



3 1761 10374416 5





Range 3

CHI

BS 11


-C402

Government  
Publications









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2023 with funding from  
University of Toronto



Gov. Doc.  
Can.  
S

Canada. Statistics, tom. Bui. of

# THE CANADA

303

## YEAR BOOK 1907

SECOND SERIES



92579  
26/10/08

OTTAWA

PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST  
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1908

HA  
741  
C3  
1907



# CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
The Canada Year Book, 1907 .....	xiii
Events of the Year.....	xv

## I. TABLES COMPILED FROM CENSUS REPORTS.

### POPULATION

I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion, 1871-1901.....	2-12
II. Cities and towns having over 2,000 in 1901 compared with 1871-81-91.....	13-16
III. Cities having over 10,000 in 1901 compared with 1871-81-91.....	16
IV. Ages of the living, males and females, 1871-1901 .....	17-23
IV. Ages of the living, males, 1871-1901 .....	18-22
IV. Ages of the living, females, 1871-1901 .....	19-23
V. Ages of the dead, males, 1871-1901.....	24-28
V. Ages of the dead, females, 1871-1901.....	25-29
VI. Mortality by causes of death, males, 1871-1901.....	30-38
VI. Mortality by causes of death, females, 1871-1901 .....	31-39
VII. Infirmities, unsound mind, 1871-1901.....	40-44
VIII. Infirmities, deaf and dumb, 1871-1901.....	45-43
IX. Infirmities, blind, 1871-1901.....	50-54
X. Infirmities, totals of unsound mind, deaf and dumb, and blind.....	55
XI. Families and houses, 1871-1901.....	56
XII. Houses and families, 1901.....	57
XIII. Education of the people, school attendance and educational status.....	58-59
XIV. School attendance, pupils five years and over at school, 1900-01.....	60-61
XV. Schools, colleges and universities, 1901.....	62-63
XVI. Institutions, charitable, educational and penal, 1871-1901.....	64-65
XVII. Institutions, charitable, penal and other kinds, 1901.....	66-69
XVIII. Churches and Sunday schools, 1901.....	70-73
XIX. Religious denominations, 1871-1901.....	74-75

### POPULATION AND REPRESENTATION

XX. Population of Canada in 1901, and representation in the House of Commons according to the districts of the Representation Acts 1903 and 1904.....	76-78
XXI. Members of the House of Commons and Senate, 1867-1906.....	79

### AGRICULTURE

XXII. Occupiers of lands and lands occupied, 1871-1901.....	80-81
XXIII. Products of field crops, 1871-1901.....	82-84
XXIV. Areas and products of field crops, 1891-1901.....	85-88
XXV. Comparative statistics of principal grain crops in eastern provinces with Manitoba and the Territories, 1891-1901.....	89
XXVI. Fruit production, 1871-1901.....	90-91

## AGRICULTURE—con.

PAGE.

XXVII.	Number of fruit trees and grape vines and area of orchards, gardens, vineyards and nurseries, 1901.....	92-93
XXVIII.	Live stock, 1871-1901 .....	94-95
XXIX.	Animal products, 1871-1901.....	96-97
XXX.	Values of farm property and products, 1901.....	98-99
XXXI.	Summary of farm values, 1901.....	100
XXXII.	Rent and hired labour, 1901.....	101
XXXIII.	Butter and cheese making, 1901.....	102-103
XXXIV.	Butter and cheese making, 1871-1901.....	104
XXXV.	Average number of live stock per farm, 1901 .....	105
XXXVI.	Average of animal products per farm, 1901.....	105
XXXVII.	Average production of principal field crops per farm, 1901.....	105

## THE FOREST

XXXVIII.	Production of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1871-1901.....	106-109
XXXIX.	Values of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1901.....	110-112
XL.	Values of forest products exported from Canada in the five fiscal years 1903-1907 .....	113
XLI.	Value of furs, 1881-1901 .....	113

## THE MINES

XLII.	Mineral products by quantities, 1871-81-1901.....	114-115
XLIII.	Mineral products by quantity and value, 1901.....	116-121
XLIV.	Averages and ratios for mines and works, 1901.....	122
XLV.	Metals and metal products (including pig iron), 1891 and 1901... ..	122
XLVI.	Mineral products of the Dominion, 1901 .....	123

## MANUFACTURES

XLVII.	Statistics of industries, 1871.....	124-127
XLVIII.	Statistics of industries, 1881.....	128-131
XLIX.	Statistics of industries, 1891.....	132-136
L.	Statistics of industries, 1901.....	137-142
LI.	Values of real estate, plant and working capital, 1901 .....	143
LII.	Persons employed on salaries, 1901.....	143
LIII.	Persons employed on wages, 1901.....	143
LIV.	Working time of wage-earners, 1901.....	144
LV.	Total employees, salaries and wages, 1901.....	144
LVI.	Averages of salaries and wages, 1901. ....	144
LVII.	Working time of establishments, 1901.....	145
LVIII.	Miscellaneous expenses, 1901.....	145
LIX.	Cost of materials and value of products, 1901.....	145
LX.	Principal statistics of manufactures, 1901.....	146
LXI.	Power employed in manufacturing establishments, 1901.....	146
LXII.	Horse power aggregates and averages, 1901.....	147
LXIII.	Classes of power, 1901.....	147
LXIV.	Principal manufacturing establishments of 1901 by groups of products .....	147-148
LXV.	Statistics of industries, 1906 .....	149-153



MANUFACTURES—con.		PAGE.
LXVI.	Principal manufacturing establishments of 1906 by groups of products.....	154-155
LXVII.	Comparative statement of values of production, 1881-1906.....	156
LXVIII.	Averages of production per wage-earner, 1881-1906.....	156
WAGE-EARNERS		
LXIX.	Number of occupations of wage-earners by classes, 1901.....	157-158
LXX.	Earnings at regular work by classes of occupations, 1901.....	159
LXXI.	Extra earnings by classes of occupations, 1901.....	15 9
LXXII.	Employees and salaries by principal occupations in the professional class, 1901.....	159
LXXIII.	Number and average salaries of teachers by sex in provinces, 1901...	160
LXXIV.	Total occupations and percentage of occupations by sex in provinces, 1901.....	160
LXXV.	Percentage of total time and earnings by sex in provinces, 1901....	160
LXXVI.	Percentage of total time and earnings by classes of occupation, 1901.....	160
NORTHWEST PROVINCES		
LXXVII.	Population by districts, 1906 and 1901.....	161
LXXVIII.	Sex, conjugal state, birthplace and ages of the people in 1906.....	162-163
LXXIX.	Number and population of cities, towns, villages, townships, etc., in 1901 and 1906.....	164
LXXX.	Immigration by provinces, 1st January 1901 to 24th June 1906.....	164
LXXXI.	Population of cities, towns and incorporated villages in 1906 and 1901 as classed in 1906.....	165-166
LXXXII.	Farms in the provinces in 1906 and 1901.....	167
LXXXIII.	Horses, horned cattle, sheep and swine in the provinces in 1906 and 1901.....	168
LXXXIV.	Field crops of 1900, 1905 and 1906.....	169-170
LXXXV.	Areas of all field crops in 1905 and 1906, together with whole number of occupied farms and of farms growing wheat, barley and oats in 1906.....	170
EASTERN PROVINCES		
LXXXVI.	Farm land cleared, in all crops and in orchard and garden in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901....	171
LXXXVII.	Fall wheat, spring wheat and oats in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901.....	171
LXXXVIII.	Barley, rye and buckwheat in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901.....	172
LXXXIX.	Corn in ear, mixed grains and beans in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901.....	172
XC.	Peas, potatoes and roots in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901.....	173
XCI.	Hay, corn for forage and totals of cereals in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901.....	473
XCII.	Areas of field crops per 100 acres of occupied farm land in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901.....	174
XCIII.	Live stock in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901.....	174

## II. TABLES COMPILED FROM DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS.

TRADE AND COMMERCE	PAGE.
XCIV. Exports of Canada by values of home and foreign produce in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907, and duties on exports.....	176
XCv. Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907, and duties on imports.....	177
XCvI. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907.....	178-185
XCvII. Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from Britain and United States in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907....	186
XCVIII. Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from all countries in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907.....	187
XCIX. Exports of Canada by values of home produce to British Empire and foreign countries in the five fiscal years 1903-1907; also coin and bullion.....	188
C. Imports of Canada by values of merchandise entered for consumption from British Empire and foreign countries in the five fiscal years 1903-1907; also coin and bullion.....	189
CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.....	190-207
CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.....	206-221
CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.....	222-237
CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.....	238-253
CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.....	254-273
CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.....	274-293
CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.....	294-313
CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.....	314-333
CIX. Values of exports which may be classed as manufactures in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.....	334
CX. Summary of exports to Great Britain, United States and other countries of home produce which may be classed as manufactures in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.....	335
CXI. Values of imports which may be classed as manufactures in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.....	336
CXII. Summary of imports from Great Britain, United States and other countries which may be classed as manufactures in the five fiscal years 1903-1907....	337
CXIII. Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from British Empire and foreign countries under the general, preferential and surtax tariffs in the four fiscal years 1904-1907.....	338
CXIV. Quantity and value of articles imported into Canada under the provisions of the French Treaty of 1893 in the nine months ended March 31, 1907. ....	339

TRADE AND COMMERCE—CON.	PAGE.
CXV. Value of goods by countries imported into Canada under the provisions of the French Treaty of 1893 in the nine months ended March 31, 1907.....	339
CXVI. Percentage of imports from Great Britain and United States respectively to totals of dutiable and free in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907.....	340
CXVII. Average ad valorem rates of duty collected on imports from Great Britain, United States and all countries in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907.....	341
PUBLIC ACCOUNTS	
CXVIII. Debt of Canada, July 1, 1867 to March 31, 1907.....	342
CXIX. Summary of liabilities of Canada, July 1, 1867 to March 31, 1907...	343-344
CXX. Summary of assets of Canada, July 1, 1867 to March 31, 1907.....	345
CXXI. Aggregate receipts of Canada, 1868-1907.....	346
CXXII. Aggregate expenditure of Canada, 1868-1907.....	347
CXXIII. Receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account; also surplus and deficit in years 1868-1907.....	348
CXXIV. Expenditure of Canada on consolidated fund account, 1868-1907. ...	349
CXXV. Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account, 1868-1907.....	350-354
CXXVI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account, 1868-1907.....	355-362
CXXVII. Accounting for increase of debt in the fiscal years 1868-1907.....	363-366
CXXVIII. Payments and grants to provinces by the Dominion Government, 1868-1907.....	367-368
CXXIX. Purposes of payments and grants to provinces by the Dominion Government, 1868-1907.....	369
INLAND REVENUE	
CXXX. Statistics of distillation by provinces, 1903-1907..	370-371
CXXXI. Articles subject to excise duty taken for consumption, 1903-1907....	372
CXXXII. Warehousing transactions in spirits, 1903-1907.....	372
CXXXIII. Raw materials used in the manufacture of spirits, 1903-1907.....	373
CXXXIV. Spirits manufactured and disposed of, 1903-1907 .....	373
CXXXV. Manufactures of malt, 1903-1907.....	373
CXXXVI. Manufactures of malt liquor, 1903-1907... ..	374
CXXXVII. Manufactures of acetic acid, 1903-1907 .....	374
CXXXVIII. Manufactures of methylated spirits, 1903-1907.....	374
CXXXIX. Inspection of petroleum and naphtha, 1903-1907.....	374
CXL. Manufactures of vinegar and crude fulminate in bond, 1903-1907 ...	375
CXLI. Excise and other revenues of the years 1903-1907 .....	375
BANKS AND BANKING	
CXLII. General statement of chartered banks, 1868-1907.....	376
CXLIII. Deposits of chartered banks in Canada and elsewhere, 1902-1907....	377
CXLIV. Discounts of chartered banks in Canada and elsewhere, 1902-1907...	377
CXLV. Total issues and redemptions of Dominion notes, July 1, 1902 to March 31, 1907.....	377
CXLVI. Assets of chartered banks for the calendar years 1903-1907.....	378
CXLVII. Liabilities of chartered banks for the calendar years 1903-1907....	379
CXLVIII. Principal assets of each of the chartered banks of Canada, December 31, 1907.....	380

BANKS AND BANKING—con.		PAGE.
CXLIX. Principal liabilities of each of the chartered banks of Canada, December 31, 1907 .....		381
CL. Reserve fund held by chartered banks by months, 1898-1907.....		382
CLI. Average circulation of bank notes and government notes by five- year periods, 1874-1907.....		382
CLII. Average monthly circulation of Dominion notes by denominations, 1884-1907 .....		383
CLIII. Clearing houses of chartered banks, 1903-1907.....		383
SAVINGS BANKS		
CLIV. Business of the Post Office savings banks, 1868-1907.....		384
CLV. Business of the Dominion Government savings banks, 1868-1907....		385
CLVI. Total business of Post Office and Dominion Government savings banks, 1868-1907.... ..		386
POST OFFICE		
CLVII. Revenue and expenditure of the Department, 1868-1907.....		387
CLVIII. Operations of the money order system in Canada, 1868-1907 .....		388
CLIX. Money orders by provinces, 1903-1907.....		389
CLX. Number and value of postal notes received, 1903-1907.....		390
CLXI. Issue of postage stamps, etc., 1906-1907.....		390
CLXII. Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, 1905-1907.....		391
INSURANCE		
CLXIII. Fire insurance in Canada, 1903-1907.....	392-393	
CLXIV. Premiums received for fire insurance, 1869-1907.....		393
CLXV. Losses paid for fire insurance, 1869-1907.....		393
CLXVI. Aggregate business of fire companies, 1869-1907.....		393
CLXVII. Risks, premiums, cash receipts and payments of fire companies, 1903- 1907.....		394
CLXVIII. Assets of fire and inland marine companies, 1903-1907.....		395
CLXIX. Liabilities of fire and inland marine companies, 1903-1907.....		396
CLXX. Cash income and expenditure of fire and inland marine companies, 1903-1907.....		397
CLXXI. Life insurance in Canada, 1903-1906.....	398-399	
CLXXII. Insurance death rate in Canada, 1903-1906.....		399
CLXXIII. Assets of life companies, 1903-1907.....		400
CLXXIV. Assets of all life companies, 1898-1907.....		401
CLXXV. Liabilities of life companies, 1903-1907.....		402
CLXXVI. Cash income of life companies, 1903-1907.....		403
CLXXVII. Cash expenditure of life companies, 1903-1907.....		404
CLXXVIII. Payments to life policy-holders, 1903-1907.....		405
CLXXIX. Life insurance issued and terminated, 1904-1907.....		406
CLXXX. New life policies issued, 1904-1907.....		407
CLXXXI. Policies of all life classes in force at end of year 1904-1907.....		408
CLXXXII. Premium income of life companies, 1875-1907.....		409
CLXXXIII. Net life insurance in force 1875-1907 .....		410
CLXXXIV. Life insurance on assessment plan, 1903-1907.....		411
CLXXXV. Assets of life companies on assessment plan, 1903-1907.....		411
CLXXXVI. Liabilities of life companies on assessment plan, 1903-1907.....		412
CLXXXVII. Income of life companies on assessment plan, 1903-1907.....		412
CLXXXVIII. Expenditure of life companies on assessment plan, 1903-1907 .....		412



## INSURANCE—con.

PAGE.

CLXXXIX.	Assets of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, 1903-1907 .....	413
CXC.	Liabilities of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, 1903-1907 .....	413
CXCI.	Income of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, 1903-1907 .....	414
CXCII.	Expenditure of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, 1903-1907 .....	414
CXCIII.	Business in Canada of guarantee, accident, plate glass, employers' liability, burglary guarantee, steam boiler, personal property, inland transit, sickness and contract insurance, 1903-1907 .....	415-418
CXCIV.	Life insurance of Canadian companies doing business outside of Canada, 1904-1907 .....	419

## LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES

CXCV.	Assets and liabilities, 1867-1906 .....	420
CXVI.	Detailed statement of assets and liabilities, 1902-1906 .....	421-422
CXCVII.	Assets and liabilities by provinces for the year 1906 .....	423-424
CXCVIII.	Miscellaneous statistics by provinces for the year 1906 .....	425
CXCIX.	Miscellaneous statistics for the ten years 1897-1906 .....	426

## TELEGRAPHS

CC.	Dominion Government telegraph service, 1907 .....	427-429
CCI.	Telegraph systems of the Dominion, 1907 .....	429

## RAILWAYS

CCII.	Railways in operation, 1835-1907 .....	430
CCIII.	Mileage of single track steam railways owned and leased, 1906-1907 .....	431-435
CCIV.	Mileage of single track electric railways owned and leased, 1906-1907 .....	436
CCV.	Steam and electric railways, June 30, 1907 .....	437-440
CCVI.	Cash subsidies in aid of railway construction by Canada to March 31, 1907 .....	441-443
CCVII.	Mileage and rolling stock of railways, 1903-1907 .....	444
CCVIII.	Train and engine mileage of steam and electric railways, 1903-1907 .....	445
CCIX.	Passenger and freight statistics of railways, 1903-1907 .....	445
CCX.	Earnings of railways, 1903-1907 .....	446
CCXI.	Operating expenses of railways, 1903-1907 .....	446
CCXII.	Number of persons killed and injured on railways, 1903-1907 .....	447
CCXIII.	Cost of construction, working expenses and revenue of government railways for 1868-1907, and before Confederation .....	448
CCXIV.	Dominion government aid paid to railways to June 30, 1907 .....	449
CCXV.	Aid granted to railways by governments and municipalities to June 30, 1907 .....	450
CCXVI.	Railway investments in Canada to June 30, 1907 .....	451
CCXVII.	Expenditure for construction of government railways to June 30, 1907 .....	452

CANALS	PAGE.
CCXVIII. Cost of construction and enlargement of canals, 1868-1907, and before Confederation.....	452
CCXIX. Expenditure and revenue of canals, 1868-1907, and before Confederation.....	453
CCXX. Total freight passed through Canadian canals, 1887-1906.....	454
CCXXI. Tonnage of Canadian vessels on Canadian canals, 1887-1906.....	455
CCXXII. Tonnage of United States vessels on Canadian canals, 1887-1906....	456
CCXXIII. Tonnage of principal articles carried through Canadian canals in the four years 1903-1906.....	457
 MARINE	
CCXXIV. Vessels entered outwards for sea in the years 1903-1907.....	458
CCXXV. Vessels entered inwards from sea in the years 1903-1907.....	459
CCXXVI. Sea-going vessels entered inwards and outwards by countries, 1907..	460
CCXXVII. British and foreign vessels employed in the coasting trade of Canada, 1903-1907.....	461
CCXXVIII. Canadian and American vessels trading on rivers and lakes between Canada and United States, exclusive of ferriage, 1903-1907.....	462
CCXXIX. Sea-going shipping entered and cleared at Canadian ports, 1868-1907, with cargo and in ballast.....	463
CCXXX. Wrecks and casualties, 1870-1907.....	464
CCXXXI. Number and net tonnage of vessels on the registry of shipping, Canada.....	465
 FISHERIES	
CCXXXII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1902-1906.....	466-477
CCXXXIII. Distribution of fry from Dominion hatcheries, 1868-1907.....	478-479
CCXXXIV. Government bounties paid fishermen in the 26 years 1882-1907....	480
 MILITIA	
CCXXXV. Officers and men trained in district camps and at local headquarters, 1903-1907.....	481
CCXXXVI. Expenditure and revenue for the five years 1903-1907.....	482
 DOMINION LANDS	
CCXXXVII. Receipts of patents and homestead entries, 1903-1907.....	483
 IMMIGRATION	
CCXXXVIII. Arrivals at inland and ocean ports in Canada, 1903-1907.....	483
CCXXXIX. Records of Chinese immigrants, 1886-1907.....	483
 PATENTS OF INVENTION	
CCXL. Transactions of the five years 1903-1907.....	484
CCXLI. Patent Office fees of the five years 1903-1907.....	484
CCXLII. Number of patentees by countries of residence, 1903-1907.....	484
CCXLIII. Number of Canadian patentees by provinces of residence, 1898-1907.	485
 COPYRIGHTS, TRADE MARKS, ETC.	
CCALIV. Business of copyrights, trade marks, industrial designs and timber marks, 1903-1907.....	485

OFFENCES AND CRIMES	PAGE.
CCXLV. Convictions for indictable offences in the Dominion, 1902-1906.....	486
CCXLVI. Summary convictions for offences, 1902-1906 .....	487
CCXLVII. Convictions and sentences for all offences, 1900-1906.....	488-489
CCXLVIII. Age of juvenile criminals convicted for indictable offences by provinces, 1885-1906 .....	490
CCXLIX. Age of juvenile criminals convicted for indictable offences by classes of offences, 1885-1906.....	490
CCL. Sentences for principal crimes, 1885-1906.....	491
CCLI. Occupation, civil condition, birthplace, etc., of persons convicted for indictable offences, 1902-1906.....	492-493
PENITENTIARIES	
CCLII. Movements of convicts, 1903-1907.....	493
CCLIII. Deaths, escapes, pardons and paroles, 1903-1907. ....	494
CCLIV. Ages of convicts, 1903-1907.....	494
CCLV. Duration of sentences, 1903-1907.....	494
CCLVI. Races of convicts, 1903-1907.....	495
CCLVII. Nationality of convicts, 1903-1907.....	495
CCLVIII. Civil condition of convicts, 1903-1907.....	495
CCLIX. Sex of convicts, 1903-1907.....	496
CCLX. Social habits of convicts, 1903-1907 ..	496
CCLXI. Educational status of convicts, 1903-1907.....	496
CCLXII. Religion of convicts, 1903-1907 .....	496
GRADES AND SHIPMENTS OF GRAIN	
CCLXIII. Quantities of grain inspected during the years 1905-1907 ....	497-499
CCLXIV. Shipments of grain by vessels from Fort William and Port Arthur for the navigation seasons 1906 and 1907.....	500
CCLXV. Shipments of grain by vessels and all-rail route from Fort William and Port Arthur for the crop years ended August 31, 1906-1907..	500
MINERALS	
CCLXVI. Mineral production of Canada in the calendar years 1906 and 1907..	501
BOUNTIES	
CCLXVII. Bounties paid to various binder twine companies, and quantities of twine made in the nine months ended March 31, 1907.....	502
CCLXVIII. Rates of bounties payable for metal products under statute for the years ending December 1907-1910. ....	502
CCLXIX. Bounties paid on iron and steel products, lead, binder twine and crude petroleum, 1895-1907.....	503
CCLXX. Bounties paid to various iron and steel companies in the nine months ended March 31, 1907.....	503
III. RECORDS OF CABINET MINISTERS, GOVERNORS-GENERAL, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS AND DOMINION PARLIAMENTS.	
Dominion Ministries, 1867-1908.....	506-513
Governors-General of Canada, 1867-1908 .....	513
Lieutenant-Governors of Provinces, 1867-1908.....	514-515
Dominion Parliaments, 1867-1908 .....	516





## THE CANADA YEAR BOOK 1907

The third volume of the Second Series of the Year Book is for 1907, in which the fiscal year ends March 31. The principal addition to this volume, besides the year's statistics, consists of a series of summary tables of field crops and live stock for 1907 compiled from a Post Office Census of the provinces of Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island. The principal table relating to railways has been recast to conform with the new classification of statistics in the last annual report of the Department of Railways and Canals. The notes of Events of the Year have been prepared by Mr. E. H. Godfrey and the tables by Messrs. James Skead and Joseph Wilkins.

ARCHIBALD BLUE,  
Chief Officer.

Census and Statistics Office,  
Ottawa, March, 1908.



## EVENTS OF THE YEAR

The third session of the tenth Parliament of the Dominion of Canada, which was opened on November 22, 1906, and closed by prorogation on April 27, 1907, resulted in the enactment of 142 separate measures, including 54 public general acts and 88 local and private acts. Of the former the large majority were in amendment of existing statutes. Other legislation was original in character, and the measures of chief public interest were those relating to the prevention and settlement of strikes and lockouts, the inspection of meats and canned foods, the provision of public warehouses for cold storage, the inspection and exportation of electricity, the granting of bounties for the manufacture of iron and steel in Canada, the creation of a Department of Mines and the sanctioning of a commercial treaty between Canada and Japan. Parliament reassembled for its fourth session on November 28, 1907.

Third session  
of the tenth  
Parliament.

Allegations and disclosures which were made two years ago as to methods employed in the Chicago meat packing warehouses caused considerable apprehension amongst consumers of canned foods throughout the world and led to an immediate diminution in the demand for their supply. Although there was no reason to believe that serious malpractices existed on the part of Canadian food packers and exporters, Parliament deemed it advisable to bring the slaughtering and canning establishments in Canada under strict government inspection, with a view to provide absolute safeguards for the sound and wholesome condition of meats and canned articles of food which are exported largely to European countries.

Government  
inspection of  
meats and  
canned foods.

The Meat and Canned Foods Act, ch. 27, passed under these circumstances, provides for the official inspection of all animals intended for slaughter, and of all carcasses and portions or products thereof packed in cans or similar receptacles and intended for export. This inspection applies during the whole course of preparation and packing, and carcasses or products are subject to re-inspection in order to ascertain whether subsequently to the first inspection they have undergone decomposition or deterioration, or have been tampered with or adulterated by the use of preservatives or otherwise.

The Meat and  
Canned Foods  
Act.

The act lays down as an absolute principle that all animals, carcasses, fish, fruit and vegetables, prepared for export, shall be sound, wholesome and fit for food. All articles prepared for food and packed in cans or similar receptacles must be marked on the packages with (a) the name and address of the packer and (b) a true and correct description of the contents of the package; but the Governor in Council may exempt

Marking of  
packages.

articles from this provision in cases where he is satisfied that such marking would hinder the sale of the article in British or foreign markets. Provision is also made against the exportation of canned goods under deceptive names, or with labels, brands or marks falsely representing quantity, weight, date or contents of packages.

Regulations  
under the act.

The administration of the act, including the appointment of inspectors and other officers, is entrusted to the Minister of Agriculture. The Governor in Council is empowered to make regulations for carrying out the provisions of the act, and a series of 31 such regulations was made on August 21 and published in the Canada Gazette of August 26. They provide that inspected carcasses or portions thereof, which have been duly passed as fit for food, must bear an official distinctive mark consisting of the words 'Canada approved', the crown and the number of the establishment. The diseases or diseased appearances that render animals or carcasses unfit for food are scheduled, and rules are laid down to ensure sanitary conditions and the observance of strict cleanliness. Carcasses or portions thereof which, after inspection, are not approved as fit for food are either 'condemned' for absolute destruction or are 'rejected' for rendering into lard or tallow after removal of any diseased parts.

Imprisonment  
or fines for  
infringe-  
ments.

Infringement of the act by the sale of unwholesome meat for export is punishable as an indictable offence and incurs liability to a year's imprisonment, or to two years' imprisonment in the event of repeated conviction. Establishments that fail to comply with the act or with the regulations made thereunder may be closed by order of the Minister of Agriculture. A penalty of \$100 is imposed for tampering with marks; and other violations of the act, such as the obstruction or bribery of inspectors, unlawful removal, etc., are punishable by fines not exceeding \$500.

The Cold  
Storage Act.

Chapter 6, the Cold Storage Act, is described as an act to encourage the establishment of cold storage warehouses for the preservation of perishable food products. It empowers the Governor in Council to enter into contracts with any persons for the construction, equipment with mechanical refrigeration, and maintenance of public cold storage warehouses in Canada and to grant out of moneys appropriated by Parliament for the purpose a subsidy towards the construction and equipment of any such warehouse not exceeding 30 per cent of the total cost.

Conditions  
under which  
subsidies may  
be granted.

The construction, equipment and operation of the subsidized warehouses are subject to the approval of the Minister of Agriculture, who is authorized to arrange for their inspection and supervision and for the regulation and control of the temperatures therein. For this purpose he may appoint inspectors with access to all parts of the warehouses at all times. The rates and tolls chargeable for storage are subject to the approval of the Governor in Council who may make regulations under the act,



including the imposition of penalties not exceeding \$50 on any person offending against them. Chapter 7 of the statutes of 1897, intituled an 'Act respecting Cold Storage on Steamships from Canada to the United Kingdom and in certain cities in Canada' is repealed.

A series of regulations under the act, approved by the Governor in Council on May 3rd, 1907, provides *inter alia* for the Regulations under the act. temperatures that must be maintained in subsidized cold storage warehouses for the preservation therein of different kinds of produce.

Recent development of the mining industries of Canada has rendered desirable a better organization of the department of the Government which is concerned with the geological and mineral resources of the Dominion. By the Geology and Mines Act, chapter 29, the Geological Survey, which was established in 1890 by act of parliament (53 Vict., ch. 11) as a department under the control of the Minister of the Interior, is replaced by a separate Department of Mines to which is entrusted the administration of all laws of the Parliament of Canada relating to mines and mining. The new department consists of two branches, the Mines Branch and the Geological Survey.

The functions of the Mines Branch will include the collection and publication of statistics of mineral production and of the mining and metallurgical industries of Canada and of such data regarding the economic minerals of Canada as relate to processes and activities connected with their utilization. The branch will also undertake the collection and preservation of all available records of mines and mining works in Canada, and will make detailed investigations of mining camps and areas containing economic minerals or deposits of other economic substances for the purpose of determining the mode of occurrence and the extent and character of the ore-bodies and deposits of the economic minerals or other economic substances.

The Geological Survey will continue the scientific work upon which it has heretofore been engaged as a separate department, and, in addition, the branch will be required to map the forest areas of Canada and to make and report upon investigations useful to the preservation of the forest resources of Canada.

The Electricity Inspection Act, ch. 14, whilst repealing the Electric Light Inspection Act of 1894, re-enacts its main provisions with amendments found necessary by experience and progress. Instead of being limited to electric lighting as in the act of 1894, the new act applies to electricity in all its uses whether for light, power or any other purpose. The act provides also for the appointment of a chief electrical engineer and for a special qualifying examination in electricity to be passed by candidates for appointment as inspectors or assistant inspectors under the act.

Chapter 16 is an act to regulate the exportation of electric power and of certain liquids and gases. By it the exportation

Power and of  
liquid or  
gaseous fluids.

from Canada of power or fluid without a license is forbidden, 'power' being defined as electric power or energy produced in Canada and 'fluid' as petroleum, natural gas, water or other fluid, whether liquid or gaseous, capable of being exported by means of pipe lines or other like contrivances and produced in Canada. The Governor in Council is empowered to grant licenses upon such conditions as he thinks proper, and such licenses may provide that the quantity of power or fluid exported shall be limited to the surplus after the licensee has supplied for distribution to customers for use in Canada power or fluid to the extent defined by the license at prices and in accordance with regulations prescribed. The Governor in Council may make regulations under the act and by them may impose fees to be paid by applicants for licenses and others. He may also by proclamation impose export duties not exceeding \$10 per annum per 'h.p.' upon power exported from Canada, or not exceeding 10 cents per 1,000 cubic feet on fluid exported from Canada, and may by similar proclamation exempt from the payment of such duties those complying with directions as to the initial supply of power or fluid to Canadian customers.

Penalties for  
unlawful ex-  
portation of  
power or fluid.

Unlawful exportation of power or fluid renders the offender liable for each day on which any such exportation takes place to a penalty not exceeding \$5,000 and not less than \$1,000 and for unlawfully placing wires, laying pipes, etc., to a penalty not exceeding \$5,000 and not less than \$1,000, besides forfeiture and destruction of the material.

Intercolonial  
and P. E. I.  
Railways Em-  
ployees' pro-  
vident fund.

Chapter 22 is important as establishing the principle of statutory co-operation in the granting of pensions to employees between the State as the owner of railways and the railway servants employed thereon. It provides that every employee of the Intercolonial and Prince Edward Island Railways shall contribute monthly to a provident fund an amount equal to  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent of his regular monthly salary and wages, and that the Government shall contribute annually to the fund out of the gross earnings of the railways, an amount at least equal to the total monthly contributions of the employees, the fund to be vested in the Crown and to be augmented by the addition thereto of interest at 3 per cent per annum. Upon his superannuation or retirement under conditions laid down each employee will be entitled to receive for the remainder of his life a monthly allowance of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent of the average monthly pay which he received for the eight years immediately preceding his retirement for each year of his service; but no such monthly allowance to any person may be less than \$20 per month or more than two-thirds of his average monthly pay. In the event of the death of an employee whilst in service provision is made for the payment to his widow or other next of kin of a sum equal to ninety per cent of the total amount of the late employee's contributions to the fund. In addition to various stipulations the act provides for the administration of the fund by a board

of five persons, consisting of the general manager of the government railways as chairman, two persons appointed by the Minister of Railways and Canals from amongst the chief officers of the government railways, and two persons elected annually by the employees contributing to the fund.

It was enacted by the Saskatchewan and Alberta Acts of 1905 that upon completion of the quinquennial census of 1906 the parliamentary representation in the House of Commons of these two provinces should forthwith be so readjusted by the Parliament of Canada that there should be assigned to each province such a number of members as would bear the same proportion to the number of its population as the number 65 bears to the population of Quebec, as ascertained at the last decennial census. At the quinquennial census of 1906 the population of Saskatchewan was returned as 257,763 and that of Alberta as 185,412, the population of the province of Quebec having been returned at the decennial census of 1901 as 1,648,898. Accordingly, after dissolution of the present Parliament, instead of ten members for the two provinces together, Saskatchewan will become entitled to ten members and Alberta to seven members. Chapter 41 of the statutes of 1907 provides for the readjustment of the parliamentary representation of Saskatchewan and Alberta in accordance with the above-mentioned enactments. Also it repeals the provision constituting the ten electoral districts of the two provinces as scheduled in the Representation Act, R. S. 1906, ch. 5, and substitutes therefor ten electoral districts in Saskatchewan consisting of Battleford, Humboldt, Mackenzie, Moosejaw, Assiniboia, Prince Albert, Regina, Saltcoats, Saskatoon and Qu'Appelle, and seven electoral districts in Alberta consisting of Calgary, Edmonton, Macleod, Medicine Hat, Red Deer, Strathcona and Victoria. The boundaries of these electoral districts are specifically defined in the act.

By chapter 25 provision is made for the appointment of another puisné judge of the court of king's bench, Manitoba, thus making three puisné judges of this court, each with a salary of \$6,000 per annum, instead of two as enacted by the Judges Act, R. S. 1906, ch. 138. This act is also amended by providing for the appointment of an additional county court judge for Manitoba, making altogether seven county court judges for the province, each with a salary of \$2,500 per annum and of \$3,000 per annum after three years of service. Provision for additional judges: Manitoba;

In British Columbia provision is made for the appointment of eleven judges and junior judges of county courts, each with a salary of \$3,000 per annum, instead of ten county court judges in the province as heretofore. British Columbia;

Chapter 45 amends the statute law in its application to the provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta, and enacts also that instead of seven puisné judges of the supreme court of the



Northwest Territories, as provided for by R. S. 1906, ch. 138, there shall be four puisné judges for the supreme court of each province, each with a salary of \$6,000 per annum; also that there shall be eight district court judges for Saskatchewan and five for Alberta, each with a salary of \$2,500 per annum and \$3,000 per annum after three years of service.

Chapter 19 amends the Immigration Act, 1906. By the amending act the words 'committed a crime involving moral turpitude' are expunged from section 33, which provides for the deportation of criminal or indigent immigrants; and in future any immigrant will be liable to deportation who within two years of his landing in Canada has 'become a public charge or an inmate of a penitentiary, jail, prison or hospital or other charitable institution'.

The section is also amended by the addition of provisions for the surrender of immigrant prisoners by governors or wardens of prisons for the purpose of deportation, and for the re-committal to jail of convicts who re-enter Canada after deportation.

A new section deals with the treatment of stowaways found on board vessels entering Canadian ports.

Nearly all the remaining public acts of 1907 are more or less in amendment of existing statutes and effect changes involving no fresh legislative principles. Chapter 4 amends the Adulteration Act in respect of the appointment of public analysts and the sampling and sealing of foods for analysis. Chapter 5 amends the act granting bounties on the manufacture in Canada of binder twine. Chapters 7, 8 and 9 are in amendment of the Criminal Code, chapter 9 dealing with those provisions of the Code that prohibit or regulate the distribution of intoxicating liquors in the vicinity of public works. Chapters 10 and 11 relate to the customs regulations and the new tariff of 1907, described later. Chapter 21 amends the sections in the Inspection and Sale Act which regulate the dimensions of fruit baskets and authorize the seizure and confiscation of binder twine not properly labelled. Chapter 24 specifies the bounties to be paid for the years 1907 to 1912 on iron and steel made in Canada. Chapter 28 amends the Militia Pension Act. Chapter 30 provides for further advances to the Harbour Commissioners of Montreal. Chapter 31 amends the Naturalization Act by providing for the naturalization in Canada of persons who have already been naturalized in any other part of the British Empire. Chapter 36 increases the borrowing powers of the Quebec Harbour Commissioners to an amount not exceeding in the whole \$800,000. Chapter 51 provides that the interests of creditors, claimants or shareholders in proceedings under the Winding-up Act may be classified, and that each class may be represented by a solicitor and counsel acting for all the persons in a class. Chapters 37 to 40 and chapter 52 relate to railways, including amendments of the Railway Act (chapters 37 and 38), the ratification of the

Amendment  
of the Immi-  
gration Act,  
1906.

Deportation of  
immigrant  
convicts.

Stowaways.

Miscellaneous  
enactments.  
Adulteration  
Act.  
Binder twine.

Criminal  
Code.  
Intoxicating  
liquors in  
vicinity of  
public works.  
Customs.  
Inspection  
and Sale Act.

Bounties on  
iron and steel.  
Militia Pen-  
sion Act.  
Montreal  
Harbour.  
Naturaliza-  
tion.  
Borrowing  
powers of Que-  
bec Harbour  
Commis-  
sioners.  
Classification  
of interests  
under Wind-  
ing-up Act.  
Railways.  
Western  
boundary of



agreement between Canada and British Columbia respecting the western boundary of the Railway Belt (chapter 39), railway subsidies (chapter 40) and the Winnipeg Terminals (chapter 52). Chapter 53 amends the Yukon Act by providing for the appointment of an acting commissioner during the absence or illness of the commissioner, and chapter 54 amends the Yukon Placer Mining Act of 1906.

the Railway Belt, B. C. Railway subsidies. Winnipeg terminals. Acting Commissioner in the Yukon. Yukon Placer Mining Act.

The Colonial Conference, to which reference was made in the Year Book of 1906, commenced in London on April 15 and ended on May 14, 1907, the proceedings occupying altogether fifteen days. The Dominion of Canada was represented at the Conference by the Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G., Prime Minister, the Hon. Sir F. W. Borden, K.C.M.G., Minister of Militia and Defence, and the Hon. L. P. Brodeur, Minister of Marine and Fisheries.

Colonial Conference, London, 1907.

The Earl of Elgin, Imperial Secretary of State for the Colonies, presided over the deliberations, and the Conference opened with an address of welcome from the late Right Hon. Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, G.C.B., Prime Minister of the United Kingdom, to which replies were made by the Prime Ministers of the Colonies represented, including Sir Wilfrid Laurier, Canada, the Hon. Alfred Deakin, Australia, the Hon. Sir Joseph G. Ward, K.C.M.G., New Zealand, the Hon. L. S. Jameson, C.B., Cape Colony, the Hon. R. F. Moor, Natal, the Right Hon. Sir R. Bond, K.C.M.G., Newfoundland, and General the Hon. Louis Botha, Transvaal.

Governments represented.

On the opening days the discussions were largely directed towards the best means of placing the Conference on a permanent basis, with due provision for administrative machinery. Whilst the members were unanimous in approval of the policy of attempting to secure this object, there was considerable divergence of opinion as to the means of giving effect to it. The proposal to change the name of the Conference to 'Imperial Council', to which objection was taken in 1906 by the Government of Canada on the ground that the establishment of such a Council might lead to interference with the legislative and administrative autonomy enjoyed by each self-governing colony, came first under discussion, and it was apparent that all the Ministers repudiated quite as strongly as Canada any idea of such interference, and not least so the Ministers of Australia, New Zealand and Cape Colony, who had endorsed the proposed change of title. The term 'Imperial Conference' was adopted unanimously as a result of the discussion.

Permanent constitution of the Conference.

A further proposal by Australia was that a permanent secretariat should be established in London for the purposes of providing a link between Conference and Conference, of organizing the meetings, of dealing with the resolutions passed, and of furnishing the Ministers of the self-governing colonies with a convenient medium for the informal exchange of views on questions not ripe for immediate solution or official correspondence.

Permanent secretariat for the Imperial Conference.

The Secretary of State for the Colonies announced his willingness to reorganize the Colonial Office so that it should in future include a special department for dealing with the affairs of the self-governing colonies and of the Imperial Conference. This settlement of the matter was eventually accepted.

Subsidiary  
conferences.

An agreement was also arrived at with regard to subsidiary conferences on subjects which cannot be postponed, which require detailed consideration, or which involve consultation between two or more governments.

Constitution  
of the Im-  
perial Con-  
ference.

These various decisions of the Conference were embodied in the form of a general resolution which was adopted unanimously as follows :

That it will be to the advantage of the Empire if a Conference, to be called the Imperial Conference, is held every four years, at which questions of common interest may be discussed and considered as between His Majesty's Government and His Governments of the self-governing Dominions beyond the seas. The Prime Minister of the United Kingdom will be ex-officio President, and the Prime Ministers of the self-governing Dominions ex-officio members of the Conference. The Secretary of State for the Colonies will be an ex-officio member of the Conference and will take the chair in the absence of the President. He will arrange for such Imperial Conferences after communication with the Prime Ministers of the respective Dominions.

Such other Ministers as the respective Governments may appoint will also be members of the Conference—it being understood that, except by special permission of the Conference, each discussion will be conducted by not more than two representatives from each Government, and that each Government will have only one vote.

That it is desirable to establish a system by which the several Governments represented shall be kept informed during the periods between the Conferences in regard to matters which have been or may be subjects for discussion, by means of a permanent secretarial staff, charged, under the direction of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, with the duty of obtaining information for the use of the Conference, of attending to its resolutions, and of conducting correspondence on matters relating to its affairs.

That upon matters of importance requiring consultation between two or more Governments which cannot conveniently be postponed until the next Conference, or involving subjects of a minor character or such as call for detailed consideration, subsidiary conferences should be held between representatives of the Governments concerned specially chosen for the purpose.

Imperial  
defence.

The naval and military defence of the Empire was another important subject of discussion, and the Right Hon. R. B. Haldane, British Secretary of State for War, gave an exposition of the general principles underlying the present organization for the defence of the Empire. Resolutions were passed in favour of colonial representation on the Committee of Imperial Defence and affirming the need of developing a General Staff which, selected from the forces of the Empire as a whole, should study military science in all its branches, should undertake the preparation of schemes of defence upon a common principle, and should, at the request of the respective governments, advise as to the training, education and war organization of the military forces of the Crown in every part of the Empire.

Preferential  
trade.

The question of preferential trade occupied a considerable portion of the time of the Conference, and the proceedings were notable for the emphatic declarations made by the members of the Home Government against the granting by the United

Kingdom of any preferential treatment to the products and manufactures of the colonies, on the ground that such a policy would be contrary to the principle of free trade which it was stated had been re-affirmed by the people of the United Kingdom at the General Election of 1906. The resolutions which were passed by the Colonial Conference of 1902 in favour of the adoption by the colonies of the policy of giving substantial preferential treatment to the products and manufactures of the United Kingdom and urging on His Majesty's Government the expediency of granting in the United Kingdom preferential treatment to the products and manufactures of the colonies, either by exemption from or reduction of duties now or hereafter imposed, were re-affirmed by the members of the Conference, with the exception of His Majesty's Government, who placed on record its inability to give its assent, so far as the United Kingdom was concerned, to a re-affirmation of the resolutions in so far as they imply that it is necessary or expedient to alter the fiscal system of the United Kingdom.

A resolution was proposed in favour of the granting by the self-governing colonies of the preferential treatment they accord to the products and manufactures of the United Kingdom to the products and manufactures of other self-governing colonies; but its terms did not meet with unanimous acceptance. The following resolution, which covers practically the same ground, was adopted :

Reciprocal  
trade between  
colonies.

That without prejudice to the resolutions already accepted or the reservation of His Majesty's Government, this Conference, recognizing the importance of promoting greater freedom and fuller development of commercial intercourse within the Empire, believes that these objects may be best secured by leaving to each part of the Empire liberty of action in selecting the most suitable means for attaining them, having regard to its own special conditions and requirements, and that every effort should be made to bring about co-operation in matters of mutual interest.

Sir Wilfred Laurier proposed a resolution in favour of the establishment of a new all-British mail service to Australia and New Zealand via Canada which was supported in general terms by the Ministers of Australia and New Zealand. The following resolution was finally adopted by the Conference :

Proposed new  
all-British  
mail service  
via Canada.

That in the opinion of this Conference the interests of the Empire demand that in so far as practicable its different portions should be connected by the best possible means of mail communication, travel and transportation.

That to this end it is advisable that Great Britain should be connected with Canada, and through Canada with Australia and New Zealand, by the best service available within reasonable cost.

That for the purpose of carrying the above project into effect such financial support as may be necessary should be contributed by Great Britain, Canada, Australia and New Zealand in equitable proportions.

Other resolutions were passed relating to emigration ; judicial appeals ; commercial relations and British shipping ; navigation laws and coastwise trade ; treaty obligations ; uniformity in trade marks, patents, trade statistics and company law ; reciprocity in the admission of land surveyors to practice ; inter-

Resolutions  
on miscella-  
neous subjects.



national penny postage ; Imperial cable communication ; and naturalization.<sup>1</sup>

Re-organiza-  
tion of the  
British Colo-  
nial office.

Agreeably with the undertaking which he gave to the Conference, the Secretary of State for the Colonies has effected a re-organization of the Colonial Office, including the constitution of a separate branch for dealing with the business of the self-governing colonies, and he has connected with this branch a permanent secretary who, with the necessary assistance, will be charged with the duties retrospective and prospective imposed or contemplated by the periodical Imperial Conferences. An outline of the new re-organization is given in a despatch from Lord Elgin to Lord Grey, dated September 21, and published in the Canada Gazette of November 16.

Customs  
Tariff of 1907.

The Customs Tariff of Canada which, with modifications introduced by subsequent legislation, has been in force since 1897, is by chapter 11 of the Statutes of 1907 replaced by a new tariff generally operative as from November 30, 1906. Although not altering to a very material degree the scale of duties hitherto imposed, the new act effects some important changes.

Classification  
of imports.

Consequent upon the expansion of Canadian trade since 1897, a more convenient classification of free and dutiable imports has been adopted whereby the imports in Schedule A of the act are arranged in 11 groups according to their nature instead of in 21 divisions as in the act of 1897. The list of free imports is printed in Schedule A in classified order instead of in a separate schedule as before.

Reciprocal  
tariff, 1897-  
1898.

By Section 17 of the Customs Tariff, 1897 (60-61 Vict. ch. 16), provision was made for a reciprocal tariff applicable to countries the customs tariffs of which admitted Canadian products on terms which on the whole were as favourable to Canada as the terms of the reciprocal tariff were to them. This reciprocal tariff, printed in Schedule D to the act of 1897, provided for a reduction of  $\frac{1}{3}$  on the duties payable under Schedule A (with certain exceptions) from April 23, 1897 to June 30, 1898, and for a reduction of  $\frac{1}{4}$  on such duties on and after July 1, 1898.

British  
preferential  
tariff.

By an act passed on June 13, 1898 (61 Vict. ch. 37), the reciprocal tariff was repealed and in lieu thereof was adopted the principle of a preferential tariff for imports into Canada from the United Kingdom (with certain exceptions), the amount of the preference being then fixed at  $\frac{1}{4}$  of the ordinary tariff which preference was raised to  $\frac{1}{3}$  of the ordinary tariff by an act of July 7, 1900 (63-64 Vict., ch. 15). The new act of 1907 alters this arrangement by placing a specific or an ad valorem duty under the British preferential tariff opposite to each article upon which duties are levied.

<sup>1</sup> A complete record of the proceedings of the Conference will be found in the English Parliamentary Papers, entitled : (1) Minutes of Proceedings of the Colonial Conference, 1907 [Cd. 3,523] and (2) Papers laid before the Colonial Conference, 1907 [Cd. 3,524]. See also Sessional Paper No. 58 of the Parliament of Canada, Session 1907-8.



The duties payable are arranged therefore in Schedule A in three separate columns, viz.: (1) the British preferential tariff; (2) an intermediate tariff (explained below); (3) the general tariff.

Duties to be levied under three tariffs.

As adopted in 1898 the British preferential tariff applied to the United Kingdom and to certain of the colonies, including Bermuda, the British West Indies, British Guiana and to any other British colony or possession whose tariff was as favourable to Canada as was the preferential tariff to such colony or possession. The act of 1907 continues the benefit of the British preferential tariff to those countries and extends it also to British India, Ceylon, the Straits Settlements, New Zealand, the Cape of Good Hope, Natal, Orange River Colony, Transvaal and Southern Rhodesia. Its future application to any other British colony or possession is provided for by vesting powers in the Governor in Council, who may, subject to the provisions of the act, extend the tariff to any such colony or possession, or withdraw it therefrom, by means of an Order in Council.

Application of British preferential tariff.

An important novel feature of the act of 1907 is the introduction of an intermediate tariff, which in amount is as a rule lower than the general tariff but higher than the British preferential tariff. The intermediate tariff is not applied by the act to any particular country; but provision is made for its extension, either in whole or in part, by Order in Council and in consideration of benefits satisfactory to the Governor in Council, to any British or foreign country the produce or manufactures of which have previously been subject to the general tariff. Power is also given for the withdrawal of the intermediate tariff by the same method of procedure.

Intermediate tariff.

As stated by the Minister of Finance when proposing the Customs resolutions in the House of Commons, the intermediate tariff is intended as an instrument of negotiation which may be used from time to time in treating for an agreement with other countries that may be willing to grant favourable conditions to Canada and afford new and larger markets for Canadian products. Its application is governed to a certain extent by the existence of treaties between the United Kingdom and other Powers containing most favoured nation clauses. These must be taken into consideration in connection with any new fiscal arrangements of which the Canadian intermediate tariff may form part.

An instrument of negotiation.

For the avoidance of inconvenient fractions the duties are stated in multiples of a unit of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. In some cases where the duties have been adjusted in accordance with this unit, the British preferential tariff is either slightly higher or slightly lower; but on the whole the effect is to leave the British preference more rather than less favourable to British exporters than it was before.

Duties adjusted in units of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent.

Certain articles which formerly were admitted free if used for a particular purpose, but which lend themselves to evasion of

Drawbacks on proof of com-

pliance with conditions.

duty by being capable of devotion to some other use, are in the new tariff subjected to duty ; but it is provided that a refund in the shape of a drawback varying from 50 to 99 per cent shall be paid upon proof that the articles imported have been used for the purpose specified in Schedule B relating to drawbacks for home consumption.

Special duties for dumped goods.

The dumping clause in the Customs Tariff Act of 1904 (4 Edw. VII ch. 11, s. 19), by which extra duties are levied upon articles exported to Canada at a price less than their actual selling price in the home market, is in principle retained, but is in the new act extended to free as well as to dutiable goods. It is further enacted that the special or dumping duty, which previously might not exceed 50 per cent of the ordinary duty, must not in future exceed 15 per cent ad valorem in any case.

Allowance of cash discounts in appraisements for duty.

The Customs Amendment Act, 1907, chapter 10, makes a change in the method of appraisement for duty by sections 3 and 4, which provide that the appraiser or collector in estimating the value of goods for duty may allow a bonâ fide discount for cash not exceeding  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent when such discount has been allowed and deducted by the exporter on his invoice.

New commercial treaty with France.

On September 19 was signed at Paris a new convention respecting the commercial relations between Canada and France, the signatories thereto on behalf of Canada being Sir Francis Bertie, H. M. Ambassador to France, the Hon. W. S. Fielding, Canadian Minister of Finance, and the Hon. L. P. Brodeur, Canadian Minister of Marine and Fisheries.

Commercial treaty of 1893.

The previous commercial treaty with France, dated February 6, 1893, contained inequalities in the treatment of Canadian products which operated unfairly to the restriction of Canadian trade with France, and, through the most favoured nation clause, to the hampering of Canadian trade with other continental states.

Inequalities against Canada.

Under the old treaty France obtained the benefit of the most favoured nation clause whilst Canada did not, except to a limited extent. Therefore, whereas Canada was under obligation to admit French exports at the minimum tariff levied for such exports by any other country, France was entitled to continue in force the treaty tariff although similar goods from other countries might be entering France at lower rates of duty. To obtain the benefit of the minimum tariff under the treaty it was necessary that Canadian goods should be shipped direct to a port in France ; but no reciprocal condition was applicable to French shipments to Canada. Whilst France was at liberty to raise her tariffs at will on goods which under the treaty were given the benefit of her minimum tariff, Canada was bound by the treaty not to raise her tariffs beyond the rates therein specified.

New treaty of 1907.

Recent expansion of our manufacturing industries and of our powers of natural production rendered these inequalities intolerable, and on July 11 Mr. Fielding and Mr. Brodeur arrived in Paris for the purpose of entering into negotiations with the

French Government for the settlement of a new treaty. The negotiations were successfully concluded, and the convention, when finally ratified, should place the commercial relations between the two countries upon a fairly satisfactory basis.

Under the new treaty all Canadian natural and manufactured products receive the benefit of the French minimum tariff for imports into France and her possessions ; and the most favoured nation clause operates equally in favour of Canada as of France. Canada extends the benefit of her intermediate tariff of 1907—this being the first occasion for its application—to the French products that are entered in Schedule B, whilst a special tariff is granted for certain French products included in Schedule C and consisting of canned vegetables, sardines, etc., wines, books, medicinal and pharmaceutical preparations and lace and silk fabrics. Some of the special duties in Schedule C are of the same amount as those of the British preferential tariff. In three instances the rates are reduced below it to a substantial extent ; but it is proposed that in future these reduced rates shall apply to like imports from all British countries. The products in Schedule C do not compete with British products to any extent ; consequently the British preference is not materially affected. The conditions and stipulations of the treaty are reciprocal throughout. The convention, which terminates entirely the agreement of February 6, 1893, comes into force so soon as its provisions have been approved by the Parliament of Canada and the French Chambers and after the exchange of formal ratifications at Paris.<sup>1</sup> It will remain in force for ten years and thereafter, unless terminated after twelve months' notice from either party during or after that period.

Benefits of the treaty.

The procedure adopted for the negotiation of the treaty illustrates the control which is now exercised over their own affairs by the self-governing dominions of the British Empire. The negotiations with the representatives of the Government of France were conducted, in co-operation with His Majesty's Ambassador in Paris, solely by Canadian Cabinet Ministers who were constituted as plenipotentiaries for the purposes of the treaty by Royal Commission dated August 8. Two other factors in its successful negotiation deserve mention : one the cordial understanding between Great Britain and France, so happily effected by the wise diplomacy of the rulers of both countries, and the other the racial bond which unites France with French Canadians.

Method of negotiation.

During the summer the question of oriental immigration into British Columbia, which has for some time occupied public attention in the province, became acute through the continuous arrival of large numbers of oriental labourers, mostly Japanese, whose advent had an immediate effect upon the conditions of the labour

Oriental immigration.

<sup>1</sup>An Act of the Parliament of Canada approving this treaty was passed on April 3, 1908.



market and aroused considerable feeling amongst the white population.

Riots at  
Vancouver.

The excitement culminated in riotous disturbances at Vancouver on September 7 and following days in the course of which two Japanese persons were injured and considerable damage was done to Japanese property. An outbreak against Hindu labourers had taken place some days previously at Bellingham in the neighbouring state of Washington, U.S.A., and this is believed to have had some influence in precipitating the regrettable disturbances at Vancouver.

Settlement by  
the Govern-  
ment of Ca-  
nada of claims  
for damage.

Communications having been exchanged with the Japanese Government, it was agreed that in view of the friendly alliance which subsists between His Majesty the King and His Majesty the Emperor of Japan the question of the compensation payable to Japanese subjects at Vancouver for the losses and damages sustained by them during the outbreak should be settled independently of the British Government and without going through the usual diplomatic channels. Accordingly, on October 14, the Deputy Minister of Labour, Mr. W. L. Mackenzie King, C.M.G., opened an inquiry at Vancouver which resulted in the settlement of the claims of the Japanese residents by payment to them of sums amounting to \$9,036, in addition to \$139 costs.

Methods by  
which orien-  
tals were  
induced to  
emigrate to  
Canada.

Under a new commission the Deputy Minister of Labour opened on November 11 a further inquiry into the methods by which oriental labourers had been induced to emigrate to Canada. This investigation revealed conclusively that the immigration of Japanese labourers in such large numbers had been promoted by enterprising Canadian and Japanese emigration companies who, taking advantage of the customary stipulation in article 1 of the treaty with Japan, by which the subjects of both countries have liberty to enter, travel or reside in any part of each other's dominions, organized an extensive scheme of emigration which was not contemplated by the spirit of the treaty and which was contrary to the assurances given by the Japanese Government before the treaty received the adherence of Canada on January 30, 1907.

Number of  
Japanese im-  
migrants to  
Canada.

The extent of the increase in the immigration of Japanese labourers is shown by the fact, stated in Mr. King's report, that for the ten months ended October 31, 1907, the Japanese immigrant arrivals numbered 8,125, of whom 77 were rejected, 3,619 were admitted into the United States and 4,429 remained in Canada. For the twelve calendar months ended December 31, 1906, the number of Japanese immigrants admitted into Canada was 2,930, and in 1905 it was only 785.

Suggestions  
and recom-  
mendations.

In his report the commissioner suggested that the scope of duties of the immigration staff on the Pacific coast should be widened. He recommended the prohibition of Japanese immigration from countries beyond the jurisdiction of Japan and the restriction of the number of immigrants arriving direct from that country.



In order that means might be devised for preventing the recurrence of the troubles caused by the immigration into Canada of labourers from Japan, and the consequent disturbance of the present friendly relations between the two countries, the Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux, Postmaster General and Minister of Labour, accompanied by Mr. Joseph Pope, C.M.G., Under-Secretary of State, arrived in Japan on November 29 for the purpose of discussing the situation with His Majesty's Ambassador at Tokio and with the Japanese authorities.

Mr. Lemieux's mission to Japan.

As the result of negotiations an amicable arrangement was arrived at by which Japan, while maintaining her legal rights under the treaty of 1894 as applied to Canada in 1906, agreed to restrict in future the emigration of Japanese subjects to Canada. The terms of the undertaking given by Japan are contained in a letter addressed by Count Hayashi, Japanese Minister of Foreign Affairs, to Mr. Lemieux on December 23, 1907. In this letter the Japanese Minister intimated that it was not the intention of his Government to insist upon the complete enjoyment of the rights and privileges guaranteed by the treaty when that would involve disregard of special conditions which might prevail in Canada from time to time, and that having particular regard to circumstances of recent occurrence in British Columbia the Government of Japan had decided to take efficient means to restrict emigration to Canada.

Result of negotiations.

In pursuance of the policy thus enunciated the Japanese Government adopted a series of stringent regulations, accompanied by instructions to the local governors and Japanese consuls in Canada. Amongst other provisions these regulations prohibit the emigration to Canada of contract labourers, including artisans, unless they come at the request of the Canadian Government. The emigration companies in Japan have been reduced in number, and the operations of those that remain are limited to the promotion of the emigration of Japanese subjects to Manchuria and Korea.

Japanese regulations for restriction of emigration to Canada.

The immigration of oriental labourers into Canada from countries other than Japan has been stopped by an Order in Council, which prohibits the landing of immigrants in Canada unless they come from the country of their birth or citizenship by a continuous journey on through tickets purchased before leaving the country of their birth or citizenship<sup>1</sup>. This Order applies both to the Atlantic and the Pacific ports and indiscriminately to all countries. It will therefore operate to the exclusion from Canada of Japanese labourers from Hawaii and of Hindus from Hong Kong and Shanghai.

Prohibition of indirect immigration.

Industrial disputes during the year, including five which began in 1906, numbered 149, as compared with 138 in 1906, 87 in 1905, and 103 in 1904. The number of workpeople directly or indirectly involved was approximately 34,694 in 1907, compared with 26,014 in 1906. Working days lost through trade disputes

Industrial disputes of the year.

<sup>1</sup> The Order in Council was passed on January 8, 1908.

numbered approximately 613,986 in 1907, compared with 490,400 in 1906. Although the number of disputes, the number of work-people involved and the number of working days lost were greater than in 1906, none of the disputes were so serious in their results as were certain of those which occurred during 1906. No rioting or loss of life was reported, and no privations were felt by the general public in any way comparable with those undergone in the provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan owing to the coal shortage in 1906.

Coal strikes  
in 1907.

A stoppage of works in the coal mines of Alberta and Eastern British Columbia from April 15 to May 6 involved 3,450 men and caused embarrassment to transportation and metalliferous mining interests through scarcity of fuel. At Springhill, Nova Scotia, a strike of about 1,250 coal miners continued from August 1 to October 31 causing a shortage of coal throughout the province.

Strike of  
plumbers in  
Toronto.

In Toronto building operations were impeded for many months by a general strike of plumbers, which began on May 15, involving about 104 firms and 500 employees. No definite settlement of this dispute was arrived at, but by the end of September it was reported that all but six important shops had come to terms with the men.

Industries  
affected and  
causes of  
disputes.

As in 1906, the greatest number of disputes occurred in the building trades, viz., 45, as compared with 29 in 1906. Eighteen disputes occurred in the metal trades, 17 in the clothing trades and 14 in each of the transport and mining industries. April, May and June were the months of greatest industrial disturbance through trade disputes. Of the 144 disputes which began in 1907, 65 were occasioned solely by demands for higher wages, while the question of wages entered into 88 disputes either as a sole or contributory cause. In 11 disputes the only cause was a demand for shorter hours. Eighteen disputes were caused by the employment of non-unionists and seven by the discharge of employees.

Industrial  
Disputes  
Investigation  
Act.

The Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, the main provisions of which were summarized in the Year Book of 1906, was passed on March 22, 1907, coming immediately into operation. It has already had considerable influence in effecting reconciliations in disputes between employers and employees, which might otherwise have occasioned grave public inconvenience through strikes. From the date of its enactment until the end of the year, 31 applications were made for the appointment of Boards of Conciliation and Investigation under the act, some of these being under the special provision which authorizes the appointment of a Board in disputes other than those affecting public utilities. Boards were actually established in 22 cases. Of these the proceedings of four were unfinished at the end of the year. In 16 cases agreements were arrived at, and in the remaining two cases, which related to differences between the same disputants, a strike occurred and lasted for three months, but eventually

ended in a resumption of work on lines recommended by the Board. In three other cases no Board was established, but settlements directly attributable to the influence of the act were reported: so that altogether 19 disputes were adjusted by virtue of its provisions.

The first industrial dispute for which the act was put into complete operation by the appointment of a Board of Conciliation was between the Grand Trunk Railway Company and their machinists, the dispute being of a very complex character and involving questions as to wages, hours, classification of men, apprentices, re-instatement of men on strike or lockout and the general recognition of the union. The Board consisted of the Hon. Wallace Nesbitt, K. C., of Toronto, representing the Company, Mr. J. G. O'Donoghue, of Toronto, representing the machinists and Professor Adam Shortt of Queen's University, Kingston, appointed as chairman by the Minister of Labour. After full discussion a settlement of the dispute, satisfactory to both parties, was effected and made binding for one year, the proceedings of the Board from first to last occupying exactly one month. Professor Shortt, in a letter addressed to the Minister of Labour on May 21, reviewed the procedure of the Board and concluded as follows:—

First dispute settled under the act.

An important and complex labour dispute, involving feuds of more than two years' standing and not improving with age, had been settled to the satisfaction of both parties, without the loss of a day's work to the men or a dollar to the Company, and above all without disturbance to the public service.

Two other railway disputes, both involving questions of wages to telegraph operators, were settled by Boards of Conciliation composed of the same three members. The first of these, a dispute between the Canadian Pacific Railway Company and their telegraphers, proved very difficult to terminate; but eventually by the efforts of the Board an agreement, which included an increase of wages, was arrived at. The other, a dispute between the Grand Trunk Railway Company and their telegraphers, was settled upon rather different lines, for the wages agreed to were lower than those granted in the case of the telegraphers of the Canadian Pacific Railway. The Board considered that the offer of increase made by the officials of the Grand Trunk Railway had gone as far as could be justified, though not necessarily to the limit which the telegraphers ought to receive under other circumstances.

Disputes affecting the wages of railway telegraphers.

In explaining the reasons that differentiate these two decisions, the Board, in their report, made some rather pungent observations upon the relations between capital and labour in the working of railways and other commercial enterprises and the relations of both to the constantly increasing demands of the public for better facilities and decreased charges. While they admit that the labourer should in all cases receive a fair day's wage for a fair day's work, the increase of his remuneration beyond this point must necessarily depend upon the earn-

Economic relations between capital and labour in railway enterprises.



ing capacity of the railway. If, owing to the demands of the public on the one hand and the demands of labour on the other, the profits of the line are diminished below the margin necessary to pay sufficient interest on the capital invested, that capital may be withdrawn for investment in more remunerative undertakings, and, in any case, the power of corporations to borrow for the purposes of further expansion becomes restricted to the disadvantage of all concerned: capitalists who depend upon interest, labourers who depend upon labour, and the general public who depend upon the combined efforts of both. Any discouragement of the investment of capital in railway undertakings would therefore, they state, certainly not be a benefit to the community at large. If the property of lenders is to be practically confiscated between the demand of the public on the one side and the demand of the employees on the other, it must lead to a general reduction in wages or to a shrinkage in the number of employees, with a much greater ultimate loss to labour. The same results would follow if the State should own the railway and provide the capital by taxation of the country's resources. Even in this event, no matter how disguised, the wages, other than the living wage before referred to, must depend upon the earning capacity of the railway after payment of interest on capital.

Dispute between the Bell Telephone Co. and operators at Toronto.

In January, before the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act was passed, a dispute arose at Toronto between the Bell Telephone Company and their female employees upon questions of hours of labour and wages. A strike of about 400 operators commenced, but was terminated after two days by the appointment of a Royal Commission, and on February 18 a settlement was effected. On September 12 the Commissioners issued a detailed report, dated August 27, in which they made a series of recommendations affecting the conditions of employment applicable to telephone operators and proposed the establishment of a permanent Board of Conciliation. They also recommended that a commission of medical experts should examine into the effect of the occupation of telephone-operating upon the constitution of those engaged therein. Parliamentary legislation may be necessary to give full effect to these recommendations.

Increase of financial subsidies to the Provincial Governments.

For some years public attention has been directed to the question of revising the arrangement by which under section 118 of the British North America Act, 1867, 30 and 31 Vict., ch. 3, of the Imperial Parliament, subsidies of fixed proportions have been paid by the Dominion of Canada to the provinces for the support of their local Governments and Legislatures. In December, 1902, a conference of provincial representatives held at Quebec passed resolutions in favour of the payment of increased subsidies which were shortly afterwards ratified by the Legislatures of the provinces represented, British Columbia excepted, and referred to the Government of the Dominion.



No action in the direction of increasing the subsidies was however taken at that time; but on September 10, 1906, the Prime Minister of Canada, Sir Wilfrid Laurier, at the request of the Provincial Governments, convened an interprovincial conference at Ottawa, which was accordingly held there from October 8 to 13, 1906, all the nine provinces of the Dominion being represented by their respective Ministers. On October 10 this conference resolved that the subject matter of the resolutions adopted by the Quebec conference of 1902 be pressed upon the Government of the Dominion for immediate and favourable action.

Interprovincial conference of 1906.

On the same date the Hon. Richard McBride, premier of British Columbia, presented a memorandum as to the claims of that province for special consideration in connection with the subsidies payable, which included a request by his Government for the appointment of a commission to inquire into the financial relations between the Dominion and the province.

Claim of British Columbia for special consideration.

On October 12 Sir Wilfrid Laurier announced that the Government of Canada could not at that stage accede to the request of the Government of British Columbia for the appointment of a commission; but he suggested that the question should be discussed by the members of the interprovincial conference and that if possible an agreement should be arrived at by them before anything further was done with regard to it by the Government of Canada. This suggestion was acted upon, when the proposal made by the Prime Minister of British Columbia for the appointment of a commission failed to receive support from the representatives of the other provinces, and a resolution was passed that in the opinion of the conference it was inadvisable that the claim in the way of subsidies of any province be referred to arbitration.

Case of British Columbia one for consideration by the interprovincial conference.

Next day, October 13, the interprovincial conference agreed upon a basis for a final and unalterable settlement of the amounts to be yearly paid by the Dominion to the several provinces, and they passed a resolution to the effect that in view of the large area, geographical position and very exceptional physical features of the province of British Columbia it was their opinion that the province should receive an additional allowance of \$100,000 annually for ten years.<sup>1</sup>

Basis of settlement agreed upon, including an additional grant to British Columbia.

These proposals were accepted by the Government of Canada, and on April 26, 1907, were embodied in an Address from the Parliament of Canada to H. M. the King. On August 9 the Imperial Parliament passed the British North America Act, 1907 (7 Edw. VII, ch. 11), which took effect as from July 1, 1907, and gave legal sanction to the changes asked for by Canada. The new annual subsidies, which replace those

Imperial legislation sanctioning the increased grants as agreed to by Canada.

<sup>1</sup> The Hon. Richard McBride, premier of British Columbia, declined to assent to the terms of this resolution.

granted under section 118 of the British North America Act, 1867, are as follows: <sup>1</sup>

(a) A fixed grant according to population :

Where population is—		\$
Under 150,000.....		100,000
150,000, but does not exceed 200,000.....		150,000
200,000 " " 400,000.....		180,000
400,000 " " 800,000.....		190,000
800,000 " " 1,500,000 ..		220,000
over 1,500,000 .....		240,000

(b) A grant at the rate of 80 cents per head of the population of the province up to 2,500,000, and at the rate of 60 cents per head of so much of the population as exceeds that number.

(c) An additional grant of \$100,000 yearly to the province of British Columbia for a period of ten years.

Method of  
ascertaining  
population.

The act provides also that in the case of the three Northwest provinces the population shall be as ascertained by the last quinquennial census or statutory estimate of population as provided by acts of the Parliament of Canada, and in the case of any other province as by the last decennial census. Further it enacts that in the case of the provinces of British Columbia and Prince Edward Island the amount payable shall not at any time be less than the amount of the corresponding grant payable at the commencement of the act, any decrease of population notwithstanding.

Visit of  
Prince  
Fushimi of  
Japan.

On June 7 Prince Fushimi of Japan landed at Quebec on the occasion of his homeward journey through Canada after completing an official mission to the United Kingdom. His Imperial Highness visited several of the cities of the Dominion, including the federal capital, Ottawa, and as the representative of a friendly and allied nation he received a cordial welcome from the Government and people of Canada.

Earthquake  
at Kingston,  
Jamaica.

On January 14 the British Island of Jamaica was visited by a severe earthquake and fire which caused great loss of life, besides injuries to many persons and a considerable destruction of property. A sum of \$50,000 was appropriated by the Parliament of Canada in aid of the sufferers from this disaster. Amongst the unfortunate victims who lost their lives was the Right Hon. James Fergusson, formerly Postmaster General of Great Britain.

Collapse of  
the Quebec  
Bridge.

On August 29 the steel superstructure of the southern cantilever and anchor arms of the bridge in course of erection across the St. Lawrence River, about eight miles above the city of Quebec, collapsed suddenly and fell into the river, involving a lamentable loss of over sixty lives and the serious injury of eleven other persons, nearly all being workmen employed on the bridge. The loss of material was at first estimated to be about

<sup>1</sup> The British North America Act of 1907 does not affect the obligation of the Government of Canada to pay to any province any grant which is payable to that province, other than the existing grant for which the grant under this act is substituted.

\$1,500,000 ; but later calculations indicate a reduction in this amount. In any event however the magnitude of the loss both in human lives and property, as well as the importance of the undertaking to the industrial development of the country, have given to the disaster the aspect of a national calamity. It was expected that the bridge would be open to traffic in about two years' time, but it is now estimated that in consequence of this event four years will be required to complete the work, which will be proceeded with.

The bridge has been in process of construction since 1900, in October of which year the corner stone of the masonry substructure was laid. The need of a bridge to cross the St. Lawrence in the vicinity of Quebec has been felt for many years past, and in 1897 a company was re-organized under the name of 'The Quebec Bridge Company' to undertake the work, substantial aid to the enterprise being granted by the Dominion and provincial Governments. The masonry having been completed at a cost of about \$1,400,000, work on the steel superstructure was begun in 1904. The total cost of the bridge when finished has been estimated at between \$7,500,000 and \$8,000,000. Up to March 31, 1907, the total expenditures amounted to \$4,415,598.

When completed the bridge will be in many respects the most remarkable structure of its kind ever erected. The cantilever span will be the longest in the world, viz., 1,800 feet, while the total length of the bridge will be 3,300 feet. The main span will be at a height of 150 feet above the water, while the tops of the cantilever will be over 400 feet high. The bridge is designed to carry two lines of railway, two trolley lines, two highways and two sidewalks for foot passengers<sup>1</sup>.

On August 30 a Royal Commission of engineering experts (see page lv) was appointed to inquire into the causes of the disaster. The commissioners commenced taking evidence at Quebec on September 9. and they held subsequent sittings at Ottawa, New York, Phoenixville and Philadelphia. In their report, issued on March 9, 1908, they discussed exhaustively the circumstances connected with the designing and construction of the bridge, and their conclusions are expressed in a series of fifteen findings. The essence of these findings is that the collapse was due to errors of design on the part of the two chief engineers engaged in the building of the bridge, errors however which cannot be attributed to lack of common professional knowledge, neglect of duty or a desire to economize. They state that the ability of the two engineers was tried in one of the most difficult professional problems of the day and proved to be insufficient for the task. The commissioners also find that the work of construction was carried on with inefficient engineering supervision at the bridge itself, and that the loss of life on August 29 might have been prevented by the exercise of better judgment on the

Quebec Bridge  
Company.

Description of  
the bridge as  
completed.

Report of  
Royal Com-  
mission.

Cause of the  
collapse.

<sup>1</sup> From the Labour Gazette, September, 1907, pp. 317-318.

part of those in responsible charge of the work for the Quebec Bridge Company and for the Phoenix Bridge Company.

**Proposed  
National  
Memorial at  
Quebec.**

In 1908 will be celebrated at Quebec the 300th anniversary of the first exploration of Canada under Samuel de Champlain. Looking forward to this event His Excellency the Governor General started in December a movement towards raising a fund for the conversion of the Plains of Abraham and the St. Foye battlefields into a National Park. Not only will the original exploration of Canada 300 years ago be thus commemorated, but also the heroism and military valour 150 years afterwards of the British and French forces under their respective leaders, equal in renown and fate, Wolfe and Montcalm. Lord Grey's scheme proposes the removal of the jail and other buildings from the battlefields, the acquisition of certain lands, the erection of a museum, and the construction of a driveway round the heights. It has received the approval of the King, and His Majesty has subscribed \$525 to the fund. H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, H. R. H. the Princess Louise, former Governors General of Canada and many others in Great Britain have also promised subscriptions. In Canada itself the project has been taken up with much enthusiasm.

**Progress of  
railway con-  
struction.**

Progress in railway construction is represented by 1,099 miles of new track which came into operation during the twelve months ended June 30, 1907, thus raising to 22,452 the mileage of Canadian railways in operation on that date. The miles of double track were increased in the same period from 743 to 1,067, a net gain of 324 miles. The number of miles under construction during the year mentioned is estimated at 3,000, exclusive of lines projected but not under contract.

Divided by provinces the steam railway mileage of Canada is as follows:

**Railway miles  
by provinces.**

Province	Miles in operation
Ontario.....	7,638
Quebec ....	3,516
Manitoba... ..	3,074
Saskatchewan.....	2,025
British Columbia.....	1,685
New Brunswick.....	1,503
Nova Scotia .....	1,329
Alberta....	1,323
Prince Edward Island.....	268
Yukon.....	91
Total.....	22,452



Canadian railways have been and are being built largely by the aid of cash subsidies from the Dominion Government and from provincial and municipal governments. Large grants of land have also been made to them by the Dominion Government and by provincial governments. In the year ended June 30, 1907, the total amount of cash subsidies received by the railways from the three sources named was \$181,297,413, divided as follows :

	\$
Dominion .....	128,827,649
Provinces. ....	35,123,131
Municipalities.. ....	17,346,633
Total. ....	181,297,413

To June 30, 1907, the land grants earned by the railways from the Dominion Government represented a total of 31,762,954 acres, of which the Canadian Pacific Railway received 19,816,010 acres. The next largest grantee is the Canadian Northern Railway Company with 3,321,408 acres. The remaining acreage of 8,625,536 is apportioned amongst eight other railways. In addition to these Dominion land grants, generous grants of land in aid of railway construction have been made by certain of the provincial governments to the total of 20,420,109 acres as follows :

Province	Acres
Quebec .....	13,324,950 <sup>1</sup>
British Columbia.....	5,287,387
New Brunswick.....	1,647,772
Nova Scotia.....	160,000
Total .....	20,420,109

Altogether therefore the area of the land subsidies granted to the railway companies by the Dominion and provincial governments is 52,183,063 acres.

On the main and branch lines of the Canadian Pacific Railway the total mileage in operation at the close of the calendar year was 9,794, including double tracking, an increase of 467 over the preceding year when the mileage was 9,327. During 1907 new branches were opened for traffic with a total mileage of 454, including double tracking of 141 miles. The mileage of new track laid in 1907 was 485, including 144 miles of double tracking. On the Grand Trunk railway system the total mileage for the year ended December 31, 1907, was 4,645, of which 3,573·16

<sup>1</sup> Converted into cash on the basis of 52½ cents per acre.

miles are in Canada and 1,071·84 miles are in the United States. The double track mileage of the system has been increased from 1,002·75 miles on January 1, 1907, to 1,034·28 miles on December 31, 1907. Construction on the new transcontinental line from Moncton, N.B., to Prince Rupert, B.C., on the Pacific Coast, is being proceeded with vigorously. The total length of that portion of the line, viz., from Moncton to Winnipeg, which is being built by the Dominion Government, is approximately 1,807·41 miles. Contracts for construction awarded by the Commissioners of the Transcontinental Railway during 1907 covered a total mileage of 464, and the total number of miles under contract from the Commissioners on December 31, 1907, was 859. The length of the western portion of the line, viz., from Winnipeg to Prince Rupert, which is projected by the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company, will be approximately 1,740 miles, in addition to the Lake Superior branch of 200 miles in length, extending from Fort William on Lake Superior to Lake Superior Junction on the main line of the eastern section (or Transcontinental Railway). Of this total of 1,940 miles 1,000 miles are at present under actual construction, including the entire Lake Superior branch and the main line between Winnipeg and Edmonton. About 880 miles of grading have been completed and 470 miles of rail have been laid, of which 200 miles are ballasted. During the year 1907 over 22,000 men and 6,000 animals were employed in connection with construction work, and the expenditure on labour and material was about \$12,000,000.

Trans-  
Atlantic wire-  
less telegra-  
phy.

The transmission of messages across the Atlantic by wireless telegraphy, as demonstrated practically by Signor Marconi, constitutes a noteworthy scientific achievement of the year. On October 17 trans-Atlantic communication between Canada and the United Kingdom by the Marconi system was put into commercial operation for the transmission of press messages for newspapers on both sides of the Atlantic, and the service has since been extended<sup>1</sup> to the transmission of ordinary public messages between Montreal and Great Britain and between London and Canada. It is expected that arrangements will shortly be made for the collection of messages in other towns as well. The rate for press and government messages between points in Eastern Canada and Great Britain is 7½ cents per word, and the rate for ordinary public messages between the same points is 15 cents per word. Communications of mutual congratulation on the establishment of this fresh link between Canada and the Motherland were exchanged on the occasion of the opening of the service between His Excellency the Governor General and His Majesty the King.

Reduction of  
postage on  
British news-  
papers and  
periodicals.

On May 1st a convention between the Post Offices of the United Kingdom and Canada came into operation under which the postage rates on British newspapers, magazines, and trade

<sup>1</sup> From February 1, 1908.

journals posted in the United Kingdom for any place in Canada and forwarded by direct Canadian mail steamers was reduced from  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per 2 oz. to a special 'Canadian magazine rate' of 1d. per lb., or fraction of a lb. Certain conditions apply to the postage of such packets, which must not weigh over 5 lb. nor exceed 2 feet in length nor 1 foot in width or depth. A newspaper or periodical not exceeding 2 oz. in weight may still be posted for  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

This change has naturally had a marked effect in increasing the number of British periodicals posted to Canada. For the six months ended October 31, 1907, the number of newspaper sacks received in Canada from the United Kingdom was 36,493, as compared with 23,604 for the corresponding period of 1906, the increase being in large measure due to the reduction in rate under the Canadian magazine post arrangement.

On May 8 a new postal arrangement between Canada and the United States came into force involving the withdrawal from newsdealers of the privilege of posting newspapers and periodicals published in the United States at the rate of 1 cent per lb. Such newspapers and periodicals became therefore liable to postage at the rate of 1 cent per 4 oz., or fraction of 4 oz., to each separate address.<sup>1</sup>

In the Speech from the Throne at the opening of Parliament on November 28, His Excellency the Governor General referred to the remarkable expansion of the trade of Canada with other countries, and to the fact that the total trade of the past year far exceeded that of any of its predecessors. His Excellency continued: 'A gratifying result of this expansion was that the revenue of the last fiscal period of nine months was more than sufficient to meet expenses on Consolidated Fund, National Transcontinental Railway, Capital and Special outlays, all expenses of the Dominion of every kind, and leaves a balance of over three million dollars to be applied in reduction of the Public Debt'. The total foreign trade of Canada for the calendar year 1907 amounted to \$632,282,309, exclusive of coin and bullion, as compared with \$568,918,116 in 1906, an increase of \$63,364,193. It should however be noted that in 1907 the imports, \$378,245,555, were largely in excess of the exports, \$254,036,754. This is doubtless due to activity in the development of Canada's material resources, necessitating purchases greatly beyond immediate requirements.

Trade with the United Kingdom during the calendar year 1907 reached a total of \$224,381,186, as compared with \$212,974,228 in 1906. Whilst imports of \$98,033,265 in 1907 exceeded those of the previous year, \$77,907,988, there was some falling off in the total of the exports to Great Britain, the figures being \$126,347,921 in 1907 as against \$135,066,240 in 1906.

<sup>1</sup> By an agreement of February 7, 1908, this arrangement was modified to the extent of allowing an interchange between the two countries of daily newspapers only at the postage rate of 1 cent per lb.

Conditions and prospects of British trade in Canada.

In 1906 the advisory committee on commercial intelligence of the English Board of Trade instructed their special commissioner, Mr. Richard Grigg, to investigate and report upon the conditions and prospects of British trade in Canada. Mr. Grigg arrived in this country in September 1906 and completed his mission in May 1907. His report<sup>1</sup> is exhaustive in character and is worthy of study by all on both sides of the Atlantic who are interested in the trading and commercial relations between Canada and the Mother Country.

By the adoption of British preference and by the efforts made towards securing quicker means of communication, Canada has consistently sought the development and expansion of inter-Imperial trade. Independently of natural bonds of affinity, Great Britain constitutes the best market for the products of Canada, and it is of obvious economic advantage that the vessels carrying those products should not return empty.

Opportunities for British enterprise and capital in Canada.

Mr. Grigg's mission and report is a gratifying evidence that authorities in Great Britain are rising to a sense of the magnificent opportunities which exist in Canada for British capital and manufacturing enterprise. In his letter of transmission to the President of the Board of Trade, Mr. Grigg observes :

Desire in Canada to buy British goods.

Among all classes in Canada there undoubtedly exists a strong desire to buy goods from British sources whenever possible, and this desire is reflected in the tariff preference on British goods, amounting approximately to a reduction of 33½ per cent on the tariff enforced upon competing foreign goods. The fact that His Majesty's Board of Trade had instituted an inquiry, and had decided to appoint correspondents to furnish regular information to its Commercial Intelligence Branch, was received with marked approval, as indicating a desire on the part of the Home Government to promote closer commercial relations with Canada ... The feeling in Canada may fairly be described as one of surprise, and even impatience, that, notwithstanding the advantage of preference in tariff and preference in goodwill, British goods are not sold in larger quantities to Canada than import figures show. The belief prevails that British manufacturers and merchants are what has over and over again been described to me in the words 'too conservative', a phrase which I fear was meant to convey reproach in words which should not seem discourteous to British ears.

Summary of Mr. Grigg's conclusions.

The following is a brief summary made by Mr. Grigg of the conclusions arrived at as the result of his investigation :

(1) The geographical position of Canada, and its contiguity to the United States, give American trade very great advantages, and impose correspondingly severe handicaps upon British trade.

(2) The preference enjoyed by the United Kingdom, both in goodwill and in tariff treatment, is helpful in neutralising to some extent the geographical advantages which the United States enjoy, but is insufficient by itself to do more than check the decline in the United Kingdom's share of Canadian trade. The preference gives substantial aid to the United Kingdom in competition with European countries, but may be diminished at any time through the adoption of the newly established Intermediate Tariff.

(3) Both British and American trade in Canada have to encounter the growing rivalry of Canadian industries, which however offer great opportunities (hitherto comparatively little used) for the investment of British capital.

<sup>1</sup> Report upon the Conditions and Prospects of British Trade in Canada. British Parliamentary Paper [Cd. 3,868].



- (4) Much could be done to promote British trade with the Dominion by—
- (a) The promotion of rapid and cheap transit and communication between the United Kingdom and Canada ;
  - (b) more careful study of Canadian conditions by British traders ;
  - (c) improvements in the representation of British merchants and manufacturers in Canada ;
  - (d) greater adaptability and exactness in meeting the wishes of Canadian buyers ;
  - (e) the adoption of Canadian standards, weights and measures and currency, for specifications and price quotations ;
  - (f) better advertising and catalogues and cheaper postage rates ;
  - (g) more elasticity in terms of credit (rendered possible by fuller knowledge of local circumstances).
- (5) It is highly desirable to promote mutual knowledge of commercial and industrial conditions by a system of British commercial correspondents in Canada, and the wider distribution of commercial and trade reports, both official and other.

Suggestions  
for promotion  
of British  
trade with  
Canada.

In monetary circles the year 1907 will be long remembered as a period of grave embarrassment and anxiety caused by extraordinary financial stringency prevalent throughout the world. The crisis was most acute in the United States, where the conditions on the stock exchanges of New York and Chicago were for a time those of extreme panic, resulting in wholesale depression of the values of securities, in the withdrawal from the banks of the savings of the public, and in a general want of confidence and reluctance to invest.

Financial  
stringency.

The situation was greatly relieved by the action of the United States Government, which arranged for large shipments of gold from Europe, and, in conjunction with leading financiers, placed funds temporarily at the disposal of the banks.

Action of the  
U. S. Govern-  
ment.

Such conditions had naturally a reflex action upon the financial position in Canada ; but whilst values were greatly depressed the shrinkage was at no time accompanied by panic, and the Canadian banking system proved once more the stability of the principles upon which it is conducted. A concrete instance of this is to be found in the re-organization during the year of the Sovereign Bank of Canada and the subsequent absorption of its business by other banks without loss to depositors or creditors. An issue of \$24,336,000 of new Canadian Pacific Railway Stock during 1908 was announced.

Financial  
position in  
Canada.

The growth in banking business during the year was much smaller than in 1906, which however was a year of extraordinary progress. At the end of the calendar year 1907 the paid-up capital of the chartered banks was \$95,953,732, as compared with \$91,035,604 in 1906, an increase of \$4,918,128, being considerably less than the corresponding increase of 1906 over 1905, \$8,379,776. Bank discounts, which in 1907 amounted to \$709,975,274, showed an increase in 1907 over 1906 of \$54,105,395, as compared with \$96,054,961, the increase of 1906 over 1905. Deposits increased from \$605,968,513 in 1906 to \$654,839,711 in 1907, an increase of \$48,871,198, as compared with \$74,725,037, the increase of 1906 over 1905.

Chartered  
banks.

Department  
of Secretary  
of State.

The number of charters of incorporation issued during the calendar year 1907, including supplementary charters, was 378, as compared with 374 in 1906 and 293 in 1905. The total capitalization of the new companies in 1907 was \$132,686,300, and the capital of existing companies was increased during the year by \$19,091,900, making the total of the capital authorized in 1907 to amount to \$151,778,200, as compared with \$212,576,075 in 1906 and \$109,595,000 in 1905. The revenue of the Department, derived mainly from fees upon charters, was \$101,937 for the calendar year 1907, as compared with \$108,913 for 1906 and \$76,513 for 1905.

Naturaliza-  
tions.

The naturalizations effected under the Naturalization Act, 1902, for the twelve months ended June 30, 1907, numbered 11,822. Of these, 4,765 were formerly citizens of the United States.

Immigration  
returns.

It is apparent from the immigration returns that new settlers are still pouring into Canada in annually increasing numbers. For several years each year has in this respect exceeded the record. In the calendar year 1907 the total number of immigrant arrivals in Canada was 277,376, as compared with 215,912 in 1906, an increase of 61,464. Of the total arrivals in 1907, 132,060 were from the United Kingdom, 56,690 from the United States and 88,626 from other countries.

Immigration  
propagandist  
work.

In the report of the Deputy Minister of the Department of the Interior, dated July 15, 1907, this satisfactory annual increase in the number of immigrants is attributed directly to the policy, first applied to the United States in 1897, of thoroughly advertising the resources of the Dominion in agricultural districts by newspapers and by the personal visits of Canadian delegates. In 1896 there was no immigration into the western provinces from the United States; but in the fiscal year 1897-8 there were over 9,000 immigrants from that country, and the number of new arrivals has increased annually ever since. Similar methods were applied to England in 1901 and were followed by similar results. Previously the number of immigrants from the United Kingdom had been for some years about 11,000 annually. In 1901-2 the number of British arrivals had increased to over 17,000, and succeeding years showed a progressive increase until reaching the present figure of 132,060 in 1907.

Immigrant  
arrivals, 1904-  
1907.

The following statement shows the number of immigrant arrivals for each of the four calendar years 1904 to 1907 from the United Kingdom, the United States and other countries, with the respective proportions per cent of the total :

Year	Number of immigrant arrivals from			Total
	United Kingdom	United States	Other countries	
1904.....	55,913	43,414	35,392	134,749
p.c....	41	32	27	
1905.....	64,863	44,427	35,331	144,621
p.c....	45	31	24	
1906.....	97,747	63,782	54,373	215,912
p.c....	45	30	25	
1907.....	132,060	56,690	88,626	277,376
p.c....	48	20	32	

Side by side with the progressive increase in the number of immigrants from each of the three sources indicated, an increasing proportion has arrived from the United Kingdom, until in 1907 they constituted all but half of the total. For the three years 1904-6, the United States arrivals maintained approximately the same proportion of about 32 down to 30 per cent, but in 1907 it dropped to 20 per cent. On the other hand the proportion from other countries, which was from 27 to 25 per cent in those years, rose to 32 per cent in 1907.

The number of homestead entries for the calendar year 1907 was 29,414, as compared with 42,012 in 1906. This decrease of 12,598 is due probably to various contributory causes, amongst which however cannot be reckoned any falling off in the settlement upon land. With the exception of 197 in British Columbia, all the entries were made in the three provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta.

For the greater part of the year 1907 the mining industry was characterized by marked activity, but towards its close a reaction set in, which, however, came too late to have serious effects upon the statistics of total production. The total value of the mineral products during the year is estimated at \$86,183,477, a net increase of nine per cent as compared with \$79,057,308, the value in 1906, and representing the largest mineral production during one year to which the Canadian mining industry has yet attained.

The following statement shows the quantity and value of some of the principal minerals produced during the year, together with the increase or decrease per cent in quantity and value as compared with 1906 :

Quantity and value of principal minerals, 1907.

## PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL MINERALS, 1907.

Mineral	Quantity	Value	Increase or decrease in	
			quantity	value
	short tons	\$	p.c.	p.c.
Coal.....	10,510,961	24,560,238	7·66	24·47
	lb.			
Copper....	57,381,746	11,478,644	3·18	7·07
Nickel....	21,189,793	9,535,407	- 1·40	6·55
Lead .....	47,565,000	2,532,836	-12·89	-18·01
	oz.			
Silver. ....	12,750,044	8,329,221	50·47	47·17
Gold .....	-	8,264,765	-	-28·10
	tons			
Pig iron <sup>1</sup> ..	107,599	1,982,307	2·79	14·95
	barrels			
Petroleum..	788,872	1,057,088	38·48	38·77

Placed in their relative order of value of production, coal comes first with a value equal to 28·50 per cent of the entire production of minerals. The percentage of total value of the other minerals named in the table is copper 13·32, nickel 11·06, silver 9·66, gold 9·59, lead 2·94, pig iron from Canadian ore 2·30, and petroleum 1·22. In the case of silver, nickel and copper, the quantities represent the actual weights of the metals contained in the matte, and the values are those of the metals as refined; but, as a matter of fact, no nickel is refined in Canada. Four years ago gold was relatively the most valuable mineral product in Canada, but in 1907 it had fallen to fifth place. A continual shrinkage has taken place in the output of the Yukon from \$22,275,000 in 1900 to about \$3,150,000 in 1907. The effect of this shrinkage was to some extent lessened by the continued increase for British Columbia, but in 1907 this province also shows a falling off both in placer and lode output, the decrease being over 13 per cent. Less than half as much gold was obtained from the Yukon in 1907 as in 1906. About 12,750,044 oz. of silver were contained in ore shipments in 1907, as compared with 8,473,379 oz. in 1906, an increase of over 50 per cent. Over 99 per cent of the production in 1907 was derived from the provinces of Ontario and British Columbia and about 77 per cent from the Cobalt district of Ontario alone. The rapid development of the Cobalt district has brought the province of Ontario to the front as a silver producer. Returns from 24 shipping

<sup>1</sup> From Canadian ore.



mines show the ore shipped from that district as approximately 14,557 tons, containing 9,914,056 oz. of silver. At the average price of refined silver for the year, this would be worth \$6,476,555, and it represents an average return of 681 oz. of silver, or \$444.87, per ton of ore shipped.

The foregoing particulars are abstracted from the preliminary report on the mineral production of Canada in 1907 issued by the Mines Branch of the Department of Mines, Ottawa. The following statement having special reference to the Cobalt mines has been furnished by Mr. Thomas W. Gibson, Deputy Minister of Mines for the Province of Ontario :

The Cobalt  
Mining Camp,  
Ontario.

The silver mines of the Cobalt camp, in which the first discoveries were made in 1903, gave the Province of Ontario in 1907 a high place among the silver-producing communities of the world. From twenty-eight operating mines 14,810 tons of ore were shipped containing 10,005,000 ounces of silver, the average contents per ton of ore shipped being 677 ounces. So far the shipments have been largely confined to the richer ores, some of which average as high as 5,000 or 6,000 ounces per ton in car-lots, but the low-grade ores of the camp, assaying 150 ounces or less per ton, are beginning to accumulate in large quantity, and will usefully employ the concentrating plants already at work or being constructed. The principal mines are: Nipissing, O'Brien, Con'agas, La Rose, Kerr Lake, Buffalo, McKinley-Darragh-Savage, Trethewey, Temiscamingue, Right-of-Way, Drummond, Cobalt Silver Queen, Temiskaming and Hudson Bay, Foster and Nova Scotia. Besides silver, the Cobalt ores contain cobalt, nickel and arsenic. For the most part the ore is purchased by smelting establishments in the United States, but there are two refineries now in operation in Ontario, one at Copper Cliff, owned by the Orford Copper Company, and the other at Deloro operated by the Deloro Mining and Reduction Company. A few lots of silver-free cobalt ore have been shipped to cobalt oxide manufacturers in Wales. Recently, ores similar to those of Cobalt have been found on the Montreal River about 40 miles northwest of Cobalt, and on the shores of Lake Temiskaming about 20 miles southeast of Cobalt. Up to December 31, 1907, the dividends paid by Cobalt mining companies amounted to \$3,847,344.19, exclusive of the profits of several close corporations, which would bring the total to about five millions of dollars. The number of producing mines is increasing. Ontario is now producing about one-eighteenth of the total silver production of the world.

The Ottawa Branch of the Royal Mint was established in pursuance of The Ottawa Mint Act, 1901 (1 Edw. VII, c. 4), under which an annual sum not exceeding \$75,000 is payable to the Imperial Treasury for the purpose of defraying the salaries of officials and other expenses of the Mint, the fees and all sums received being retained by Canada. Organized upon the same lines as the Branch Mints which have for many years existed in the Australian Colonies, the new Branch Mint in Canada supplies a long felt need and is expected to have beneficial effects upon the trading interests of the country. It has been somewhat of an anomaly that Canada as an important metal-producing country should be dependent upon other countries for the refining of its precious metals and for the coinage required in metallic currency. The Mint will issue gold, silver and copper coins for circulation in Canada, and sovereigns and half-sovereigns coined will be legal tender in every country under the British flag. Considerable profits are made in the coinage of silver, of which a great deal is required in Canada, and these

Ottawa  
Branch of the  
Royal Mint.

profits will in future accrue to the Canadian Treasury, whilst the coinage of silver can be effected as required without the delay necessarily arising from dependence upon a distant Mint. With its own facilities the Dominion will now be in a position to maintain the statutory banking reserves in Canadian instead of British or foreign gold, and it may also be possible to replace the large amount of United States silver coinage circulating in Canada by silver coins of Canadian mintage.

Opening of the Mint for coinage. The building of the Mint, and its equipment and official organization were completed by the end of the year; and the opening of the Mint for coinage took place on January 2, 1908. James Bonar, LL.D., Deputy Master of the Mint, and his official staff, appointed by the British authorities under the Dominion Act of 1901, entered upon their duties during the year 1907.

Plant used in coinage processes. Included in the installation at the Mint are, (1) an electrical plant for power and light; (2) the plant for oil-fuel used in melting, annealing, etc.; (3) a die-making plant; (4) boiler house, tool-making and repairing shops; and (5) the assay department for the analysis of precious metals and for experimental research work. Of the numerous minting processes those connected with the actual coining are probably of greatest general interest. They consist of melting, rolling, adjusting, cutting, marking, annealing, blanching and cleaning, coining and testing. In melting silver the ingots of a purity of 999 or over per 1,000 parts are placed in crucibles with the necessary alloy and are melted by oil-fuel flames. Special devices prevent the loss of precious metal in the form of gas, and their importance may be estimated from the fact that in the United States Mint the value of metal recovered from the condensing chambers attached to thirteen furnaces after six months' working was not less than \$12,000. The molten metal is poured into cast iron moulds, about 2 feet long,  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch thick, and varying in width from  $1\frac{1}{4}$  to  $2\frac{1}{4}$  inches, according to the coins required.

Minting processes.

Rolling and annealing.

Rolling and annealing are the next processes. After cooling and rejection of those that are above or below the legal standard of fineness, the bars are first passed ten or twelve times through the breaking down mill, in which the weight of the top roll with its brasses and adjusting gear is about two tons. Next they are annealed in the fillet annealing furnace and then passed eight or ten times through the thinning mill and five or six times through the finishing mill, when they should be of correct thickness for coining.

Adjustment of gold bars.

For silver and bronze coins the rolling is sufficiently accurate; and the bars pass at once to the cutting machines, but for gold further adjustment is necessary. Gold is a very dense metal, having a specific gravity of about 19 as against 10 for silver and about nine for bronze. The legal variation from a standard weight is also in the case of gold very slight. The standard weight of a British sovereign is 123.274 grains, but the remedy

allowance is only 0.2 grain. If the coin exceed the limit by even so little as the one-hundredth part<sup>1</sup> of a grain it must be remelted. The gold fillets are therefore drawn between steel cylinders which regulate the small inequalities in their thickness and reduce to a minimum any variations from standard. The cylinders,  $4\frac{1}{2}$  inches long and  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch in diameter, are highly polished and extremely hard, and the distance between them can be adjusted to the ten-thousandth part of an inch.

The cutting machines to which the fillets are next sent cut out blanks for all sizes of coin and work at the rate of 300 blanks per minute. A marking machine, working at 600 blanks per minute, raises the edges, thus protecting the impressions made later and preventing the coin from wearing away rapidly. Cutting and marking.

After further annealing, blanching and cleaning, the blanks are ready for the coining presses. Of these there are three, each capable of delivering 100 coins per minute. The blanks are placed in the feeding tubes by the operator in piles of about 30 and are passed to the dies automatically by steel feeding fingers. An ingenious device prevents "clashing" of the dies, that is, their coming together when accidentally no blank is between them. Clashing renders the dies useless and so causes expense in renewal. Each pair of dies is capable of striking about 80,000 coins before being unfit for further use. Coining.

Testing of the finished coins is now necessary. In the case of gold coins and of 50 and 25 cent pieces, each is weighed separately upon automatic weighing machines, which are so delicately adjusted for accurate weighing that the beam when fully loaded will turn with the one-hundredth part of a grain. Each machine weighs 20 coins per minute. The coins are 'fed' into a hopper by the attendant. One coin is then pushed automatically on to a flat pan attached to one end of the beam, where it remains for three seconds, after which it is pushed off by the succeeding coin. During the time it is resting on the pan its weight determines which one of three chutes it shall drop into when it is pushed off. These chutes lead to three boxes, one for those coins that are too light, a second for those that are too heavy and a third for those that are of the correct weight. The 10 cent and 5 cent pieces are weighed in groups in a hand scale against a standard dollar weight, while the 1 cent pieces are weighed in a hand scale against an avoirdupois pound which should contain exactly 80 of them. After further examination the perfect gold coins and the 50 and 25 cent silver pieces of correct weight and colour are rung singly on an iron block to find if they have the correct ring and are not "dumb". All dumb or otherwise imperfect coins are defaced and remelted. Testing and weighing.

---

<sup>1</sup> Gold of suitable quality requires to be refined by the electrolytic process, and it is probable that a plant for this purpose will be erected in the Mint. The supply of silver bullion comes from the smelting and refining works at Trail, B.C., and is very satisfactory.

Automatic counting.

Perfect coins are counted by a telling machine which automatically counts and delivers into a bag any number of coins as required from 100 to 2,000, and any size of coin from 50 cent to 5 cent pieces.

Storage of bullion.

Bullion is stored at the Mint in three strong rooms, fire and burglar proof, and fitted with doors each of which has four combination locks controlled by triple time clocks and arranged so that no door may be opened without the presence of at least two officials.<sup>1</sup>

Agricultural census of Eastern Canada, 1907.

An agricultural census of Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces was taken through the medium of the post office during the year 1907 by the Census and Statistics Office of the Department of Agriculture. The Bureau of Industries for the province of Ontario co-operated by undertaking the compilation of the statistics received for that province. The results are tabulated in this volume of the Year Book. In comparison with the general census of 1901, for the five provinces, the amount of cleared farm land shows an increase of 2,877,992 acres. The acreage of all field crops has increased by 1,535,679 acres, including 451,270 acres in oats, 333,798 acres in mixed grains and 1,128,256 acres in hay. Wheat shows a net decrease of 699,814 acres and of 10,533,604 bushels, which is no doubt a result of the larger and cheaper production of this cereal in the Northwest provinces. All descriptions of live stock show numerical expansion, the most noteworthy increases being 310,912 in the number of milch cows, 488,691 in the number of other horned cattle, and 947,677 in the number of pigs.

Progress of the experimental farms.

The central and branch experimental farms, which were established under an act of the Dominion Parliament passed in 1886, have during 20 years exercised a constantly increasing influence upon the progress of agriculture in Canada. By the original scheme five experimental farms were created consisting of the central farm, near Ottawa, for the provinces of Ontario and Quebec and four branch farms at (1) Nappan, N. S., for the Maritime Provinces, (2) Brandon, for the province of Manitoba, (3) Indian Head, for the Northwest Territories and (4) Agassiz, for British Columbia, all five farms being under the control of the Director of Experimental Farms at Ottawa.

The work of the farms.

Ranging over the whole of the wide fields covered by agriculture, arboriculture and horticulture, the work of the farms has included experiments relating to the breeding and feeding of farm live stock, the production of butter and cheese, field crops, natural and artificial fertilizers, cereals, grasses, forage plants, fruits, vegetables, plants, trees, plant diseases, and injurious insects. An annual distribution to farmers of carefully selected seed has had a widespread influence in improving the quality

<sup>1</sup> These particulars are abstracted from a paper on the Mechanical Equipment of the Ottawa Mint by A. H. W. Cleave, superintendent of the works, which was read before the Mechanical Section of the Canadian Society of Civil Engineers on February 27, 1908.



and yield of the grain and other crops throughout the Dominion. The farms are also intended to be bureaus of information to which agriculturists may resort for the solution of difficulties in farm work. That they have not failed to derive increasing benefit from the advantages thus provided is shown by the records of letters sent and received and of bulletins and reports issued. In 1889, the year after the farms had become fairly organized, the number of letters received at the central and branch farms was about 8,000. Ten years later, in 1899, the letters received numbered 69,669 and the replies sent 36,590, the remainder being answered by printed circulars. In that year also 215,000 copies of reports and bulletins were distributed. For the twelve months ended March 31, 1907, the number of letters received was 98,393, the number of letters sent out was 54,576, and the reports, bulletins and circulars (including those relating to samples of seed grain) numbered 310,217 copies.

The following statement shows the distribution of the correspondence amongst the various departments for the year ended March 31, 1907 :

Correspondence with farmers.

Farm and department	No. of letters	
	received	sent out
Central Farm.....	79,807	36,356
Director.....	63,727	21,080
Agriculturist.....	2,973	4,140
Horticulturist.....	1,652	1,627
Chemist .....	1,433	1,442
Entomologist and Botanist..	3,294	2,872
Cerealist.....	368	276
Poultry Manager. ....	5,098	3,175
Accountant.. ....	1,212	1,744
Branch Farms.....	18,586	18,220
Nappan, N.S .....	2,675	2,715
Brandon, Man.....	4,114	4,089
Indian Head, Sask.....	8,469	8,365
Agassiz, B.C. ....	3,328	3,051
Totals .....	98,393	54,576

Two new branch experimental farms have now been established, one in 1906 at Lethbridge, southern Alberta, and the other in 1907 at Lacombe, northern Alberta. The one at Lethbridge is situated about  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles from the town, on the Lethbridge and Crows Nest section of the Canadian Pacific Railway. It consists of 400 acres of land, 100 acres of which can be

New branch experimental farms.

irrigated. The other 300 acres lie too high to admit of this and will be devoted to experiments in dry farming. On the irrigated portion the effect of water in the raising of crops under different conditions as to quantity, number of applications, etc., will be studied, and on the higher land experiments will be conducted upon the lines of general dry farming to ascertain what crops can be grown and what treatment of the land is best where the rainfall is scanty. The farm for northern Alberta is a quarter section of land adjoining the town of Lacombe, about a mile from the railway station. Lacombe is a busy town about 70 miles south of Edmonton, and the centre of a good agricultural district on the Canadian Pacific Railway from Calgary to Edmonton. It has also a branch line running east to Stettler, 51 miles distant, a line which will probably soon be extended to Moosejaw. The farm site has a good soil representative of the district and lies in a commanding position overlooking the railway and the surrounding country.

Acquisition of the Pablo herd of buffalo. An event of interest to lovers of natural history was the acquisition by the Dominion Government of the famous Pablo herd of buffalo and the transportation of the animals from their home in Montana, U.S.A., to Alberta, where reservations are being specially prepared for them.

History of the herd. The herd was purchased from Mr. Michel Pablo, of Missoula, Montana. It had been collected with much pains and at great expense by Mr. Pablo's partner, the late Mr. Charles Allard. From a small beginning Mr. Allard, by breeding and purchase, developed it to upwards of 100 head in 1893, when he purchased the Buffalo Jones herd from Kansas and brought the animals, full bloods and half-breeds, to his Montana reservation. The cross-breeding of cattle and buffalo was soon abandoned as impracticable, as the cross produced seemed to possess all the poor qualities and few of the good qualities of the parents. Cross-breeds were accordingly separated from the buffaloes, whose purity has been maintained. The animals now number about 500, and it is stated that they constitute the largest herd of buffalo in existence upon the American continent.

Glanders or farcy and the exportation of horses to Great Britain. An Order of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries in Great Britain, made on August 23, prohibits as from January 1, 1908, the landing in Great Britain of any horse, ass or mule from any other country except Ireland, the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man, unless accompanied by a certificate of a veterinary surgeon to the effect that he examined the animal immediately before it was embarked, or whilst it was on board the vessel, as the case may be, and that he found that the animal did not show symptoms of glanders or farcy.

Newfoundland Fisheries dispute with the U. S. Canada being interested in the controversy which has arisen between Newfoundland and the United States as to the true meaning of article 1 of the convention respecting fisheries which

was concluded in the year 1818 between the United Kingdom and the United States, the Government of Canada has joined with the Government of Newfoundland in an agreement to refer all matters of difference arising under that article to the Hague Tribunal.

By an Order of the Governor General in Council dated September 12, and in virtue of the provisions of the Fisheries Act, R.S. 1906, ch. 45, the Fishery Regulations of 1889 were rescinded and new Fishery Regulations in lieu thereof were promulgated. These were published in a supplement to the Canada Gazette of September 21; and they comprise General Fishery Regulations, Special Fishery Regulations for the provinces of Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Quebec and Ontario, and Fishery Regulations for the provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and the Northwest Territories, including the Yukon district.

New Fishery  
Regulations.

The Dominion Archives Office, organized in 1872 for the collection and safekeeping of public records, was not housed in a separate and suitable building until 1907. It now occupies a fireproof stone building of three stories with a basement, 50 feet by 100 feet in extent, and is fitted throughout according to a well conceived plan for the care and classification of papers and records, and for the examination of them by students of our history and other persons who for business or other objects are concerned in the use of them. The basement of the building is occupied with a bindery and newspaper rooms; the ground floor with a library of printed books, the office of the translator and the administration rooms; the second floor with the manuscript room and the index room; and the third floor with the map room and the sorting room. In the library there are about 8,000 volumes and 15,000 pamphlets relating to Canada; and in the manuscript division there are on the shelves about 10,000 volumes, to which will shortly be added 5,000 volumes in process of classification. A card index of individual documents is being prepared, and during the last three years about 1,250,000 cards have been made. There are also in the Archives building 4,000 manuscript maps made by the Royal Engineers from 1764 to 1860.

Dominion  
Archives in  
the new build-  
ing.

An Historical Manuscript Commission has been appointed by the Government to act in an advisory capacity, composed of Prof. Adam Shortt, of Queen's University, Prof. G. M. Wrong, of Toronto University, Prof. C. W. Colby, of McGill University, and Prof. Joseph Roy and the Abbé Gosselin, of Laval University, with the Minister of Agriculture as chairman. Since 1904, when the late Douglas Brynmner was succeeded by Arthur T. Doughty as Dominion Archivist, three annual volumes have been published, together with a volume of selected documents relating to the constitutional history of Canada, edited with notes by the Archivist and Prof. Adam Shortt. Other special volumes of

Historical  
MS. Com-  
mission.

papers relating to the national development of the country are likely to follow at an early period. A new departure of the Archives Office is the collection of a large number of prints illustrating events in the life of the country and of portraits of the men who have taken leading parts in its affairs. The annual appropriation is \$50,000.

General  
thanksgiving.

Thursday, October 31, was appointed by proclamation of the Governor General as a day of general thanksgiving to Almighty God for the bountiful harvest and other blessings with which Canada has been favoured during the year.

Armorial  
ensigns for the  
province of  
Alberta.

By royal warrant of May 30, directed to the Duke of Norfolk, K.G., G.V.O., earl marshal and hereditary marshal of England, there was granted to the province of Alberta, to be borne on seals, shields, banners, flags or otherwise according to the Laws of Arms, the armorial ensigns following: 'Azure in front of a Range of Snow Mountains proper a Range of Hills Vert, in base a Wheat-field surmounted by a Prairie both also proper, on a Chief Argent, a St. George's Cross. All the nine provinces of the Dominion of Canada have now their appropriate heraldic emblems.

The Senate.

Three vacancies in the Senate occurred by the resignation of the Hon. Sir J. R. Gowan, K.C.M.G., and the deaths of the Hon. Sir William Hingston and the Hon. C. F. Casgrain. New Senators appointed and sworn in during the year were the Hon. John Costigan, of Edmundston, N. B., the Hon. G. W. Ross, of Toronto, the Hon. Robert Beith, of Bowmanville, Ontario, the Hon. Daniel Gilmour, of St. George, N. B., the Hon. A. H. Commeau, of Meteghan River, N. S., the Hon. G. C. Dessaulles, of St. Hyacinthe, Quebec, the Hon. N. A. Belcourt, K.C., of Ottawa, the Hon. Archibald Campbell, of Toronto Junction, and the Hon. Daniel Derbyshire, of Brockville, Ontario.

House of  
Commons.

Twelve vacancies occurred in the House of Commons during the year, and the following members were elected to fill them, viz.: the Hon. Jacques Bureau, for three Rivers and St. Maurice, Quebec, Pius Michaud, for Victoria, N. B., R. C. E. Laurier, for L'Assomption, Quebec, Adélaré Lanctot, for Richlieu, Quebec, the Hon. G. P. Graham, for Brockville, Ontario, the Hon. Wm. Pugsley, for St. John City and County, N. B., Thomas Beattie, for London, Ontario, C. L. Owen, for Northumberland East, Ontario, A. M. Martin, for Wellington North, Ontario, C. B. Major, for Labelle, Quebec, J. B. T. Caron, for Ottawa, and John Stanfield, for Colchester, N.S.

Obituary  
notes.

The following deaths occurred during the year. Dec. 28, 1906. Charlemagne Laurier, M.P. for L'Assomption, Quebec. Jan. 1, 1907. The Hon. Sir William P. Howland, K.C.M.G., C.B., aged 96. Jan. 10. The Hon. C. C. Colby, President of the Council, 1889-1891. Jan. 25. The Hon. Andrew G. Blair,



Minister of Railways and Canals, 1896-1903. Jan. 27. The Hon. John Dobson. Feb. 3. The Lady Victoria Grenfell, eldest daughter of T. E. the Governor General and the Countess Grey. Feb. 19. The Hon. Sir William Hingston, aged 78. Feb. 24. His Honour J. B. Snowball, Lieut.-Governor of New Brunswick, aged 70. Mar. 8. The Hon. C. E. Casgrain and E. Cochrane, M. P. for Northumberland East, Ontario. March 12. Thomas Martin, M.P. for Wellington North, Ontario. Mar. 15. A. A. Stockton, M. P. for St. John City and County, N. B. Dec. 18. The Hon. Joseph Israel Tarte, Minister of Public Works, 1896-1902.

Mar. 2. The Hon. Lemuel John Tweedie, K.C., of Chatham, New Brunswick, to be Lieut.-Governor of New Brunswick in the room and stead of His Honour J. B. Snowball, deceased. Lieut.-Gov-  
ernor of New  
Brunswick.

June 17. Alexander Henderson, of Vancouver, B.C., to be Commissioner of the Yukon Territory in the room and stead of W. W. B. McInnes, resigned. Commissioner  
of the Yukon  
Territory.

During the year the necessary steps were accomplished for replacing the jurisdiction of the supreme court of the North-west Territories in Alberta and Saskatchewan by that of the provincial supreme courts contemplated by the Alberta and Saskatchewan Acts of 1905 and constituted by the local judicature acts. Supreme  
courts of  
Alberta and  
Saskatchewan.

In consequence of this re-organization judges of the supreme court of the Northwest Territories were transferred to the supreme courts of the two provinces, these judicial appointments being as follows: The Hon. Arthur Lewis Sifton to be the chief justice of the supreme court of Alberta, with the style and title of 'The Chief Justice of Alberta,' and the Honourables David Lynch Scott, Horace Harvey and Charles Allan Stuart to be puisné judges of the supreme court of Alberta. The Hon. Edward Ludlow Wetmore to be the chief justice of the supreme court of Saskatchewan, with the style and title of 'The Chief Justice of Saskatchewan,' and the Honourables James Emile Pierre Prendergast, Henry William Newlands, and Thomas Cook Johnstone to be judges of the supreme court of Saskatchewan, each with the style and title of a 'Justice of the Supreme Court of Saskatchewan'. Judicial  
appointments  
in Alberta and  
Saskatchewan.

Jan. 14. Edmund Guerin, of Montreal, to be a puisné judge of the superior court of the province of Quebec in the room and stead of the Hon. C. J. Doherty, resigned. Other judicial  
appointments .

Jan. 29. The Hon. Henri Thomas Taschereau, a puisné judge of the superior court of the province of Quebec, to be chief justice of the court of king's bench for Quebec in the room and stead of the Hon. Sir A. Lacoste, resigned.

Arthur Aimé Bruneau, of Sorel, Quebec, to be a puisné judge of the superior court of the province of Quebec in the room and stead of the Hon. N. Charbonneau, transferred to the judicial district of Montreal.

Paul Gédéon Martineau, of Montreal, to be a puisné judge of the superior court of the province of Quebec in the room and stead of the Hon. J. A. C. Madore, who died on November 3, 1906.

Mar. 11. Alexander George Cross, of Montreal, to be a puisné judge of the court of king's bench of the province of Quebec in the room and stead of the Hon. R. N. Hall, resigned.

Mar. 13. The Hon. Arthur Drysdale, K.C., of Halifax, N.S., to be a puisné judge of the supreme court of Nova Scotia in the room and stead of the Hon. D. C. Fraser, appointed Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia.

Sept. 23. The Hon. John Henderson Lamont, of Prince Albert, to be a judge of the supreme court of Saskatchewan.

Nicholas Du Bois Dominic Beck, K.C., of Edmonton, to be a puisné judge of the supreme court of Alberta.

Oct. 11. The Hon. Auguste Tessier, of Quebec, to be a puisné judge of the superior court of the province of Quebec in the room and stead of Mr. Justice Larue, retired.

Nov. 2. The Hon. Charles James Townshend, of Halifax, N.S., to be chief justice of the supreme court of Nova Scotia in the room and stead of the Hon. R. L. Weatherbe, resigned.

Frederick Andrew Laurence, K.C., of Truro, N.S., to be a puisné judge of the supreme court of Nova Scotia in the room and stead of the Hon. C. J. Townshend, appointed chief justice of Nova Scotia.

Ministerial  
changes.

Feb. 14. Jacques Bureau, of Three Rivers, Quebec, to be Solicitor General of Canada in the room and stead of the Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux, appointed Postmaster General.

Aug. 30. William Pugsley, K.C., of St. John, N.B., to be a member of the Privy Council and to be Minister of Public Works in the room and stead of the Hon. Chas Hyman, resigned.

George Perry Graham, of Brockville, Ontario, to be a member of the Privy Council and to be Minister of Railways and Canals in the room and stead of the Hon. H. R. Emmerson, resigned.

Commissioners.

Feb. 2. William Lyon Mackenzie King, C.M.G., of Ottawa, and His Honour John Winchester, judge of the county court of York, Ontario, to be commissioners to investigate and report in the matter of a dispute between the employees of the Bell Telephone Company of Canada at Toronto and the said Company.

April 6. Thomas Alexander Borthwick, of Mistawasis, Saskatchewan, to be a commissioner to take adhesions to Treaty No. 10 of such Indians as were not met with by the commissioner who negotiated that treaty last year and to investigate and report upon certain claims for half-breed scrip, etc., etc.

May 8. John Mortimer Courtney, C.M.G., I.S.O., of Ottawa, Thomas Fyshe, of Montreal, and Philippe J. Bazin, of Quebec, to be commissioners to inquire into and report upon the operations of the existing Civil Service Act and kindred legislation, with a view to the proposing of such changes as may be deemed

advisable in the best interests of efficiency in the public service; John Mortimer Courtney to be chairman and Thomas S. Howe, of Ottawa, to be secretary of the commission.

Aug. 30. Henry Holgate, C.E., of Montreal, John G. G. Kerry, C.E., of Campbellford, Ontario, and John Galbraith, Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science and Engineering and Professor of Engineering in the University of Toronto, to be commissioners under the Inquiries Act, ch. 104, R. S. 1906, to investigate and report upon the cause of the collapse of the Quebec Bridge and all matters incidental thereto.

Oct. 12. William Lyon Mackenzie King, C.M.G., of Ottawa, Deputy Minister of Labour, to be a commissioner under ch. 104 R. S. 1906, to inquire into and report upon the losses and damages sustained by the Japanese population in the city of Vancouver, B.C., on the occasion of the recent riots in that city; also (Nov. 5) to be a commissioner to inquire into and report upon the methods by which oriental labourers have been induced to emigrate to Canada during the present year.

June 25. To be Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George: The Hon. Charles Fitzpatrick, Chief Justice of Canada and administrator of the Government in the absence of the Governor General. Imperial honours and decorations.

To be Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order: Sir Thomas George Shaughnessy, President of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company.

Aug. 28. The dignity of a knighthood of the United Kingdom was conferred upon His Honour William Mortimer Clark, K.C., Lieut-Governor of the province of Ontario and upon François Charles Stanislas Langelier, LL.D., assistant chief justice of the superior court of the province of Quebec.

June 25. To be Companions of the Order of St. Michael and St. George: Alfred Duclos DeCelles, LL.D., General Librarian of Parliament and Martin Joseph Griffin, LL.D., Parliamentary Librarian.

To be Commander of the Royal Victorian Order: Sir Hugh Montagu Allan, Director of the Allan Steamship Company.

To receive the Imperial Service Medal: Jan. 8. George Bonner, lightkeeper, Point Aconi, N.S., George Currie, lightkeeper, Isle of Coves, Ontario, Narcisse Cusson, letter carrier, Montreal, Joseph Roy, messenger, Attorney General's Department, Quebec, William Stephen Short, letter carrier, London, Ontario, Dorilas Tremblay, lightkeeper, Portneuf, Quebec. April 2. George Walker, messenger for the offices in Charlottetown of the Government of the Dominion of Canada. June 25. Thomas Amos and Pierre Blais, trackmen, I.R., André Bouchard, messenger, Legislative Assembly, Province of Quebec, John Baptiste Couture, trackman, Joseph Dumas, track foreman, William Gillen, porter and Alexander Henderson, track carpenter, I.R., George Bricot Lamarche, store-keeper, St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, John Lindsay, track-foreman, John McFadzen,

conductor, Walter Neville, trackman and John Stewart, engineer, I.R., Alfred Stewart, gaoler, Provincial Gaol, Saskatchewan, Crawford Virtue, lock labourer, Rideau Canal, Edward White, cleaner, I.R. Oct. 2. Joseph Blouin, messenger, Department of Public Instruction, Quebec, James Bradley, lockmaster, Welland Canal, Napoleon Charbonneau, steward, St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, David Hunter, lightkeeper, Port Dalhousie, Ontario, Matthew Henry Johnstone, lockmaster, Rideau Canal, William McGregor Lambert, lightkeeper, Chantry Island, Ontario, Jules Gabriel Martin, lightkeeper, Little Métis, Quebec, John Jarvis Newman and William Newman, lockmasters, Rideau Canal, Odilon St. Denis, sergeant Royal North West Mounted Police, Cyrille Samson, lightkeeper, Ouetique Island, N.S.

Institution of  
the Edward  
Medal.

By royal warrant, dated October 17, H. M. the King has instituted a medal, to be called the Edward Medal, for courage in saving or attempting to save life in mines or quarries within His Majesty's dominions, protectorates, etc. The medal may be bestowed on persons of either sex and of any nationality and will be of two classes, designated 'The Edward Medal of the First Class', to be struck in silver and 'The Edward Medal of the Second Class', to be struck in bronze. Awards of the medal will be made on the recommendation of the Home Secretary in Great Britain<sup>1</sup>.

Official  
appointments.

February 13. Rodolphe Boudreau, of Ottawa, Assistant Clerk of the Privy Council, to be, from May 6, Clerk of the Privy Council in the room and stead of John Joseph McGee, superannuated.

Francis K. Bennetts, of Ottawa, to be, from May 6, Assistant Clerk of the Privy Council in the room and stead of Rodolphe Boudreau, appointed Clerk of the Privy Council.

May 28. A. P. Low, B. Ap. Sc., of Ottawa, Deputy Head and Director of the Department of Geological Survey, to be Deputy Minister of Mines.

Eugène Haanel, Ph. D. (BrsI.) F. R. S. C., of Ottawa, Superintendent of Mines, to be Director of the Mines Branch, Department of Mines.

John Marshall, of Ottawa, to be Chief Clerk and Accountant, Department of Mines.

<sup>1</sup> In February, 1908, the Edward Medal of the First Class was sent to Miss M. J. Lamb, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, in recognition of the gallant action of her brother, the late George H. Lamb, who lost his life in endeavouring to save the lives of five men at a fire which occurred on June 9, 1907, in the mine of the Strathcona Coal Company, at Strathcona, Alta.



I. TABLES COMPILED  
FROM CENSUS REPORTS.

## POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Population .....	3,485,761	4,324,810	4,833,239	5,371,315
By sex—				
Male.....	1,764,311	2,188,854	2,460,471	2,751,708
Female.....	1,721,450	2,135,956	2,372,768	2,619,607
By conjugal state—				
Single.....	2,283,003	2,784,396	3,053,392	3,312,593
Married.....	1,085,376	1,380,084	1,588,055	1,833,043
Widowed.....	117,382	160,330	191,792	225,018
Divorced.....	—	—	—	661
By birthplace—				
Canada .....	2,892,763	3,715,492	4,185,877	4,671,815
British Columbia.....	—	32,275	37,153	60,776
Manitoba.....	—	19,590	56,430	110,742
New Brunswick.....	245,068	288,265	300,621	317,062
Nova Scotia.....	360,832	420,088	433,696	442,898
Ontario.....	1,138,794	1,467,988	1,728,731	1,928,099
Prince Edward Island.....	—	101,047	106,103	105,629
Quebec.....	1,147,664	1,327,809	1,462,293	1,620,482
The Territories.....	405	58,430	60,850	65,784
Unorganized Territories.....	—	—	—	6,969
Not given.....	—	—	—	13,374
British Islands.....	486,376	470,906	477,735	390,019
England.....	144,999	169,504	219,688	201,285
Ireland.....	219,451	185,526	149,184	101,629
Scotland.....	121,074	115,062	107,594	83,631
Wales.....	1	1	1	2,518
Lesser isles.....	852	814	1,269	956
British possessions.....	9,696	7,329	12,517	15,864
Australasia.....	—	—	—	991
India.....	—	—	—	1,076
Newfoundland.....	7,768	4,596	9,336	12,432
Other possessions.....	1,928	2,733	3,181	1,365
Austria-Hungary.....	102	—	—	28,407
Belgium and Holland.....	—	—	—	2,665
China.....	—	—	9,129	17,043
Denmark.....	—	—	—	2,075
France.....	2,899	4,389	5,281	7,944
Germany.....	24,162	25,328	27,752	27,300
Iceland.....	—	—	—	6,057
Italy.....	218	777	2,795	6,854
Japan.....	—	—	—	4,674
Norway and Sweden.....	588	2,076	7,827	10,256
Roumania.....	—	—	—	1,066
Russia.....	416	6,376	9,917	31,231
Switzerland.....	—	—	—	1,211
Turkey and Syria.....	—	—	—	1,579
United States.....	64,447	77,753	80,915	127,899
Other countries.....	1,836	7,670	9,582	2,188
At sea.....	430	380	321	339
Not given.....	1,828	6,334	3,491	14,829

<sup>1</sup> Not given.

## POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA—con.				
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
British.....	2,110,502	2,548,514	—	3,063,195
English.....	706,369	881,301	—	1,260,899
Irish.....	846,414	957,403	—	988,721
Scotch.....	549,946	699,863	—	800,154
Others.....	7,773	9,947	—	13,421
Austro-Hungarian.....	—	—	—	18,178
Chinese and Japanese.....	—	4,383	—	22,050
Dutch.....	29,662	30,412	—	33,845
French.....	1,082,940	1,298,929	—	1,649,371
German.....	202,991	254,319	—	310,501
Indian and h. b.....	23,037	108,547	—	127,932
Italian.....	1,035	1,849	—	10,834
Jewish.....	125	667	—	16,131
Negro.....	21,496	21,394	—	17,437
Scandinavian.....	1,623	5,223	—	31,042
Russian.....	607	1,227	—	28,621
Other races.....	4,182	8,540	—	10,639
Not specified.....	7,561	40,806	—	31,539
By religion—				
Adventist.....	6,179	7,211	6,354	8,058
Anglican.....	494,049	574,818	646,059	680,620
Agnostic.....	—	—	—	3,613
Baptist.....	227,898	275,291	302,565	316,477
Brethren <sup>2</sup> .....	15,375	8,831	12,911	12,316
Buddhist.....	—	—	—	10,407
Catholic, Greek.....	18	—	—	15,630
Catholic, Roman.....	1,492,029	1,791,982	1,992,017	2,229,600
Christian Scientist.....	—	—	—	2,619
Confucian.....	—	—	—	5,115
Congregationalist.....	21,829	26,900	28,157	28,293
Disciple.....	—	20,193	12,763	14,900
Doukhorobor.....	—	—	—	8,775
Evangelical.....	4,701	—	—	10,193
Friends (Quaker).....	7,345	6,553	4,650	4,100
Holiness (Hornerite).....	—	—	—	2,775
Jewish.....	1,115	2,393	6,414	16,401
Latter Day Saints (Mormon).....	534	—	—	6,891
Lutheran.....	37,935	46,350	63,982	92,524
Mennonite.....	—	21,234	—	31,797
Methodist.....	567,091	742,981	847,765	916,886
Pagan.....	1,886	4,478	—	15,107
Presbyterian.....	544,998	676,165	755,326	842,442
Salvation Army.....	—	—	13,949	10,308
Unitarian.....	2,275	2,126	1,777	1,934
United Brethren (Moravian).....	604	—	—	4,701
Universalist.....	4,896	4,517	3,186	2,589
Other sects.....	37,949	26,018	46,009	33,023
Not given.....	17,055	86,769	89,355	43,221

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1891. <sup>2</sup> Including Plymouth Brethren and Tunkers.

1½—Y.B.

## POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>British Columbia. <sup>1</sup></b>				
Population .....	—	49,459	98,173	178,657
<b>By sex—</b>				
Male. ....	—	29,503	63,003	114,160
Female. ....	—	19,956	35,170	64,497
<b>By conjugal state—</b>				
Single .....	—	31,797	61,051	110,367
Married. ....	—	15,821	33,620	62,519
Widowed .....	—	1,841	3,502	5,682
Divorced. ....	—	—	—	89
<b>By birthplace—</b>				
Canada .....	—	34,957	56,851	99,612
British Islands .....	—	5,793	20,165	30,630
British possessions. ....	—	201	944	1,843
Austria-Hungary. ....	—	—	—	1,151
China .....	—	—	8,910	14,576
Germany .....	—	344	904	1,478
Italy .....	—	78	560	1,470
Japan .....	—	—	—	4,515
Norway and Sweden .....	—	170	1,065	2,742
Russia .....	—	32	316	1,007
United States .....	—	2,295	6,567	17,164
Other countries .....	—	4,827	1,742	2,007
At sea .....	—	11	37	38
Not given. ....	—	751	112	424
<b>By race or origin <sup>2</sup>—</b>				
British .....	—	14,660	—	106,403
Austro-Hungarian .....	—	—	—	1,377
Chinese and Japanese .....	—	4,350	—	19,482
French .....	—	916	—	4,600
German .....	—	858	—	5,807
Indian and h.b. ....	—	25,661	—	28,949
Italian .....	—	143	—	1,976
Russian .....	—	48	—	1,143
Scandinavian .....	—	236	—	4,880
Other races .....	—	905	—	2,650
Not given .....	—	1,682	—	1,390
<b>By religion—</b>				
Anglican .....	—	7,804	23,619	40,689
Baptist .....	—	434	3,090	6,500
Catholic, Roman .....	—	10,043	20,843	33,639
Congregationalist .....	—	75	775	1,198
Jewish .....	—	104	277	554
Lutheran .....	—	491	2,083	5,335
Methodist .....	—	3,516	14,198	25,047
Pagan .....	—	437	—	5,139
Presbyterian .....	—	4,095	15,284	34,081
Salvation Army .....	—	—	298	570
Other sects .....	—	3,329	1,390	20,902
Not given .....	—	19,131	16,216	5,003

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871. <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1891.



## POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Manitoba. <sup>1</sup>				
Population.....	-	62,260	152,506	255,211
By sex—				
Male.....	-	35,123	84,342	138,504
Female.....	-	27,137	68,164	116,707
By conjugal state—				
Single.....	-	40,605	100,070	163,918
Married.....	-	20,287	48,886	84,560
Widowed.....	-	1,368	3,550	6,698
Divorced.....	-	-	-	35
By birthplace—				
Canada.....	-	46,248	108,017	180,859
British Islands.....	-	7,708	28,036	33,093
British possessions.....	-	64	258	424
Austria-Hungary.....	-	-	-	11,570
France.....	-	76	474	1,470
Germany.....	-	208	857	2,285
Iceland.....	-	-	-	5,403
Norway and Sweden.....	-	114	3,746	1,772
Russia.....	-	5,335	6,251	8,854
United States.....	-	1,654	3,063	6,922
Other countries.....	-	750	1,628	1,925
At sea.....	-	7	7	23
Not given.....	-	96	169	611
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
British.....	-	36,140	-	164,239
Chinese and Japanese.....	-	4	-	210
French.....	-	9,392	-	16,021
German.....	-	8,167	-	27,265
Scandinavian.....	-	966	-	11,924
Russian.....	-	23	-	4,976
Austro-Hungarian.....	-	-	-	8,981
Jewish.....	-	17	-	1,514
Indian and h. b.....	-	6,388	-	16,277
Other races.....	-	568	-	2,543
Not given.....	-	595	-	1,261
By religion—				
Anglican.....	-	13,496	30,852	44,922
Baptist.....	-	1,579	16,107 <sup>3</sup>	9,166
Catholic, Greek.....	-	-	-	7,899
Catholic, Roman.....	-	11,560	20,571	35,672
Congregationalist.....	-	324	1,815	1,884
Jewish.....	-	31	743	1,497
Lutheran.....	-	929	6,545	16,542
Methodist.....	-	8,940	28,437	49,936
Mennonite.....	-	7,340	4	15,246
Pagan.....	-	2,051	-	1,234
Presbyterian.....	-	13,492	39,001	65,348
Other sects.....	-	321	3,611	5,168
Not given.....	-	2,197	4,824	697

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871. <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1891. <sup>3</sup> Including Mennonites. <sup>4</sup> Included with Baptists.

NOTE. The 3,694 persons taken from Ontario and added to Manitoba in the census of 1881, before the boundary dispute was settled, are here and in subsequent tables relating to population restored to Ontario.

## POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>New Brunswick.</b>				
Population .....	285,594	321,233	321,263	331,120
By sex—				
Male.....	145,888	164,119	163,739	168,639
Female .....	139,706	157,114	157,524	162,481
By conjugal state—				
Single.....	188,782	209,934	205,357	207,020
Married.....	86,283	98,703	102,388	109,055
Widowed.....	10,529	12,596	13,518	14,965
Divorced.....	—	—	—	80
By birthplace—				
Canada.....	245,735	289,965	299,154	313,178
British Islands.....	32,366	24,740	16,319	10,226
British possessions .....	2,551	393	425	680
Denmark.....	—	—	—	302
Germany.....	246	203	193	130
Norway and Sweden.....	87	444	485	182
Russia.....	9	6	27	215
Turkey and Syria.....	—	—	—	134
United States.....	4,088	5,108	4,278	5,477
Other countries.....	387	151	254	317
At sea and not given.....	125	223	128	279
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
British.....	226,195	245,974	—	237,524
Dutch.....	6,004	4,373	—	3,663
French.....	44,907	56,635	—	79,979
German.....	4,478	6,310	—	3,816
Indian and h.b.....	1,403	1,401	—	1,465
Italian.....	40	59	—	60
Jewish.....	3	22	—	395
Negro.....	1,701	1,638	—	1,368
Russian.....	1	26	—	68
Scandinavian.....	200	932	—	1,292
Other races.....	289	338	—	504
Not given.....	373	3,525	—	986
By religion—				
Adventist.....	711	738	715	1,124
Anglican.....	45,481	46,768	43,095	41,767
Baptist.....	70,595	81,092	79,634	80,874
Brethren.....	4	164	249	257
Catholic, Roman.....	96,016	109,091	115,961	125,698
Congregationalist.....	1,193	1,372	1,036	1,040
Disciple.....	—	1,476	1,003	1,637
Jewish.....	48	55	73	376
Lutheran.....	82	324	377	196
Methodist.....	29,856	34,514	35,504	35,973
Presbyterian.....	38,852	42,888	40,639	39,496
Salvation Army.....	—	—	993	606
Other sects.....	2,364	1,491	821	1,435
Not given.....	392	1,260	1,163	641

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1891.

## POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Nova Scotia.</b>				
Population.....	387,800	440,572	450,396	459,574
By sex—				
Male.....	193,792	220,538	227,093	233,642
Female.....	194,008	220,034	223,303	225,932
By conjugal state—				
Single.....	254,617	286,827	286,143	284,522
Married.....	118,445	135,654	143,426	152,485
Widowed.....	14,738	18,091	20,827	22,476
Divorced.....	—	—	—	91
By birthplace—				
Canada.....	355,350	412,589	423,890	435,172
British Islands.....	25,954	21,321	17,387	10,889
British possessions.....	3,543	2,518	4,302	6,725
France.....	120	222	200	266
Germany.....	235	254	233	229
Norway and Sweden.....	58	114	245	218
Russia.....	6	10	43	230
Turkey and Syria.....	—	—	—	214
United States.....	2,239	3,004	3,238	4,394
Other countries.....	150	225	639	726
At sea.....	47	45	28	32
Not given.....	98	270	191	479
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
British.....	308,224	342,238	—	359,064
Dutch.....	2,868	2,197	—	2,941
French.....	32,833	41,219	—	45,161
German.....	31,942	40,065	—	41,020
Indian and h. b.....	1,666	2,125	—	1,629
Jewish.....	—	32	—	449
Negro.....	6,212	7,062	—	5,984
Russian.....	28	30	—	74
Scandinavian.....	283	556	—	696
Other races.....	2,218	2,707	—	2,049
Not given.....	1,526	2,341	—	507
By religion—				
Adventist.....	869	1,536	1,651	1,494
Anglican.....	55,124	60,255	64,419	66,107
Baptist.....	73,430	83,761	83,108	83,233
Brethren.....	59	218	256	142
Catholic, Roman.....	102,001	117,487	122,452	129,578
Congregationalist.....	2,538	3,506	3,112	2,938
Disciple.....	—	1,826	1,728	1,412
Jewish.....	—	19	31	437
Lutheran.....	4,958	5,639	5,882	6,572
Methodist.....	40,871	50,811	54,195	57,490
Presbyterian.....	103,539	112,488	108,952	106,381
Salvation Army.....	—	—	1,377	1,251
Other sects.....	3,058	1,408	1,011	1,996
Not given.....	1,353	1,618	2,231	543

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1891.

## POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Ontario.</b>				
Population .....	1,620,851	1,926,922 <sup>2</sup>	2,114,321	2,182,947
By sex—				
Male .....	828,590	978,554	1,069,487	1,096,640
Female .....	792,261	948,368	1,044,834	1,086,307
By conjugal state—				
Single .....	1,059,682	1,235,275	1,320,396	1,310,402
Married .....	508,197	620,241	705,858	771,445
Widowed .....	52,972	71,406	88,067	100,871
Divorced .....	—	—	—	229
By birthplace—				
Canada .....	1,178,510	1,496,253	1,708,702	1,858,787
British Islands .....	368,115	352,100	326,049	239,873
British possessions .....	2,353	2,265	2,988	2,530
Germany .....	22,827	23,282	23,440	18,699
Italy .....	89	378	1,414	3,301
Russia .....	296	760	1,161	3,373
United States .....	43,406	45,552	42,702	44,175
Other countries .....	3,379	3,859	5,456	7,365
At sea and not given .....	1,876	2,473	2,409	4,844
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
British .....	1,333,042	1,550,175	—	1,732,144
Dutch .....	19,992	22,163	—	23,280
French .....	75,383	103,300	—	158,671
German .....	158,608	188,879	—	203,319
Indian and h.b. ....	12,980	15,704	—	24,665
Italian .....	304	687	—	5,233
Jewish .....	48	255	—	5,337
Negro .....	13,435	12,907	—	8,935
Russian .....	392	788	—	4,584
Scandinavian .....	686	1,578	—	3,854
Other races .....	1,473	3,993	—	4,654
Not given .....	4,508	27,303	—	8,271
By religion—				
Anglican .....	330,995	367,340	385,999	367,937
Baptist .....	75,192	93,316	104,838	116,320
Brethren .....	14,640	21,172	10,552	9,532
Catholic, Roman .....	274,162	321,525	358,300	390,304
Congregationalist .....	12,858	16,359	16,879	15,289
Disciple .....	—	16,051	9,106	10,154
Friends (Quaker) .....	7,106	6,307	4,350	3,648
Jewish .....	518	1,195	2,501	5,321
Lutheran .....	32,399	37,956	45,029	48,052
Menonite .....	—	436	—	12,208
Methodist .....	462,264	592,033	654,033	666,388
Pagan .....	1,884	1,621	—	3,111
Presbyterian .....	356,442	418,549	453,147	477,386
Salvation Army .....	—	—	10,320	6,479
Other sects .....	38,542	19,967	35,189	41,708
Not given .....	13,849	13,095	24,078	9,110

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1891. <sup>2</sup> See note at p. 5.



## POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Prince Edward Island. <sup>1</sup>				
Population .....	-	108,891	109,078	103,259
By sex—				
Male.....	-	54,729	54,881	51,959
Female.....	-	54,162	54,197	51,300
By conjugal state—				
Single.....	-	74,039	73,153	67,249
Married .....	-	30,762	31,333	31,298
Widowed.....	-	4,090	4,542	4,698
Divorced.....	-	-	-	14
By birthplace—				
Canada.....	-	99,369	102,652	99,006
British Islands.....	-	8,080	5,104	2,852
British possessions.....	-	734	599	493
France.....	-	15	17	18
Germany.....	-	14	7	12
Italy.....	-	9	11	6
Norway and Sweden.....	-	11	11	6
Turkey and Syria.....	-	-	-	29
United States.....	-	609	582	764
Other countries.....	-	12	60	25
*At sea.....	-	10	7	2
Not given.....	-	28	28	46
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
British.....	-	95,916	-	87,883
Dutch.....	-	292	-	242
French.....	-	10,751	-	13,866
German.....	-	1,076	-	709
Indian and h. b.....	-	281	-	258
Italian.....	-	21	-	12
Jewish.....	-	-	-	17
Negro.....	-	155	-	141
Russian.....	-	12	-	5
Scandinavian.....	-	38	-	14
Other races.....	-	42	-	56
Not given.....	-	307	-	56
By religion—				
Adventist.....	-	13	22	10
Anglican.....	-	7,192	6,646	5,976
Baptist.....	-	6,236	6,261	5,905
Catholic, Roman.....	-	47,115	47,837	45,796
Congregationalist.....	-	20	11	3
Disciple.....	-	594	531	810
Jewish.....	-	-	1	17
Lutheran.....	-	4	3	8
Methodist.....	-	13,485	13,596	13,402
Presbyterian.....	-	33,835	33,072	30,750
Salvation Army.....	-	-	180	116
Other sects.....	-	297	675	442
Not given.....	-	100	243	24

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871. <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1901.

## POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Quebec.</b>				
Population. . . . .	1,191,516	1,359,027	1,488,535	1,648,898
<b>By sex—</b>				
Male. . . . .	596,041	678,175	744,141	824,454
Female. . . . .	595,475	680,852	744,394	824,444
<b>By conjugal state—</b>				
Single. . . . .	779,922	873,727	943,446	1,034,172
Married. . . . .	372,451	436,343	489,431	550,864
Widowed. . . . .	39,143	48,957	55,658	63,804
Divorced. . . . .	—	—	—	58
<b>By birthplace—</b>				
Canada. . . . .	1,113,037	1,232,225	1,406,514	1,560,190
British Islands. . . . .	59,941	50,867	52,298	42,600
British possessions. . . . .	1,380	1,148	2,498	2,648
China. . . . .	—	—	36	1,043
France. . . . .	723	2,239	2,883	3,183
Germany. . . . .	854	1,023	1,371	1,543
Italy. . . . .	95	231	638	1,549
Russia. . . . .	105	231	1,057	2,670
United States. . . . .	14,714	19,415	18,524	28,405
Other countries. . . . .	555	953	2,185	3,880
At sea. . . . .	42	30	31	15
Not given. . . . .	70	665	500	1,172
<b>By race or origin<sup>1</sup>—</b>				
British. . . . .	243,041	260,538	—	290,169
Chinese and Japanese. . . . .	—	7	—	1,046
Dutch. . . . .	798	776	—	1,554
French. . . . .	929,817	1,073,820	—	1,322,115
German. . . . .	7,963	8,943	—	6,923
Indian and h. b. . . . .	6,988	7,515	—	10,142
Italian. . . . .	539	745	—	2,805
Jewish. . . . .	74	330	—	7,607
Russian. . . . .	186	300	—	430
Scandinavian. . . . .	454	648	—	1,350
Other races. . . . .	502	1,300	—	2,799
Not given. . . . .	1,154	4,105	—	1,958
<b>By religion—</b>				
Adventist. . . . .	3,150	4,210	3,364	3,079
Anglican. . . . .	62,449	68,797	75,472	81,563
Baptist. . . . .	8,681	8,853	7,981	8,430
Brethren. . . . .	672	682	1,139	1,000
Catholic, Greek. . . . .	2	—	—	215
Catholic, Roman. . . . .	1,019,850	1,170,718	1,291,709	1,429,260
Congregationalist. . . . .	5,240	5,244	4,296	5,173
Jewish. . . . .	549	989	2,703	7,498
Lutheran. . . . .	496	1,003	1,385	1,642
Methodist. . . . .	34,100	39,221	39,544	42,014
Presbyterian. . . . .	46,165	50,287	52,673	58,013
Other sects. . . . .	8,701	6,415	5,387	9,219
Not given. . . . .	1,461	2,608	2,882	1,742

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1891.

## POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>The Territories.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Population.....	-	56,446	66,799	153,940
By sex—				
Male.....	-	28,113	37,626	87,438
Female.....	-	28,333	29,173	71,502
By conjugal state—				
Single.....	-	32,192	45,289	99,266
Married.....	-	22,273	20,196	55,293
Widowed.....	-	1,981	1,314	4,862
Divorced.....	-	-	-	19
By birthplace—				
Canada.....	-	53,886	47,967	91,535
British Islands.....	-	297	12,360	17,347
British possessions.....	-	6	502	265
Austria-Hungary.....	-	-	-	13,407
France.....	-	27	187	1,023
Germany.....	-	-	747	2,170
Iceland.....	-	-	-	424
Norway and Sweden.....	-	6	405	2,093
Russia.....	-	-	1,061	14,585
United States.....	-	116	1,961	13,877
Other countries.....	-	1	1,461	1,402
At sea.....	-	-	7	28
Not given.....	-	2,107	141	784
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
British.....	-	2,873	-	74,870
Austro-Hungarian.....	-	-	-	6,407
Dutch.....	-	11	-	714
French.....	-	2,896	-	7,040
German.....	-	21	-	19,572
Indian and h. b.....	-	49,472	-	26,304
Scandinavian.....	-	33	-	5,390
Russian.....	-	-	-	17,051
Other races.....	-	192	-	1,245
Not given.....	-	948	-	347
By religion—				
Anglican.....	-	3,166	14,166	25,866
Baptist.....	-	20	1,546	5,416
Catholic, Greek.....	-	-	-	7,197
Catholic, Roman.....	-	4,443	13,008	30,073
Congregationalist.....	-	-	233	571
Doukhorbor.....	-	-	-	8,700
Latter Day Saints (Mormon).....	-	-	-	3,225
Lutheran.....	-	4	2,676	12,097
Mennonite.....	-	-	-	4,273
Methodist.....	-	461	7,980	22,151
Pagan.....	-	361	-	5,275
Presbyterian.....	-	531	12,507	27,806
Other sects.....	-	700	5,747	4,744
Not given.....	-	6,760	8,936	2,046

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871. <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1891.

## POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Unorganized Territories.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Population.....	-	-	32,168	52,709
By sex—				
Male.....	-	-	16,159	36,272
Female.....	-	-	16,009	16,437
By conjugal state—				
Single.....	-	-	18,487	35,677
Married.....	-	-	12,867	15,524
Widowed.....	-	-	814	1,462
Divorced.....	-	-	-	46
By birthplace—				
Canada.....	-	-	32,130	33,476
British Islands.....	-	-	14	2,509
British possessions.....	-	-	4	256
Austria-Hungary.....	-	-	-	193
Denmark.....	-	-	-	164
France.....	-	-	3	227
Germany.....	-	-	-	754
Italy.....	-	-	-	112
Norway and Sweden.....	-	-	-	1,268
Russia.....	-	-	-	294
United States.....	-	-	-	6,721
Other countries.....	-	-	-	344
At sea and not given.....	-	-	17	6,391
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
British.....	-	-	-	10,899
Austro-Hungarian.....	-	-	-	184
Dutch.....	-	-	-	89
French.....	-	-	-	1,918
German.....	-	-	-	2,070
Indian and h. b.....	-	-	-	18,243
Italian.....	-	-	-	134
Scandinavian.....	-	-	-	1,642
Swiss.....	-	-	-	102
Other races.....	-	-	-	665
Not given.....	-	-	-	16,763
By religion—				
Anglican.....	-	-	1,800	6,293
Baptist.....	-	-	-	583
Catholic, Greek.....	-	-	-	35
Catholic, Roman.....	-	-	1,336	9,580
Congregationalist.....	-	-	-	197
Disciple.....	-	-	-	37
Jewish.....	-	-	-	163
Lutheran.....	-	-	2	2,080
Methodist.....	-	-	178	4,485
Presbyterian.....	-	-	51	3,181
Pagan.....	-	-	-	339
Other sects.....	-	-	19	2,184
Not given.....	-	-	28,782	23,552

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871-81. <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1891.



## POPULATION.

TABLE II. Cities and towns having over 2,000 in 1901 compared with 1871-81-91.

Cities and towns.	Population.			
	1901.	1891.	1881.	1871.
<b>British Columbia.</b>				
Nanaimo.....	6,130	4,595	1,645	-
Nelson.....	5,273	-	-	-
New Westminster.....	6,499	6,678	1,500	-
Rossland.....	6,159	-	-	-
Skaguay.....	3,117	-	-	-
Vancouver.....	27,010	13,709	-	-
Victoria.....	20,816	16,841	5,925	3,270
<b>Manitoba.</b>				
Brandon.....	5,620	3,778	-	-
Portage la Prairie.....	3,901	3,363	-	-
St. Boniface.....	2,019	1,553	1,283	-
Selkirk.....	2,188	950	-	-
Winnipeg.....	42,340	25,639	7,985	241
<b>New Brunswick.</b>				
Campbellton.....	2,652	-	-	-
Chatham.....	4,868	-	-	-
Fredericton.....	7,117	6,502	6,218	6,006
Lancaster.....	3,000	-	-	-
Milltown.....	2,044	2,146	1,664	-
Moncton.....	9,026	8,762	5,032	4,810
Newcastle.....	2,507	-	-	-
St. John.....	40,711	39,179	41,353	41,325
St. Stephen.....	2,840	2,680	2,338	-
Woodstock.....	3,644	3,288	2,487	-
<b>Nova Scotia.</b>				
Amherst.....	4,964	3,781	2,274	-
Dartmouth.....	4,806	4,576	3,786	-
Glace Bay.....	6,945	2,459	-	-
Halifax.....	40,832	38,437	36,100	29,582
Lunenburg.....	2,916	2,647	1,750	-
New Glasgow.....	4,447	3,776	2,595	-
North Sydney.....	4,646	2,513	1,520	-
Parrsboro.....	2,705	1,909	1,206	-
Pictou.....	3,235	2,998	3,403	-
Springhill.....	5,178	4,813	900	-
Sydney.....	9,909	2,427	1,480	-
Sydney Mines.....	3,191	2,442	2,340	-
Truro.....	5,993	5,102	3,461	-
Westville.....	3,471	3,152	2,202	-
Windsor.....	3,398	2,838	2,559	-
Yarmouth.....	6,430	6,089	3,485	2,500
<b>Ontario.</b>				
Almonte.....	3,023	3,071	2,684	2,080
Amherstburg.....	2,222	2,279	2,672	1,936
Arnprior.....	4,152	3,341	2,147	1,714
Aylmer.....	2,204	2,167	1,540	-
Barrie.....	5,949	5,550	4,854	3,398
Belleville.....	9,117	9,916	9,516	7,305
Berlin.....	9,747	7,425	4,054	2,743
Bowmanville.....	2,731	3,377	3,504	3,034
Bracebridge.....	2,479	1,419	-	-

## POPULATION.

TABLE II. Cities and towns having over 2,000 in 1901 compared with 1871-81-91—con.

Cities and towns.	Population.			
	1901.	1891.	1881.	1871.
Ontario—con.				
Brampton.....	2,748	3,252	2,920	2,090
Brantford.....	16,619	12,753	9,616	8,107
Brockville.....	8,940	8,791	7,609	5,102
Campbellford....	2,485	2,424	1,418	—
Carleton Place. ....	4,059	4,435	1,975	1,205
Chatham.....	9,068	9,052	7,873	5,873
Clinton.....	2,547	2,635	2,606	2,016
Cobourg.....	4,239	4,829	4,957	4,442
Collingwood.....	5,755	4,939	4,445	2,829
Copper Cliff.....	2,500	—	—	—
Cornwall.....	6,704	6,805	4,468	2,033
Deseronto.....	3,527	3,338	1,670	—
Dundas.....	3,173	3,546	3,709	3,135
Dunnville.....	2,105	1,776	1,808	1,452
Fort William.....	3,997	—	—	—
Galt.....	7,866	7,535	5,187	3,827
Gananoque.....	3,526	3,669	2,871	2,029
Goderich.....	4,158	3,839	4,564	3,954
Gravenhurst.....	2,146	1,848	1,015	—
Guelph.....	11,496	10,537	9,890	6,878
Hamilton.....	52,634	48,959	36,661	26,880
Hawkesbury.....	4,150	2,042	1,920	1,671
Hesler.....	2,457	1,482	698	797
Hintonburg.....	2,798	—	—	—
Huntsville.....	2,152	1,159	—	—
Ingersoll.....	4,573	4,191	4,318	4,022
Kenora.....	5,202	1,806	—	—
Kincardine.....	2,077	2,631	2,876	1,907
Kingston.....	17,961	19,263	14,091	12,407
Leamington.....	2,451	1,910	1,111	—
Lindsay.....	7,003	6,081	5,080	4,049
Listowell.....	2,693	2,587	2,688	976
London.....	37,976	31,977	26,266	18,000
Midland.....	3,174	2,088	1,095	—
Mount Forest.....	2,019	2,214	2,170	1,370
Napanee.....	3,143	3,434	3,680	2,967
Newmarket.....	2,125	2,143	2,006	1,760
Niagara Falls.....	4,244	3,349	2,347	1,610
North Bay.....	2,350	2,210	—	—
Orangeville.....	2,511	2,962	2,847	1,458
Orillia.....	4,907	4,752	2,911	1,322
Oshawa.....	4,394	4,066	3,992	3,185
Ottawa.....	59,928	44,154	31,307	24,141
Owen Sound.....	8,776	7,497	4,426	3,369
Paris.....	3,229	3,094	3,173	2,640
Parry Sound.....	2,884	—	—	—
Pembroke.....	5,156	4,401	2,820	1,508
Penetanguishene.....	2,422	2,110	1,089	—
Perth.....	3,588	3,136	2,467	2,375
Peterborough.....	11,239	9,717	6,812	4,611
Petrollea.....	4,135	4,357	3,465	2,651
Pictou.....	3,698	3,287	2,975	2,361
Port Arthur.....	3,214	2,698	1,275	—

## POPULATION.

TABLE II. Cities and towns having over 2,000 in 1901 compared with 1871-81-91—con.

Cities and towns.	Population.			
	1901.	1891.	1881.	1871.
Ontario—concluded.				
Port Hope .....	4,188	5,042	5,581	5,114
Prescott .....	3,019	2,919	2,999	2,617
Preston .....	2,308	1,843	1,419	1,408
Renfrew .....	3,153	2,611	1,605	865
Ridgetown .....	2,405	2,254	1,538	-
Sarnia .....	8,176	6,692	3,874	2,929
Sault Ste. Marie .....	7,169	2,414	780	879
Seaforth .....	2,245	2,641	2,480	1,368
Simcoe .....	2,627	2,674	2,645	1,856
Smiths Falls .....	5,155	3,864	2,087	1,150
St. Catharines .....	9,946	9,170	9,631	7,864
St. Marys .....	3,384	3,416	3,415	3,120
St. Thomas .....	11,485	10,366	8,367	2,197
Stratford .....	9,959	9,500	8,239	4,313
Strathroy .....	2,933	3,316	3,817	5,232
Sudbury .....	2,027	-	-	-
Tilsonburg .....	2,241	2,163	1,939	-
Toronto .....	208,040	181,215	96,196	59,000
Toronto Junction .....	6,091	4,518	-	-
Trenton .....	4,217	4,364	3,042	1,796
Walkerton .....	2,971	3,061	2,604	-
Wallaceburg .....	2,763	2,726	1,525	-
Waterloo .....	3,537	2,941	2,066	1,594
Whitby .....	2,110	2,786	3,140	2,732
Wiaraton .....	2,443	1,984	796	-
Windsor .....	12,153	10,322	6,561	4,253
Wingham .....	2,392	2,167	1,918	-
Woodstock .....	8,833	8,612	5,373	3,982
Prince Edward Island.				
Charlottetown .....	12,080	11,373	11,485	8,807
Summerside .....	2,875	2,883	2,853	-
Quebec.				
Aylmer .....	2,291	1,945	1,762	1,650
Buckingham .....	2,936	2,239	1,479	1,301
Chicoutimi .....	3,826	2,277	1,935	1,393
Coaticook .....	2,880	3,086	2,682	1,160
Farnham .....	3,114	2,822	1,880	1,317
Fraserville .....	4,569	4,175	2,291	1,541
Granby .....	3,773	1,710	1,040	876
Grand Mere .....	2,511	-	-	-
Hull .....	13,993	11,264	6,890	3,800
Joliette .....	4,220	3,347	3,268	3,047
Kingsville .....	3,256	-	-	-
Lachine .....	5,561	3,761	2,406	1,696
Lachute .....	2,022	1,751	765	-
Lauzon .....	3,416	3,551	3,556	2,991
Lévis .....	7,783	7,301	7,597	6,691
Longueuil .....	2,835	2,757	2,355	2,083
Magog .....	3,516	2,100	768	-
Maisonneuve .....	3,958	1,226	-	-

## POPULATION.

TABLE II. Cities and towns having over 2,000 in 1901 compared with 1871-81-91—concluded.

Cities and towns.	Population.			
	1901.	1891.	1881.	1871.
Quebec—concluded.				
Mile End.....	10,933	3,537	1,537	800
Montreal.....	267,730	219,616	155,238	115,000
Nicolet.....	2,225	2,518	1,880	-
Notre Dame de Grace.....	2,225	2,305	1,524	-
Quebec.....	68,840	63,090	62,446	59,699
Richmond.....	2,057	2,056	1,571	715
Sherbrooke.....	11,765	10,110	7,227	4,432
Sorel.....	7,057	6,669	5,791	5,636
Ste. Cunegonde.....	10,912	9,291	4,849	1,500
St. Henri de Montreal.....	21,192	13,413	6,415	2,815
St. Hyacinthe.....	9,210	7,016	5,321	3,746
St. Jérôme.....	3,619	2,868	2,032	1,159
St. Johns.....	4,030	4,722	4,314	3,022
Three Rivers.....	9,981	8,334	8,670	7,570
Valleyfield.....	11,055	5,515	3,906	1,800
Westmount.....	8,856	3,076	884	200
Windsor Mills.....	2,149	1,591	879	-
Territories.				
Calgary.....	4,091	-	-	-
Edmonton.....	2,626	-	-	-
Lethbridge.....	2,072	-	-	-
Regina.....	2,249	-	-	-
Dawson.....	9,142	-	-	-

TABLE III. Cities having over 10,000 in 1901 compared with 1871-81-91.

Brantford.....	16,619	12,753	9,616	8,107
Charlottetown.....	12,080	11,373	11,485	8,807
Guelph.....	11,496	10,537	9,890	6,878
Halifax.....	40,832	38,437	36,100	29,582
Hamilton.....	52,634	48,959	36,661	26,880
Hull.....	13,993	11,264	6,890	3,800
Kingston.....	17,961	19,263	14,091	12,407
London <sup>1</sup> .....	37,976	31,977	26,266	18,000
Mile End.....	10,933	3,537	1,537	800
Montreal <sup>1</sup> .....	267,730	219,616	155,238	115,000
Ottawa <sup>1</sup> .....	59,928	44,154	31,307	24,141
Peterborough.....	11,239	9,717	6,812	4,611
Quebec.....	68,840	63,090	62,446	59,699
Ste. Cunegonde.....	10,912	9,291	4,849	1,500
St. Henri.....	21,192	13,413	6,415	2,815
St. John, N.B.....	40,711	39,179	41,353	41,325
St. Thomas.....	11,485	10,366	8,367	2,197
Sherbrooke.....	11,765	10,110	7,227	4,432
Toronto <sup>1</sup> .....	208,040	181,215	96,196	59,000
Valleyfield.....	11,055	5,515	3,906	1,800
Vancouver.....	27,010	13,708	-	-
Victoria.....	20,816	16,841	5,925	3,270
Windsor.....	12,153	10,321	6,561	4,253
Winnipeg.....	42,340	25,631	7,985	241

<sup>1</sup> Population of the city municipality.



## POPULATION.

TABLE IV. Ages of the Living—Males and Females.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Total males .....	1,764,311	2,188,779	2,460,471	2,751,708
Under 1 year .....	54,378	61,704	61,308	66,464
1 to under 5 years .....	205,156	238,318	244,807	257,832
5 to under 10 years .....	248,987	281,216	297,385	311,134
10 to under 15 years .....	229,475	259,154	279,889	295,674
15 to under 20 years .....	190,687	237,317	258,325	280,275
20 to under 25 years .....	161,955	211,634	237,144	256,981
25 to under 30 years .....	129,856	165,339	194,531	216,334
30 to under 35 years .....	105,105	131,051	163,866	188,125
35 to under 40 years .....	88,608	115,029	139,899	172,553
40 to under 45 years .....	76,261	97,807	118,954	152,036
45 to under 50 years .....	67,475	86,784	100,827	125,636
50 to under 55 years .....	56,022	72,046	87,861	106,107
55 to under 60 years .....	44,801	57,379	66,887	82,136
60 to under 65 years .....	35,522	52,006	62,819	72,807
65 to under 70 years .....	28,973	36,544	44,717	54,497
70 to under 75 years .....	20,175	26,158	32,941	39,086
75 to under 80 years .....	11,448	16,361	20,047	24,548
80 to under 85 years .....	5,117	9,251	10,798	13,090
85 to under 90 years .....	2,405	3,344	4,160	4,848
90 to under 95 years .....	1,023	987	1,360	1,356
95 years and over .....	-	429	411	423
Not given .....	882	28 921	31,535	29,766
Total females .....	1,721,450	2,136,031	2,372,768	2,619,607
Under 1 year .....	52,170	59,473	59,149	65,116
1 to under 5 years .....	197,969	230,956	238,341	253,573
5 to under 10 years .....	241,428	273,446	288,605	304,765
10 to under 15 years .....	220,682	247,728	269,287	284,665
15 to under 20 years .....	195,231	239,281	254,412	272,228
20 to under 25 years .....	169,590	217,771	235,913	251,823
25 to under 30 years .....	136,183	166,236	193,115	207,051
30 to under 35 years .....	106,093	129,538	155,724	174,942
35 to under 40 years .....	88,521	113,515	130,551	158,673
40 to under 45 years .....	72,171	95,537	112,685	137,822
45 to under 50 years .....	62,937	82,364	94,992	113,550
50 to under 55 years .....	50,334	68,762	83,565	97,857
55 to under 60 years .....	39,822	53,027	63,089	78,535
60 to under 65 years .....	29,788	45,354	57,403	68,156
65 to under 70 years .....	23,903	32,052	40,172	51,176
70 to under 75 years .....	16,721	23,453	29,906	37,294
75 to under 80 years .....	9,503	14,649	17,864	23,248
80 to under 85 years .....	4,466	8,307	10,151	12,740
85 to under 90 years .....	2,143	3,151	4,390	4,990
90 to under 95 years .....	977	1,094	1,436	1,554
95 years and over .....	-	489	437	538
Not given .....	818	29,848	31,881	19,311

## POPULATION.

TABLE IV. Ages of the Living—Males—con.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
British Columbia. <sup>1</sup>				
Total males .....	-	29,503	63,003	114,160
Under 1 year.....	-	429	1,074	1,274
1 to under 5 years.....	-	2,072	3,970	6,487
5 to under 10 years.....	-	2,545	4,089	7,680
10 to under 15 years.....	-	2,034	3,676	6,242
15 to under 20 years.....	-	1,746	3,970	6,830
20 to under 25 years.....	-	2,074	7,458	11,084
25 to under 35 years.....	-	5,144	16,847	26,835
35 to under 45 years.....	-	4,800	10,608	21,226
45 to under 55 years.....	-	3,361	6,021	10,587
55 to under 65 years.....	-	1,608	3,047	4,861
65 to under 75 years.....	-	488	1,091	2,926
75 to under 85 years.....	-	121	278	529
85 to under 95 years.....	-	11	53	45
95 years and over.....	-	1	15	7
Not given .....	-	3,069	806	8,447
Manitoba. <sup>1</sup>				
Total males.....	-	35,123 <sup>2</sup>	84,342	138,504
Under 1 year.....	-	886	2,217	3,674
1 to under 5 years.....	-	3,766	9,121	14,454
5 to under 10 years.....	-	3,851	10,117	16,596
10 to under 15 years.....	-	3,464	7,905	14,888
15 to under 20 years.....	-	3,064	7,535	13,498
20 to under 25 years.....	-	4,434	9,858	13,840
25 to under 35 years.....	-	6,917	15,869	23,836
35 to under 45 years.....	-	3,515	9,610	17,754
45 to under 55 years.....	-	2,018	5,259	10,942
55 to under 65 years.....	-	985	2,689	5,425
65 to under 75 years.....	-	371	1,092	2,517
75 to under 85 years.....	-	105	258	745
85 to under 95 years.....	-	27	51	103
95 years and over.....	-	1	3	4
Not given.....	-	1,719	2,758	228
New Brunswick.				
Total males.....	145,888	164,119	163,739	168,639
Under 1 year.....	4,417	4,486	4,093	4,092
1 to under 5 years.....	16,650	17,802	16,352	16,444
5 to under 10 years.....	20,291	21,257	21,008	20,235
10 to under 15 years.....	18,484	20,201	19,859	19,572
15 to under 20 years.....	15,652	18,828	18,532	18,966
20 to under 25 years.....	14,015	15,343	14,819	15,316
25 to under 35 years.....	19,263	21,585	20,963	21,992
35 to under 45 years.....	13,755	16,158	16,410	17,381
45 to under 55 years.....	10,312	12,136	13,316	14,113
55 to under 65 years.....	7,000	8,498	9,459	10,568
65 to under 75 years.....	4,027	5,167	5,930	6,634
75 to under 85 years.....	1,748	2,064	2,379	2,664
85 to under 95 years.....	265	378	412	475
95 years and over.....		31	31	38
Not given.....	9	185	146	149

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871. <sup>2</sup> See note at p. 5.

## POPULATION.

TABLE IV. Ages of the Living—Females—con.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
British Columbia. <sup>1</sup>				
Total females. ....	—	19,956	35,170	64,497
Under 1 year. ....	—	439	990	1,290
1 to under 5 years. ....	—	1,917	3,802	6,270
5 to under 10 years. ....	—	2,264	4,108	7,259
10 to under 15 years. ....	—	1,754	3,371	5,714
15 to under 20 years. ....	—	1,455	3,204	5,032
20 to under 25 years. ....	—	1,436	3,613	5,534
25 to under 35 years. ....	—	2,825	6,403	10,998
35 to under 45 years. ....	—	2,218	4,079	8,050
45 to under 55 years. ....	—	1,471	2,734	3,932
55 to under 65 years. ....	—	827	1,416	2,252
65 to under 75 years. ....	—	338	588	1,060
75 to under 85 years. ....	—	92	224	304
85 to under 95 years. ....	—	8	49	35
95 years and over. ....	—	—	12	11
Not given. ....	—	2,912	577	6,756
Manitoba. <sup>1</sup>				
Total females. ....	—	27,137 <sup>2</sup>	68,164	116,707
Under 1 year. ....	—	916	2,226	3,575
1 to under 5 years. ....	—	3,700	8,844	14,218
5 to under 10 years. ....	—	3,589	9,625	16,414
10 to under 15 years. ....	—	2,992	7,357	13,958
15 to under 20 years. ....	—	2,780	6,402	12,573
20 to under 25 years. ....	—	2,709	6,594	10,940
25 to under 35 years. ....	—	3,888	10,790	17,393
35 to under 45 years. ....	—	2,364	6,596	13,158
45 to under 55 years. ....	—	1,392	3,702	7,555
55 to under 65 years. ....	—	740	2,073	4,088
65 to under 75 years. ....	—	277	924	1,999
75 to under 85 years. ....	—	104	242	626
85 to under 95 years. ....	—	16	46	90
95 years and over. ....	—	6	5	11
Not given. ....	—	1,664	2,738	109
New Brunswick.				
Total females. ....	139,706	157,114	157,524	162,481
Under 1 year. ....	4,119	4,253	3,752	3,902
1 to under 5 years. ....	15,740	16,906	15,626	15,950
5 to under 10 years. ....	19,267	20,305	19,976	19,380
10 to under 15 years. ....	17,434	18,801	18,632	18,365
15 to under 20 years. ....	15,882	17,958	17,689	17,724
20 to under 25 years. ....	14,544	15,892	15,213	15,407
25 to under 35 years. ....	19,576	21,630	21,648	21,978
35 to under 45 years. ....	13,199	15,653	16,110	16,984
45 to under 55 years. ....	9,397	11,656	12,462	13,474
55 to under 65 years. ....	5,896	7,505	8,659	9,891
65 to under 75 years. ....	3,096	4,339	5,190	6,153
75 to under 85 years. ....	1,316	1,740	2,001	2,639
85 to under 95 years. ....	234	347	415	476
95 years and over. ....		33	29	52
Not given. ....	6	96	122	106

<sup>1</sup>Not taken in 1871. <sup>2</sup>See note at p. 5.2 $\frac{1}{2}$ —Y.B.

## POPULATION.

TABLE IV. Ages of the Living—Males—con.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Nova Scotia.				
Total males.....	193,792	220,538	227,093	233,642
Under 1 year.....	5,570	5,665	5,296	5,108
1 to under 5 years.....	21,830	23,623	21,240	21,411
5 to under 10 years.....	26,348	28,639	27,648	26,682
10 to under 15 years.....	23,818	27,186	27,501	25,714
15 to under 20 years.....	20,238	24,124	25,297	25,461
20 to under 25 years.....	18,296	20,501	21,874	22,871
25 to under 35 years.....	27,397	28,670	29,373	31,812
35 to under 45 years.....	17,534	22,561	22,571	24,007
45 to under 55 years.....	14,231	16,384	19,180	19,433
55 to under 65 years.....	8,841	11,770	13,669	15,918
65 to under 75 years.....	6,973	7,276	8,495	9,888
75 to under 85 years.....	2,050	3,269	3,717	4,141
85 to under 95 years.....	598	591	757	826
95 years and over.....		55	58	54
Not given.....	68	214	417	316
Ontario.				
Total males.....	823,590	978,544 <sup>1</sup>	1,069,487	1,096,640
Under 1 year.....	23,891	25,887	23,330	23,600
1 to under 5 years.....	94,747	102,593	98,500	90,212
5 to under 10 years.....	118,439	124,759	125,224	116,678
10 to under 15 years.....	110,582	119,026	123,600	116,588
15 to under 20 years.....	88,837	110,365	116,026	114,848
20 to under 25 years.....	74,723	98,745	107,564	104,322
25 to under 35 years.....	111,759	134,587	161,196	162,687
35 to under 45 years.....	78,651	96,216	115,041	136,081
45 to under 55 years.....	60,419	74,207	84,572	98,608
55 to under 65 years.....	36,687	50,669	59,506	67,469
65 to under 75 years.....	21,276	27,634	35,348	42,416
75 to under 85 years.....	6,501	10,713	13,873	17,249
85 to under 95 years.....	1,477	1,632	2,297	2,731
95 years and over.....		192	158	186
Not given.....	601	1,319	3,252	2,965
Prince Edward Island.				
Total males.....	—	54,729	54,881	51,959
Under 1 year.....	—	1,506	1,260	1,058
1 to under 5 years.....	—	5,922	5,465	4,803
5 to under 10 years.....	—	7,136	7,146	6,415
10 to under 15 years.....	—	6,840	6,956	6,488
15 to under 20 years.....	—	6,254	6,156	6,225
20 to under 25 years.....	—	5,377	5,171	4,678
25 to under 35 years.....	—	7,357	6,867	5,855
35 to under 45 years.....	—	5,163	5,388	4,930
45 to under 55 years.....	—	3,694	4,300	4,552
55 to under 65 years.....	—	2,918	3,061	3,464
65 to under 75 years.....	—	1,632	2,038	2,184
75 to under 85 years.....	—	756	845	1,036
85 to under 95 years.....	—	147	176	205
95 years and over.....	—	10	12	14
Not given.....	—	17	40	52

<sup>1</sup> See note at page 5.



## POPULATION.

TABLE IV. Ages of the Living—Females—con.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Nova Scotia.				
Total females.....	194,008	220,034	223,303	225,932
Under 1 year.....	5,240	5,440	5,078	4,991
1 to under 5 years.....	21,033	22,729	20,391	20,912
5 to under 10 years.....	25,769	27,741	26,692	25,980
10 to under 15 years.....	22,805	25,693	26,073	24,541
15 to under 20 years.....	20,798	24,056	24,658	24,156
20 to under 25 years.....	19,589	21,073	21,349	20,917
25 to under 35 years.....	29,277	30,144	29,985	30,072
35 to under 45 years.....	18,156	23,054	22,713	23,454
45 to under 55 years.....	14,335	16,911	19,005	19,328
55 to under 65 years.....	8,418	11,941	13,513	15,450
65 to under 75 years.....	5,982	7,083	8,554	9,815
75 to under 85 years.....	1,902	3,218	4,015	4,852
85 to under 95 years.....	645	715	915	1,099
95 years and over.....		82	86	96
Not given.....	59	154	276	269
Ontario.				
Total females.....	792,261	948,377 <sup>1</sup>	1,044,834	1,086,307
Under 1 year.....	22,872	24,725	22,718	22,813
1 to under 5 years.....	91,086	99,397	95,299	87,957
5 to under 10 years.....	114,370	121,115	121,386	113,651
10 to under 15 years.....	106,548	114,286	119,617	113,024
15 to under 20 years.....	90,280	112,091	116,047	114,281
20 to under 25 years.....	76,414	102,580	112,419	111,146
25 to under 35 years.....	111,785	133,748	164,324	169,905
35 to under 45 years.....	73,386	93,768	110,523	134,229
45 to under 55 years.....	52,005	68,011	80,880	94,458
55 to under 65 years.....	29,739	43,085	53,914	65,454
65 to under 75 years.....	16,689	23,303	30,510	39,301
75 to under 85 years.....	5,244	9,331	11,817	15,570
85 to under 95 years.....	1,251	1,611	2,350	2,598
95 years and over.....		182	151	186
Not given.....	592	1,144	2,879	1,754
Prince Edward Island. <sup>2</sup>				
Total females.....	-	54,162	54,197	51,300
Under 1 year.....	-	1,464	1,130	1,006
1 to under 5 years.....	-	5,695	5,071	4,532
5 to under 10 years.....	-	6,833	7,034	6,151
10 to under 15 years.....	-	6,390	6,570	6,006
15 to under 20 years.....	-	6,133	5,902	6,021
20 to under 25 years.....	-	5,516	5,140	4,653
25 to under 35 years.....	-	7,689	7,107	6,145
35 to under 45 years.....	-	5,378	5,606	5,189
45 to under 55 years.....	-	3,955	4,472	4,504
55 to under 65 years.....	-	2,757	3,096	3,512
65 to under 75 years.....	-	1,563	1,941	2,201
75 to under 85 years.....	-	667	870	1,099
85 to under 95 years.....	-	142	192	216
95 years and over.....	-	20	21	19
Not given.....	-	20	45	46

<sup>1</sup> See note at p. 5. <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## POPULATION.

TABLE IV. Ages of the Living—Males—concluded.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.				
Total males...	596,041	678,109	744,141	824,454
Under 1 year.....	20,500	22,693	23,265	25,242
1 to under 5 years.....	71,919	81,784	86,983	93,678
5 to under 10 years.....	83,903	92,234	98,996	105,334
10 to under 15 years.....	76,597	79,701	87,696	96,515
15 to under 20 years.....	65,954	72,415	78,102	85,689
20 to under 25 years.....	54,915	64,493	66,314	74,512
25 to under 35 years.....	76,569	90,967	99,889	109,756
35 to under 45 years.....	54,902	63,736	75,355	86,050
45 to under 55 years.....	38,577	46,660	54,044	64,742
55 to under 65 years.....	27,772	32,761	37,279	43,279
65 to under 75 years.....	16,870	20,066	23,340	26,316
75 to under 85 years.....	6,273	8,554	9,401	10,842
85 to under 95 years.....	1,086	1,534	1,728	1,754
95 years and over.....		138	132	109
Not given.....	204	373	1,617	636
The Territories. <sup>1</sup>				
Total males.....	-	28,113	37,626	87,438
Under 1 year.....	-	142	772	2,333
1 to under 5 years.....	-	756	3,068	9,319
5 to under 10 years.....	-	795	3,073	10,474
10 to under 15 years.....	-	702	2,597	8,776
15 to under 20 years.....	-	521	2,637	7,939
20 to under 25 years.....	-	667	4,030	8,372
25 to under 35 years.....	-	1,163	7,305	14,650
35 to under 45 years.....	-	686	3,808	11,420
45 to under 55 years.....	-	370	1,936	6,583
55 to under 65 years.....	-	176	966	3,286
65 to under 75 years.....	-	68	306	1,436
75 to under 85 years.....	-	30	84	394
85 to under 95 years.....	-	11	12	61
95 years and over.....	-	1	1	10
Not given.....	-	22,025	7,031	2,385
Unorganized Territories. <sup>2</sup>				
Total males.....	-	-	16,159	36,272
Under 1 year.....	-	-	1	83
1 to under 5 years.....	-	-	108	1,024
5 to under 10 years.....	-	-	84	1,040
10 to under 15 years.....	-	-	99	891
15 to under 20 years.....	-	-	70	819
20 to under 25 years.....	-	-	56	1,986
25 to under 35 years.....	-	-	88	7,036
35 to under 45 years.....	-	-	62	5,740
45 to under 55 years.....	-	-	60	2,183
55 to under 65 years.....	-	-	30	673
65 to under 75 years.....	-	-	18	166
75 to under 85 years.....	-	-	10	38
85 to under 95 years.....	-	-	4	4
95 years and over.....	-	-	1	1
Not given.....	-	-	15,468	14,588

<sup>1</sup>Not taken in 1871. <sup>2</sup>Not taken in 1871-81.

## POPULATION.

TABLE IV. Ages of the Living—Females—concluded.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.				
Total females.....	595,475	680,918	744,394	824,444
Under 1 year.....	19,939	22,118	22,533	25,100
1 to under 5 years.....	70,120	79,884	86,208	93,583
5 to under 10 years.....	82,028	90,784	96,735	104,666
10 to under 15 years.....	73,889	77,220	85,169	93,888
15 to under 20 years.....	63,277	74,311	78,388	84,746
20 to under 25 years.....	59,049	68,123	69,456	76,455
25 to under 35 years.....	81,611	95,165	104,817	113,282
35 to under 45 years.....	55,978	66,184	75,482	86,364
45 to under 55 years.....	37,492	47,488	54,030	63,306
55 to under 65 years.....	25,580	31,392	37,187	43,453
65 to under 75 years.....	14,859	18,604	22,134	26,730
75 to under 85 years.....	5,500	7,779	8,779	10,519
85 to under 95 years.....	992	1,403	1,846	1,941
95 years and over.....		166	133	148
Not given.....	161	297	1,497	263
The Territories. <sup>1</sup>				
Total females.....	-	28,333	29,173	71,502
Under 1 year.....	-	118	718	2,356
1 to under 5 years.....	-	728	3,005	9,174
5 to under 10 years.....	-	815	2,935	10,250
10 to under 15 years.....	-	592	2,410	8,415
15 to under 20 years.....	-	497	2,064	7,034
20 to under 25 years.....	-	442	2,058	5,839
25 to under 35 years.....	-	685	3,676	10,294
35 to under 45 years.....	-	433	2,053	7,946
45 to under 55 years.....	-	242	1,198	4,338
55 to under 65 years.....	-	134	611	2,319
65 to under 75 years.....	-	58	219	1,103
75 to under 85 years.....	-	25	57	353
85 to under 95 years.....	-	3	13	81
95 years and over.....	-	-	-	15
Not given.....	-	23,561	8,156	1,985
Unorganized Territories. <sup>2</sup>				
Total females.....	-	-	16,009	16,437
Under 1 year.....	-	-	4	83
1 to under 5 years.....	-	-	95	977
5 to under 10 years.....	-	-	114	1,014
10 to under 15 years.....	-	-	88	754
15 to under 20 years.....	-	-	58	661
20 to under 25 years.....	-	-	71	932
25 to under 35 years.....	-	-	89	1,926
35 to under 45 years.....	-	-	74	1,121
45 to under 55 years.....	-	-	74	532
55 to under 65 years.....	-	-	23	272
65 to under 75 years.....	-	-	18	108
75 to under 85 years.....	-	-	10	26
85 to under 95 years.....	-	-	-	8
95 years and over.....	-	-	-	-
Not given.....	-	-	15,291	8,023

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871. <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1871-81.

## POPULATION.

TABLE V. Ages of the Dead—Males.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Total male deaths.....	24,828	33,293	35,491	42,576
Under 1 year.....	7,899	9,298	10,417	12,026
1 to under 5 years.....	4,252	6,289	5,040	5,195
5 to under 10 years.....	1,317	2,462	1,733	1,581
10 to under 15 years.....	1,597	2,003	842	917
15 to under 20 years.....			2,624	2,977
20 to under 25 years.....	9,724	13,117		
25 to under 35 years.....		2,166	2,432	
35 to under 45 years.....		1,671	2,176	
45 to under 55 years.....		1,773	2,410	
55 to under 65 years.....		2,160	2,957	
65 to under 75 years.....		2,865	4,066	
75 years and over.....	39	124	4,138	5,622
Not given.....			62	217
British Columbia. <sup>1</sup>				
Total male deaths.....	-	572	795	1,108
Under 1 year.....	-	129	139	108
1 to under 5 years.....	-	68	101	88
5 to under 10 years.....	-	46	37	39
10 to under 15 years.....	-	39	22	27
15 to under 20 years.....	-		68	114
20 to under 25 years.....	-	270		
25 to under 35 years.....	-	93	152	152
35 to under 45 years.....	-	81	165	165
45 to under 55 years.....	-	80	108	108
55 to under 65 years.....	-	82	94	94
65 to under 75 years.....	-	50	109	109
75 years and over.....	-	35	46	46
Not given.....	-	20	7	58
Manitoba. <sup>1</sup>				
Total male deaths.....	-	415	839	1,646
Under 1 year.....	-	127	301	499
1 to under 5 years.....	-	100	117	317
5 to under 10 years.....	-	24	37	89
10 to under 15 years.....	-	19	17	58
15 to under 20 years.....	-		62	131
20 to under 25 years.....	-	117		
25 to under 35 years.....	-	72	97	97
35 to under 45 years.....	-	52	90	90
45 to under 55 years.....	-	41	102	102
55 to under 65 years.....	-	53	85	85
65 to under 75 years.....	-	39	98	98
75 years and over.....	-	36	79	79
Not given.....	-	28	12	12

<sup>1</sup>Not taken in 1871.



## POPULATION.

TABLE V. Ages of the Dead—Females.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Total female deaths.....	22,486	30,120	32,197	38,625
Under 1 year.....	6,130	7,250	8,152	9,302
1 to under 5 years.....	4,272	5,795	4,586	4,824
5 to under 10 years.....	1,267	2,446	1,796	1,594
10 to under 15 years.....	1,711	2,329	990	1,068
15 to under 20 years.....			2,747	3,111
20 to under 25 years.....	9,074	12,173	2,542	2,892
25 to under 35 years.....			1,951	2,496
35 to under 45 years.....			1,660	2,117
45 to under 55 years.....			1,833	2,449
55 to under 65 years.....			2,358	3,416
65 to under 75 years.....	32	127	3,509	5,255
75 years and over.....			73	101
Not given.....				
British Columbia. <sup>1</sup>				
Total female deaths.....	-	435	566	640
Under 1 year.....	-	124	115	102
1 to under 5 years.....	-	44	108	81
5 to under 10 years.....	-	25	45	24
10 to under 15 years.....	}	33	28	28
15 to under 20 years.....			56	55
20 to under 25 years.....	}	37	6	40
25 to under 35 years.....			53	69
35 to under 45 years.....			35	64
45 to under 50 years.....	}	172	40	49
50 to under 65 years.....			28	39
65 to under 75 years.....			27	51
75 years and over.....	-	-	25	38
Not given.....	-	-	-	-
Manitoba. <sup>1</sup>				
Total female deaths.....	-	399	741	1,471
Under 1 year.....	-	113	218	394
1 to under 5 years.....	-	113	106	298
5 to under 10 years.....	-	30	52	80
10 to under 15 years.....	}	25	20	66
15 to under 20 years.....			79	164
20 to under 25 years.....	}	95	74	105
25 to under 35 years.....			55	102
35 to under 45 years.....			36	72
45 to under 55 years.....	}	29	32	68
55 to under 65 years.....			25	62
65 to under 75 years.....			23	1
75 years and over.....	-	-	-	-
Not given.....	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## POPULATION.

TABLE V. Ages of the Dead—Males—con.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>New Brunswick.</b>				
Total male deaths .....	1,918	2,469	2,285	2,133
Under 1 year .....	482	523	494	429
1 to under 5 years .....	325	480	269	227
5 to under 10 years .....	121	233	98	74
10 to under 15 years .....	137	182	42	61
15 to under 20 years .....			206	203
20 to under 25 years .....				
25 to under 35 years .....	853	1,043	163	142
35 to under 45 years .....			109	107
45 to under 55 years .....			133	132
55 to under 65 years .....			162	194
65 to under 75 years .....			271	238
75 years and over .....			331	324
Not given .....	-	8	7	2
<b>Nova Scotia.</b>				
Total male deaths .....	2,564	3,436	3,416	2,812
Under 1 year .....	583	600	603	394
1 to under 5 years .....	276	556	448	273
5 to under 10 years .....	117	321	187	98
10 to under 15 years .....	219	260	105	65
15 to under 20 years .....			441	281
20 to under 25 years .....				
25 to under 35 years .....	1,367	1,691	271	217
35 to under 45 years .....			191	153
45 to under 55 years .....			172	187
55 to under 65 years .....			237	272
65 to under 75 years .....			281	323
75 years and over .....			475	544
Not given .....	2	8	5	5
<b>Ontario.</b>				
Total male deaths .....	9,622	12,086	12,675	17,249
Under 1 year .....	2,640	3,039	2,993	3,740
1 to under 5 years .....	1,534	1,880	1,304	1,469
5 to under 10 years .....	535	753	531	483
10 to under 15 years .....	663	723	317	339
15 to under 20 years .....			991	1,259
20 to under 25 years .....				
25 to under 35 years .....	4,234	5,611	942	1,123
35 to under 45 years .....			712	1,026
45 to under 55 years .....			820	1,217
55 to under 65 years .....			925	1,440
65 to under 75 years .....			1,292	2,127
75 years and over .....			1,829	3,004
Not given .....	16	30	19	22

## POPULATION.

TABLE V. Ages of the Dead—Females—con.

Age groups	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
New Brunswick.				
Total female deaths.....	1,642	2,358	2,009	1,687
Under 1 year.....	351	402	444	325
1 to under 5 years.....	278	472	218	228
5 to under 10 years.....	106	260	90	66
10 to under 15 years.....	142	206	75	54
15 to under 20 years.....			190	175
20 to under 25 years.....	765	1,007	179	124
25 to under 35 years.....			130	110
35 to under 45 years.....			112	112
45 to under 55 years.....			124	99
55 to under 65 years.....			160	154
65 to under 75 years.....			276	239
75 years and over.....	-	11	11	1
Not given.....				
Nova Scotia.				
Total female deaths.....	2,254	2,974	3,147	2,525
Under 1 year.....	467	468	470	334
1 to under 5 years.....	309	544	388	264
5 to under 10 years.....	107	316	208	103
10 to under 15 years.....	195	288	111	65
15 to under 20 years.....			336	228
20 to under 25 years.....	1,174	1,348	277	230
25 to under 35 years.....			213	185
35 to under 45 years.....			191	157
45 to under 55 years.....			193	193
55 to under 65 years.....			264	253
65 to under 75 years.....			491	509
75 years and over.....	2	10	5	4
Not given.....				
Ontario.				
Total female deaths.....	8,441	10,641	11,234	16,023
Under 1 year.....	1,977	2,333	2,336	2,957
1 to under 5 years.....	1,593	1,707	1,165	1,302
5 to under 10 years.....	522	709	491	478
10 to under 15 years.....	670	814	331	370
15 to under 20 years.....			1,053	1,343
20 to under 25 years.....	3,668	5,058	1,023	1,339
25 to under 35 years.....			798	1,181
35 to under 45 years.....			687	1,054
45 to under 55 years.....			787	1,309
55 to under 65 years.....			1,034	1,815
65 to under 75 years.....			1,510	2,856
75 years and over.....	11	20	19	19
Not given.....				

## POPULATION.

TABLE V.—Ages of the Dead—Males—concluded.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Prince Edward Island. <sup>1</sup>				
Total male deaths.....	-	785	733	578
Under 1 year.....	-	130	174	78
1 to under 5 years.....	-	155	69	43
5 to under 10 years.....	-	76	29	18
10 to under 15 years.....	-	74	20	16
15 to under 20 years.....	-		81	60
20 to under 25 years.....	-	350	55	31
25 to under 35 years.....	-		40	28
35 to under 45 years.....	-		25	36
45 to under 55 years.....	-		50	67
55 to under 65 years.....	-		72	78
65 to under 75 years.....	-		118	123
75 years and over.....	-	-	-	-
Not given.....	-	-	-	-
Quebec.				
Total male deaths.....	10,724	13,442	14,470	15,881
Under 1 year.....	4,194	4,680	5,613	6,523
1 to under 5 years.....	2,117	3,031	2,686	2,547
5 to under 10 years.....	544	1,005	595	694
10 to under 15 years.....	578	695	308	296
15 to under 20 years.....			750	840
20 to under 25 years.....	3,270	4,004	548	596
25 to under 35 years.....			469	538
35 to under 45 years.....			490	564
45 to under 55 years.....			635	747
55 to under 65 years.....			854	1,045
65 to under 75 years.....			1,310	1,473
75 years and over.....	21	27	12	18
Not given.....			-	-
Territories. <sup>1</sup>				
Total male deaths.....	-	88	278	1,169
Under 1 year.....	-	20	100	255
1 to under 5 years.....	-	19	46	231
5 to under 10 years.....	-	4	19	86
10 to under 15 years.....	-	11	11	55
15 to under 20 years.....	-		25	89
20 to under 25 years.....	-	31	22	74
25 to under 35 years.....	-		17	69
35 to under 45 years.....	-		12	64
45 to under 55 years.....	-		16	58
55 to under 65 years.....	-		6	48
65 to under 75 years.....	-		4	29
75 years and over.....	-	3	-	111
Not given.....	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.



## POPULATION.

TABLE V. Ages of the Dead—Females—concluded.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Prince Edward Island. <sup>1</sup>				
Total female deaths	—	772	605	609
Under 1 year	—	126	102	54
1 to under 5 years	—	142	68	56
5 to under 10 years	—	106	24	16
10 to under 15 years	—	76	19	18
15 to under 20 years	—		68	59
20 to under 25 years	—	322	60	51
25 to under 35 years	—		51	54
35 to under 45 years	—		37	52
45 to under 55 years	—		45	41
55 to under 65 years	—		49	70
65 to under 75 years	—	—	82	138
75 years and over	—	—	—	—
Not given	—	—	—	—
Quebec.				
Total female deaths	10,149	12,484	13,684	14,689
Under 1 year	3,335	3,670	4,400	4,926
1 to under 5 years	2,092	2,764	2,503	2,374
5 to under 10 years	532	992	863	733
10 to under 15 years	704	877	401	409
15 to under 20 years			941	938
20 to under 25 years	3,467	4,156	856	878
25 to under 35 years			658	742
35 to under 45 years			545	589
45 to under 55 years			617	671
55 to under 65 years			784	974
65 to under 75 years	19	25	1,099	1,380
75 years and over			17	15
Not given	—	—	—	—
The Territories. <sup>1</sup>				
Total female deaths	—	53	211	981
Under 1 year	—	10	67	210
1 to under 5 years	—	9	30	221
5 to under 10 years	—	8	23	94
10 to under 15 years	—	10	5	58
15 to under 20 years	—		24	89
20 to under 25 years	—	15	20	96
25 to under 35 years	—		11	58
35 to under 45 years	—		12	32
45 to under 55 years	—		10	38
55 to under 65 years	—		8	31
65 to under 75 years	—	1	1	23
75 years and over	—		—	21
Not given	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Not taken in 1871.

## POPULATION.

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Males.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.	24,362	33,199	35,491	42,576
I. General diseases.	7,520	10,617	7,978	12,403
Acute articular rheumatism.	135	201	204	116
Alcoholism.	29	17	23	61
Anæmia, chlorosis.	11	6	23	138
Cancer and other malignant tumors.	224	331	558	1,025
Cholera nostras (C. morbus).	289	375	—	148
Chronic rheumatism and gout.	—	—	—	69
Diabetes.	—	—	—	219
Diphtheria.	190	2,324	1,717	997
Diphtheria and croup.	550	784	—	641
Dysentery.	211	106	—	277
Erysipelas.	130	145	87	90
Influenza.	29	21	—	1,065
Intermittent fever.	82	58	3	42
Measles.	373	506	397	514
Pyæmia and septicæmia.	—	—	122	185
Scarlet fever.	790	873	282	522
Small-pox.	94	418	6	27
Tuberculosis.	2,494	2,974	3,229	4,364
Typhoid fever.	634	535	840	1,090
Whooping cough.	392	371	346	500
Other diseases of class i.	863	572	141	283
II. Diseases of the nervous system.	2,160	2,674	3,579	4,919
Cerebral hemorrhage (Apoplexy).	198	221	254	643
Convulsions of infants.	336	408	658	845
Encephalitis (Brain fever).	851	1,125	—	318
Epilepsy.	64	55	—	149
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal.	—	—	1,753	147
Meningitis, simple.	—	—	—	1,313
Paralysis without indicated cause.	374	509	828	1,054
Softening of the brain.	—	—	—	77
Other diseases of class ii.	337	356	86	373
III. Diseases of the circulatory system.	730	1,071	1,811	2,619
Acute endocarditis.	—	—	—	89
Affection of the arteries.	—	5	—	83
Angina pectoris (Breast pang).	—	—	—	49
Hemorrhages.	53	68	134	163
Organic diseases of the heart.	672	993	1,677	2,124
Other diseases of class iii.	5	5	—	111
IV. Diseases of the respiratory system.	2,107	3,507	6,241	5,427
Acute bronchitis.	209	313	—	562
Affections of the larynx.	89	331	1,002	195
Asthma (Hay fever, etc.).	81	85	—	125
Broncho-pneumonia.	—	—	—	454
Congestion and apoplexy of the lungs.	1,090	1,968	3,215	509
Pleurisy.	160	203	—	213
Pneumonia.	—	—	—	3,073
Other diseases of class iv.	478	607	2,024	296

## POPULATION.

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Females.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.	22,183	30,027	32,197	38,625
I. General diseases .....	8,120	11,309	8,990	13,235
Acute articular rheumatism .....	101	135	162	121
Alcoholism .....	4	3	1	3
Anæmia, chlorosis .....	14	6	27	212
Cancer and other malignant tumors....	301	469	630	1,247
Cholera nostras (C. morbus).....	225	317	—	150
Chronic rheumatism and gout.....	—	3	—	82
Diabetes.....	—	—	—	151
Diphtheria .....	206	2,517	1,819	985
Diphtheria and croup .....	472	606	—	583
Dysentery.....	161	106	—	242
Erysipelas.....	107	108	60	70
Influenza .....	25	15	—	1,066
Intermittent fever.....	96	54	2	27
Measles .....	403	506	397	485
Pyæmia and and septicæmia.....	—	—	107	189
Scarlet fever.....	802	849	264	579
Small-pox .....	98	356	5	18
Tuberculosis.....	3,130	3,721	4,260	5,345
Typhoid fever.....	630	500	752	819
Whooping cough.....	502	472	410	586
Other diseases of class i.....	843	566	94	275
II. Diseases of the nervous system.....	1,758	2,201	3,110	4,472
Cerebral hemorrhage (Apoplexy).....	141	137	161	538
Convulsions of infants .....	297	324	563	672
Encephalitis (Brain fever).....	624	977	—	275
Epilepsy .....	47	34	—	124
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal.....	—	—	1,518	157
Meningitis, simple.....	—	—	—	1,147
Paralysis without indicated cause.....	360	455	804	1,155
Softening of the brain.....	—	—	—	65
Other diseases of class ii.....	289	274	64	339
III. Diseases of the circulatory system.....	663	959	1,659	2,581
Acute endocarditis.....	—	—	—	72
Affections of the arteries .....	2	1	—	41
Angina pectoris (Breast pang).....	—	—	—	27
Hemorrhages .....	45	64	103	163
Organic diseases of the heart.....	614	890	1,556	2,160
Other diseases of class iii.....	2	4	—	118
IV. Diseases of the respiratory system .....	1,674	2,810	5,460	4,736
Acute bronchitis.....	186	301	—	531
Affections of the larynx .....	84	288	840	163
Asthma (Hay fever, etc.).....	62	77	—	72
Broncho-pneumonia.....	—	—	—	385
Congestion and apoplexy of the lungs ..	851	1,530	2,700	515
Pleurisy.....	98	107	—	149
Pneumonia .....	—	—	—	2,606
Other diseases of class iv.....	393	507	1,920	315

## POPULATION.

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Males—con.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
v. Diseases of the digestive system. . . . .	2,220	2,179	4,331	5,632
Affections of the intestines . . . . .	656	774	24	347
Affections of the liver . . . . .	281	314	306	340
Affections of the stomach, except cancer. . . . .	174	229	339	435
Appendicitis and iliac abscess . . . . .	—	—	—	255
Diarrhoea, chronic . . . . .	—	—	—	48
Diarrhoea and enteritis, over 2 years . . . . .	767	574	3,268	309
Diarrhoea and enteritis, under 2 years . . . . .	—	—	—	3,390
Simple peritonitis, except puerperal . . . . .	—	—	48	404
Other diseases of class v . . . . .	342	288	346	104
vi. Diseases of the genito-urinary system. . . . .	255	391	762	1,372
Acute nephritis . . . . .	—	—	—	153
Bright's disease . . . . .	—	—	—	658
Diseases of the bladder . . . . .	—	—	—	225
Other diseases of the kidneys . . . . .	—	—	—	235
Other diseases of class vi . . . . .	255	391	762	101
vii. Puerperal condition . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Accidents of pregnancy . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Puerperal septicæmia . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of class vii . . . . .	—	—	—	—
viii. Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue. . . . .	119	152	184	264
Gangrene . . . . .	11	31	—	118
Phlegmon, acute abscess . . . . .	70	78	114	83
Other diseases of class viii . . . . .	38	43	70	63
ix. Diseases of the organs of locomotion . . . . .	17	31	14	48
Affections of the bones . . . . .	14	6	—	22
Amputation . . . . .	3	4	—	17
Other diseases of class ix . . . . .	—	21	14	9
x. Malformations . . . . .	—	—	1	124
xi. Infancy . . . . .	16	31	1,159	3,667
Congenital debility, etc. . . . .	16	31	1,159	3,238
Neglect . . . . .	—	—	—	30
Other diseases of class xi . . . . .	—	—	—	399
xii. Old age . . . . .	—	1,454	2,113	2,883
xiii. Affections produced by external causes. . . . .	1,554	1,584	1,923	2,561
Accidental drowning . . . . .	670	507	588	671
Burns and scalds . . . . .	119	94	65	118
Fractures and dislocations . . . . .	15	15	40	172
Inanition, starvation, etc. . . . .	—	—	—	188
Inhalation of noxious gases . . . . .	—	—	—	85
Other accidental injuries . . . . .	652	847	1,159	968
Suicide . . . . .	19	73	56	116
Other diseases of class xiii . . . . .	79	48	15	243
xiv. Ill-defined diseases . . . . .	7,664	9,508	5,395	657
Dropsy . . . . .	373	456	444	307
Sudden death . . . . .	39	34	43	59
Unspecified or ill-defined causes . . . . .	7,252	9,018	4,908	291



## POPULATION.

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Females—con.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
v. Diseases of the digestive system.....	1,709	1,625	3,407	4,529
Affections of the intestines.....	473	556	25	308
Affections of the liver.....	202	235	243	283
Affections of the stomach, except cancer.	104	149	259	363
Appendicitis and iliac abscess.....	-	-	-	131
Diarrhœa, chronic.....	641	440	2,509	60
Diarrhœa and enteritis, over 2 years.....				287
Diarrhœa and enteritis, under 2 years.....				2,607
Other affections of the intestines.....				-
Simple peritonitis, except puerperal.....	-	-	25	394
Other diseases of class v.....	289	245	346	96
vi. Diseases of the genito-urinary system..	78	171	371	751
Acute nephritis.....	-	-	-	110
Bright's disease.....	-	-	-	334
Diseases of the bladder.....	-	-	-	29
Other diseases of the kidneys.....	-	-	-	112
Other diseases of class vi.....	78	171	371	166
vii. Puerperal condition.....	519	509	567	699
Accidents of pregnancy.....	468	443	497	45
Puerperal septicæmia.....	51	55	70	342
Other diseases of class vii.....	-	11	-	312
viii. Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	80	71	119	180
Gangrene.....	9	10	-	79
Phlegmon, acute abscess.....	43	47	81	62
Other diseases of class viii.....	28	14	38	39
ix. Diseases of the organs of locomotion...	10	17	8	30
Affections of the bones.....	9	2	-	15
Amputation.....	1	2	-	4
Other diseases of class ix.....	-	13	8	11
x. Malformations.....	-	-	3	130
xi. Infancy.....	23	31	857	2,796
Congenital debility, etc.....	23	31	857	2,456
Neglect.....	-	-	-	17
Other diseases of class xi.....	-	-	-	323
xii. Old age.....	-	1,485	2,184	3,107
xiii. Affections produced by external causes	301	332	469	699
Accidental drowning.....	80	61	59	53
Burns and scalds.....	82	77	180	130
Fractures and dislocations.....	2	7	8	40
Inanition, starvation, etc.....	-	-	-	168
Inhalation of noxious gases.....	-	-	-	15
Other accidental injuries.....	115	116	194	167
Suicide.....	5	8	24	31
Other diseases of class xiii.....	15	13	4	95
xiv. Ill-defined diseases.....	7,248	8,507	4,993	680
Dropsy.....	451	577	572	373
Sudden death.....	27	22	16	34
Unspecified or ill-defined causes.....	6,770	7,908	4,405	273
3—Y.B.				

## POPULATION.

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Males—con.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
British Columbia. <sup>1</sup> .....	—	479	795	1,108
General diseases.....	—	19	194	377
Diseases of the nervous system.....	—	24	43	97
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	—	19	39	81
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	—	58	159	149
Diseases of the digestive system.....	—	23	70	61
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	—	3	12	40
Puerperal condition.....	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	—	2	2	3
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	—	—	—	1
Malformations.....	—	—	1	—
Infancy.....	—	—	3	20
Old age.....	—	4	29	52
Affections produced by external causes.....	—	53	82	215
Ill-defined diseases.....	—	174	161	12
Manitoba. <sup>1</sup> .....	—	414	839	1,646
General diseases.....	—	119	210	575
Diseases of the nervous system.....	—	9	72	132
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	—	14	23	51
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	—	34	176	239
Diseases of the digestive system.....	—	22	122	288
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	—	4	18	53
Puerperal condition.....	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	—	3	7	3
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	—	—	—	2
Malformations.....	—	—	—	3
Infancy.....	—	1	21	127
Old age.....	—	5	21	52
Affections produced by external causes.....	—	33	39	90
Ill-defined diseases.....	—	170	130	31
New Brunswick.....	1,888	2,469	2,285	2,133
General diseases.....	601	939	522	692
Diseases of the nervous system.....	160	167	229	235
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	56	61	118	124
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	174	254	479	258
Diseases of the digestive system.....	164	127	211	215
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	27	28	70	89
Puerperal condition.....	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	5	6	11	9
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	2	2	2	3
Malformations.....	—	—	—	11
Infancy.....	—	—	45	113
Old age.....	—	138	191	200
Affections produced by external causes.....	130	103	110	148
Ill-defined diseases.....	570	644	297	36

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## POPULATION.

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Females—con.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
British Columbia. <sup>1</sup> .....	-	353	566	640
General diseases.....	-	71	156	224
Diseases of the nervous system.....	-	16	34	71
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	-	8	14	50
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	-	39	135	79
Diseases of the digestive system.....	-	15	42	57
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	-	2	2	16
Puerperal condition.....	-	6	16	23
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	-	2	1	3
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	-	-	1	1
Malformations.....	-	-	-	-
Infancy.....	-	-	1	32
Old age.....	-	10	27	44
Affections produced by external causes.....	-	9	14	30
Ill-defined diseases.....	-	175	123	10
Manitoba. <sup>1</sup> .....	-	397	741	1,471
General diseases.....	-	153	207	571
Diseases of the nervous system.....	-	11	47	133
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	-	5	36	60
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	-	30	170	184
Diseases of the digestive system.....	-	15	87	244
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	-	1	12	30
Puerperal condition.....	-	5	29	53
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	-	1	4	4
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	-	-	1	2
Malformations.....	-	-	-	11
Infancy.....	-	1	12	86
Old age.....	-	11	16	50
Affections produced by external causes.....	-	6	11	31
Ill-defined diseases.....	-	158	109	12
New Brunswick.....	1,623	2,358	2,009	1,687
General diseases.....	621	1,066	531	692
Diseases of the nervous system.....	137	118	190	177
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	61	52	100	87
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	133	244	412	219
Diseases of the digestive system.....	91	79	166	151
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	7	10	37	27
Puerperal condition.....	39	40	32	34
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	1	3	6	10
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	-	2	1	3
Malformations.....	-	-	-	6
Infancy.....	1	-	34	67
Old age.....	-	134	187	168
Affections produced by external causes.....	28	23	9	28
Ill-defined diseases.....	504	587	304	26

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## POPULATION.

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Males—con.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Nova Scotia . . . . .	2,539	3,436	3,416	2,812
General diseases . . . . .	828	1,332	1,039	1,070
Diseases of the nervous system . . . . .	213	270	314	306
Diseases of the circulatory system . . . . .	77	125	151	190
Diseases of the respiratory system . . . . .	239	336	598	320
Diseases of the digestive system . . . . .	185	184	244	198
Diseases of the genito-urinary system . . . . .	30	47	79	139
Puerperal condition . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue . . . . .	8	13	20	20
Diseases of the organs of locomotion . . . . .	4	1	2	—
Malformations . . . . .	—	—	—	4
Infancy . . . . .	1	1	17	78
Old age . . . . .	—	113	249	260
Affections produced by external causes . . . . .	307	241	347	198
Ill-defined diseases . . . . .	646	773	356	29
Ontario . . . . .	9,492	12,086	12,675	17,249
General diseases . . . . .	2,951	3,516	2,643	4,321
Diseases of the nervous system . . . . .	962	1,158	1,404	2,095
Diseases of the circulatory system . . . . .	367	510	856	1,429
Diseases of the respiratory system . . . . .	1,008	1,738	2,236	2,466
Diseases of the digestive system . . . . .	988	871	1,330	2,063
Diseases of the genito-urinary system . . . . .	136	198	376	687
Puerperal condition . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue . . . . .	32	57	71	133
Diseases of the organs of locomotion . . . . .	5	19	8	13
Malformations . . . . .	—	—	—	48
Infancy . . . . .	13	23	157	1,061
Old age . . . . .	—	674	941	1,399
Affections produced by external causes . . . . .	655	685	829	1,261
Ill-defined diseases . . . . .	2,275	2,637	1,824	273
Prince Edward Island <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	785	733	578
General diseases . . . . .	—	347	187	193
Diseases of the nervous system . . . . .	—	48	72	57
Diseases of the circulatory system . . . . .	—	8	33	31
Diseases of the respiratory system . . . . .	—	69	131	101
Diseases of the digestive system . . . . .	—	44	56	41
Diseases of the genito-urinary system . . . . .	—	9	32	23
Puerperal condition . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue . . . . .	—	1	2	1
Diseases of the organs of locomotion . . . . .	—	—	—	1
Malformations . . . . .	—	—	—	1
Infancy . . . . .	—	—	12	16
Old age . . . . .	—	—	80	81
Affections produced by external causes . . . . .	—	34	36	23
Ill-defined diseases . . . . .	—	225	92	9

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.



## POPULATION.

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Females—con.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Nova Scotia.....</b>	<b>2,239</b>	<b>2,973</b>	<b>3,147</b>	<b>2,525</b>
General diseases.....	869	1,331	1,186	1,059
Diseases of the nervous system.....	179	208	304	284
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	69	93	129	142
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	222	262	519	300
Diseases of the digestive system.....	128	132	201	188
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	8	18	41	64
Puerperal condition.....	48	32	30	47
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	3	4	13	8
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	-	3	1	-
Malformations.....	-	-	-	-
Infancy.....	2	-	7	73
Old age.....	-	112	300	293
Affections produced by external causes.....	23	38	35	34
Ill-defined diseases.....	688	740	381	33
<b>Ontario.....</b>	<b>8,334</b>	<b>10,637</b>	<b>11,234</b>	<b>16,023</b>
General diseases.....	3,009	3,671	2,848	4,820
Diseases of the nervous system.....	741	876	1,178	1,926
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	303	467	790	1,510
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	854	1,341	1,907	2,230
Diseases of the digestive system.....	785	627	1,055	1,757
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	39	89	191	410
Puerperal condition.....	234	249	213	259
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	24	41	54	97
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	6	9	2	8
Malformations.....	-	-	1	56
Infancy.....	17	16	144	767
Old age.....	-	678	1,003	1,506
Affections produced by external causes.....	145	170	179	408
Ill-defined diseases.....	2,177	2,403	1,669	269
<b>Prince Edward Island<sup>1</sup>.....</b>		<b>772</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>609</b>
General diseases.....	-	372	204	225
Diseases of the nervous system.....	-	36	65	76
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	-	11	29	23
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	-	72	112	98
Diseases of the digestive system.....	-	29	41	40
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	-	4	10	13
Puerperal condition.....	-	8	15	9
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	-	-	-	4
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	-	-	-	-
Malformations.....	-	-	-	-
Infancy.....	-	-	7	14
Old age.....	-	-	54	89
Affections produced by external causes.....	-	6	9	4
Ill-defined diseases.....	-	234	59	14

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## POPULATION.

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Males—concluded.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.	10,443	13,442	14,470	15,881
General diseases.....	3,140	4,210	3,119	4,736
Diseases of the nervous system.....	825	993	1,426	1,924
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	230	331	584	665
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	586	1,016	2,410	1,730
Diseases of the digestive system.....	883	905	2,255	2,660
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	62	100	172	316
Puerperal condition.....	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	74	69	71	92
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	6	9	2	28
Malformations.....	—	—	—	57
Infancy.....	2	6	900	2,148
Old age.....	—	518	595	808
Affections produced by external causes.....	462	421	457	519
Ill-defined diseases.....	4,173	4,864	2,479	198
The Territories. <sup>1</sup>	—	88	278	980
General diseases.....	—	35	64	386
Diseases of the nervous system.....	—	5	19	64
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	—	3	7	39
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	—	2	52	124
Diseases of the digestive system.....	—	3	43	101
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	—	2	3	24
Puerperal condition.....	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	—	1	—	3
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	—	—	—	—
Malformations.....	—	—	—	—
Infancy.....	—	—	4	102
Old age.....	—	2	7	28
Affections produced by external causes.....	—	14	23	61
Ill-defined diseases.....	—	21	56	48
Unorganized Territories. <sup>2</sup>	—	—	—	189
General diseases.....	—	—	—	53
Diseases of the nervous system.....	—	—	—	9
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	—	—	—	9
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	—	—	—	40
Diseases of the digestive system.....	—	—	—	5
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	—	—	—	1
Puerperal condition.....	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	—	—	—	—
Malformations.....	—	—	—	—
Infancy.....	—	—	—	2
Old age.....	—	—	—	3
Affections produced by external causes.....	—	—	—	46
Ill-defined diseases.....	—	—	—	21

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871. <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1871–81–91.

## POPULATION.

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Females—concluded.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.	9,987	12,484	13,684	14,689
General diseases.....	3,621	4,615	3,809	5,240
Diseases of the nervous system.....	701	934	1,272	1,736
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	230	322	555	682
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	465	821	2,167	1,517
Diseases of the digestive system.....	705	724	1,788	1,990
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	24	47	75	184
Puerperal condition.....	198	165	228	244
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	52	19	40	53
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	4	3	2	16
Malformations.....	-	-	2	54
Infancy.....	3	14	647	1,656
Old age.....	-	538	593	927
Affections produced by external causes.....	105	77	207	128
Ill-defined diseases.....	3,879	4,205	2,299	262
The Territories. <sup>1</sup>	-	53	211	911
General diseases.....	-	30	49	379
Diseases of the nervous system.....	-	2	20	65
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	-	1	6	21
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	-	1	38	101
Diseases of the digestive system.....	-	4	27	98
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	-	-	3	7
Puerperal condition.....	-	4	4	30
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	-	1	1	1
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	-	-	-	-
Malformations.....	-	-	-	3
Infancy.....	-	-	5	98
Old age.....	-	2	4	35
Affections produced by external causes.....	-	3	5	24
Ill-defined diseases.....	-	5	49	49
Unorganised Territories. <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-	70
General diseases.....	-	-	-	25
Diseases of the nervous system.....	-	-	-	4
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	-	-	-	6
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	-	-	-	8
Diseases of the digestive system.....	-	-	-	4
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	-	-	-	-
Puerperal condition.....	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	-	-	-	-
Malformations.....	-	-	-	-
Infancy.....	-	-	-	3
Old age.....	-	-	-	3
Affections produced by external causes.....	-	-	-	12
Ill-defined diseases.....	-	-	-	5

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.    <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1871-81-91.

## POPULATION.

TABLE VII. Infirmities—Unsound mind.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
By sex—				
Male .. . . .	5,026	5,374	7,162	8,811
Female. . . . .	4,397	4,515	6,193	7,884
By age—				
Under 5 years. . . . .	2,064	2,013	1,457	58
5 to under 10 years. . . . .				246
10 to under 20 years . . . . .				1,303
20 to under 40 years. . . . .	3,807	3,660	11,898	6,085
40 to under 60 years. . . . .	2,387	2,791		6,043
60 to under 80 years. . . . .	967	1,089		2,503
80 years and over . . . . .	124	152		245
Not given. . . . .	74	184		212
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English. . . . .	—	—	—	4,086
French. . . . .	—	—	—	4,808
German . . . . .	—	—	—	663
Irish. . . . .	—	—	—	3,667
Scotch. . . . .	—	—	—	2,327
Other races. . . . .	—	—	—	1,144
By birthplace <sup>1</sup> —				
Canada . . . . .	—	—	—	13,411
United Kingdom. . . . .	—	—	—	2,215
Other countries. . . . .	—	—	—	1,069
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural. . . . .	—	—	—	4,467
Commercial . . . . .	—	—	—	567
Industrial . . . . .	—	—	—	1,332
Domestic. . . . .	—	—	—	1,614
Labourer. . . . .	—	—	—	1,554
Professional . . . . .	—	—	—	299
Non-productive. . . . .	—	—	—	5,592
Not given. . . . .	9,423	9,889	13,355	1,270

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871-81-91.



## POPULATION.

TABLE VII. Infirmities—Unsound mind—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>British Columbia.<sup>1</sup></b>				
By sex—				
Male.....	-	52	109	224
Female.....	-	16	21	75
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	-	6	6	9
20 to under 40 years.....	-	31	105	117
40 to under 60 years.....	-	24		106
Over 60 years.....	-	4		43
Not given.....	-	3	19	24
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
English.....	-	-	-	135
French.....	-	-	-	6
Scotch.....	-	-	-	31
Irish.....	-	-	-	42
Other races.....	-	-	-	85
By occupation <sup>2</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	76
Commercial.....	-	-	-	24
Industrial.....	-	-	-	27
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	54
Professional.....	-	-	-	14
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	94
Not given.....	-	68	130	10
<b>Manitoba.<sup>1</sup></b>				
By sex—				
Male.....	-	22	128	359
Female.....	-	17	68	206
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	-	12	28	59
20 to under 40 years.....	-	19	130	233
40 to under 60 years.....	-	4		171
Over 60 years.....	-	3		32
Not given.....	-	1	38	70
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
English.....	-	-	-	137
French.....	-	-	-	16
Scotch.....	-	-	-	72
Irish.....	-	-	-	61
Other races.....	-	-	-	279
By occupation <sup>2</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	180
Commercial.....	-	-	-	18
Industrial.....	-	-	-	27
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	111
Professional.....	-	-	-	12
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	208
Not given.....	-	39	196	9

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871. <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1871-81-91.

## POPULATION.

TABLE VII. Infirmities—Unsound mind—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>New Brunswick.</b>				
By sex—				
Male.....	423	387	492	566
Female.....	365	318	394	488
By age—				
Under 20 years .....	145	176	103	121
20 to under 40 years.....	344	261	779	394
40 to under 60 years.....	211	186		387
Over 60 years.....	88	80		152
Not given .....	-	2	4	-
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English.....	-	-	-	293
French.....	-	-	-	238
Scotch.....	-	-	-	140
Irish.....	-	-	-	336
Other races.....	-	-	-	47
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	361
Commercial.....	-	-	-	49
Industrial.....	-	-	-	80
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	170
Professional.....	-	-	-	13
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	327
Not given .....	788	705	886	54
<b>Nova Scotia.</b>				
By sex—				
Male.....	651	757	703	834
Female.....	603	688	670	758
By age—				
Under 20 years .....	258	283	185	149
20 to under 40 years.....	494	572	1,146	592
40 to under 60 years.....	300	370		534
Over 60 years .....	165	190		309
Not given .....	37	30	42	8
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English.....	-	-	-	454
French.....	-	-	-	171
Scotch.....	-	-	-	545
Irish.....	-	-	-	264
Other races.....	-	-	-	158
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	498
Commercial.....	-	-	-	41
Industrial.....	-	-	-	102
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	206
Professional.....	-	-	-	17
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	520
Not given .....	1,254	1,445	1,373	208

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871-81-91.

## POPULATION.

TABLE VII. Infirmities—Unsound mind—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Ontario.</b>				
By Sex—				
Male.....	2,184	2,365	3,085	3,873
Female.....	1,897	1,975	2,770	3,638
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	879	751	503	618
20 to under 40 years.....	1,667	1,592	4,990	2,574
40 to under 60 years.....	1,074	1,332		2,951
Over 60 years.....	424	521		1,289
Not given.....	37	144	362	79
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English.....	—	—	—	2,644
French.....	—	—	—	320
Scotch.....	—	—	—	1,210
Irish.....	—	—	—	2,277
Other races.....	—	—	—	1,060
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	—	—	—	1,724
Commercial.....	—	—	—	246
Industrial.....	—	—	—	621
Domestic and labourer.....	—	—	—	1,734
Professional.....	—	—	—	127
Non-productive.....	—	—	—	2,260
Not given.....	4,081	4,340	5,855	799
<b>Prince Edward Island.<sup>2</sup></b>				
By sex—				
Male.....	—	173	160	188
Female.....	—	178	173	169
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	—	64	33	42
20 to under 40 years.....	—	155	299	116
40 to under 60 years.....	—	102		128
Over 60 years.....	—	29		67
Not given.....	—	1	1	4
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English.....	—	—	—	65
French.....	—	—	—	41
Scotch.....	—	—	—	153
Irish.....	—	—	—	95
Other races.....	—	—	—	3
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	—	—	—	157
Commercial.....	—	—	—	6
Industrial.....	—	—	—	21
Domestic and labourer.....	—	—	—	51
Professional.....	—	—	—	4
Non-productive.....	—	—	—	103
Not given.....	—	351	333	15

<sup>1</sup>Not taken in 1871-81-91.<sup>2</sup>Not taken in 1871.

## POPULATION.

TABLE VII. Infirmities—Unsound mind—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Quebec.</b>				
By sex—				
Male.....	1,768	1,612	2,466	2,724
Female.....	1,532	1,319	2,084	2,521
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	782	716	590	587
20 to under 40 years.....	1,302	1,027	3,848	2,028
40 to under 60 years.....	802	772		1,758
Over 60 years.....	414	413		848
Not given.....	-	3	112	24
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English.....	-	-	-	343
French.....	-	-	-	4,011
Scotch.....	-	-	-	170
Irish.....	-	-	-	578
Other races.....	-	-	-	143
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	1,429
Commercial.....	-	-	-	179
Industrial.....	-	-	-	452
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	836
Professional.....	-	-	-	111
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	2,078
Not given.....	3,300	2,931	4,550	160
<b>The Territories.<sup>2</sup></b>				
By sex—				
Male.....	-	6	16	36
Female.....	-	4	10	26
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	-	5	8	19
20 to under 40 years.....	-	3	18	28
40 to under 60 years.....	-	1		5
Over 60 years.....	-	1		7
Not given.....	-	-	-	3
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English.....	-	-	-	15
French.....	-	-	-	5
Scotch.....	-	-	-	5
Irish.....	-	-	-	14
Other races.....	-	-	-	23
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	39
Commercial.....	-	-	-	4
Industrial.....	-	-	-	2
Domestic and labourer.....	-	-	-	6
Professional.....	-	-	-	1
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	2
Not given.....	-	10	26	8

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871-81-91. <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1871.



## POPULATION.

TABLE VIII. Infirmities—Deaf and dumb.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
By sex—				
Male.....	2,049	2,939	2,590	3,331
Female.....	1,740	2,457	2,229	2,843
By age <sup>1</sup> —				
Under 5 years.....	-	-	1,622	161
5 to under 10 years.....	-	-		518
10 to under 20 years.....	-	-		1,269
20 to under 40 years.....	-	-	3,189	2,035
40 to under 60 years.....	-	-		1,224
60 to under 80 years.....	-	-		737
80 years and over.....	-	-		214
Not given.....	3,789	5,396	8	16
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
English.....	-	-	-	1,188
French.....	-	-	-	2,657
German.....	-	-	-	345
Irish.....	-	-	-	907
Scotch.....	-	-	-	806
Other races.....	-	-	-	271
By birthplace <sup>2</sup> —				
Canada.....	-	-	-	5,400
United Kingdom.....	-	-	-	522
Other races.....	-	-	-	252
By occupation <sup>2</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	2,669
Commercial.....	-	-	-	293
Industrial.....	-	-	-	1,000
Domestic.....	-	-	-	309
Labourer.....	-	-	-	446
Professional.....	-	-	-	85
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	813
Not given.....	3,789	5,396	4,819	559

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871-81. <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1871-81-91.

## POPULATION.

TABLE VIII. Infirmities—Deaf and dumb—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
British Columbia. <sup>1</sup>				
By sex—				
Male.....	—	16	31	54
Female.....	—	11	13	38
By age <sup>2</sup> —				
Under 20 years.....	—	—	7	18
20 to under 40 years.....	—	—	37	26
40 to under 60 years.....	—	—		25
Over 60 years.....	—	—		21
Not given.....	—	27	—	2
By race or origin <sup>3</sup> —				
English.....	—	—	—	33
French.....	—	—	—	5
Scotch.....	—	—	—	16
Irish.....	—	—	—	15
Other races.....	—	—	—	23
By occupation <sup>3</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	—	—	—	24
Commercial.....	—	—	—	14
Industrial.....	—	—	—	23
Domestic and labourer.....	—	—	—	12
Professional.....	—	—	—	3
Non-productive.....	—	—	—	2
Not given.....	—	27	44	14
Manitoba. <sup>1</sup>				
By sex—				
Male.....	—	19	63	168
Female.....	—	30	39	123
By age <sup>2</sup> —				
Under 20 years.....	—	—	35	121
20 to under 40 years.....	—	—	67	103
40 to under 60 years.....	—	—		45
Over 60 years.....	—	—		19
Not given.....	—	—	—	3
By race or origin <sup>3</sup> —				
English.....	—	—	—	74
French.....	—	—	—	26
Scotch.....	—	—	—	62
Irish.....	—	—	—	46
Other races.....	—	—	—	83
By occupation <sup>3</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	—	—	—	142
Commercial.....	—	—	—	14
Industrial.....	—	—	—	29
Domestic and labourer.....	—	—	—	16
Professional.....	—	—	—	8
Non-productive.....	—	—	—	56
Not given.....	—	49	102	26

<sup>1</sup> Not taken 1871. <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1871-81. <sup>3</sup> Not taken in 1871-81-91.

## POPULATION.

TABLE VIII. Infirmities—Deaf and dumb—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>New Brunswick.</b>				
By sex—				
Male .....	172	243	204	239
Female .....	134	158	150	204
By age <sup>1</sup> —				
Under 20 years .....	—	—	122	127
20 to under 40 years .....	—	—	—	142
40 to under 60 years .....	—	—	231	91
Over 60 years .....	—	—	—	83
Not given .....	306	401	1	—
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
English .....	—	—	—	136
French .....	—	—	—	126
Scotch .....	—	—	—	57
Irish .....	—	—	—	101
Other races .....	—	—	—	23
By occupation <sup>2</sup> —				
Agricultural .....	—	—	—	223
Commercial .....	—	—	—	23
Industrial .....	—	—	—	84
Domestic and labourer .....	—	—	—	69
Professional .....	—	—	—	8
Non-productive .....	—	—	—	17
Not given .....	306	401	354	19
<b>Nova Scotia.</b>				
By sex—				
Male .....	238	325	270	362
Female .....	203	256	225	265
By age <sup>1</sup> —				
Under 20 years .....	—	—	178	260
20 to under 40 years .....	—	—	—	160
40 to under 60 years .....	—	—	315	106
Over 60 years .....	—	—	—	101
Not given .....	441	581	2	—
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
English .....	—	—	—	205
French .....	—	—	—	101
Scotch .....	—	—	—	183
Irish .....	—	—	—	80
Other races .....	—	—	—	58
By occupation <sup>2</sup> —				
Agricultural .....	—	—	—	255
Commercial .....	—	—	—	27
Industrial .....	—	—	—	69
Domestic and labourer .....	—	—	—	80
Professional .....	—	—	—	4
Non-productive .....	—	—	—	166
Not given .....	441	581	495	26

<sup>1</sup>Not taken in 1871-81.<sup>2</sup>Not taken in 1871-81-91.

## POPULATION.

TABLE VIII. Infirmities—Deaf and dumb—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Ontario.</b>				
By sex—				
Male.....	776	1,098	887	1,108
Female.....	636	865	716	894
By age <sup>1</sup> —				
Under 20 years.....	—	—	467	532
20 to under 40 years.....	—	—	—	654
40 to under 60 years.....	—	—	1,134	463
Over 60 years.....	—	—	—	342
Not given.....	1,412	1,963	2	11
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
English.....	—	—	—	594
French.....	—	—	—	211
Scotch.....	—	—	—	381
Irish.....	—	—	—	500
Other races.....	—	—	—	316
By occupation <sup>2</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	—	—	—	841
Commercial.....	—	—	—	105
Industrial.....	—	—	—	376
Domestic and labourer.....	—	—	—	224
Professional.....	—	—	—	35
Non-productive.....	—	—	—	101
Not given.....	1,412	1,963	1,603	320
<b>Prince Edward Island.<sup>3</sup></b>				
By sex—				
Male.....	—	65	45	52
Female.....	—	57	42	46
By age <sup>1</sup> —				
Under 20 years.....	—	—	28	37
20 to under 40 years.....	—	—	—	26
40 to under 60 years.....	—	—	53	17
Over 60 years.....	—	—	—	18
Not given.....	—	122	—	—
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
English.....	—	—	—	19
French.....	—	—	—	16
Scotch.....	—	—	—	38
Irish.....	—	—	—	24
Other races.....	—	—	—	1
By occupation <sup>2</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	—	—	—	68
Commercial.....	—	—	—	4
Industrial.....	—	—	—	7
Domestic and labourer.....	—	—	—	3
Professional.....	—	—	—	2
Non-productive.....	—	—	—	3
Not given.....	—	122	87	11

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871-81. <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1871-81-91. <sup>3</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## POPULATION.

TABLE VIII. Infirmities—Deaf and dumb—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Quebec.</b>				
<b>By sex—</b>				
Male .....	863	1,153	1,074	1,265
Female .....	767	1,072	1,034	1,223
<b>By age<sup>1</sup>—</b>				
Under 20 years.....	—	—	778	812
20 to under 40 years.....	—	—	1,327	881
40 to under 60 years . . . . .	—	—		449
Over 60 years.....	—	—		346
Not given.....	1,630	2,225	3	—
<b>By race or origin<sup>2</sup>—</b>				
English.....	—	—	—	106
French.....	—	—	—	2,168
Scotch.....	—	—	—	62
Irish.....	—	—	—	126
Other races.....	—	—	—	26
<b>By occupation<sup>2</sup>—</b>				
Agricultural.....	—	—	—	1,045
Commercial.....	—	—	—	102
Industrial.....	—	—	—	407
Domestic and labourer.....	—	—	—	342
Professional.....	—	—	—	25
Non-productive.....	—	—	—	463
Not given.....	1,630	2,225	2 108	104
<b>The Territories.<sup>3</sup></b>				
<b>By sex—</b>				
Male .....	—	20	16	74
Female.....	—	8	10	44
<b>By age<sup>1</sup>—</b>				
Under 20 years .....	—	—	7	39
20 to under 40 years.....	—	—	19	37
40 to under 60 years.....	—	—		25
Over 60 years.....	—	—		17
Not given.....	—	28	—	—
<b>By race or origin<sup>2</sup>—</b>				
English.....	—	—	—	21
French.....	—	—	—	3
Scotch.....	—	—	—	7
Irish.....	—	—	—	14
Other races.....	—	—	—	73
<b>By occupation<sup>2</sup>—</b>				
Agricultural.....	—	—	—	67
Commercial.....	—	—	—	4
Industrial.....	—	—	—	5
Domestic and labourer.....	—	—	—	9
Professional.....	—	—	—	—
Non-productive.....	—	—	—	5
Not given.....	—	28	26	28

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871-81. <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1871-81-91. <sup>3</sup> Not taken in 1871.

4—Y.B.



## POPULATION.

TABLE IX. Infirmities—Blind.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
By sex—				
Male.....	1,409	1,714	1,839	1,891
Female.....	1,167	1,303	1,388	1,388
By age—				
Under 5 years.....	414	543	443	57
5 to under 10 years.....				93
10 to under 20 years.....				292
20 to under 40 years.....				568
40 to under 60 years.....				701
60 to under 80 years.....	860	898	2,918	1,048
80 years and over.....	310	393		502
Not given.....	3	38	7	18
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English.....	-	-	-	632
French.....	-	-	-	1,098
German.....	-	-	-	167
Irish.....	-	-	-	549
Scotch.....	-	-	-	464
Other races.....	-	-	-	369
By birthplace <sup>1</sup> —				
Canada.....	-	-	-	2,590
United Kingdom.....	-	-	-	521
Other countries.....	-	-	-	168
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	1,192
Commercial.....	-	-	-	177
Industrial.....	-	-	-	285
Domestic.....	-	-	-	89
Labourer.....	-	-	-	181
Professional.....	-	-	-	101
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	590
Not given.....	2,576	3,017	3,368	664

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871-81-91.

## POPULATION.

TABLE IX. Infirmities—Blind—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
British Columbia. <sup>1</sup>				
By sex—				
Male .....	—	79	87	65
Female.....	—	49	41	50
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	—	7	6	4
20 to under 40 years.....	—	91	122	11
40 to under 60 years.....	—			17
Over 60 years.....	—			70
Not given .....	—	30	—	13
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
English.....	—	—	—	3
French.....	—	—	—	1
Scotch.....	—	—	—	4
Irish.....	—	—	—	3
Other races .....	—	—	—	104
By occupation <sup>2</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	—	—	—	10
Commercial.....	—	—	—	2
Industrial.....	—	—	—	3
Domestic and labourer.....	—	—	—	2
Professional.....	—	—	—	2
Non-productive.....	—	—	—	—
Not given .....	—	128	128	96
Manitoba. <sup>1</sup>				
By sex—				
Male .....	—	12	23	67
Female.....	—	19	13	37
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	—	10	3	13
20 to under 40 years.....	—	20	33	21
40 to under 60 years.....	—			22
Over 60 years.....	—			45
Not given.....	—	1	—	3
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
English.....	—	—	—	17
French.....	—	—	—	9
Scotch.....	—	—	—	11
Irish.....	—	—	—	12
Other races.....	—	—	—	55
By occupation <sup>2</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	—	—	—	37
Commercial.....	—	—	—	2
Industrial.....	—	—	—	4
Domestic and labourer .....	—	—	—	9
Professional.....	—	—	—	—
Non-productive.....	—	—	—	5
Not given .....	—	31	36	47

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871. <sup>2</sup>Not taken in 1871-81-91.

## POPULATION.

TABLE IX. Infirmities—Blind—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>New Brunswick.</b>				
By sex—				
Male.....	119	126	145	163
Female.....	97	86	107	120
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	39	40	56	38
20 to under 40 years.....	41	38	195	53
40 to under 60 years.....	43	43		62
Over 60 years.....	93	91		130
Not given.....	—	—	1	—
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English.....	—	—	—	73
French.....	—	—	—	87
Scotch.....	—	—	—	32
Irish.....	—	—	—	73
Other races.....	—	—	—	18
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	—	—	—	126
Commercial.....	—	—	—	14
Industrial.....	—	—	—	30
Domestic and labourer.....	—	—	—	23
Professional.....	—	—	—	9
Non-productive.....	—	—	—	29
Not given.....	216	212	252	52
<b>Nova Scotia.</b>				
By sex—				
Male.....	157	194	217	293
Female.....	171	165	189	192
By age—				
Under 20 years.....	48	61	49	152
20 to under 40 years.....	54	68	356	77
40 to under 60 years.....	56	56		84
Over 60 years.....	168	174		172
Not given.....	2	—	1	—
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English.....	—	—	—	160
French.....	—	—	—	57
Scotch.....	—	—	—	148
Irish.....	—	—	—	61
Other races.....	—	—	—	59
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	—	—	—	174
Commercial.....	—	—	—	19
Industrial.....	—	—	—	29
Domestic and labourer.....	—	—	—	36
Professional.....	—	—	—	23
Non-productive.....	—	—	—	151
Not given.....	328	359	406	53

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871-81-91.

## POPULATION.

TABLE IX. Blind—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Ontario.</b>				
By sex—				
Male.....	585	652	713	645
Female..	424	450	514	418
By age—				
Under 20 years .....	164	187	128	81
20 to under 40 years.....	189	200	1,096	179
40 to under 60 years.....	224	254		246
Over 60 years.....	431	459		555
Not given .....	1	2	3	2
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
English .....	—	—	—	301
French.....	—	—	—	92
Scotch.....	—	—	—	199
Irish.....	—	—	—	296
Other races.....	—	—	—	175
By occupation <sup>2</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	—	—	—	370
Commercial.....	—	—	—	74
Industrial.....	—	—	—	129
Domestic and labourer .....	—	—	—	83
Professional.....	—	—	—	34
Non-productive .....	—	—	—	131
Not given .....	1,009	1,102	1,227	242
<b>Prince Edward Island.<sup>1</sup></b>				
By sex—				
Male .....	—	35	44	44
Female.....	—	33	38	23
By age—				
Under 20 years .....	—	8	7	9
20 to under 40 years.....	—	11	74	6
40 to under 60 years.....	—	19		12
Over 60 years .....	—	30		40
Not given .....	—	—	1	—
By race or origin <sup>2</sup> —				
English ..	—	—	—	9
French.....	—	—	—	13
Scotch.....	—	—	—	32
Irish.....	—	—	—	12
Other races.....	—	—	—	1
By occupation <sup>2</sup> —				
Agricultural .....	—	—	—	44
Commercial.....	—	—	—	1
Industrial.....	—	—	—	1
Domestic and labourer .....	—	—	—	2
Professional .....	—	—	—	1
Non-productive ..	—	—	—	8
Not given.....	—	68	82	10

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871. <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1871-81-91.

## POPULATION.

TABLE IX. Infirmities—Blind—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.				
By sex—				
Male. . . . .	548	607	601	553
Female . . . . .	475	495	618	482
By age—				
Under 20 years . . . . .	163	230	190	127
20 to under 40 years . . . . .	181	179	1,028	199
40 to under 60 years . . . . .	201	213		224
Over 60 years . . . . .	478	480		485
Not given . . . . .	-	-	1	-
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English. . . . .	-	-	-	60
French . . . . .	-	-	-	838
Scotch . . . . .	-	-	-	31
Irish . . . . .	-	-	-	90
Other races. . . . .	-	-	-	16
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural . . . . .	-	-	-	382
Commercial . . . . .	-	-	-	64
Industrial . . . . .	-	-	-	87
Domestic and labourer . . . . .	-	-	-	113
Professional . . . . .	-	-	-	31
Non-productive . . . . .	-	-	-	264
Not given . . . . .	1,023	1,102	1,219	94
The Territories.				
By sex <sup>2</sup> —				
Male . . . . .	-	9	8	57
Female . . . . .	-	6	8	57
By age <sup>2</sup> —				
Under 20 years . . . . .	-	-	4	17
20 to under 40 years . . . . .	-	1	12	19
40 to under 60 years . . . . .	-	3		30
Over 60 years . . . . .	-	6		48
Not given . . . . .	-	5	-	-
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English. . . . .	-	-	-	9
French . . . . .	-	-	-	1
Scotch . . . . .	-	-	-	7
Irish . . . . .	-	-	-	2
Other races . . . . .	-	-	-	95
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural . . . . .	-	-	-	44
Commercial . . . . .	-	-	-	1
Industrial . . . . .	-	-	-	2
Domestic and labourer . . . . .	-	-	-	2
Professional . . . . .	-	-	-	1
Non-productive . . . . .	-	-	-	2
Not given . . . . .	-	15	16	62

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871-81-91. <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1871.



## POPULATION.

TABLE X. Infirmities—Totals of unsound mind, deaf and dumb, and blind.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
By sex—				
Male.....	8,484	10,027	11,591	14,033
Female.....	7,304	8,275	9,951	12,115
By age—				
Under 5 years .....	2,478	2,556	3,522	276
5 to under 10 years .....				857
10 to under 20 years .....				2,864
20 to under 40 years.....	4,272	4,184	18,020	8,688
40 to under 60 years.....	2,911	3,412		7,968
60 to under 80 years.....	1,827	1,987		4,288
80 years and over.....	434	545		961
Not given.....	3,866	5,618		246
By race or origin <sup>1</sup> —				
English.....	-	-	-	5,906
French.....	-	-	-	8,563
German.....	-	-	-	1,175
Irish.....	-	-	-	5,123
Scotch.....	-	-	-	3,597
Other races.....	-	-	-	1,784
By birthplace <sup>1</sup> —				
Canada.....	-	-	-	21,401
United Kingdom.....	-	-	-	3,258
Other countries.....	-	-	-	1,489
By occupation <sup>1</sup> —				
Agricultural.....	-	-	-	8,328
Commercial.....	-	-	-	1,037
Industrial.....	-	-	-	2,617
Domestic.....	-	-	-	2,012
Labourer.....	-	-	-	2,181
Professional.....	-	-	-	485
Non-productive.....	-	-	-	6,995
Not given.....	15,788	18,302	21,542	2,493

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871-81-91.

## POPULATION.

TABLE XI. Families and houses.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
No. of families.....	622,719	812,136	921,652	1,070,747
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied.....	608,563	809,482	942,696	1,068,951
British Columbia. <sup>1</sup>				
No. of families.....	-	10,439	20,718	38,445
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied.....	-	11,682	21,965	38,217
Manitoba. <sup>1</sup>				
No. of families.....	-	14,169	31,786	51,056
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied.....	-	14,735	33,346	52,550
New Brunswick.				
No. of families.....	49,384	56,948	58,462	62,695
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied.....	46,040	54,464	58,404	60,504
Nova Scotia.				
No. of families.....	67,811	79,596	83,733	89,386
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied.....	66,303	78,285	83,471	87,889
Ontario.				
No. of families.....	292,221	366,444	414,798	455,264
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied.....	299,345	382,087	433,462	459,742
Prince Edward Island. <sup>1</sup>				
No. of families.....	-	17,973	18,601	18,746
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied.....	-	18,659	19,265	19,182
Quebec.				
No. of families.....	213,303	254,841	271,991	307,304
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied.....	196,875	237,788	269,732	305,527
The Territories. <sup>1</sup>				
No. of families.....	-	11,726	14,415	34,291
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied.....	-	11,782	16,151	34,171
Unorganized Territories. <sup>2</sup>				
No. of families.....	-	-	7,148	13,560
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied.....	-	-	6,900	11,169

Not taken in 1871.      <sup>2</sup> Not taken in 1871-81.

## POPULATION.

TABLE XII. Houses and families, 1901.

Classes.	Canada.	British Columbia.	Manitoba.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.
Total houses .....	1,068,951	38,217	52,550	60,504	87,889
Materials of construction—					
Wood .....	767,404	31,768	45,678	57,043	86,240
Brick .....	167,384	947	2,609	780	329
Stone .....	29,922	57	362	120	119
Composite .....	43,923	182	863	15	22
All other .....	60,318	5,263	3,038	2,546	1,179
Occupied houses having—					
One family .....	985,153	35,982	48,822	54,603	81,800
Two families .....	29,563	738	837	3,017	3,106
Three families .....	2,618	131	81	442	303
Four families and over .....	968	129	54	164	104
Total families .....	1,070,747	38,445	51,056	62,695	89,386
Families occupying—					
One room .....	46,154	9,915	7,524	1,479	1,113
Two rooms .....	74,715	4,294	8,953	4,497	4,309
Three rooms .....	97,674	3,663	7,296	5,399	6,755
Four rooms .....	143,874	4,706	6,777	7,794	12,115
Five rooms .....	131,781	4,096	5,856	7,104	11,392
Six to ten rooms .....	488,786	10,142	13,535	30,132	46,509
Eleven rooms and over .....	73,632	1,629	1,115	6,290	7,193
	Ontario.	P. E. Island.	Quebec.	The Terri- tories.	Unor- ganized Terri- tories
Total houses .....	459,742	19,182	305,527	34,171	11,169
Materials of construction—					
Wood .....	290,156	18,742	212,869	24,908	—
Brick .....	106,859	58	55,196	606	—
Stone .....	11,189	14	17,739	322	—
Composite .....	36,467	1	4,381	1,992	—
All other .....	15,071	367	15,342	6,343	11,169
Occupied houses having—					
One family .....	438,047	18,330	277,070	30,499	13,560
Two families .....	7,674	187	12,579	1,425	
Three families .....	399	12	1,099	151	
Four families and over .....	135	1	261	120	
Total families .....	455,264	18,746	307,304	34,291	13,560
Families occupying—					
One room .....	8,484	204	8,556	8,879	—
Two rooms .....	17,745	869	25,935	8,113	—
Three rooms .....	28,373	1,382	39,917	4,889	—
Four rooms .....	47,560	2,281	58,604	4,037	—
Five rooms .....	54,686	2,214	43,633	2,800	—
Six to ten rooms .....	260,935	9,975	112,418	5,140	—
Eleven rooms and over .....	37,481	1,821	17,670	433	—

## POPULATION.

TABLE XIII. Education of the people—School attendance and educational sta

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Total population.....	3,485,761	4,324,810	4,833,239	5,371,315
Population five years and over.....	2,976,088	3,734,359	4,229,634	4,728,330
No. at school.....	681,891	788,577	—	911,661
Male.....	351,122	408,387	—	463,646
Female.....	330,769	380,190	—	448,015
No. of five years and over can read only.....	—	—	207,126	129,584
No. can read and write.....	—	—	3,176,667	3,918,915
No. cannot read.....	—	—	—	680,132
British Columbia. <sup>1</sup>				
Total population.....	—	49,459	98,173	178,657
Population five years and over.....	—	44,602	88,337	163,336
No. at school.....	—	4,305	—	20,262
Male.....	—	2,219	—	10,305
Female.....	—	2,086	—	9,957
No. of five years and over can read only.....	—	—	719	973
No. can read and write.....	—	—	63,256	121,782
No. cannot read.....	—	—	—	40,581
Manitoba. <sup>1</sup>				
Total population.....	—	62,260 <sup>2</sup>	152,506	255,211
Population five years and over.....	—	52,993	130,098	219,290
No. at school.....	—	6,399	—	43,560
Male.....	—	3,401	—	22,256
Female.....	—	2,998	—	21,304
No. of five years and over can read only.....	—	—	2,974	3,083
No. can read and write.....	—	—	106,250	184,295
No. cannot read.....	—	—	—	31,912
New Brunswick.				
Total population.....	285,594	321,233	321,263	331,120
Population five years and over.....	244,668	277,786	281,440	290,732
No. at school.....	38,511	53,809	—	59,273
Male.....	20,317	27,867	—	30,039
Female.....	18,194	25,942	—	29,234
No. of five years and over can read only.....	—	—	16,006	10,618
No. can read and write.....	—	—	206,819	233,060
No. cannot read.....	—	—	—	47,054
Nova Scotia.				
Total population.....	387,800	440,572	450,396	459,574
Population five years and over.....	334,127	383,115	398,391	407,152
No. at school.....	78,488	84,915	—	84,365
Male.....	40,753	44,308	—	42,410
Female.....	37,735	40,607	—	41,955
No. of five years and over can read only.....	—	—	27,584	18,143
No. can read and write.....	—	—	303,137	331,007
No. cannot read.....	—	—	—	58,002

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871. <sup>2</sup> See note at p. 5.

## POPULATION.

TABLE XIII. Education of the people—School attendance and educational status—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Ontario.</b>				
Total population.....	1,620,851	1,926,922 <sup>1</sup>	2,114,321	2,182,947
Population five years and over .....	1,388,255	1,674,319	1,874,474	1,958,365
No. at school .....	379,586	406,237	—	382,178
Male.....	196,284	211,861	—	195,359
Female.....	183,302	194,376	—	186,819
No. of 5 years and over can read only.....	—	—	56,052	28,830
No. can read and write.....	—	—	1,604,016	1,758,427
No. cannot read.....	—	—	—	171,378
<b>Prince Edward Island.<sup>2</sup></b>				
Total population.....	—	108,891	109,078	103,259
Population five years and over.....	—	94,304	96,152	91,860
No. at school.....	—	22,711	—	21,512
Male.....	—	11,998	—	11,260
Female .....	—	10,713	—	10,252
No. of five years and over can read only.....	—	—	8,235	4,591
No. can read and write.....	—	—	73,717	77,372
No. cannot read.....	—	—	—	9,807
<b>Quebec.</b>				
Total population... ..	1,191,516	1,359,027	1,488,535	1,648,898
Population five years and over.....	1,009,038	1,152,548	1,269,546	1,411,295
No. at school.....	185,306	209,623	—	281,681
Male.....	93,768	106,426	—	142,235
Female.....	91,538	103,197	—	139,446
No. of five years and over can read only .....	—	—	94,584	61,614
No. can read and write.....	—	—	784,026	1,099,693
No. cannot read.....	—	—	—	250,017
<b>The Territories.<sup>2</sup></b>				
Total population.....	—	56,446	66,799	158,940
Population five years and over.....	—	54,702	59,236	135,758
No. at school.....	—	578	—	17,854
Male.....	—	307	—	9,264
Female.....	—	271	—	8,590
No. of five years and over can read only .....	—	—	968	1,458
No. can read and write.....	—	—	35,309	91,811
No. cannot read.....	—	—	—	42,491
<b>Unorganized Territories.<sup>3</sup></b>				
Total population.....	—	—	32,168	52,709
Population five years and over.....	—	—	31,960	50,542
No. at school .....	—	—	—	976
Male .....	—	—	—	518
Female.....	—	—	—	458
No. of five years and over can read only.....	—	—	4	274
No. can read and write.....	—	—	137	21,468
No. cannot read.....	—	—	—	28,800

<sup>1</sup> See note at page 5. <sup>2</sup>Not taken in 1871. <sup>3</sup> Not taken in 1871-81.



## POPULATION.

TABLE XIV. School attendance—Pupils five years and over at school, 1900-01.

Classes.	Male.	Female.	Total.
CANADA.			
Population 5 to under 10 years .....	311,134	304,765	615,899
Population 10 to under 20 years.....	575,949	556,893	1,132,842
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years.....	187,045	180,858	367,903
Pupils of 10 years and over.....	276,601	267,157	543,758
Pupils at school 1 month.....	4,590	4,125	8,715
Pupils at school 2 months.....	8,540	7,405	15,945
Pupils at school 3 months.....	14,816	12,510	27,326
Pupils at school 4 months.....	13,995	11,906	25,901
Pupils at school 5 months.....	13,256	12,254	25,510
Pupils at school 6 months.....	33,082	30,368	63,450
Pupils at school 7 months.....	15,106	14,733	29,839
Pupils at school 8 months.....	35,450	33,363	68,813
Pupils at school 9 months.....	71,499	70,138	141,637
Pupils at school 10 months.....	253,312	251,213	504,525
Total pupils at school.....	463,646	448,015	911,661
British Columbia.			
Population 5 to under 10 years.....	7,680	7,259	14,939
Population 10 to under 20 years.....	13,072	10,746	23,818
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years.....	4,543	4,216	8,759
Pupils of 10 years and over.....	5,762	5,741	11,503
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months.....	635	489	1,124
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months.....	2,813	2,561	5,374
Pupils at school 10 months and over.....	6,857	6,907	13,764
Total pupils at school.....	10,305	9,957	20,262
Manitoba.			
Population 5 to under 10 years.....	16,596	16,414	33,010
Population 10 to under 20 years.....	28,386	26,531	54,917
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years.....	8,248	8,185	16,433
Pupils of 10 years and over.....	14,008	13,119	27,127
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months.....	2,815	2,263	5,078
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months.....	8,328	7,403	15,731
Pupils at school 10 months and over.....	11,113	11,638	22,751
Total pupils at school.....	22,256	21,304	43,560
New Brunswick.			
Population 5 to under 10 years... ..	20,235	19,380	39,615
Population 10 to under 20 years.....	38,538	36,089	74,627
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years.....	11,559	11,034	22,593
Pupils of 10 years and over.....	18,480	18,200	36,680
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months.....	4,254	3,616	7,870
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months.....	13,041	12,663	25,704
Pupils at school 10 months and over.....	12,744	12,955	25,699
Total pupils at school.....	30,039	29,234	59,273
Nova Scotia.			
Population 5 to under 10 years.....	26,682	25,980	52,662
Population 10 to under 20 years.....	51,175	48,697	99,872
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years.....	17,169	16,486	33,655
Pupils of 10 years and over.....	25,241	25,469	50,710
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months.....	5,214	4,573	9,787
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months.....	20,478	19,736	40,214
Pupils at school 10 months and over.....	16,718	17,646	34,364
Total pupils at school.....	42,410	41,955	84,365

## POPULATION.

TABLE XIV. School attendance—Pupils five years and over at school, 1900-01—concluded.

Classes.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Ontario.</b>			
Population 5 to under 10 years .....	116,678	113,651	230,329
Population 10 to under 20 years .....	231,436	227,305	458,741
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years .....	74,160	71,295	145,455
Pupils of 10 years and over .....	121,199	115,524	236,723
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months .....	18,011	14,667	32,678
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months .....	91,705	87,921	179,626
Pupils at school 10 months and over .....	85,643	84,231	169,874
Total pupils at school .....	195,359	186,819	382,178
<b>Prince Edward Island.</b>			
Population 5 to under 10 years .....	6,415	6,151	12,566
Population 10 to under 20 years .....	12,713	12,027	24,740
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years .....	4,209	3,844	8,053
Pupils of 10 years and over .....	7,051	6,408	13,459
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months .....	1,391	1,156	2,547
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months .....	4,749	4,244	8,993
Pupils at school 10 months and over .....	5,120	4,852	9,972
Total pupils at school .....	11,260	10,252	21,512
<b>Quebec.</b>			
Population 5 to under 10 years .....	105,334	104,666	210,000
Population 10 to under 20 years .....	182,204	178,634	360,838
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years .....	63,470	62,347	125,817
Pupils of 10 years and over .....	78,765	77,099	155,864
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months .....	7,860	7,780	15,640
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months .....	23,423	22,747	46,170
Pupils at school 10 months and over .....	110,952	108,919	219,871
Total pupils at school .....	142,235	139,446	281,681
<b>The Territories.</b>			
Population 5 to under 10 years .....	10,474	10,250	20,724
Population 10 to under 20 years .....	16,715	15,449	32,164
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years .....	3,558	3,314	6,872
Pupils of 10 years and over .....	5,706	5,276	10,982
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months .....	1,686	1,345	3,031
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months .....	3,803	3,545	7,348
Pupils at school 10 months and over .....	3,775	3,700	7,475
Total pupils at school .....	9,264	8,590	17,854
<b>Unorganized Territories.</b>			
Population 5 to under 10 years .....	1,040	1,014	2,054
Population 10 to under 20 years .....	1,710	1,415	3,125
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years .....	129	137	266
Pupils of 10 years and over .....	389	321	710
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months .....	75	57	132
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months .....	53	36	89
Pupils at school 10 months and over .....	390	365	755
Total pupils at school .....	518	458	976

## POPULATION.

TABLE XV. Schools, colleges and universities, 1901.

Classes.	Number.	Rooms.	Teachers and professors.	Pupils and students.
CANADA.				
Totals.....	16,560	32,299	27,941	887,624
Academies.....	107	788	987	23,725
Agricultural colleges.....	3	175	22	500
Business colleges.....	16	99	116	1,817
Colleges, not specified.....	83	2,374	689	12,660
Collegiate institutes.....	41	321	278	10,151
Dental colleges.....	1	5	-	149
High schools.....	98	385	381	13,268
Indian schools.....	3	40	-	169
Ladies' colleges.....	17	399	109	1,790
Normal schools.....	10	100	94	1,535
Private schools.....	21	265	103	2,101
Public schools.....	16,144	27,009	24,726	812,635
Schools of pharmacy.....	1	30	5	140
Seminaries.....	2	20	7	124
Universities.....	13	289	424	6,860
British Columbia.				
Totals.....	294	600	565	18,464
Business colleges.....	1	7	9	176
Colleges, not specified.....	3	14	9	68
High schools.....	2	10	10	315
Normal schools.....	1	3	3	51
Private schools.....	8	42	25	507
Public schools.....	277	504	502	17,223
Seminaries.....	2	20	7	124
Manitoba.				
Totals.....	1,058	1,516	1,309	38,603
Colleges, not specified.....	8	98	-	496
Collegiate institutes.....	3	-	-	682
Indian schools.....	3	40	-	169
Ladies' colleges.....	1	10	-	27
Normal schools.....	1	3	3	177
Public schools.....	1,042	1,365	1,306	37,052
New Brunswick.				
Totals.....	1,334	2,135	1,802	52,221
Academies.....	2	33	6	140
Business colleges.....	1	3	4	80
Colleges, not specified.....	2	35	10	270
High schools.....	3	38	36	1,309
Ladies' colleges.....	1	130	13	178
Normal schools.....	1	10	7	290
Private schools.....	2	20	17	67
Public schools.....	1,319	1,806	1,680	48,495
Universities.....	3	60	29	1,392

## POPULATION.

TABLE XV. Schools, colleges and universities, 1901—concluded.

Classes.	Number.	Rooms.	Teachers and professors.	Pupils and students.
<b>Nova Scotia.</b>				
Totals.....	1,732	2,764	2,544	89,951
Colleges, not specified.....	4	58	46	320
Collegiate institutes.....	1	4	4	43
High schools.....	19	82	76	3,241
Ladies' colleges.....	2	34	—	134
Normal schools.....	1	—	7	240
Private schools.....	5	104	40	965
Public schools.....	1,698	2,389	2,304	84,368
Universities.....	2	93	67	640
<b>Ontario.</b>				
Totals.....	5,850	11,276	10,076	370,458
Academies.....	5	68	23	472
Agricultural colleges.....	1	128	22	359
Business colleges.....	11	67	70	1,062
Colleges, not specified.....	17	483	32	1,539
Collegiate institutes.....	37	317	274	9,426
Dental colleges.....	1	5	—	149
High schools.....	73	248	252	8,082
Ladies' colleges.....	7	32	53	580
Normal schools.....	3	20	24	425
Private schools.....	5	93	19	545
Public schools.....	5,684	9,721	9,236	344,739
Schools of pharmacy.....	1	30	5	140
Universities.....	5	64	66	2,940
<b>Prince Edward Island.</b>				
Totals.....	477	595	573	17,181
Colleges, not specified.....	2	27	20	330
Public schools.....	475	568	553	16,851
<b>Quebec.</b>				
Totals.....	5,334	12,762	10,471	284,422
Academies.....	100	687	958	23,113
Agricultural colleges.....	2	47	—	141
Business colleges.....	3	22	33	499
Colleges, not specified.....	46	1,656	568	9,587
Ladies' colleges.....	6	193	43	871
Normal schools.....	3	64	50	352
Public schools.....	5,171	10,021	8,557	247,971
Universities.....	3	72	262	1,888
<b>The Territories.</b>				
Totals.....	481	651	601	16,324
Colleges, not specified.....	1	3	4	50
High schools.....	1	7	7	321
Private schools.....	1	6	2	17
Public schools.....	478	635	588	15,936

## POPULATION.

TABLE XVI. Institutions—Charitable, educational and penal.

Classes of institutions.	1871.		1881.		1891.		1901.	
	NO.	inmates.	NO.	inmates.	NO.	inmates.	No.	inmates.
CANADA.								
Hospitals.....	38	1,816	83	5,118	124	4,781	152	7,007
Orphanages.....	23	1,377	46	2,770	41	3,827	63	5,229
Lunatic asylums.....	7	2,823	13	4,655	17	7,029	39	11,679
Blind, deaf and dumb.....	-	-	-	-	8	754	9	1,318
Universities and colleges..	75	5,145	85	5,943	112	8,168	118	10,100
Ladies' colleges.....	162	7,756	274	13,064	318	15,302	317	20,329
Penitentiaries and reform- atories.....	98	2,399	114	3,393	158	4,424	112	3,727
Other institutions.....	80	4,305	85	4,431	116	5,926	195	9,998
British Columbia. <sup>1</sup>								
Hospitals.....	-	-	9	93	12	200	17	943
Orphanages.....	-	-	1	23	1	46	5	114
Lunatic asylums.....	-	-	2	50	1	117	1	261
Blind, deaf and dumb.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and colleges..	-	-	2	7	5	142	4	244
Ladies' colleges.....	-	-	7	261	5	143	3	76
Penitentiaries and reform- atories.....	-	-	7	123	14	216	10	404
Other institutions.....	-	-	-	-	4	31	8	335
Manitoba. <sup>1</sup>								
Hospitals.....	-	-	2	36	2	84	5	216
Orphanages.....	-	-	1	27	1	49	7	547
Lunatic asylums.....	-	-	-	-	1	109	2	344
Blind, deaf and dumb.....	-	-	-	-	1	32	1	59
Universities and colleges..	-	-	4	201	5	179	6	426
Ladies' colleges.....	-	-	5	313	9	253	3	43
Penitentiaries and reform- atories.....	-	-	4	75	7	179	3	186
Other institutions.....	-	-	1	10	3	116	4	188
New Brunswick.								
Hospitals.....	9	84	10	107	11	240	-	-
Orphanages.....	2	77	4	126	2	34	1	93
Lunatic asylums.....	1	244	1	324	1	465	1	564
Blind, deaf and dumb.....	-	-	-	-	1	19	1	48
Universities and colleges..	5	235	4	289	5	318	6	1,742
Ladies' colleges.....	4	137	10	328	13	449	13	462
Penitentiaries and reform- atories.....	15	180	15	258	19	287	14	300
Other institutions.....	9	305	8	331	12	325	15	518
Nova Scotia.								
Hospitals.....	3	44	6	80	12	233	11	173
Orphanages.....	2	47	7	215	6	212	5	242
Lunatic asylums.....	1	260	1	443	5	506	9	1,490
Blind, deaf and dumb.....	-	-	-	-	2	111	2	240
Universities and colleges..	7	176	10	79	10	149	6	960
Ladies' colleges.....	5	140	14	197	19	690	21	396
Penitentiaries and reform- atories.....	21	232	19	113	30	193	20	90
Other institutions.....	13	658	13	1,354	21	818	23	569

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.



## POPULATION.

TABLE XVI. Institutions—Charitable, educational and penal—concluded.

Classes of institutions.	1871.		1881.		1891.		1901.	
	NO.	inmates.	NO.	inmates.	NO.	inmates.	NO.	inmates.
Ontario.								
Hospitals.....	9	345	21	699	39	1,262	59	1,853
Orphanages.....	9	539	22	1,291	15	1,554	25	1,832
Lunatic asylums.....	3	1,387	5	2,727	5	3,450	10	4,609
Blind, deaf and dumb.....	—	—	—	—	2	395	2	445
Universities and colleges..	17	1,014	17	874	34	1,706	36	6,189
Ladies' colleges.....	33	1,165	44	1,711	53	1,562	45	2,039
Penitentiaries and reform- atories.....	39	1,321	45	1,619	56	2,200	43	1,671
Other institutions.....	25	1,405	31	1,594	50	2,929	86	4,774
Prince Edward Island. <sup>1</sup>								
Hospitals.....	—	—	5	60	2	12	2	46
Orphanages.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lunatic asylums.....	—	—	1	98	1	128	1	189
Blind, deaf and dumb.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Universities and colleges..	—	—	3	58	2	76	2	350
Ladies' colleges.....	—	—	7	133	5	93	7	700
Penitentiaries and reform- atories.....	—	—	3	27	3	38	2	8
Other institutions.....	—	—	—	—	1	46	1	49
Quebec.								
Hospitals.....	17	1,343	29	3,987	43	2,741	43	3,639
Orphanages.....	10	714	11	1,088	15	1,932	20	2,401
Lunatic asylums.....	2	932	3	1,013	3	2,254	15	4,222
Blind, deaf and dumb.....	—	—	—	—	2	197	3	526
Universities and colleges..	46	3,720	44	4,425	51	5,598	54	12,115
Ladies' colleges.....	120	6,308	186	10,101	208	11,877	221	16,454
Penitentiaries and reform- atories.....	23	666	21	1,178	24	1,236	18	1,059
Other institutions.....	33	1,937	32	1,142	25	1,661	43	2,896
The Territories. <sup>1</sup>								
Hospitals.....	—	—	1	56	3	9	15	137
Orphanages.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Lunatic asylums.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blind, deaf and dumb.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Universities and colleges..	—	—	1	10	—	—	1	50
Ladies' colleges.....	—	—	1	20	7	265	3	159
Penitentiaries and reform- atories.....	—	—	—	—	5	25	2	9
Other institutions.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	719

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

5—Y.B.

## POPULATION.

TABLE XVII. Institutions, 1901—Charitable, penal and other kinds.

Classes.	Number.	Buildings.	Rooms.	Inmates.
CANADA.				
Totals.....	870	2,186	32,977	57,607
Asylums.....	39	280	4,999	11,679
Convents.....	300	603	9,467	18,599
Homes for the aged.....	7	13	297	382
Homes for boys.....	6	5	117	461
Homes for children.....	8	33	183	630
Homes for convalescents.....	3	6	53	19
Homes for foundlings.....	1	—	—	—
Homes for the friendless.....	6	7	104	139
Homes for girls.....	4	5	59	116
Homes for incurables.....	6	10	169	230
Homes for infants.....	2	4	60	129
Homes for infirm men.....	8	10	274	761
Homes for nurses.....	3	3	62	63
Homes for orphans.....	36	68	1,324	3,817
Homes for women.....	2	2	22	40
Homes, industrial, for women.....	1	1	18	26
Homes, industrial, not specified.....	2	2	97	61
Homes, rescue.....	6	6	65	76
Homes, Salvation Army.....	1	1	7	6
Homes, not specified.....	28	41	859	1,233
Hospitals, isolation.....	9	18	199	170
Hospitals, maternity.....	1	1	8	4
Hospitals, not specified.....	142	358	6,407	6,833
Houses of industry.....	45	118	1,191	1,759
Houses of refuge.....	13	23	379	778
Houses of providence.....	4	21	326	645
Industrial schools.....	22	110	817	1,321
Infirmaries.....	2	4	34	50
Institutes, benevolent.....	2	2	53	164
Institutes for the blind.....	4	3	80	407
Institutes for the deaf and dumb.....	5	11	300	911
Institutes for Indians.....	1	2	44	120
Institutes for nurses.....	3	3	44	36
Lazarettos.....	1	4	48	18
Mission houses.....	5	36	91	234
Monasteries.....	3	4	121	195
Penitentiaries.....	5	61	155	1,415
Pest houses.....	1	1	4	3
Prisons.....	103	194	2,554	1,925
Reformatories.....	4	11	173	387
Sanitariums.....	8	19	378	95
Seminaries.....	9	48	1,082	1,495
Scholasticates.....	2	3	136	81
Shelters for children.....	6	9	68	58
Shelters, humane society.....	1	24	49	36

## POPULATION.

TABLE XVII. Institutions, 1901—Charitable, penal and other kinds—con.

Classes.	Number.	Buildings.	Rooms.	Inmates.
British Columbia.				
Totals.....	44	117	1,831	2,133
Asylums.....	1	5	250	261
Convents.....	3	6	95	76
Homes for the aged.....	2	2	99	108
Homes for orphans.....	3	3	62	108
Homes, rescue.....	2	2	22	6
Homes, Salvation Army.....	1	1	7	6
Homes, not specified.....	2	3	58	36
Hospitals, isolation.....	2	5	26	24
Hospitals, not specified.....	15	56	618	919
Industrial schools.....	3	20	147	185
Penitentiaries.....	1	5	114	96
Prisons.....	8	8	320	302
Reformatories.....	1	1	13	63
Manitoba.				
Totals.....	24	93	762	1,556
Asylums.....	2	8	115	344
Convents.....	2	2	24	16
Homes for boys.....	1	1	4	52
Homes for children.....	3	23	82	456
Homes for girls.....	1	1	12	3
Homes for women.....	1	1	12	19
Homes, rescue.....	2	2	17	36
Hospitals, not specified.....	5	16	351	216
Industrial schools.....	3	3	40	169
Institutes for the deaf and dumb.....	1	2	7	59
Penitentiaries.....	1	28	—	140
Prisons.....	2	6	98	46
New Brunswick.				
Totals.....	44	87	1,058	1,807
Asylums.....	1	—	—	564
Convents.....	12	18	400	284
Homes for incurables.....	1	2	22	12
Homes for orphans.....	1	2	34	93
Homes, not specified.....	1	2	30	84
Houses of industry.....	11	27	204	309
Industrial schools.....	1	5	100	95
Institutes for the blind.....	1	1	10	48
Lazarettos.....	1	4	48	18
Penitentiaries.....	1	—	41	212
Prisons.....	12	22	156	66
Reformatories.....	1	4	13	22
Nova Scotia.				
Totals.....	90	183	2,240	3,126
Asylums.....	9	35	673	1,490
Convents.....	20	28	390	322
Homes for children.....	3	7	32	92
Homes for the aged.....	2	2	71	38
Homes for nurses.....	1	1	20	25

## POPULATION.

TABLE XVII. Institutions, 1901—Charitable, penal and other kinds—con.

Classes.	Number.	Buildings.	Rooms.	Inmates.
Nova Scotia—con.				
Homes for orphans.....	2	2	49	150
Hospitals, isolation.....	2	3	19	—
Hospitals, not specified.....	9	25	182	173
Houses of industry.....	16	40	346	343
Industrial schools.....	1	1	16	42
Infirmaries.....	1	1	34	17
Institutes for the blind.....	1	1	30	117
Institutes for the deaf and dumb.....	1	2	80	123
Monasteries.....	1	2	51	88
Prisons.....	20	32	201	90
Seminaries.....	1	1	40	16
Ontario.				
Totals.....	263	605	9,542	16,643
Asylums.....	10	86	1,123	4,609
Convents.....	38	57	1,253	1,459
Homes for boys.....	4	3	89	357
Homes for convalescents.....	2	2	31	19
Homes for foundlings.....	1	—	—	—
Homes for the friendless.....	6	7	104	139
Homes for girls.....	3	4	47	113
Homes for incurables.....	3	4	57	158
Homes for infants.....	2	4	60	129
Homes for infirm men.....	8	10	274	761
Homes for orphans.....	13	26	384	1,199
Homes for women.....	1	1	10	21
Homes, industrial, for women.....	1	1	18	26
Homes, industrial, not specified.....	2	2	97	61
Homes, rescue.....	2	2	26	34
Homes, not specified.....	15	26	505	787
Hospitals, isolation.....	3	6	94	164
Hospitals, maternity.....	1	1	8	4
Hospitals, not specified.....	55	113	2,281	1,748
Houses of industry.....	13	33	542	810
Houses of refuge.....	8	18	307	591
Houses of providence.....	4	21	326	645
Industrial schools.....	5	13	336	307
Institutes for the blind.....	1	—	—	144
Institutes for the deaf and dumb.....	1	—	—	301
Institutes for nurses.....	3	3	44	36
Institutes for Indians.....	1	2	44	120
Infirmaries.....	1	3	—	33
Monasteries.....	2	2	70	107
Penitentiaries.....	1	28	—	524
Pest houses.....	1	1	4	3
Prisons.....	41	79	1,072	1,019
Reformatories.....	1	2	50	128
Sanitariums.....	3	12	169	56
Shelters for children.....	6	9	68	58
Shelters, humane society.....	1	24	49	36

## POPULATION.

TABLE XVII. Institutions, 1901—Charitable, penal and other kinds—concluded.

Classes.	Number.	Buildings.	Rooms.	Inmates.
Prince Edward Island.				
Totals.....	13	19	193	992
Asylums.....	1	1	—	189
Convents.....	7	8	91	700
Hospitals, not specified.....	2	3	56	46
Houses of industry.....	1	5	14	49
Prisons.....	2	2	32	8
Quebec.				
Totals.....	357	912	16,606	30,326
Asylums.....	15	145	2,838	4,222
Convents.....	215	462	7,128	15,583
Homes for the aged.....	3	9	127	236
Homes for boys.....	1	1	24	52
Homes for children.....	2	3	69	82
Homes for convalescents.....	1	4	22	—
Homes for incurables.....	2	4	90	60
Homes for nurses.....	2	2	36	38
Homes for orphans.....	17	35	795	2,267
Homes, not specified.....	10	10	266	326
Houses of industry.....	4	13	85	248
Houses of refuge.....	5	5	72	187
Hospitals, isolation.....	2	4	60	45
Hospitals, not specified.....	41	109	2,649	3,594
Industrial schools.....	2	3	36	67
Institutes, benevolent.....	2	2	53	164
Institutes for the blind.....	1	1	40	98
Institutes for the deaf and dumb.....	2	7	213	428
Penitentiaries.....	1	—	—	443
Prisons.....	16	35	669	385
Reformatories.....	1	4	97	231
Sanitariums.....	2	4	59	10
Seminaries.....	8	47	1,042	1,479
Scholasticates.....	2	3	136	81
The Territories.				
Totals.....	35	170	745	1,024
Convents.....	3	22	86	159
Hospitals, not specified.....	15	36	270	137
Industrial schools.....	7	63	142	456
Mission houses.....	5	36	91	234
Prisons.....	2	10	6	9
Sanitariums.....	3	3	150	29



## POPULATION.

TABLE XVIII. Churches and Sunday Schools, 1901.

Classes.	Churches.			Sunday Schools.		
	NO.	commu- nicants.	seating capacity.	NO.	officers and teachers.	scholars.
CANADA.						
Totals .....	11,943	2,209,392	3,485,667	8,470	75,846	646,455
Adventist .....	51	2,042	9,944	22	179	907
Anglican .....	1,872	148,469	391,287	1,234	10,596	93,003
Baptist .....	1,296	108,217	331,876	971	8,648	69,287
Brethren .....	22	1,280	3,046	12	83	622
Christian .....	42	2,083	10,020	35	254	2,010
Christian Scientist .....	10	1,019	2,360	7	41	227
Church of Christ .....	12	825	2,730	7	58	429
Congregationalist .....	113	10,793	38,095	97	1,054	8,516
Disciple .....	67	4,711	15,597	41	328	2,410
Doukobor .....	40	1,261	2,199	4	11	43
Evangelical .....	41	3,737	12,140	36	492	3,388
Friends (Quaker) .....	42	1,327	10,091	18	128	926
Greek Catholic .....	10	1,280	2,450	-	-	-
Holiness Movement (Horn- erite) .....	61	1,561	11,019	36	144	1,003
Jewish .....	20	2,351	5,655	10	56	580
Latter Day Saints (Mormon) .....	29	3,472	6,725	25	230	1,646
Lutheran .....	213	31,341	55,177	169	1,573	13,083
Mennonite .....	97	10,101	23,042	52	414	3,495
Methodist .....	3,262	270,206	839,304	2,648	27,521	217,143
Plymouth Brethren .....	11	349	1,110	2	11	55
Presbyterian .....	2,203	226,228	633,212	1,848	17,689	147,062
Protestant .....	5	493	1,475	3	8	178
Reformed Episcopal .....	7	470	2,350	5	83	672
Roman Catholic .....	1,947	1,356,019	985,654	501	2,193	49,712
Salvation Army .....	115	6,412	33,627	80	408	3,523
Tunker .....	8	492	1,650	1	5	80
Union .....	267	8,524	36,782	554	3,228	23,727
Unitarian .....	5	625	1,650	4	29	179
United Brethren (Moravian) .....	33	1,286	6,450	21	174	1,145
Universalist .....	8	334	2,005	5	37	146
Various sects .....	34	2,084	6,945	22	171	1,258
British Columbia.						
Totals .....	338	27,687	69,765	252	1,837	17,914
Anglican .....	89	5,193	14,698	62	398	3,693
Baptist .....	15	1,383	4,195	12	130	1,048
Congregationalist .....	2	135	975	2	24	115
Lutheran .....	3	121	230	3	17	57
Methodist .....	72	4,373	16,074	57	565	5,255
Presbyterian .....	81	4,553	17,855	67	508	4,671
Roman Catholic .....	59	11,513	12,215	25	96	1,755
Salvation Army .....	6	253	1,657	5	19	154
Union .....	8	16	1,206	17	63	1,026
Various sects .....	3	145	660	2	17	140

## POPULATION.

TABLE XVIII. Churches and Sunday Schools, 1901—con.

Classes.	Churches.			Sunday Schools.		
	NO.	commu- nicants.	seating capacity.	NO.	officers and teachers.	scholars.
<b>Manitoba.</b>						
Totals . . . . .	826	66,041	144,577	598	4,617	39,077
Adventist . . . . .	3	139	550	3	20	127
Anglican . . . . .	140	8,345	18,686	80	580	5,245
Baptist . . . . .	41	2,507	8,229	30	246	1,749
Congregationalist . . . . .	3	341	1,700	3	53	545
Jewish . . . . .	4	183	650	2	6	93
Lutheran . . . . .	26	3,541	6,056	21	135	1,392
Mennonite . . . . .	23	5,561	6,512	8	23	301
Methodist . . . . .	220	12,511	36,344	166	1,669	12,510
Presbyterian . . . . .	237	12,814	40,381	152	1,230	11,106
Roman Catholic . . . . .	59	17,402	17,205	20	42	1,755
Salvation Army . . . . .	9	497	2,420	6	32	280
Union . . . . .	47	1,243	3,414	102	506	3,754
Various sects . . . . .	14	957	2,430	5	25	220
<b>New Brunswick.</b>						
Totals . . . . .	1,043	137,378	265,629	637	5,296	43,677
Adventist . . . . .	7	349	1,080	2	60	145
Anglican . . . . .	153	10,108	30,463	77	612	5,328
Baptist . . . . .	341	27,626	82,152	224	1,969	14,794
Congregationalist . . . . .	4	641	1,340	5	30	236
Disciple . . . . .	5	237	952	4	30	345
Methodist . . . . .	207	12,056	47,409	121	1,086	8,422
Presbyterian . . . . .	117	11,262	30,218	93	746	6,833
Roman Catholic . . . . .	156	72,119	61,887	43	329	4,766
Salvation Army . . . . .	8	501	2,160	4	25	155
Union . . . . .	39	1,374	6,368	59	364	2,368
Various sects . . . . .	6	1,105	1,600	5	45	285
<b>Nova Scotia.</b>						
Totals . . . . .	1,355	177,664	409,738	1,005	7,750	66,680
Adventist . . . . .	11	498	2,165	4	22	169
Anglican . . . . .	198	13,192	47,426	133	912	9,133
Baptist . . . . .	351	29,573	91,290	261	2,057	16,885
Christian . . . . .	4	230	1,030	3	18	130
Congregationalist . . . . .	16	890	4,450	10	71	485
Disciple . . . . .	9	713	2,170	4	32	180
Lutheran . . . . .	13	1,749	4,125	13	112	1,080
Methodist . . . . .	254	16,790	71,731	185	1,636	12,815
Presbyterian . . . . .	270	28,903	100,337	263	2,001	16,490
Roman Catholic . . . . .	156	82,440	70,975	63	515	6,916
Salvation Army . . . . .	10	308	3,000	7	38	307
Union . . . . .	59	2,252	10,319	58	325	2,040
Various sects . . . . .	4	126	720	1	11	50

## POPULATION.

TABLE XVIII. Churches and Sunday Schools, 1901—con.

Classes.	Churches.			Sunday schools.		
	NO.	commu- nicants.	seating capacity.	NO.	officers and teachers.	scholars.
<b>Ontario.</b>						
Totals .....	5,920	765,972	1,672,019	4,927	49,514	412,959
Adventist.....	9	221	1,404	4	30	150
Anglican.....	919	81,395	213,588	665	6,917	57,627
Baptist.....	447	40,643	122,653	382	3,838	31,177
Believer.....	3	56	425	2	5	48
Brethren.....	16	853	2,181	10	71	522
Christian.....	35	1,636	8,290	29	219	1,725
Christian Scientist.....	9	994	2,310	6	39	202
Church of Christ.....	8	463	1,430	4	34	244
Congregationalist.....	67	6,420	23,005	61	692	5,666
Disciple.....	49	3,549	11,875	32	259	1,845
Evangelical.....	41	3,737	12,140	36	492	3,388
Friends (Quaker).....	40	1,288	9,811	17	120	866
Holiness Movement (Horner- ite).....	45	1,333	8,040	26	104	762
Jewish.....	7	528	2,125	4	24	262
Latter Day Saints (Mor- mon).....	20	1,324	3,455	17	103	625
Lutheran.....	144	22,563	39,746	114	1,261	10,003
Mennonite.....	71	4,440	16,350	43	332	3,094
Methodist.....	2,159	201,632	596,116	1,880	20,668	163,405
New Jerusalem.....	4	259	645	2	11	80
Plymouth Brethren.....	8	239	705	2	11	55
Presbyterian.....	1,120	138,284	355,145	1,002	11,037	90,130
Reformed Episcopal ..	5	402	1,350	4	66	552
Roman Catholic.....	479	243,694	191,800	247	904	23,938
Salvation Army.....	72	4,397	21,965	50	263	2,404
Tunker.....	8	492	1,650	1	5	80
United Brethren (Moravian)	33	1,286	6,450	21	174	1,145
Union.....	78	2,498	11,700	250	1,641	12,104
Universalist.....	4	119	950	2	18	51
Various sects.....	20	1,227	4,715	14	126	809
<b>Prince Edward Island.</b>						
Totals .....	259	42,841	87,384	173	1,123	10,554
Anglican.....	21	1,311	5,120	15	101	1,033
Baptist.....	36	2,174	8,135	20	110	911
Christian.....	3	217	700	3	17	155
Methodist.....	64	3,691	14,428	44	358	3,042
Presbyterian.....	84	8,447	30,083	70	444	4,009
Roman Catholic.....	44	26,624	27,068	13	51	1,059
Salvation Army.....	3	203	800	1	7	40
Union.....	-	-	-	6	29	255
Various sects.....	4	174	1,050	1	6	50

## POPULATION.

TABLE XVIII. Churches and Sunday Schools, 1901—concluded.

Classes.	Churches.			Sunday Schools.		
	NO.	commu- nicants.	seating capacity.	NO.	officers and teachers.	scholars.
Quebec.						
Totals.....	1,649	955,922	769,019	579	4,101	42,158
Adventist.....	19	811	4,660	9	47	316
Anglican.....	260	25,024	52,147	157	907	9,436
Baptist.....	43	3,126	11,797	28	218	1,886
Congregationalist.....	20	2,324	6,525	16	184	1,469
Holiness Movement(Horner- ite).....	14	198	2,679	10	40	241
Jewish.....	7	1,260	2,180	2	4	85
Lutheran.....	4	1,190	1,070	3	19	150
Methodist.....	182	14,431	44,159	132	1,117	8,713
Presbyterian.....	148	16,870	43,241	119	1,204	9,904
Protestant.....	3	443	1,405	2	7	166
Roman Catholic.....	919	889,055	593,066	73	210	8,701
Union.....	16	692	2,610	22	100	803
Universalist.....	3	137	675	2	8	45
Various sects.....	11	361	2,805	4	36	243
The Territories.						
Totals.....	553	35,887	67,536	299	1,608	13,436
Anglican.....	2	3,901	9,159	45	169	1,508
Baptist.....	22	1,185	3,425	14	80	837
Doukobor.....	40	1,261	2,199	4	11	43
Greek Catholic.....	5	770	1,290	-	-	-
Latter Day Saints (Mormon)	7	2,119	3,050	8	127	1,021
Lutheran.....	23	2,177	3,950	15	29	401
Mennonite.....	3	100	180	1	9	100
Methodist.....	104	4,722	13,043	63	422	2,981
Presbyterian.....	146	5,093	15,952	82	469	3,919
Protestant.....	2	50	70	1	1	12
Roman Catholic.....	75	13,172	11,438	17	46	822
Salvation Army.....	6	236	1,225	6	22	170
Union.....	20	449	1,165	40	200	1,377
Various sects.....	8	652	1,390	3	23	245

## POPULATION.

TABLE XIX. Religious denominations.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Total churches.....	6,717	8,652	10,480	11,926
Baptist.....	771	944	1,268	1,296
Catholic, Roman.....	1,126	1,485	1,786	1,947
Congregationalist.....	-	110	124	113
Episcopalian.....	944	1,257	1,672	1,872
Lutheran.....	-	98	140	213
Methodist.....	2,325	3,017	3,339	3,249
Presbyterian.....	1,068	1,353	1,764	2,203
Other bodies.....	483	388	387	1,033
British Columbia. <sup>1</sup>				
Total churches.....	-	123	197	338
Baptist.....	-	1	5	15
Catholic, Roman.....	-	57	64	59
Congregationalist.....	-	-	2	2
Episcopalian.....	-	26	52	89
Lutheran.....	-	-	-	3
Methodist.....	-	25	49	72
Presbyterian.....	-	10	18	81
Other bodies.....	-	4	7	17
Manitoba. <sup>1</sup>				
Total churches.....	-	88	291	823
Baptist.....	-	3	17	41
Catholic, Roman.....	-	19	37	59
Congregationalist.....	-	-	4	3
Episcopalian.....	-	23	53	140
Lutheran.....	-	-	8	26
Methodist.....	-	24	74	220
Presbyterian.....	-	17	78	237
Other bodies.....	-	2	20	97
New Brunswick.				
Total churches.....	656	756	974	1,043
Baptist.....	226	241	322	341
Catholic, Roman.....	103	125	153	156
Congregationalist.....	-	5	4	4
Episcopalian.....	115	128	156	153
Lutheran.....	-	-	-	-
Methodist.....	113	150	208	207
Presbyterian.....	80	82	108	117
Other bodies.....	19	25	23	65
Nova Scotia.				
Total churches.....	897	1,055	1,301	1,355
Baptist.....	234	262	333	351
Catholic, Roman.....	120	145	163	156
Congregationalist.....	-	17	18	16
Episcopalian.....	142	153	207	198
Lutheran.....	-	7	9	13
Methodist.....	157	198	273	254
Presbyterian.....	197	214	252	270
Other bodies.....	47	59	46	97

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.



## POPULATION.

TABLE XIX. Religious denominations—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Ontario.</b>				
Total churches...	4,093	5,075	5,799	5,920
Baptists...	279	389	515	447
Catholic, Roman...	293	367	465	479
Congregationalist...	—	71	79	67
Episcopalian...	511	680	897	919
Lutheran...	—	89	120	144
Methodist...	1,924	2,375	2,430	2,159
Presbyterian...	697	852	1,033	1,120
Other bodies...	389	252	260	585
<b>Prince Edward Island.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Total churches...	—	231	266	262
Baptist...	—	26	42	39
Catholic, Roman...	—	43	43	44
Congregationalist...	—	—	—	—
Episcopalian...	—	20	21	21
Lutheran...	—	—	—	—
Methodist...	—	67	68	64
Presbyterian...	—	70	85	84
Other bodies...	—	5	7	10
<b>Quebec.</b>				
Total churches...	1,071	1,280	1,508	1,649
Baptist...	32	22	33	43
Catholic, Roman...	610	712	825	919
Congregationalist...	—	17	17	20
Episcopalian...	176	212	249	260
Lutheran...	—	2	3	4
Methodist...	131	171	209	182
Presbyterian...	94	106	148	148
Other bodies...	28	38	24	73
<b>The Territories.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Total churches...	—	44	145	537
Baptist...	—	—	1	22
Catholic, Roman...	—	17	37	75
Congregationalist...	—	—	—	—
Episcopalian...	—	15	37	92
Lutheran...	—	—	—	23
Methodist...	—	7	28	91
Presbyterian...	—	2	42	146
Other bodies...	—	3	—	88

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## POPULATION AND REPRESENTATION.

TABLE XX. Population of Canada in 1901, and representation in the House of Commons according to the districts of the Representation Acts 1903 and 1904.

Provinces and districts.	Population.	Representation.	Provinces and districts.	Population.	Representation.
	1901.	1904.		1901.	1904.
CANADA.	5,371,315	214	Nova Scotia.	459,574	18
British Columbia.	178,657	7	Annapolis.....	18,842	1
Comox-Atlin.....	21,457	1	Antigonish.....	13,617	1
Kootenay.....	31,962	1	Cape Breton North &		
Nanaimo.....	22,293	1	Victoria.....	24,650	1
New Westminster.....	23,976	1	Cape Breton S.....	35,087	1
Vancouver, City.....	28,895	1	Colchester.....	24,900	1
Victoria, City.....	20,919	1	Cumberland.....	36,168	1
Yale and Cariboo.....	29,155	1	Digby.....	20,322	1
			Guysborough.....	18,320	1
Manitoba.	255,211	10	Halifax, City & County	74,662	2
Brandon.....	25,047	1	Hants.....	20,056	1
Dauphin.....	22,631	1	Inverness.....	24,353	1
Lisgar.....	24,736	1	Kings.....	21,937	1
Macdonald.....	23,866	1	Lunenburg.....	32,389	1
Marquette.....	20,431	1	Pictou.....	33,459	1
Portage la Prairie.....	23,483	1	Richmond.....	13,515	1
Provencher.....	24,434	1	Shelburne & Queens...	24,428	1
Selkirk.....	24,021	1	Yarmouth.....	22,869	1
Souris.....	24,222	1			
Winnipeg, City.....	42,340	1	Ontario.	2,182,947	86
New Brunswick.	331,120	13	Algoma E.....	25,211	1
Carleton.....	21,621	1	Algoma W.....	17,894	1
Charlotte.....	22,415	1	Brant.....	18,273	1
Gloucester.....	27,936	1	Brantford.....	19,867	1
Kent.....	23,958	1	Brockville.....	18,723	1
Kings & Albert.....	32,580	1	Bruce N.....	27,424	1
Northumberland.....	28,543	1	Bruce S.....	31,596	1
Restigouche.....	10,586	1	Carleton.....	24,380	1
St. John, City & County	51,759	2	Dufferin.....	21,036	1
Sunbury & Queens.....	16,906	1	Dundas.....	19,757	1
Victoria.....	21,136	1	Durham.....	27,570	1
Westmorland.....	42,060	1	Elgin E.....	17,901	1
York.....	31,620	1	Elgin W.....	25,685	1
			Essex N.....	28,789	1
			Essex S.....	29,955	1
			Frontenac.....	24,746	1

NOTE. New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Ontario and Quebec, the original provinces of the Dominion, were given representation in Parliament as provided in the B. N. A. Act, 1867, s. 37. British Columbia and Prince Edward Island were admitted 20 July, 1871, by an Imperial Order in Council of 16 May in the same year. Chapter 3 of 33 V. provided that on, from and after a day the Queen should by Order in Council admit Rupert's Land and Northwest Territory into the Dominion, there should be formed out of the same a province to be called the province of Manitoba. The admission of Rupert's Land and Northwest Territory was made under an Imperial Order in Council of 23 June 1870, to date 15 July of the same year. Manitoba was admitted under authority of chapter 3 of 33 V., 1870; but a doubt having arisen, the Imperial Parliament in 1871 passed an Act to make the Canadian Act valid and effectual. The Northwest Territories Representation Act, chapter 24 of 49 V. (assented to June 1886), gave two members to Assiniboia, one member to Alberta and one to Saskatchewan.

## POPULATION AND REPRESENTATION.

TABLE XX. Population of Canada in 1901, and representation of the House of Commons according to the districts of the Representation Acts 1903 and 1904—con.

Provinces and districts.	Popu- lation.	Repre- sentation.	Provinces and districts.	Popu- lation.	Repre- sentation.
	1901.	1904.		1901.	1904.
Ontario—con.			Ontario—con.		
Glengarry..	22,131	1	Renfrew S.....	27,076	1
Grenville.....	21,021	1	Russell.....	35,166	1
Grey E.....	23,663	1	Simcoe E.....	29,845	1
Grey N.....	24,874	1	Simcoe N.....	26,071	1
Grey S.....	21,053	1	Simcoe S.....	26,399	1
Haldimand.....	21,233	1	Stormont.....	27,042	1
Halton.....	19,545	1	Thunder Bay & Rainy		
Hamilton E.....	24,000	1	River.....	28,987	1
Hamilton W.....	28,634	1	Toronto Centre.....	43,861	1
Hastings E.....	27,943	1	Toronto E.....	40,194	1
Hastings W.....	31,346	1	Toronto N.....	40,886	1
Huron E.....	19,227	1	Toronto S.....	38,108	1
Huron S.....	22,881	1	Toronto W.....	44,991	1
Huron W.....	19,712	1	Victoria.....	38,511	1
Kent E.....	25,328	1	Waterloo N.....	27,124	1
Kent W.....	31,866	1	Waterloo S.....	25,470	1
Kingston.....	19,788	1	Welland.....	31,588	1
Lambton E.....	26,919	1	Wellington N.....	26,120	1
Lambton W.....	29,723	1	Wellington S.....	29,526	1
Lanark N.....	17,236	1	Wentworth.....	26,818	1
Lanark S.....	19,996	1	York Centre.....	21,505	1
Leeds.....	19,254	1	York N.....	22,419	1
Lennox & Addington...	23,346	1	York S.....	20,699	1
Lincoln.....	30,552	1			
London.....	37,976	1	Prince Edward		
Middlesex E.....	20,228	1	Island.....	103,259	4
Middlesex N.....	16,419	1			
Middlesex W.....	18,079	1	Kings.....	24,725	1
Muskoka.....	20,971	1	Prince.....	35,400	1
Nipissing.....	28,309	1	Queens.....	43,134	2
Norfolk.....	29,147	1			
Northumberland E.....	20,495	1	Quebec.....	1,648,898 <sup>1</sup>	65
Northumberland W....	13,055	1			
Ontario N.....	18,390	1	Argenteuil.....	16,407	1
Ontario S.....	22,018	1	Bagot.....	18,181	1
Ottawa, City.....	57,640	2	Beauce.....	43,129	1
Oxford N.....	25,644	1	Beauharnois.....	21,732	1
Oxford S.....	22,760	1	Bellechasse.....	18,706	1
Parry Sound.....	24,936	1	Berthier.....	19,980	1
Peel.....	21,475	1	Bonaventure.....	24,495	1
Perth N.....	29,256	1	Brome.....	13,397	1
Perth S.....	20,615	1	Chambly & Verchères..	24,318	1
Peterborough E.....	16,291	1	Champlain.....	32,015	1
Peterborough W.....	20,704	1	Charlevoix.....	19,334	1
Prescott.....	27,035	1	Chateauguay.....	13,583	1
Prince Edward.....	17,864	1	Chicoutimi & Saguenay	48,291	1
Renfrew N.....	24,556	1	Compton.....	26,460	1

<sup>1</sup> Including the unorganized districts of Abitibi, Ashuanipi and Mistassini, which are not attached to any of the electoral districts for representation.

## POPULATION AND REPRESENTATION.

TABLE XX. Population of Canada in 1901, and representation in the House of Commons according to the districts of the Representation Acts 1903 and 1904—concluded.

Provinces and districts.	Popu- lation.	Repre- senta- tion.	Provinces and districts.	Popu- lation.	Repre- senta- tion.
	1901.	1904.		1901.	1904.
Quebec—con.			Quebec—con.		
Deux-Montagnes.....	14,438	1	Rimouski.....	40,157	1
Dorchester.....	21,007	1	Rouville.....	13,407	1
Drummond & Artha- baska.....	38,999	1	St. Hyacinthe.....	21,543	1
Gaspé.....	30,683	1	St. Jean & Iberville ..	20,679	1
Hochelaga.....	56,919	1	Shefford.....	23,628	1
Huntingdon.....	13,979	1	Sherbrooke.....	18,426	1
Jacques Cartier .....	26,168	1	Soulanges.....	9,928	1
Joliette.....	22,255	1	Stanstead.....	18,998	1
Kamouraska.....	19,099	1	Temiscouata.....	29,185	1
Labelle.....	32,901	1	Terrebonne .....	26,816	1
Laprairie & Napierville.	19,633	1	Trois-Rivières & St.		
L'Assomption.....	13,995	1	Maurice.....	29,311	1
Laval.....	19,743	1	Vaudreuil.....	10,445	1
Lévis.....	26,210	1	Wright.....	42,830	1
L'Islet.....	14,439	1	Yamaska.....	20,564	1
Lotbinière.....	20,039	1	The Territories. <sup>1</sup>	186,159	11
Maisonneuve.....	65,178	1	Alberta.....	11,521	1
Maskinonge.....	15,813	1	Assiniboia E.....	16,772	1
Megantic .....	23,878	1	Assiniboia W.....	15,406	1
Missisquoi.....	17,339	1	Calgary.....	14,640	1
Montcalm.....	13,001	1	Edmonton.....	19,489	1
Montmagny.....	14,757	1	Humboldt.....	5,584	1
Montmorency.....	12,311	1	Mackenzie.....	14,691	1
Montreal, Ste. Anne...	23,368	1	Qu'Appelle.....	22,280	1
Montreal, St. Antoine..	47,653	1	Saskatchewan.....	17,305	1
Montreal, St. Jacques..	42,618	1	Strathcona.....	21,252	1
Montreal, St. Laurent..	48,808	1	Yukon.....	27,219	1
Montreal, Ste. Marie...	40,631	1	Unorganized Terri- tories. <sup>2</sup>	25,490	-
Nicolet.....	27,209	1	Athabaska.....	6,615	
Pontiac.....	25,722	1	Franklin.....	8,546	
Portneuf.....	27,159	1	Keewatin.....	5,216	
Quebec Centre.....	20,366	1	Mackenzie.....	5,113	
Quebec E.....	39,325	1	Ungava.....		
Quebec W.....	9,149	1			
Quebec County.....	22,101	1			
Richelieu.....	19,518	1			
Richmond & Wolfe.....	34,137	1			

<sup>1</sup> Since the Representation Act was passed the districts in the Territories, exclusive of Yukon, have been erected into the provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan, and in the acts constituting the provinces provision was made for the continuance of their representation until the census of 1906 had been taken. Some of the districts at present are partly in one province and partly in another. But see census tables of Northwest provinces, 1906, p. 161.

<sup>2</sup> The unorganized territories are without representation in Parliament.

## REPRESENTATION.

TABLE XXI. Members of the House of Commons and Senate, 1867-1906.

Provinces.	House of Commons.	The Senate.	Total representa- tion.
1867.			
Canada.....	181	72	253
New Brunswick.....	15	12	27
Nova Scotia.....	19	12	31
Ontario.....	82	24	106
Quebec.....	65	24	89
1875.			
Canada.....	206	78	284
British Columbia.....	6	3	9
Manitoba.....	4	3	7
New Brunswick <sup>1</sup> .....	16	10	26
Nova Scotia <sup>1</sup> .....	21	10	31
Ontario.....	88	24	112
Prince Edward Island .....	6	4	10
Quebec.....	65	24	89
1885.			
Canada.....	211	78	289
British Columbia.....	6	3	9
Manitoba.....	5	3	8
New Brunswick.....	16	10	26
Nova Scotia.....	21	10	31
Ontario.....	92	24	116
Prince Edward Island.....	6	4	10
Quebec.....	65	24	89
1895.			
Canada.....	213	80	293
British Columbia.....	6	3	9
Manitoba.....	7	3	10
New Brunswick.....	14	10	24
Nova Scotia.....	20	10	30
Ontario.....	92	24	116
Prince Edward Island .....	5	4	9
Quebec.....	65	24	89
Northwest Territories .....	4	2	6
1906.			
Canada.....	214	87	301
Alberta.....	4	4	8
British Columbia.....	7	3	10
Manitoba.....	10	4	14
New Brunswick.....	13	10	23
Nova Scotia.....	18	10	28
Ontario.....	86	24	110
Prince Edward Island.....	4	4	8
Quebec.....	65	24	89
Saskatchewan.....	6	4	10
Yukon.....	1	-	1

<sup>1</sup> Representation in the Senate reduced in 1871 as provided in section 47 of the B.N.A. Act.



## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXII. Occupiers of lands and lands occupied.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Total occupiers.....	367,862	464,025	620,486	544,688
Owners.....	326,160	403,491	524,806	474,441
Tenants.....	41,702	60,534	95,680	47,744
Owners and tenants.....	-	-	-	22,503
Occupiers of 10 acres and under.....	40,281	75,286	191,612	91,186
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres.....	78,877	93,525	87,879	81,243
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres.....	141,300	156,672	157,748	156,778
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres.....	82,176	102,243	130,271	150,826
Occupiers of 201 acres and over.....	25,228	36,499	52,976	64,655
Total acres occupied.....	36,046,401	45,358,141	60,287,730	63,334,815
British Columbia. <sup>1</sup>				
Total occupiers.....	-	2,743	7,451	6,739
Owners.....	-	2,410	5,456	5,412
Tenants.....	-	333	1,995	1,031
Owners and tenants.....	-	-	-	296
Occupiers of 10 acres and under.....	-	1,013	2,811	1,346
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres.....	-	294	685	740
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres.....	-	195	528	813
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres.....	-	666	2,169	2,186
Occupiers of 201 acres and over.....	-	575	1,258	1,654
Total acres occupied.....	-	441,255	3,329,660	1,496,448
Manitoba. <sup>1</sup>				
Total occupiers.....	-	9,077	22,571	32,495
Owners.....	-	8,742	20,241	28,893
Tenants.....	-	335	2,330	1,627
Owners and tenants.....	-	-	-	1,975
Occupiers of 10 acres and under.....	-	284	1,447	940
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres.....	-	300	599	703
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres.....	-	579	990	1,254
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres.....	-	4,046	10,834	14,394
Occupiers of 201 acres and over.....	-	3,868	8,701	15,204
Total acres occupied.....	-	2,384,337	5,228,272	8,842,359
New Brunswick.				
Total occupiers.....	31,202	36,837	40,836	37,583
Owners.....	29,059	33,901	37,853	35,397
Tenants.....	2,143	2,936	2,983	1,255
Owners and tenants.....	-	-	-	931
Occupiers of 10 acres and under.....	2,669	4,827	6,774	3,935
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres.....	6,415	8,828	7,888	7,722
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres.....	11,888	13,323	13,791	12,894
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres.....	6,900	6,748	8,425	8,775
Occupiers of 201 acres and over.....	3,330	3,111	3,958	4,275
Total acres occupied.....	3,827,731	3,809,621	4,471,250	4,438,937

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

NOTE. The number of tenants for the census years 1871, 1881 and 1891 includes employees who had the charge of farms. Persons occupying farm lands, part of which was owned and part rented, were recorded in 1901 as owners and tenants. The number of occupiers of land in 1901 is exclusive of all persons holding less than five acres, and land occupied is farm land only.

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXII. Occupiers of lands and lands occupied—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Nova Scotia.</b>				
Total occupiers.....	46,316	55,873	64,643	56,033
Owners.....	43,830	51,710	60,069	53,953
Tenants.....	2,486	4,163	4,574	1,370
Owners and tenants.....	—	—	—	710
Occupiers of 10 acres and under.....	7,148	12,471	18,428	12,996
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres.....	11,201	13,536	13,857	13,247
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres.....	13,138	14,504	15,324	14,234
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres.....	10,401	10,742	11,634	11,073
Occupiers of 201 acres and over.....	4,428	4,620	5,400	4,483
Total acres occupied.....	5,031,217	5,396,382	6,080,695	5,064,968
<b>Ontario.</b>				
Total occupiers.....	172,258	206,989	285,608	224,127
Owners.....	144,212	169,140	224,034	179,791
Tenants.....	28,046	37,849	61,574	32,360
Owners and tenants.....	—	—	—	11,976
Occupiers of 10 acres and under.....	19,954	36,221	108,724	46,186
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres.....	38,882	41,497	38,283	34,912
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres.....	71,864	75,282	75,307	76,164
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres.....	33,984	42,476	49,358	52,534
Occupiers of 201 acres and over.....	7,574	11,513	13,936	14,331
Total acres occupied.....	16,161,676	19,259,909	21,091,698	21,305,714
<b>Prince Edward Island.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Total occupiers.....	—	13,629	15,137	14,014
Owners.....	—	12,736	14,295	13,199
Tenants.....	—	893	842	391
Owners and tenants.....	—	—	—	424
Occupiers of 10 acres and under.....	—	1,188	1,920	1,254
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres.....	—	4,280	4,171	3,769
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres.....	—	5,087	5,593	5,380
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres.....	—	2,517	2,877	3,030
Occupiers of 201 acres and over.....	—	557	576	581
Total acres occupied.....	—	1,126,653	1,214,248	1,193,158
<b>Quebec.</b>				
Total occupiers.....	118,086	137,863	174,996	150,599
Owners.....	109,059	123,932	154,227	135,625
Tenants.....	9,027	13,931	20,769	9,284
Owners and tenants.....	—	—	—	5,690
Occupiers of 10 acres and under.....	10,510	19,150	51,057	24,149
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres.....	22,379	24,564	22,296	20,047
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres.....	44,410	47,686	46,118	45,813
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres.....	30,891	34,723	40,309	44,216
Occupiers of 201 acres and over.....	9,896	11,740	15,216	16,374
Total acres occupied.....	11,025,786	12,625,877	15,961,763 <sup>2</sup>	14,424,428
<b>The Territories.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Total occupiers.....	—	1,014	9,244	23,098
Owners.....	—	920	8,631	22,171
Tenants.....	—	94	613	426
Owners and tenants.....	—	—	—	501
Occupiers of 10 acres and under.....	—	132	451	380
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres.....	—	26	100	103
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres.....	—	16	97	226
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres.....	—	325	4,665	14,618
Occupiers of 201 acres and over.....	—	515	3,931	7,771
Total acres occupied.....	—	314,107	2,910,144	6,568,803

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871. <sup>2</sup> About 11,000,000 of this area is arpents; the total area in acres is about 14,150,000.

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXIII. Products of field crops.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>CANADA.</b>				
Wheat.....bush.	16,723,873	32,350,269	42,223,372	55,572,368
Barley....."	11,496,038	16,844,868	17,222,795	22,224,366
Oats....."	42,489,453	70,493,131	83,428,202	151,497,407
Rye....."	1,064,358	2,097,180	1,341,325	2,316,793
Corn....."	3,802,830	9,025,142	10,711,380	25,875,919
Buckwheat....."	3,726,484	4,901,147	4,994,871	4,547,159
Peas....."	9,905,720	13,749,662	14,823,764	12,348,943
Beans....."	220,644		800,015	861,327
Potatoes....."	47,330,187	55,368,790	53,490,857	55,362,635
Turnips....."	24,339,476	48,251,414	49,679,636	76,075,642
Other roots....."	3,553,260			
Grass and clover seed....."	348,605	324,317	346,036	288,275
Hay.....ton.	3,818,641	5,053,008	7,693,733	7,852,731
Hops.....lb.	1,711,789	905,207	1,126,230	1,004,216
Tobacco....."	1,595,932	2,527,962	4,277,936	11,266,732
<b>British Columbia.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Wheat.....bush.	-	173,653	388,300	359,419
Barley....."	-	79,140	79,024	73,790
Oats....."	-	253,911	943,088	1,442,566
Rye....."	-	482	6,140	17,328
Corn....."	-	1,433	3,938	1,849
Buckwheat....."	-	59	276	1,899
Peas....."	-	50,542	85,774	60,074
Beans....."	-		4,888	1,780
Potatoes....."	-	473,831	685,802	955,946
Turnips....."	-	352,774	516,242	635,988
Other roots....."	-			
Grass and clover seed....."	-	857	1,658	616
Hay.....ton.	-	43,898	102,146	170,187
Hops.....lb.	-	24,899	55,288	299,717
Tobacco....."	-	96	343	61,830
<b>Manitoba.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Wheat.....bush.	-	1,033,673	16,092,220	18,353,013
Barley....."	-	253,604	1,452,433	2,666,803
Oats....."	-	1,270,268	8,370,212	10,592,660
Rye....."	-	1,203	12,952	7,085
Corn....."	-	2,516	3,429	1,944
Buckwheat....."	-	320	178	1,294
Peas....."	-	8,991	10,872	4,950
Beans....."	-		434	710
Potatoes....."	-	556,193	1,757,231	1,920,794
Turnips....."	-	198,121	547,559	232,243
Other roots....."	-			
Grass and clover seed....."	-	303	849	297
Hay.....ton.	-	185,279	485,230	477,859
Hops.....lb.	-	1,835	1,022	650
Tobacco....."	-	2,037	1,807	6,365

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

NOTE. Areas of crops for 1871 and 1881 were given for wheat, hay and potatoes only; therefore a comparison of areas of field crops for the four census years cannot be made.

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXIII. Products of field crops—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>New Brunswick.</b>				
Wheat..... bush.	204,911	521,956	209,809	381,699
Barley..... "	70,547	84,183	100,917	99,050
Oats..... "	3,044,134	3,297,534	3,025,329	4,816,173
Rye..... "	23,792	18,268	6,321	2,809
Corn..... "	27,658	18,159	21,021	12,509
Buckwheat..... "	1,231,091	1,587,223	1,136,528	1,390,885
Peas..... "	26,850	43,121	24,352	16,808
Beans..... "	18,206		20,137	13,573
Potatoes..... "	6,562,355	6,961,016	4,827,830	4,649,059
Turnips..... "	603,721	990,336	974,363	2,070,486
Other roots..... "	98,358	159,043		
Grass and clover seed..... "	8,233	7,257	4,947	3,096
Hay..... ton.	344,793	414,046	476,069	512,584
Hops..... lb.	10,901	15,006	27,791	31,775
Tobacco..... "	454	6,414	702	587
<b>Nova Scotia.</b>				
Wheat..... bush.	227,497	529,251	165,806	248,476
Barley..... "	296,050	228,748	227,530	181,085
Oats..... "	2,190,099	1,873,113	1,559,842	2,347,598
Rye..... "	33,987	47,567	23,500	15,702
Corn..... "	23,349	13,532	16,890	9,358
Buckwheat..... "	234,157	339,718	184,421	196,438
Peas..... "	19,740	37,220	19,536	3,067
Beans..... "	15,463		24,950	16,084
Potatoes..... "	5,560,975	7,378,387	5,113,612	4,394,413
Turnips..... "	468,139	1,006,711	1,349,076	2,074,806
Other roots..... "	150,839	326,143		
Grass and clover seed..... "	8,121	8,128	2,117	555
Hay..... ton.	443,732	597,731	632,391	658,330
Hops..... lb.	12,380	18,677	18,192	4,571
Tobacco..... "	263	1,216	228	560
<b>Ontario.</b>				
Wheat..... bush.	14,233,389	27,406,091	21,314,582	28,418,907
Barley..... "	9,461,233	14,279,841	13,419,354	16,087,862
Oats..... "	22,138,958	40,209,929	47,160,246	88,138,974
Rye..... "	547,609	1,598,871	1,064,345	2,032,385
Corn..... "	3,148,467	8,096,782	9,835,737	24,463,694
Buckwheat..... "	585,158	841,649	1,470,511	1,056,998
Peas..... "	7,653,545	9,434,872	12,760,331	11,351,646
Beans..... "	107,925		664,541	767,255
Potatoes..... "	17,138,534	18,994,559	17,635,151	20,042,258
Turnips..... "	22,455,543	40,335,943	41,200,779	63,368,463
Other roots..... "	2,706,903			
Grass and clover seed..... "	189,716	173,219	236,819	214,083
Hay..... ton.	1,804,476	2,038,659	3,465,633	2,852,465
Hops..... lb.	1,188,940	615,967	837,647	603,075
Tobacco..... "	399,870	160,251	314,086	3,503,739

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXIII. Products of fields crops—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Prince Edward Island. <sup>1</sup>				
Wheat..... bush.	—	546,986	613,364	738,679
Barley..... "	—	119,368	147,880	105,625
Oats..... "	—	3,538,219	2,922,552	4,561,097
Rye..... "	—	307	221	65
Corn..... "	—	2,603	2,651	834
Buckwheat..... "	—	90,458	84,460	49,689
Peas..... "	—	3,169	4,735	2,245
Beans..... "	—		2,445	496
Potatoes..... "	—	6,042,191	7,071,308	4,986,633
Turnips..... "	—	1,198,407	2,005,453	3,932,591
Other roots..... "	—	42,572		
Grass and clover seed..... "	—	15,247	12,417	9,781
Hay..... ton.	—	143,791	132,959	168,326
Hops..... lb.	—	10,209	5,637	1,425
Tobacco..... "	—	1,367	795	30,994
Quebec.				
Wheat..... bush.	2,058,076	2,019,004	1,646,882	1,968,203
Barley..... "	1,668,208	1,751,539	1,580,197	2,535,597
Oats..... "	15,116,262	19,990,205	17,818,589	33,536,677
Rye..... "	458,970	430,242	226,316	211,287
Corn..... "	603,356	888,169	826,179	1,384,331
Buckwheat..... "	1,676,078	2,041,670	2,118,197	1,849,596
Peas..... "	2,205,585	4,170,456	1,912,463	908,656
Beans..... "	79,050		82,501	61,376
Potatoes..... "	18,068,323	14,873,287	15,861,797	17,135,739
Turnips..... "	812,073	1,572,476	2,656,587	3,526,187
Other roots..... "	597,160	2,050,904		
Grass and clover seed..... "	142,535	119,306	86,934	58,024
Hay..... ton.	1,225,640	1,612,104	2,243,435	2,581,823
Hops..... lb.	499,568	218,542	180,297	62,930
Tobacco..... "	1,195,345	2,356,581	3,958,737	7,655,975
The Territories. <sup>1</sup>				
Wheat..... bush.	—	119,655	1,792,409	5,103,972
Barley..... "	—	48,445	215,460	474,554
Oats..... "	—	59,952	1,628,344	6,061,662
Rye..... "	—	240	1,529	30,132
Corn..... "	—	1,948	1,535	1,400
Buckwheat..... "	—	50	300	300
Peas..... "	—	1,291	5,701	1,497
Beans..... "	—		119	53
Potatoes..... "	—	89,326	538,126	1,277,793
Turnips..... "	—	14,893	429,577	234,878
Other roots..... "	—	3,091		
Grass and clover seed..... "	—	—	295	1,823
Hay..... ton.	—	17,500	155,870	431,157
Hops..... lb.	—	72	356	73
Tobacco..... "	—	—	1,238	6,682

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.



## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXIV. Areas and products of field crops.

Classes.	1891.		1901.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
CANADA.				
Wheat.....	2,701,246	42,223,372	4,224,542	55,572,368
Barley.....	868,464	17,222,795	871,800	22,224,366
Oats.....	3,961,348	83,428,202	5,367,655	151,497,407
Rye.....	-	1,341,325	176,679	2,316,793
Corn (in ear).....	-	10,711,380	360,758	25,875,919
Buckwheat.....	-	4,994,871	261,726	4,547,159
Peas.....	-	14,823,764	670,320	12,348,943
Beans.....	-	800,015	46,634	861,327
Mixed grains.....	-	-	273,490	7,267,621
Flax seed.....	-	138,844	23,086	172,222
Clover and grass seed.....	-	346,036	-	288,275
Potatoes.....	450,190	53,490,857	448,743	55,362,635
Field roots.....	148,143	49,679,636	205,160	76,075,642
		ton.		ton.
Hay and forage.....	5,931,548	7,693,733	6,752,785	9,104,058
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco.....	-	4,277,936	11,906	11,266,732
Hops.....	-	1,126,230	1,468	1,004,216
British Columbia.				
		bush.		bush.
Wheat.....	15,186	388,300	17,967	359,419
Barley.....	2,228	79,024	2,232	73,790
Oats.....	24,148	943,088	34,366	1,442,566
Rye.....	-	6,141	730	17,328
Corn (in ear).....	-	3,938	51	1,849
Buckwheat.....	-	276	55	1,899
Peas.....	-	85,774	2,949	60,074
Beans.....	-	4,888	56	1,780
Mixed grains.....	-	-	570	13,669
Flax seed.....	-	364	1	4
Clover and grass seed.....	-	1,658	-	616
Potatoes.....	4,213	635,802	8,207	955,946
Field roots.....	1,443	516,242	1,980	635,988
		ton.		ton.
Hay and forage.....	64,611	102,146	103,417	173,443
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco.....	-	343	61	61,830
Hops.....	-	55,288	262	299,717
Manitoba.				
		bush.		bush.
Wheat.....	896,622	16,092,220	1,965,200	18,353,013
Barley.....	56,505	1,452,433	139,672	2,666,803
Oats.....	256,211	8,370,212	573,858	10,592,660
Rye.....	-	12,952	937	7,085
Corn (in ear).....	-	3,429	62	1,944
Buckwheat.....	-	178	56	1,294
Peas.....	-	10,872	406	4,950

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXIV. Areas and products of field crops—con.

Classes.	1891.		1901.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
<b>Manitoba—con.</b>				
Beans.....	-	434	38	710
Mixed grains.....	-	-	769	13,323
Flax seed.....	-	34,588	14,404	81,898
Clover and grass seed.....	-	849	-	297
Potatoes.....	9,791	1,757,231	16,042	1,920,794
Field roots.....	2,102	547,559	978	232,243
		ton.		ton.
Hay and forage.....	-	485,230	42,604 <sup>1</sup>	531,050
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco.....	-	1,807	10	6,365
Hops.....	-	1,022	7	650
<b>New Brunswick.</b>				
		bush.		bush.
Wheat.....	17,306	209,809	26,990	381,699
Barley.....	6,141	100,917	4,581	99,050
Oats.....	157,176	3,025,329	186,932	4,816,173
Rye.....	-	6,321	188	2,800
Corn (in ear).....	-	21,021	259	12,509
Buckwheat.....	-	1,136,528	73,521	1,390,885
Peas.....	-	24,352	1,707	16,808
Beans.....	-	20,137	709	13,573
Mixed grains.....	-	-	1,230	27,706
Flax seed.....	-	459	57	283
Clover and grass seed.....	-	4,947	-	3,096
Potatoes.....	42,703	4,827,830	40,330	4,649,059
Field roots.....	5,075	974,363	7,119	2,070,486
		ton.		ton.
Hay and forage.....	470,834	476,069	553,011	520,271
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco.....	-	702	2	587
Hops.....	-	27,791	116	31,775
<b>Nova Scotia.</b>				
		bush.		bush.
Wheat.....	14,157	165,806	16,334	248,476
Barley.....	11,992	227,530	7,710	181,085
Oats.....	94,117	1,559,842	91,087	2,347,598
Rye.....	-	23,500	1,048	15,702
Corn (in ear).....	-	16,890	177	9,358
Buckwheat.....	-	184,421	9,371	196,498
Peas.....	-	19,536	156	3,067
Beans.....	-	24,950	824	16,084
Mixed grains.....	-	-	2,900	90,869
Flax seed.....	-	410	-	58

<sup>1</sup> Acres for hay not included.

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXIV. Areas and products of field crops—con.

Classes.	1891.		1901.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Nova Scotia—con.				
Clover and grass seed.....	—	2,117	—	555
Potatoes.....	44,154	5,113,612	37,459	4,394,413
Field roots.....	6,843	1,349,076	6,557	2,074,806
		ton.		ton.
Hay and forage.....	539,057	632,391	555,963	663,972
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco.....	—	228	—	560
Hops.....	—	18,192	—	4,571
Ontario.				
		bush.		bush.
Wheat.....	1,430,532	21,314,582	1,487,633	28,418,907
Barley.....	681,073	13,419,354	586,010	16,087,862
Oats.....	2,053,105	47,160,246	2,707,357	88,138,974
Rye.....	—	1,064,345	151,916	2,032,385
Corn (in ear).....	—	9,835,737	331,641	24,463,694
Buckwheat.....	—	1,470,511	73,038	1,056,998
Peas.....	—	12,760,331	586,857	11,351,646
Beans.....	—	664,541	42,086	767,255
Mixed grains.....	—	—	117,020	3,365,554
Flax seed.....	—	71,339	6,388	67,276
Clover and grass seed.....	—	236,819	—	214,083
Potatoes.....	179,663	17,635,151	176,170	20,042,258
Field roots.....	114,289	41,200,779	169,387	63,368,463
		ton.		ton.
Hay and forage.....	2,528,894	3,465,633	2,723,645	3,791,776
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco.....	—	314,086	3,144	3,503,739
Hops.....	—	837,647	965	603,075
Prince Edward Island.				
		bush.		bush.
Wheat.....	44,703	613,364	42,318	738,679
Barley.....	7,594	147,880	4,563	105,625
Oats.....	153,924	2,922,552	164,472	4,561,097
Rye.....	—	221	5	65
Corn (in ear).....	—	2,651	37	834
Buckwheat.....	—	84,460	2,993	49,689
Peas.....	—	4,735	148	2,245
Beans.....	—	2,445	33	496
Mixed grains.....	—	—	6,788	227,145
Flax seed.....	—	746	28	281
Clover and grass seed.....	—	12,417	—	9,781
Potatoes.....	43,521	7,071,308	33,405	4,986,633
Field roots.....	4,411	2,005,453	8,905	3,932,591
		ton.		ton.
Hay and forage.....	150,108	132,959	182,714	172,063

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXIV. Areas and products of field crops—concluded.

Classes.	1891.		1901.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Prince Edward Island—con.				
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco.....	—	795	17	30,994
Hops.....	—	5,637	2	1,425
Quebec.				
		bush.		bush.
Wheat.....	168,929	1,646,882	139,826	1,968,203
Barley.....	94,464	1,580,197	104,135	2,535,597
Oats.....	1,161,030	17,818,589	1,350,031	33,536,677
Rye.....	—	226,316	19,546	211,287
Corn (in ear) .....	—	826,179	28,506	1,384,331
Buckwheat.....	—	2,118,197	102,673	1,849,596
Peas.....	—	1,912,463	77,982	908,656
Beans.....	—	82,501	2,886	61,376
Mixed grains.....	—	—	143,729	3,523,507
Flax seed.....	—	29,476	1,881	19,309
Clover and grass seed.....	—	86,934	—	58,024
Potatoes.....	122,254	15,861,797	127,205	17,135,739
Field roots.....	12,103	2,656,587	9,029	3,526,187
		ton.		ton.
Hay and forage.....	2,178,044	2,243,435	2,576,336	2,782,650
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco..	—	3,958,737	8,661	7,655,975
Hops.....	—	180,297	116	62,930
The Territories.				
		bush.		bush.
Wheat.....	113,811	1,792,409	530,274	5,103,972
Barley.....	8,467	215,460	22,897	474,554
Oats.....	61,637	1,628,344	259,552	6,061,662
Rye.....	—	1,529	2,339	30,132
Corn (in ear).....	—	1,535	25	1,400
Buckwheat.....	—	300	19	300
Peas.....	—	5,701	115	1,497
Beans.....	—	119	2	53
Mixed grains.....	—	—	484	5,847
Flax seed.....	—	1,462	327	3,113
Clover and grass seed.....	—	295	—	1,823
Potatoes.....	3,891	538,126	9,925	1,277,793
Field roots.....	1,877	429,577	1,205	234,878
		ton.		ton.
Hay and forage.....		155,870	15,095 <sup>1</sup>	468,833
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco.....	—	1,238	11	6,682
Hops.....	—	356	—	73

<sup>1</sup> Acres for hay not included.

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXV. Comparative statistics of principal grain crops in eastern provinces with Manitoba and the Territories, 1891-1901.

Classes.	Products.		Products per acre.	
	1891.	1901.	1891.	1901.
New Brunswick.				
Fall wheat . . . . . bush.	3,199	4,973	12.1	14.8
Spring wheat . . . . . "	206,610	376,726		14.1
Barley . . . . . "	100,917	99,050		21.6
Oats . . . . . "	3,025,329	4,816,173		25.8
Nova Scotia.				
Fall wheat . . . . . bush.	7,500	2,151	11.7	13.4
Spring wheat . . . . . "	158,306	246,325		15.2
Barley . . . . . "	227,530	181,085		23.5
Oats . . . . . "	1,559,842	2,347,598		25.8
Ontario.				
Fall wheat . . . . . bush.	14,541,036	21,879,006	14.9	19.6
Spring wheat . . . . . "	6,773,546	6,539,901		17.5
Barley . . . . . "	13,419,354	16,087,862		27.5
Oats . . . . . "	47,160,246	88,138,974		32.6
Prince Edward Island.				
Fall wheat . . . . . bush.	16,603	-	13.7	-
Spring wheat . . . . . "	596,761	738,679		17.5
Barley . . . . . "	147,880	105,625		23.1
Oats . . . . . "	2,922,552	4,561,097		27.7
Quebec.				
Fall wheat . . . . . bush.	18,538	6,627	9.8	13.7
Spring wheat . . . . . "	1,628,344	1,961,576		14.1
Barley . . . . . "	1,580,197	2,535,597		24.3
Oats . . . . . "	17,818,589	33,536,677		24.9
Totals in the East.				
Fall wheat . . . . . bush.	14,586,876	21,892,757	14.3	19.6
Spring wheat . . . . . "	9,363,567	9,863,207		16.5
Barley . . . . . "	15,475,878	19,009,219		26.9
Oats . . . . . "	72,486,558	133,400,519		29.6
Manitoba.				
Fall wheat . . . . . bush.	2,961	2,036	17.9	17.0
Spring wheat . . . . . "	16,089,259	18,350,977		9.3
Barley . . . . . "	1,452,433	2,666,803		19.1
Oats . . . . . "	8,370,212	10,592,660		18.5
The Territories.				
Fall wheat . . . . . bush.	4,326	18,469	15.7	22.3
Spring wheat . . . . . "	1,788,083	5,085,503		9.6
Barley . . . . . "	215,460	474,554		20.7
Oats . . . . . "	1,628,344	6,061,662		23.4
Totals in the West.				
Fall wheat . . . . . bush.	7,287	20,505	17.7	21.6
Spring wheat . . . . . "	17,877,342	23,436,480		9.4
Barley . . . . . "	1,667,893	3,141,357		19.3
Oats . . . . . "	9,998,556	16,654,322		20.0

NOTE. The average production of wheat per acre in Manitoba for the thirteen years 1890-1902, according to the local government returns, was 19.22 bushels per acre, of barley 30.77 bushels, and of oats 35.65 bushels. In the Territories according to similar returns for the five years 1898-1902 the average of wheat was 19.53 bushels, of barley 25.6 bushels, and of oats 35.30 bushels. The low average yield in the Census year 1901 was due to the relative dryness of the growing season—the rainfall being but little more than one-half an average.



## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXVI. Fruit production.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>CANADA.</b>				
Apples.....bush.	6,365,315	13,377,655	7,519,913	18,626,186
Peaches....."	-	-	43,637	545,415
Pears....."	-	-	229,240	531,837
Plums....."	-	-	266,350	557,875
Cherries....."	-	-	192,369	336,751
Other fruits....."	358,963	841,219	320,641	70,396
Grapes.....lb.	1,126,402	3,896,508	12,252,331	24,302,634
Small fruits.....qt.	-	-	-	21,707,791
<b>British Columbia.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Apples.....bush.	-	28,100	76,856	240,012
Peaches....."	-	-	1,494	2,553
Pears....."	-	-	12,156	25,364
Plums....."	-	-	19,775	58,221
Cherries....."	-	-	4,227	14,445
Other fruits....."	-	12,347	7,612	2,933
Grapes.....lb.	-	2,961	15,354	30,182
Small fruits.....qt.	-	-	-	691,358
<b>Manitoba.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Apples.....bush.	-	190	713	571
Peaches....."	-	-	-	-
Pears....."	-	-	44	-
Plums....."	-	-	212	2,006
Cherries....."	-	-	166	673
Other fruits....."	-	1,443	2,443	-
Grapes.....lb.	-	13	761	410
Small fruits.....qt.	-	-	-	120,164
<b>New Brunswick.</b>				
Apples.....bush.	126,395	231,096	259,615	503,214
Peaches....."	-	-	35	87
Pears....."	-	-	96	279
Plums....."	-	-	3,784	4,637
Cherries....."	-	-	1,243	4,233
Other fruits....."	2,471	6,122	7,602	1,096
Grapes.....lb.	1,705	2,108	2,065	2,637
Small fruits.....qt.	-	-	-	475,051
<b>Nova Scotia.</b>				
Apples.....bush.	342,513	908,519	1,051,592	2,065,104
Peaches....."	-	-	534	3,231
Pears....."	-	-	7,115	14,881
Plums....."	-	-	9,246	28,931
Cherries....."	-	-	7,482	16,669
Other fruits....."	12,736	18,485	31,561	2,229
Grapes.....lb.	8,167	35,015	69,949	115,316
Small fruits.....qt.	-	-	-	992,787

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXVI. Fruit production—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Ontario.</b>				
Apples..... bush.	5,486,504	11,400,517	5,043,612	13,631,264
Peaches..... "	—	—	40,626	539,482
Pears..... "	—	—	208,887	487,759
Plums..... "	—	—	171,335	337,108
Cherries..... "	—	—	106,658	132,177
Other fruits.. "	242,878	644,707	208,415	40,108
Grapes..... lb.	1,028,431	3,697,555	11,725,281	23,156,478
Small fruits..... qt.	—	—	—	16,232,020
<b>Prince Edward Island.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Apples..... bush.	—	31,501	52,018	159,421
Peaches..... "	—	—	19	45
Pears..... "	—	—	71	279
Plums..... "	—	—	1,479	4,265
Cherries..... "	—	—	4,265	17,838
Other fruits.. "	—	2,547	2,473	2,639
Grapes..... lb.	—	795	4,402	862
Small fruits..... qt.	—	—	—	150,590
<b>Quebec.</b>				
Apples..... bush.	409,903	777,557	1,034,139	2,025,113
Peaches..... "	—	—	927	17
Pears..... "	—	—	844	3,275
Plums..... "	—	—	60,513	122,648
Cherries..... "	—	—	68,210	150,690
Other fruits.. "	100,878	155,543	60,177	21,386
Grapes..... lb.	88,099	158,031	434,316	995,849
Small fruits..... qt.	—	—	—	2,993,618
<b>The Territories.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Apples..... bush.	—	175	1,368	1,487
Peaches..... "	—	—	2	—
Pears..... "	—	—	27	—
Plums..... "	—	—	6	59
Cherries..... "	—	—	118	26
Other fruits.. "	—	25	358	—
Grapes..... lb.	—	30	203	900
Small fruits..... qt.	—	—	—	52,203

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXVII. Number of fruit trees and grape vines and area of orchards, gardens, vineyards and nurseries, 1901.

CANADA.		Manitoba—con.	
Apple trees, bearing..... NO.	11,025,789	Orchards..... acres	562
Apple trees, non-bearing.. "	4,028,086	Vegetables and small fruits "	4,549
Cherry trees, bearing. .... "	903,140	Vineyards..... "	2
Cherry trees, non-bearing. "	385,228	Nurseries . . . . . "	90
Peach trees, bearing. .... "	819,985		
Peach trees, non-bearing.. "	481,790	New Brunswick.	
Pear trees, bearing..... "	617,293	Apple trees, bearing. .... NO.	456,115
Pear trees, non-bearing... "	344,808	Apple trees, non-bearing.. "	219,249
Plum trees, bearing. .... "	1,452,269	Cherry trees, bearing. .... "	21,239
Plum trees, non-bearing... "	963,426	Cherry trees, non-bearing. "	13,331
Other fruit trees, bearing. "	141,870	Peach trees, bearing..... "	86
Other fruit trees, non-bearing..... "	37,555	Peach trees, non-bearing.. "	247
Grape vines, bearing..... "	2,308,353	Pear trees, bearing..... "	721
Grape vines, non-bearing.. "	475,243	Pear trees, non-bearing... "	1,779
Orchards ..... acres.	354,545	Plum trees, bearing..... "	16,900
Vegetables and small fruits "	116,517	Plum trees, non-bearing.. "	16,371
Vineyards..... "	5,600	Other fruit trees, bearing. "	12,326
Nurseries . . . . . "	1,561	Other fruit trees, non-bearing..... "	3,470
		Grape vines, bearing..... "	414
		Grape vines, non-bearing.. "	339
		Orchards..... acres.	8,889
		Vegetables and small fruits "	4,380
		Vineyards..... "	7
		Nurseries . . . . . "	35
British Columbia.		Nova Scotia.	
Apple trees, bearing... . NO.	220,684	Apple trees, bearing..... NO.	1,203,745
Apple trees, non-bearing.. "	170,960	Apple trees, non-bearing. "	771,830
Cherry trees, bearing..... "	17,322	Cherry trees, bearing. .... "	43,153
Cherry trees, non-bearing "	9,477	Cherry trees, non-bearing. "	18,883
Peach trees, bearing..... "	3,552	Peach trees, bearing..... "	4,482
Peach trees, non-bearing.. "	4,401	Peach trees, non-bearing.. "	6,015
Pear trees, bearing..... "	24,948	Pear trees, bearing..... "	21,014
Pear trees, non-bearing... "	19,795	Pear trees, non-bearing... "	35,086
Plum trees, bearing..... "	59,780	Plum trees, bearing..... "	93,790
Plum trees, non-bearing... "	26,663	Plum trees, non-bearing.. "	78,655
Other fruit trees, bearing. "	5,132	Other fruit trees, bearing. "	14,806
Other fruit trees, non-bearing..... "	5,068	Other fruit trees, non-bearing..... "	3,321
Grape vines, bearing..... "	3,391	Grape vines, bearing..... "	5,543
Grape vines, non-bearing.. "	5,484	Grape vines, non-bearing.. "	2,752
Orchards ..... acres	7,430	Orchards..... acres.	34,240
Vegetables and small fruits "	2,840	Vegetables and small fruits "	7,581
Vineyards..... "	18	Vineyards..... "	10
Nurseries..... "	72	Nurseries..... "	37
Manitoba.		Ontario.	
Apple trees, bearing ... NO.	1,091	Apple trees, bearing..... NO.	7,551,636
Apple trees, non-bearing.. "	7,241	Apple trees, non-bearing. "	1,989,983
Cherry trees, bearing..... "	8,102	Cherry trees, bearing..... "	446,556
Cherry trees, non-bearing. "	5,540	Cherry trees, non-bearing. "	237,792
Peach trees, bearing..... "	-	Peach trees, bearing..... "	811,725
Peach trees, non-bearing.. "	-		
Pear trees, bearing..... "	-		
Pear trees, non-bearing... "	-		
Plum trees, bearing..... "	24,094		
Plum trees, non-bearing... "	17,569		
Other fruit trees, bearing.. "	-		
Other fruit trees, non-bearing..... "	-		
Grape vines, bearing..... "	203		
Grape vines, non-bearing.. "	140		

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXVII. Number of fruit trees and grapes vines and area of orchards, gardens, vineyards and nurseries, 1901—concluded.

Ontario—con.		Quebec—con.	
Peach trees, non bearing... NO.	470,772	Cherry trees, non-bear- ing..... NO.	76,328
Pear trees, bearing..... "	564,790	Peach trees, bearing..... "	68
Pear trees, non-bearing... "	280,175	Peach trees, non-bearing... "	264
Plum trees, bearing..... "	999,091	Pear trees, bearing..... "	5,191
Plum trees, non-bearing.... "	686,628	Pear trees, non-bearing.... "	6,632
Other fruit trees, bearing... "	38,517	Plum trees, bearing..... "	245,370
Other fruit trees, non-bear- ing..... "	10,263	Plum trees, non-bearing.... "	118,910
Grape vines, bearing..... "	2,189,210	Other fruit trees, bearing... "	23,711
Grape vines, non-bearing.... "	430,826	Other fruit trees, non-bear- ing..... "	4,817
Orchards..... acres.	266,015	Grape vines, bearing..... "	109,032
Vegetables and small fruits. "	65,303	Grape vines, non-bearing.... "	34,118
Vineyards..... "	5,440	Orchards..... acres.	34,096
Nurseries..... "	1,097	Vegetables and small fruits..... "	28,809
Prince Edward Island.		Vineyards..... "	119
Apple trees, bearing..... NO.	115,091	Nurseries..... "	193
Apple trees, non-bearing.... "	87,009	The Territories.	
Cherry trees, bearing..... "	48,917	Apple trees, bearing..... NO.	700
Cherry trees, non-bearing... "	21,514	Apple trees, non-bearing.... "	1,789
Peach trees, bearing..... "	72	Cherry trees, bearing..... "	89
Peach trees, non-bearing.... "	91	Cherry trees, non-bear- ing..... "	2,363
Pear trees, bearing..... "	621	Peach trees, bearing..... "	-
Pear trees, non-bearing.... "	1,341	Peach trees, non-bearing.... "	-
Plum trees, bearing..... "	13,001	Pear trees, bearing..... "	-
Plum trees, non-bearing.... "	14,479	Pear trees, non-bearing.... "	-
Other fruit trees, bearing... "	47,378	Plum trees, bearing..... "	4,151
Other fruit trees, non-bear- ing..... "	10,546	Plum trees, non-bearing.... "	243
Grape vines, bearing..... "	517	Other fruit trees, bearing... "	-
Grape vines, non-bearing.... "	242	Other fruit trees, non-bear- ing..... "	70
Orchards..... acres.	3,199	Grape vines, bearing..... "	43
Vegetables and small fruits. "	514	Grape vines, non-bearing.... "	1,342
Vineyards..... "	1	Orchards..... acres.	114
Nurseries..... "	17	Vegetables and small fruits..... "	2,541
Quebec.		Vineyards..... "	3
Apple trees, bearing..... NO.	1,476,727	Nurseries..... "	20
Apple trees, non-bearing.... "	780,025		
Cherry trees, bearing..... "	317,762		

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXVIII. Live stock.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>CANADA.</b>				
Horses over 3 years..... NO.	643,171	857,855	1,068,584	1,304,910
Horses under 3 years..... "	193,572	201,503	401,988	272,583
Milch cows..... "	1,251,209	1,595,800	1,857,112	2,408,677
Other horned cattle..... "	1,373,081	1,919,189	2,263,474	3,167,774
Sheep..... "	3,155,509	3,048,678	2,563,781	2,510,239
Swine..... "	1,366,083	1,207,619	1,733,850	2,353,828
Poultry..... "	-	-	14,105,102	17,922,658
Hives of bees..... "	144,791	-	199,288	189,986
<b>British Columbia.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Horses over 3 years..... NO.	-	20,172	32,105	29,889
Horses under 3 years..... "	-	5,950	12,416	7,436
Milch cows..... "	-	10,878	17,504	24,535
Other horned cattle..... "	-	69,573	109,415	100,467
Sheep..... "	-	27,788	49,163	33,350
Swine..... "	-	16,841	30,764	41,419
Poultry..... "	-	-	238,387	363,379
Hives of bees..... "	-	-	515	2,384
<b>Manitoba.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Horses over 3 years..... NO.	-	14,504	61,926	138,468
Horses under 3 years..... "	-	2,235	24,809	25,399
Milch cows..... "	-	20,355	82,712	141,481
Other horned cattle..... "	-	39,926	147,984	208,405
Sheep..... "	-	6,073	35,838	29,464
Swine..... "	-	17,358	54,177	126,459
Poultry..... "	-	-	544,228	1,167,876
Hives of bees..... "	-	-	212	735
<b>New Brunswick.</b>				
Horses over 3 years..... NO.	36,322	43,957	46,115	54,052
Horses under 3 years..... "	8,464	9,018	13,658	7,737
Milch cows..... "	83,220	103,965	106,649	111,084
Other horned cattle..... "	80,467	108,595	98,043	116,112
Sheep..... "	234,418	221,163	182,941	182,524
Swine..... "	65,805	53,087	50,945	51,763
Poultry..... "	-	-	662,433	714,131
Hives of bees..... "	5,854	-	1,900	3,290
<b>Nova Scotia.</b>				
Horses over 3 years..... NO.	41,925	46,044	52,210	55,530
Horses under 3 years..... "	7,654	11,123	12,837	6,978
Milch cows..... "	122,688	137,639	141,684	138,817
Other horned cattle..... "	151,279	187,964	183,088	177,357
Sheep..... "	398,377	377,801	331,492	285,244
Swine..... "	54,162	47,256	48,048	45,405
Poultry..... "	-	-	792,184	798,145
Hives of bees..... "	3,038	-	1,612	989

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.



## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXVIII. Live stock—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Ontario.</b>				
Horses over 3 years..... NO.	368,585	473,906	551,290	594,412
Horses under 3 years..... "	120,416	116,392	220,548	126,726
Milch cows..... "	638,759	782,243	876,167	1,065,763
Other horned cattle..... "	764,415	919,924	1,064,506	1,422,043
Sheep..... "	1,514,914	1,359,178	1,021,769	1,046,456
Swine..... "	874,664	700,922	1,121,396	1,562,696
Poultry..... "	—	—	8,234,327	10,464,551
Hives of bees..... "	94,604	—	146,341	116,403
<b>Prince Edward Island.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Horses over 3 years..... NO.	—	25,182	25,674	26,905
Horses under 3 years..... "	—	6,153	11,718	6,826
Milch cows..... "	—	45,895	45,849	56,437
Other horned cattle..... "	—	44,827	45,846	56,342
Sheep..... "	—	166,496	147,372	125,546
Swine..... "	—	40,181	42,629	48,007
Poultry..... "	—	—	534,962	581,790
Hives of bees..... "	—	—	221	86
<b>Quebec.</b>				
Horses over 3 years..... NO.	196,339	225,006	259,997	272,712
Horses under 3 years..... "	57,038	48,846	84,293	47,961
Milch cows..... "	406,542	490,977	549,544	767,825
Other horned cattle..... "	376,920	539,356	419,768	598,044
Sheep..... "	1,007,800	889,833	730,286	654,503
Swine..... "	371,452	329,199	369,608	404,163
Poultry..... "	—	—	2,907,042	3,283,643
Hives of bees..... "	41,295	—	48,418	65,986
<b>The Territories.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Horses over 3 years..... NO.	—	9,084	39,267	132,942
Horses under 3 years..... "	—	1,786	21,709	43,520
Milch cows..... "	—	3,848	37,003	102,735
Other horned cattle..... "	—	9,024	194,824	489,004
Sheep..... "	—	346	64,920	153,152
Swine..... "	—	2,775	16,283	73,916
Poultry..... "	—	—	191,539	549,143
Hives of bees..... "	—	—	69	113

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXIX. Animal products.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Cattle killed or sold..... NO.	507,725	657,681	957,737	1,110,209
Sheep killed or sold..... "	1,557,430	1,557,681	1,464,172	1,342,288
Swine killed or sold..... "	1,216,097	1,302,503	1,791,104	2,555,413
Poultry killed or sold..... "	-	-	-	7,063,597
Butter, home-made..... lb.	74,190,584	102,545,169	111,577,210	105,343,076
Cheese, home-made..... "	4,984,843	3,184,996	6,267,203	-
Wool..... "	11,103,480	11,300,733	10,031,970	10,657,597
Honey..... "	1,999,300	1,875,745	4,285,970	3,569,567
Eggs..... doz.	-	-	-	84,132,802
British Columbia. <sup>1</sup>				
Cattle killed or sold..... NO.	-	13,696	33,822	22,661
Sheep killed or sold..... "	-	10,683	64,491	14,346
Swine killed or sold..... "	-	10,411	25,918	34,786
Poultry killed or sold..... "	-	-	-	102,340
Butter, home-made..... lb.	-	343,387	393,089	1,092,555
Cheese, home-made..... "	-	33,252	373	-
Wool..... "	-	85,148	140,245	100,349
Honey..... "	-	365	8,990	33,837
Eggs..... doz.	-	-	-	1,649,741
Manitoba. <sup>1</sup>				
Cattle killed or sold..... NO.	-	4,936	37,797	84,266
Sheep killed or sold..... "	-	1,382	12,373	13,567
Swine killed or sold..... "	-	18,674	39,076	122,158
Poultry killed or sold..... "	-	-	-	359,063
Butter, home-made..... lb.	-	957,152	4,830,368	8,676,661
Cheese, home-made..... "	-	19,613	116,002	-
Wool..... "	-	16,452	162,866	137,469
Honey..... "	-	1,080	4,791	16,242
Eggs..... doz.	-	-	-	5,038,062
New Brunswick.				
Cattle killed or sold..... NO.	31,551	35,414	43,205	39,466
Sheep killed or sold..... "	100,062	88,743	92,887	81,617
Swine killed or sold..... "	60,569	59,904	58,978	55,165
Poultry killed or sold..... "	-	-	-	383,682
Butter, home-made..... lb.	5,115,947	6,527,186	7,798,268	7,842,533
Cheese, home-made..... "	154,758	172,144	39,716	-
Wool..... "	796,168	760,531	692,898	709,816
Honey..... "	90,004	78,203	29,235	41,506
Eggs..... doz.	-	-	-	3,120,012
Nova Scotia.				
Cattle killed or sold..... NO.	42,815	63,389	59,882	60,410
Sheep killed or sold..... "	139,631	151,245	252,340	119,756
Swine killed or sold..... "	52,788	56,258	58,012	44,986
Poultry killed or sold..... "	-	-	-	260,192
Butter, home-made..... "	7,161,867	7,465,285	9,011,118	9,060,742
Cheese, home-made..... "	884,353	501,655	589,363	-
Wool..... "	1,132,703	1,142,440	1,072,234	872,544
Honey..... "	21,374	24,500	27,185	15,129
Eggs..... doz.	-	-	-	4,419,239

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXIX. Animal products—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>Ontario.</b>				
Cattle killed or sold..... NO.	277,986	363,043	531,404	557,958
Sheep killed or sold..... "	853,618	748,972	640,431	669,530
Swine killed or sold..... "	777,131	796,548	1,207,631	1,783,075
Poultry killed or sold..... "	—	—	—	3,758,472
Butter, home-made..... lb.	37,623,643	54,862,365	55,564,496	55,378,568
Cheese, home-made..... "	3,432,797	1,701,721	1,065,737	—
Wool..... "	6,411,305	6,013,216	4,605,053	5,017,585
Honey..... "	1,239,612	1,197,628	3,451,833	2,366,144
Eggs..... doz.	—	—	—	49,779,845
<b>Prince Edward Island.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Cattle killed or sold. . . . . NO.	—	15,200	22,103	19,497
Sheep killed or sold. . . . . "	—	58,872	67,563	54,394
Swine killed or sold. . . . . "	—	26,836	39,304	46,104
Poultry killed or sold. . . . . "	—	—	—	161,808
Butter, home-made..... lb.	—	1,688,690	1,969,213	1,398,112
Cheese, home-made..... "	—	196,273	123,708	—
Wool..... "	—	552,083	528,273	420,438
Honey..... "	—	14,945	4,259	2,177
Eggs..... doz.	—	—	—	2,426,251
<b>Quebec.</b>				
Cattle killed or sold..... NO.	155,373	160,207	200,165	242,939
Sheep killed or sold..... "	464,119	436,336	416,601	363,375
Swine killed or sold..... "	325,609	333,159	341,770	427,123
Poultry killed or sold..... "	—	—	—	1,930,396
Butter, home-made..... lb.	24,289,127	30,630,397	30,113,226	18,357,188
Cheese, home-made..... "	512,435	559,278	4,260,941	—
Wool..... "	2,763,304	2,730,546	2,547,245	2,772,894
Honey..... "	648,310	559,024	758,557	1,090,599
Eggs..... doz.	—	—	—	15,502,415
<b>The Territories.<sup>1</sup></b>				
Cattle killed or sold..... NO.	—	1,796	29,359	83,012
Sheep killed or sold..... "	—	232	15,486	25,703
Swine killed or sold..... "	—	712	19,695	42,016
Poultry killed or sold..... "	—	—	—	107,644
Butter, home-made..... lb.	—	70,717	1,897,432	3,536,717
Cheese, home-made..... "	—	1,060	71,363	—
Wool..... "	—	320	283,156	626,502
Honey..... "	—	—	1,120	3,940
Eggs..... doz.	—	—	—	2,197,237

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXX. Values of farm property and products, 1901.

Classes.	\$	Classes.	\$
CANADA.... .total	1,787,102,630	CANADA.....total	364,906,866
Land and buildings.....	1,403,269,501	Field crops.....	194,953,420
Implements and machinery ..	108,665,502	Fruits and vegetables.....	12,994,900
Horses.....	118,279,419	Nursery stock sold in year....	469,501
Milch cows.....	69,237,970	Live stock sold in year.....	52,755,375
Other horned cattle .....	54,197,341	Meats, etc., of animals slaugh-	
Sheep.....	10,490,594	tered on farm.....	22,951,527
Swine.....	16,445,702	Dairy products.....	66,470,953
Poultry.....	5,723,890	Wool.....	1,887,064
Bees.....	792,711	Eggs.....	10,286,828
		Honey and wax.....	356,816
		Maple sugar.....	1,780,482
British Columbia.total	33,491,978	British Columbia.total	6,664,363
Land and buildings.....	26,089,789	Field crops.....	3,100,577
Implements and machinery ..	1,197,876	Fruits and vegetables.....	435,794
Horses.....	2,094,528	Nursery stock sold in year ..	18,144
Milch cows.....	1,060,607	Live stock sold in year.....	1,202,607
Other horned cattle .....	2,391,426	Meats, etc., of animals slaugh-	
Sheep.....	164,679	tered on farm.....	307,397
Swine.....	271,327	Dairy products.....	1,159,993
Poultry.....	209,747	Wool.....	8,288
Bees.....	11,999	Eggs.....	426,629
		Honey and wax.....	4,940
		Maple sugar.....	4
Manitoba.....total	151,355,081	Manitoba.....total	24,451,352
Land and buildings.....	113,283,261	Field crops.....	16,669,321
Implements and machinery ..	12,169,619	Fruits and vegetables.....	163,958
Horses.....	15,763,463	Nursery stock sold in year....	7,152
Milch cows.....	4,754,974	Live stock sold in year.....	2,869,105
Other horned cattle.....	3,944,406	Meats, etc., of animals slaugh-	
Sheep.....	144,018	tered on farm.....	1,325,289
Swine.....	871,627	Dairy products.....	2,792,606
Poultry.....	417,586	Wool.....	15,272
Bees.....	6,127	Eggs.....	605,534
		Honey and wax.....	2,473
		Maple sugar.....	642
New Brunswick...total	51,338,311	New Brunswick...total	12,894,076
Land and buildings.....	38,708,938	Field crops.....	7,740,100
Implements and machinery ..	3,662,731	Fruits and vegetables.....	394,337
Horses.....	4,312,286	Nursery stock sold in year....	6,525
Milch cows.....	2,317,049	Live stock sold in year.....	787,975
Other horned cattle.....	1,170,327	Meats, etc., of animals slaugh-	
Sheep.....	538,682	tered on farm.....	1,160,783
Swine.....	401,965	Dairy products.....	2,260,537
Poultry.....	213,319	Wool.....	145,046
Bees.....	13,014	Eggs.....	372,745
		Honey.....	5,432
		Maple sugar.....	20,596
Nova Scotia.....total	72,564,907	Nova Scotia....total	16,305,555
Land and buildings.....	58,752,384	Field crops.....	8,584,956
Implements and machinery ..	3,208,899	Fruits and vegetables.....	1,407,369
Horses.....	3,854,382	Nursery stock sold in year....	8,456
Milch cows.....	2,990,959	Live stock sold in year.....	1,427,777
Other horned cattle.....	2,390,865	Meats, etc., of animals slaugh-	
Sheep.....	757,278	tered on farm.....	1,247,358

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXX. Values of farm property and products, 1901—concluded.

Classes.	\$	Classes.	\$
Nova Scotia—con.		Nova Scotia—con.	
Swine.....	387,380	Dairy products.....	2,885,997
Poultry.....	218,223	Wool.....	187,097
Bees.....	4,537	Eggs.....	543,108
		Honey and wax.....	2,187
		Maple sugar.....	11,250
Ontario.....total	932,488,069	Ontario.....total	197,343,626
Land and buildings.....	747,962,568	Field crops.....	102,138,819
Implements and machinery....	52,697,739	Fruits and vegetables.....	7,809,084
Horses.....	54,926,679	Nursery stock sold in year....	363,630
Milch cows.....	32,536,097	Live stock sold in year.....	35,385,376
Other horned cattle.....	24,641,545	Meats, etc., of animals slaugh-	
Sheep.....	5,518,403	tered on farm.....	9,687,109
Swine.....	10,575,746	Dairy products.....	34,776,330
Poultry.....	3,125,166	Wool.....	807,276
Bees.....	504,126	Eggs.....	5,756,221
		Honey and wax.....	228,517
		Maple sugar.....	391,264
Prince Edward Is-		Prince Edward Is-	
land.....total	30,626,713	land.....total	7,467,663
Land and buildings.....	23,118,946	Field crops.....	4,641,947
Implements and machinery....	2,628,787	Fruits and vegetables.....	139,004
Horses.....	2,147,935	Nursery stock sold in year....	876
Milch cows.....	1,244,291	Live stock sold in year.....	678,217
Other horned cattle.....	598,906	Meats, etc., of animals slaugh-	
Sheep.....	384,790	tered on farm.....	562,691
Swine.....	355,373	Dairy products.....	1,111,614
Poultry.....	147,159	Wool.....	84,524
Bees.....	526	Eggs.....	248,423
		Honey and wax.....	271
		Maple sugar.....	96
Quebec.....total	436,076,916	Quebec.....total	86,390,881
Land and buildings.....	350,550,254	Field crops.....	44,851,108
Implements and machinery....	27,038,205	Fruits and vegetables.....	2,564,801
Horses.....	24,164,149	Nursery stock sold in year....	64,124
Milch cows.....	20,757,611	Live stock sold in year.....	6,650,486
Other horned cattle.....	6,629,784	Meats, etc., of animals slaugh-	
Sheep.....	2,376,471	tered on farm.....	8,006,328
Swine.....	3,142,925	Dairy products.....	20,207,826
Poultry.....	1,166,314	Wool.....	570,093
Bees.....	251,203	Eggs.....	2,007,320
		Honey and wax.....	112,315
		Maple sugar.....	1,356,480
The Territories..total	79,160,655	The Territories total	13,389,340
Land and buildings.....	44,803,361	Field crops.....	7,226,592
Implements and machinery....	6,061,646	Fruits and vegetables.....	80,553
Horses.....	11,015,997	Nursery stock sold in year....	594
Milch cows.....	3,576,382	Live stock sold in year.....	3,753,832
Other horned cattle.....	12,430,082	Meats, etc., of animals slaugh-	
Sheep.....	606,273	tered on farm.....	654,572
Swine.....	439,359	Dairy products.....	1,276,050
Poultry.....	226,376	Wool.....	69,468
Bees.....	1,179	Eggs.....	326,848
		Honey and wax.....	681
		Maple sugar.....	150



## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXXI. Summary of farm values, 1901.

Classes.	\$	Classes.	\$
CANADA ..... total	1,787,102,630	CANADA ..... total	363,126,384
Land, buildings, implements and machinery.....	1,511,935,003	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year.....	208,417,821
Live stock.....	275,167,627	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products.....	154,708,563
British Columbia...total	33,491,978	British Columbia...total	6,664,369
Land, buildings, implements and machinery.....	27,287,665	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year.....	3,554,515
Live stock.....	6,204,313	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products.....	3,109,854
Manitoba..... total	151,355,081	Manitoba..... total	24,450,710
Land, buildings, implements, and machinery.....	125,452,880	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year.....	16,840,431
Live stock.....	25,902,201	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products.....	7,610,279
New Brunswick...total	51,338,311	New Brunswick...total	12,873,480
Land, buildings, implements and machinery.....	42,371,669	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year.....	8,140,962
Live stock.....	8,966,642	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products.....	4,732,518
Nova Scotia..... total	72,564,907	Nova Scotia..... total	16,294,305
Land, buildings, implements and machinery.....	61,961,283	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year.....	10,000,781
Live stock.....	10,603,624	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products.....	6,293,524
Ontario ..... total	932,488,069	Ontario..... total	196,952,362
Land, buildings, implements and machinery.....	800,660,307	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year.....	110,311,533
Live stock.....	131,827,762	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products.....	86,640,829
Prince Edward Island ..... total	30,626,713	Prince Edward Island..... total	7,467,567
Land, buildings, implements and machinery.....	25,747,733	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year.....	4,781,827
Live stock.....	4,878,980	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products.....	2,685,740
Quebec ..... total	436,076,916	Quebec ..... total	85,034,401
Land, buildings, implements and machinery.....	377,588,459	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year.....	47,480,033
Live stock.....	58,488,457	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products.....	37,554,368
The Territories...total	79,160,655	The Territories...total	13,389,190
Land, buildings, implements and machinery.....	50,865,007	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year.....	7,307,739
Live stock.....	28,295,648	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products.....	6,081,451

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXXII. Rent and hired labour, 1901.

Classes.		Classes.	
CANADA.		CANADA.	
Farmland leased.....acres.	5,899,897	Weeks of hired labour in year.NO.	4,473,769
Rent of land and buildings.. \$	7,355,323	Cost of labour with board.... \$	24,228,515
Cost of rent per acre.... "	1'25	Cost per week..... "	5'42
British Columbia.		British Columbia.	
Farmland leased.....acres.	209,178	Weeks of hired labour in year.NO.	135,597
Rent of land and buildings.. \$	215,007	Cost of labour with board.... \$	1,223,230
Cost of rent per acre..... "	1'03	Cost per week..... "	9'02
Manitoba.		Manitoba.	
Farmland leased.....acres.	769,453	Weeks of hired labour in year.NO.	419,248
Rent of land and buildings.. \$	516,383	Cost of labour with board.... \$	2,615,111
Cost of rent per acre..... "	'67	Cost per week..... "	6'24
New Brunswick.		New Brunswick.	
Farmland leased.....acres.	173,794	Weeks of hired labour in year.NO.	158,348
Rent of land and buildings.. \$	87,799	Cost of labour with board.... \$	842,253
Cost of rent per acre..... "	'50	Cost per week..... "	5'32
Nova Scotia.		Nova Scotia.	
Farmland leased.....acres.	106,342	Weeks of hired labour in year.NO.	182,209
Rent of land and buildings.. \$	79,539	Cost of labour with board.... \$	960,227
Cost of rent per acre..... "	'73	Cost per week..... "	5'27
Ontario.		Ontario.	
Farmland leased.....acres.	3,175,647	Weeks of hired labour in year.NO.	2,359,632
Rent of land and buildings.. \$	5,228,042	Cost of labour with board.... \$	12,152,915
Cost of rent per acre..... "	1'64	Cost per week..... "	5'15
Prince Edward Island.		Prince Edward Island.	
Farmland leased.....acres.	33,249	Weeks of hired labour in year.NO.	93,795
Rent of land and buildings.. \$	32,449	Cost of labour with board.... \$	46,241
Cost of rent per acre..... "	'97	Cost per week..... "	3'71
Quebec.		Quebec.	
Farmland leased.....acres.	986,635	Weeks of hired labour in year.NO.	894,534
Rent of land and buildings.. \$	1,039,212	Cost of labour with board.... \$	4,512,674
Cost of rent per acre..... "	1'05	Cost per week..... "	5'04
The Territories.		The Territories.	
Farmland leased.....acres.	445,599	Weeks of hired labour in year.NO.	230,406
Rent of land and buildings.. \$	156,892	Cost of labour with board.... \$	575,864
Cost of rent per acre..... "	'35	Cost per week..... "	6'84

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXXIII. Butter and cheese making, 1901.

Schedule.		Schedule.	
CANADA.		CANADA.	
Number of factories.....	3,576	Patrons of butter factories NO.	76,394
Value of buildings and plant \$	6,164,649	Patrons of cheese factories "	124,726
Persons employed..... NO.	6,886	Paid patrons for butter... \$	6,036,699
Aggregate working days... "	1,140,702	Paid patrons for cheese... "	19,265,832
Salaries and wages..... \$	1,464,110	Butter made..... lb.	36,066,739
Cream for butter..... in.	3,916,406	Cheese made..... "	220,833,269
Cream for butter..... lb.	88,180,441	Value of butter made..... \$	7,240,972
Milk for cheese..... "	2,296,950,966	Value of cheese made..... "	22,221,430
Cost of delivery to factories \$	717,868	Total value of products... "	29,462,402
British Columbia.		British Columbia.	
Number of factories.....	8	Patrons of butter factories NO.	270
Value of buildings and plant \$	15,807	Patrons of cheese factories "	-
Persons employed..... NO.	14	Paid patrons for butter... \$	85,894
Aggregate working days... "	2,900	Paid patrons for cheese... "	-
Salaries and wages..... \$	6,737	Butter made..... lb.	395,808
Cream for butter..... in.	-	Cheese made..... "	-
Cream for butter..... lb.	1,054,886	Value of butter made..... \$	105,690
Milk for cheese..... "	-	Value of cheese made..... "	-
Cost of delivery to factories. \$	810	Total value of products... "	105,690
Manitoba.		Manitoba.	
Number of factories.....	69	Patrons of butter factories NO.	3,167
Value of buildings and plant \$	113,652	Patrons of cheese factories "	747
Persons employed..... NO.	141	Paid patrons for butter... \$	228,349
Aggregate working days... "	21,200	Paid patrons for cheese... "	99,246
Salaries and wages..... \$	30,253	Butter made..... lb.	1,557,010
Cream for butter..... in.	1,065,842	Cheese made..... "	1,289,413
Cream for butter..... lb.	1,743,404	Value of butter made..... \$	292,247
Milk for cheese..... "	12,728,826	Value of cheese made..... "	124,025
Cost of delivery to factories \$	24,113	Total value of products... "	416,272
New Brunswick.		New Brunswick.	
Number of factories.....	68	Patrons of butter factories NO.	839
Value of buildings and plant \$	89,395	Patrons of cheese factories "	1,963
Persons employed..... NO.	126	Paid patrons for butter... \$	49,601
Aggregate working days... "	15,490	Paid patrons for cheese... "	156,582
Salaries and wages..... \$	19,036	Butter made..... lb.	287,814
Cream for butter..... in.	-	Cheese made..... "	1,892,656
Cream for butter..... lb.	799,427	Value of butter made..... \$	58,589
Milk for cheese..... "	19,491,813	Value of cheese made..... "	187,106
Cost of delivery to factories \$	7,639	Total value of products... "	245,695
Nova Scotia.		Nova Scotia.	
Number of factories.....	33	Patrons of butter factories NO.	961
Value of buildings and plant \$	59,736	Patrons of cheese factories "	1,060
Persons employed..... NO.	59	Paid patrons for butter... \$	53,552
Aggregate working days... "	8,392	Paid patrons for cheese... "	45,943
Salaries and wages..... \$	11,930	Butter made..... lb.	334,211
Cream for butter..... in.	-	Cheese made..... "	568,147
Cream for butter..... lb.	1,111,619	Value of butter made..... \$	68,686
Milk for cheese..... "	5,838,088	Value of cheese made..... "	58,321
Cost of delivery to factories \$	5,072	Total value of products... "	127,007

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXXIII. Butter and cheese making, 1901—concluded.

Schedule.		Schedule.	
Ontario.		Ontario.	
Number of factories.....	1,336	Patrons of butter factories. NO.	19,933
Value of buildings and plant \$	2,626,078	Patrons of cheese factories. "	62,154
Persons employed. .... NO.	2,733	Paid patrons for butter... \$	1,257,509
Aggregate working days... "	448,722	Paid patrons for cheese.... "	11,701,731
Salaries and wages ..... \$	694,607	Butter made..... lb.	7,559,542
Cream for butter..... in.	2,850,564	Cheese made..... "	131,967,612
Cream for butter..... lb.	12,725,885	Value of butter made..... \$	1,527,935
Milk for cheese..... "	1,402,483,811	Value of cheese made..... "	13,440,987
Cost of delivery to factories. \$	558,482	Total value of products... "	14,968,922
Prince Edward Island.		Prince Edward Island.	
Number of factories.....	47	Patrons of butter factories. NO.	2,409
Value of buildings and plant \$	123,229	Patrons of cheese factories. "	5,490
Persons employed. .... NO.	138	Paid patrons for butter... \$	94,364
Aggregate working days... "	21,747	Paid patrons for cheese.... "	369,668
Salaries and wages..... \$	27,185	Butter made..... lb.	562,220
Cream for butter..... in.	-	Cheese made..... "	4,457,519
Cream for butter..... lb.	1,241,855	Value of butter made..... \$	118,402
Milk for cheese..... "	46,967,598	Value of cheese made..... "	449,400
Cost of delivery to factories \$	36,991	Total value of products... "	567,802
Quebec.		Quebec.	
Number of factories.....	1,992	Patrons of butter factories. NO.	47,555
Value of buildings and plant \$	3,076,577	Patrons of cheese factories. "	53,275
Persons employed. .... NO.	3,630	Paid patrons for butter... \$	4,149,345
Aggregate working days... "	615,035	Paid patrons for cheese.... "	6,889,934
Salaries and wages..... \$	661,278	Butter made. .... lb.	24,625,000
Cream for butter..... in.	-	Cheese made..... "	80,630,199
Cream for butter..... lb.	67,826,820	Value of butter made..... \$	4,916,756
Milk for cheese..... "	809,171,659	Value of cheese made..... "	7,957,621
Cost of delivery to factories \$	78,974	Total value of products... "	12,874,377
The Territories.		The Territories.	
Number of factories.....	23	Patrons of butter factories. NO.	1,260
Value of buildings and plant \$	60,175	Patrons of cheese factories. "	32
Persons employed. .... NO.	45	Paid patrons for butter... \$	118,085
Aggregate working days... "	7,216	Paid patrons for cheese.... "	2,728
Salaries and wages..... \$	13,084	Butter made. .... lb.	745,134
Cream for butter..... in.	-	Cheese made..... "	27,693
Cream for butter..... lb.	1,676,545	Value of butter made..... \$	152,667
Milk for cheese..... "	269,171	Value of cheese made..... "	3,970
Cost of delivery to factories \$	5,787	Total value of products... "	156,637

## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXXIV. Butter and cheese making, 1871-1901.

Schedule.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
<b>CANADA.</b>				
Number of factories.....	353	755	1,565 <sup>1</sup>	3,576
Fixed and working capital..... \$	-	-	2,586,599	6,164,649
Number of employees.....	998	2,154	3,013	6,886
Salaries and wages..... \$	120,026	412,658	753,067	1,464,110
Value of products..... "	1,601,738	5,805,932	9,784,288	29,462,402
<b>British Columbia.</b>				
Number of factories.....	-	2	1	8
Fixed and working capital..... \$	-	-	1,400	15,807
Number of employees.....	-	6	1	14
Salaries and wages..... \$	-	1,400	240	6,737
Value of products..... "	-	9,300	3,530	105,690
<b>Manitoba.</b>				
Number of factories.....	-	-	23	69
Fixed and working capital..... \$	-	-	27,980	113,652
Number of employees.....	-	-	45	141
Salaries and wages..... \$	-	-	10,514	30,253
Value of products..... "	-	-	56,497	416,272
<b>New Brunswick.</b>				
Number of factories.....	3	4 <sup>1</sup>	9	68
Fixed and working capital..... \$	-	-	27,340	89,395
Number of employees.....	7	5	21	126
Salaries and wages..... \$	880	790	3,420	19,036
Value of products..... "	7,075	11,614	27,152	245,695
<b>Nova Scotia.</b>				
Number of factories.....	2	13 <sup>1</sup>	14	33
Fixed and working capital..... \$	-	-	17,300	59,736
Number of employees.....	5	34	25	59
Salaries and wages..... \$	1,300	4,412	4,142	11,930
Value of products..... "	16,000	40,657	45,665	127,007
<b>Ontario.</b>				
Number of factories.....	323	574	893	1,336
Fixed and working capital..... \$	-	-	1,669,853	2,626,078
Number of employees.....	909	1,732	1,930	2,733
Salaries and wages..... \$	110,763	351,352	520,274	694,607
Value of products..... "	1,454,702	4,880,558	7,269,225	14,968,922
<b>Prince Edward Island.</b>				
Number of factories.....	-	-	4	47
Fixed and working capital..... \$	-	-	5,735	123,229
Number of employees.....	-	-	13	138
Salaries and wages..... \$	-	-	1,710	27,185
Value of products..... "	-	-	8,448	567,802
<b>Quebec.</b>				
Number of factories.....	25	162	617	1,992
Fixed and working capital..... \$	-	-	822,626	3,076,577
Number of employees.....	77	377	971	3,630
Salaries and wages..... \$	7,083	54,704	211,447	661,278
Value of products..... "	123,961	863,803	2,362,595	12,874,377
<b>The Territories.</b>				
Number of factories.....	-	-	4	23
Fixed and working capital..... \$	-	-	14,365	60,175
Number of employees.....	-	-	7	45
Salaries and wages..... \$	-	-	1,320	13,084
Value of products..... "	-	-	11,176	156,637

<sup>1</sup> Cheese only.



## AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXXV. Average number of live stock per farm, 1901.

Provinces.	Horses 3 years and over.	Horses under 3 years.	Milch cows.	Other horned cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.	Poultry.
Canada . . . . .	2·44	·55	4·86	6·53	5·22	4·86	34·24
British Columbia . . . . .	3·83	1·16	3·70	16·50	5·51	6·56	43·22
Manitoba . . . . .	4·02	·77	4·22	6·34	·89	3·89	34·50
New Brunswick . . . . .	1·38	·21	3·02	3·28	5·15	1·43	18·75
Nova Scotia . . . . .	1·02	·14	2·69	3·66	5·86	·88	14·60
Ontario . . . . .	2·83	·66	5·49	7·60	5·62	8·25	50·93
Prince Edward Island . . . . .	2·02	·52	4·23	4·27	9·52	3·62	43·24
Quebec . . . . .	1·81	·36	5·64	4·55	4·99	2·98	22·49
The Territories . . . . .	5·03	1·67	4·10	19·10	5·62	3·14	22·52

TABLE XXXVI. Average of animal products per farm, 1901.

Provinces.	Cattle killed or sold.	Sheep killed or sold.	Swine killed or sold.	Poultry killed or sold.	Home- made butter.	Wool.	Eggs.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	doz.
Canada . . . . .	2·30	2·82	5·29	14·31	210·83	22·36	159·66
British Columbia . . . . .	3·69	2·37	5·12	15·80	179·45	16·80	176·63
Manitoba . . . . .	2·51	·39	3·73	10·91	267·22	4·23	148·66
New Brunswick . . . . .	1·10	2·29	1·53	10·64	214·45	20·09	81·03
Nova Scotia . . . . .	1·24	2·49	·91	5·22	177·66	17·98	79·95
Ontario . . . . .	2·98	3·60	9·49	19·43	280·89	26·99	241·11
Prince Edward Island . . . . .	1·47	4·12	3·47	12·11	103·28	31·88	180·29
Quebec . . . . .	1·82	2·77	3·13	14·05	131·14	21·16	105·80
The Territories . . . . .	3·35	·94	1·73	4·39	151·12	25·46	90·72

TABLE XXXVII. Average production of principal field crops per farm, 1901.

Provinces.	Wheat.	Barley.	Oats.	Pota- toes.	Turnips and other roots.	Hay.
	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	ton.
Canada . . . . .	117·75	47·08	320·91	114·11	160·62	16·58
British Columbia . . . . .	60·51	12·43	242·89	158·43	106·39	23·62
Manitoba . . . . .	576·92	83·82	332·97	59·50	7·25	14·95
New Brunswick . . . . .	10·86	2·82	137·28	130·90	58·81	14·56
Nova Scotia . . . . .	5·23	3·79	49·32	89·90	43·33	13·62
Ontario . . . . .	153·24	86·75	475·09	104·13	340·56	15·36
Prince Edward Island . . . . .	56·12	8·01	346·61	377·19	298·48	12·78
Quebec . . . . .	15·11	19·46	257·50	127·62	26·88	19·80
The Territories . . . . .	223·73	20·80	265·70	55·35	10·23	18·80

## THE FOREST.

TABLE XXXVIII. Production of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1871-1901.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Cords firewood .....	8,713,083	10,993,234	10,547,161	8,846,026
Cords lathwood .....	25,657	98,311	293,412	-
Cords pulpwood .....	-	-	261,110	668,034
Cords tanbark .....	162,521	400,418	329,797	100,712
Cubic feet birch and maple .....	1,939,357	4,414,795	3,642,273	1,549,997
Cubic feet elm .....	1,832,654	3,191,968	2,864,422	1,354,765
Cubic feet hickory .....	197,827	387,619	386,455	-
Cubic feet oak .....	3,302,043	5,670,894	1,895,080	110,219
Cubic feet pine .....	26,191,193	43,544,802	10,597,639	2,381,310
Cubic feet tamarac .....	5,695,963	4,653,575	3,665,130	-
Cubic feet walnut .....	220,570	813,251	154,665	-
Cubic feet other timber .....	26,290,264	48,956,958	21,506,204	6,330,622
Number pine logs .....	12,416,408	22,324,407	15,090,528	-
Number other logs .....	9,314,557	26,025,584	33,538,485	-
Number masts, spars, etc. ....	121,685	192,241	323,040	31,388
Number electric wire poles .....	-	-	391,861	255,111
Number fence posts .....	-	-	23,302,255	16,678,855
Number railroad ties .....	-	-	10,664,907	8,151,790
Thousands staves .....	34,706	41,881	92,231	-
British Columbia. <sup>1</sup>				
Cords firewood .....	-	82,277	157,006	173,816
Cords lathwood .....	-	6,053	313	-
Cords pulpwood .....	-	-	267	-
Cords tanbark .....	-	1,550	320	-
Cubic feet birch and maple .....	-	26,000	-	-
Cubic feet elm .....	-	-	-	11,000
Cubic feet hickory .....	-	-	6,300	-
Cubic feet oak .....	-	-	600	890
Cubic feet pine .....	-	23,581,085	355,890	35,482
Cubic feet tamarac .....	-	-	16,333	-
Cubic feet walnut .....	-	-	-	-
Cubic feet other timber .....	-	436,792	740,905	827,105
Number pine logs .....	-	798,119	1,194,156	-
Number other logs .....	-	2,483,024	908,053	-
Number masts, spars, etc. ....	-	900	18,638	1,390
Number electric wire poles .....	-	-	22,002	7,009
Number fence posts .....	-	-	2,234,660	707,308
Number railroad ties .....	-	-	940,690	245,547
Thousands staves .....	-	148	163	-
Manitoba. <sup>1</sup>				
Cords firewood .....	-	219,784	274,992	253,075
Cords lathwood .....	-	279	716	-
Cords pulpwood .....	-	-	-	-
Cords tanbark .....	-	-	1,040	-
Cubic feet birch and maple .....	-	-	295	-
Cubic feet elm .....	-	99,454	6,334	-

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## THE FOREST

TABLE XXXVIII. Production of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1871-1901—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Manitoba <sup>1</sup> —con.				
Cubic feet hickory .....	—	300	700	—
Cubic feet oak .....	—	138,672	32,035	400
Cubic feet pine .....	—	2,168	650	6,068
Cubic feet tamarac .....	—	32,792	189,508	—
Cubic feet walnut .....	—	—	—	—
Cubic feet other timber .....	—	622,059	323,110	29,458
Number pine logs .....	—	14,742	613	—
Number other logs .....	—	240,033	270,384	—
Number masts, spars, etc. ....	—	—	200	16
Number electric wire poles .....	—	—	305	79
Number fence posts .....	—	—	1,508,353	640,351
Number railroad ties .....	—	—	473,672	428,417
Thousands staves .....	—	10	2	—
New Brunswick.				
Cords firewood .....	545,679	781,729	616,049	495,451
Cords lathwood .....	2,490	3,434	11,471	—
Cords pulpwood .....	—	—	11,372	14,486
Cords tanbark .....	28,228	55,535	56,268	16,145
Cubic feet birch and maple .....	827,345	348,441	636,161	157,936
Cubic feet elm .....	1,250	2,400	430	1,160
Cubic feet hickory .....	—	—	—	—
Cubic feet oak .....	7,360	3,316	1,412	200
Cubic feet pine .....	391,059	162,716	417,532	60,009
Cubic feet tamarac .....	360,825	256,389	266,320	—
Cubic feet walnut .....	120	—	5,040	—
Cubic feet other timber .....	2,192,608	2,371,061	883,679	101,470
Number pine logs .....	1,214,485	657,400	532,017	—
Number other logs .....	3,533,152	5,001,069	4,619,901	—
Number masts, spars, etc. ....	11,356	54,406	187,965	19,572
Number electric wire poles .....	—	—	12,634	11,071
Number fence posts .....	—	—	1,494,484	657,221
Number railroad ties .....	—	—	1,483,334	827,365
Thousands staves .....	747	955	8,026	—
Nova Scotia.				
Cords firewood .....	526,472	637,084	703,809	535,862
Cords lathwood .....	924	5,585	9,598	—
Cords pulpwood .....	—	—	3,334	18,348
Cords tanbark .....	12,388	10,843	12,574	3,570
Cubic feet birch and maple .....	518,727	549,330	670,478	428,565
Cubic feet elm .....	200	1,393	1,040	410
Cubic feet hickory .....	240	630	9,192	—
Cubic feet oak .....	96,494	22,876	26,226	22,261
Cubic feet pine .....	260,658	160,177	350,993	98,577
Cubic feet tamarac .....	116,816	106,069	19,600	—
Cubic feet walnut .....	2,265	13	1,674	—
Cubic feet other timber .....	3,088,003	4,091,517	2,206,675	359,873

<sup>1</sup>Not taken in 1871.

## THE FOREST.

TABLE XXXVIII. Production of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1871-1901—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Nova Scotia—con.				
Number pine logs.....	477,187	497,785	402,021	—
Number other logs.....	897,595	2,250,593	4,793,477	—
Number masts, spars, etc.....	10,631	8,703	22,836	2,527
Number electric wire posts.....	—	—	40,777	2,386
Number fence posts.....	—	—	2,541,881	1,481,150
Number railroad ties.....	—	—	317,222	315,705
Thousands staves.....	11,811	13,147	9,074	—
Ontario.				
Cords firewood.....	4,519,320	5,435,414	5,184,396	4,030,957
Cords lathwood.....	15,095	50,265	97,684	—
Cords pulpwood.....	—	—	114,914	108,335
Cords tanbark.....	30,854	45,921	110,111	52,942
Cubic feet birch and maple.....	92,290	612,760	1,133,990	273,290
Cubic feet elm.....	1,777,905	2,925,382	2,686,725	1,259,174
Cubic feet hickory.....	157,975	377,811	316,977	—
Cubic feet oak.....	3,144,554	5,448,263	1,765,544	76,025
Cubic feet pine.....	16,315,901	14,111,497	7,480,683	1,044,439
Cubic feet tamarac.....	1,223,444	1,515,360	562,724	—
Cubic feet walnut.....	189,803	741,431	68,778	—
Cubic feet other timber.....	10,594,943	26,200,058	4,811,878	1,137,730
Number pine logs.....	5,713,204	14,945,670	10,293,171	—
Number other logs.....	1,255,090	7,621,610	11,660,615	—
Number masts, spars, etc.....	4,876	23,721	40,585	908
Number electric wire poles.....	—	—	218,818	152,180
Number fence posts.....	—	—	6,467,980	2,136,339
Number railroad ties.....	—	—	4,793,666	3,621,395
Thousands staves.....	20,964	22,857	29,550	—
Prince Edward Island. <sup>1</sup>				
Cords firewood.....	—	159,619	160,532	120,532
Cords lathwood.....	—	814	1,011	—
Cords pulpwood.....	—	—	24	—
Cords tanbark.....	—	629	610	61
Cubic feet birch and maple.....	—	93,742	237,317	53,449
Cubic feet elm.....	—	290	1,880	366
Cubic feet hickory.....	—	—	3,500	—
Cubic feet oak.....	—	180	400	—
Cubic feet pine.....	—	1,866	4,201	1,879
Cubic feet tamarac.....	—	11,270	1,400	—
Cubic feet walnut.....	—	5,001	—	—
Cubic feet other timber.....	—	797,851	338,503	48,300
Number pine logs.....	—	5,260	20,114	—
Number other logs.....	—	192,083	469,310	—
Number masts, spars, etc.....	—	196	2,318	224
Number electric wire poles.....	—	—	10	—
Number fence posts.....	—	—	2,120,486	1,484,004
Number railroad ties.....	—	—	42,130	3,158
Thousands staves.....	—	1,177	788	—

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## THE FOREST.

TABLE XXXVIII. Production of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1871-1901—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.				
Cords firewood.....	3,121,612	3,638,928	3,380,389	3,070,273
Cords lathwood.....	7,148	31,881	172,594	-
Cords pulpwood.....	-	-	131,199	526,865
Cords tanbark.....	91,051	285,940	148,851	27,994
Cubic feet birch and maple.....	500,995	2,784,395	959,304	636,757
Cubic feet elm.....	53,299	163,049	166,781	82,655
Cubic feet hickory.....	39,612	7,998	49,786	-
Cubic feet oak.....	53,635	59,587	68,863	10,263
Cubic feet pine.....	9,223,575	5,495,183	1,982,840	1,132,957
Cubic feet tamarac.....	3,994,878	2,707,745	2,595,980	-
Cubic feet walnut.....	28,382	66,806	79,173	-
Cubic feet other timber.....	10,414,710	14,382,814	11,437,966	3,658,257
Number pine logs.....	5,011,532	5,400,273	2,560,298	-
Number other logs.....	3,628,720	8,182,434	10,757,151	-
Number masts, spars, etc.....	94,822	104,248	50,498	6,751
Number electric wire poles.....	-	-	97,265	82,386
Number fence posts.....	-	-	10,670,437	8,662,298
Number railroad ties.....	-	-	2,404,593	2,703,807
Thousands staves.....	1,184	3,585	44,628	-
The Territories. <sup>1</sup>				
Cords firewood.....	-	38,399	69,988	166,060
Cords lathwood.....	-	-	25	-
Cords pulpwood.....	-	-	-	-
Cords tanbark.....	-	-	23	-
Cubic feet birch and maple.....	-	127	4,728	-
Cubic feet elm.....	-	-	1,232	-
Cubic feet hickory.....	-	880	-	-
Cubic feet oak.....	-	-	-	180
Cubic feet pine.....	-	30,110	4,850	1,899
Cubic feet tamarac.....	-	23,950	13,265	-
Cubic feet walnut.....	-	-	-	-
Cubic feet other timber.....	-	54,806	763,488	168,429
Number pine logs.....	-	5,158	88,138	-
Number other logs.....	-	52,738	59,594	-
Number masts, spars, etc.....	-	67	-	-
Number electric wire poles.....	-	-	50	-
Number fence posts.....	-	-	1,213,974	910,184
Number railroad ties.....	-	-	209,600	6,396
Thousands staves.....	-	2	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.



## THE FOREST.

TABLE XXXIX. Values of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1901.

Classes.	\$	Classes.	\$
CANADA.		CANADA.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	1,480,312	Miscellaneous—	19,808,978
Ash .....	44,583	Bark for tanning .....	439,508
Birch .....	151,281	Electric wire poles .....	208,357
Elm .....	147,143	Fence posts .....	580,678
Maple .....	37,014	Firewood .....	14,548,528
Oak .....	19,570	Hop and hoop poles .....	23,843
Pine .....	458,218	Masts and spars .....	29,005
All other timber .....	622,503	Piling .....	235,169
Logs for lumber, etc—	29,793,399	Pot and pearl ashes .....	19,216
Elm .....	658,881	Railroad ties .....	1,406,913
Hickory .....	19,702	Staves, stave bolts & headings	149,252
Hemlock .....	1,126,214	Wood for pulp .....	2,168,509
Oak .....	153,917	Total value of forest products—	51,082,689
Pine .....	15,377,157	Square, waney or flat timber.	1,480,312
Spruce .....	7,345,819	Logs for lumber, etc .....	29,793,399
All other logs .....	5,111,709	Miscellaneous .....	19,808,978
British Columbia.		British Columbia.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	107,770	Miscellaneous—	499,736
Ash .....	—	Bark for tanning .....	—
Birch .....	—	Electric wire poles .....	3,111
Elm .....	1,100	Fence posts .....	24,369
Maple .....	—	Firewood .....	382,703
Oak .....	89	Hop and hoop poles .....	125
Pine .....	4,990	Masts and spars .....	7,202
All other timber .....	101,591	Piling .....	37,119
Logs for lumber, etc—	2,026,651	Pot and pearl ashes .....	—
Elm .....	450	Railroad ties .....	42,172
Hickory .....	—	Staves, stave bolts & headings	2,935
Hemlock .....	20,750	Wood for pulp .....	—
Oak .....	—	Total value of forest products—	2,634,157
Pine .....	373,731	Square, waney or flat timber.	107,770
Spruce .....	153,405	Logs for lumber, etc .....	2,026,651
All other logs .....	1,478,315	Miscellaneous .....	499,736
Manitoba.		Manitoba.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	4,099	Miscellaneous—	580,522
Ash .....	—	Bark for tanning .....	—
Birch .....	—	Electric wire poles .....	79
Elm .....	—	Fence posts .....	26,439
Maple .....	—	Firewood .....	469,126
Oak .....	120	Hop and hoop poles .....	—
Pine .....	820	Masts and spars .....	52
All other timber .....	3,159	Piling .....	49
Logs for lumber, etc—	365,430	Pot and pearl ashes .....	—
Elm .....	1,241	Railroad ties .....	84,777
Hickory .....	—	Staves, stave bolts & headings	—
Hemlock .....	—	Wood for pulp .....	—
Oak .....	1,459	Total value of forest products—	950,051
Pine .....	78	Square, waney or flat timber.	4,099
Spruce .....	84,987	Logs for lumber, etc .....	365,430
All other logs .....	277,665	Miscellaneous .....	580,522

## THE FOREST.

TABLE XXXIX. Values of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1901—con.

Classes.	\$	Classes.	\$
New Brunswick.		New Brunswick.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	34,484	Miscellaneous—	1,295,860
Ash.....	209	Bark for tanning.....	71,328
Birch.....	17,010	Electric wire poles.....	7,776
Elm.....	116	Fence posts.....	22,619
Maple.....	476	Firewood.....	984,381
Oak.....	28	Hop and hoop poles.....	2,389
Pine.....	6,722	Masts and spars.....	3,272
All other timber.....	9,923	Piling.....	11,807
Logs for lumber, etc—	1,667,694	Pot and pearl ashes.....	12
Elm.....	1,560	Railroad ties.....	148,139
Hickory.....	184	Staves, stavebolts & headings.....	6,560
Hemlock.....	107,571	Wood for pulp.....	- 37,577
Oak.....	232	Total value of forest products—	2,998,038
Pine.....	125,213	Square, waney or flat timber	34,484
Spruce.....	1,099,302	Logs for lumber, etc.....	1,667,694
All other logs.....	333,632	Miscellaneous.....	1,295,860
Nova Scotia.		Nova Scotia.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	109,102	Miscellaneous—	1,460,490
Ash.....	373	Bark for tanning.....	12,803
Birch.....	47,783	Electric wire poles.....	857
Elm.....	38	Fence posts.....	52,873
Maple.....	4,124	Firewood.....	1,094,257
Oak.....	4,164	Hop and hoop poles.....	18,673
Pine.....	12,923	Masts and spars.....	6,619
All other timber.....	39,697	Piling.....	128,181
Logs for lumber, etc—	1,839,936	Pot and pearl ashes.....	-
Elm.....	233	Railroad ties.....	60,783
Hickory.....	166	Staves, stave bolts & headings.....	37,124
Hemlock.....	237,814	Wood for pulp.....	48,320
Oak.....	15,207	Total value of forest products—	3,409,528
Pine.....	144,907	Square, waney or flat timber	109,102
Spruce.....	1,272,653	Logs for lumber, etc.....	1,839,936
All other logs.....	168,956	Miscellaneous.....	1,460,490
Ontario.		Ontario.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	518,666	Miscellaneous—	8,068,464
Ash.....	24,662	Bark for tanning.....	234,838
Birch.....	8,554	Electric wire poles.....	131,827
Elm.....	136,787	Fence posts.....	143,972
Maple.....	21,554	Firewood.....	6,476,809
Oak.....	13,022	Hop and hoop poles.....	608
Pine.....	219,219	Masts and spars.....	2,545
All other timber.....	94,868	Piling.....	39,858
Logs for lumber, etc—	12,764,768	Pot and pearl ashes.....	11,013
Elm.....	629,670	Railroad ties.....	627,816
Hickory.....	17,304	Staves, stave bolts & headings.....	94,341
Hemlock.....	482,447	Wood for pulp.....	304,837
Oak.....	126,901	Total value of forest products—	21,351,898
Pine.....	10,116,667	Square, waney or flat timber	518,666
Spruce.....	71,221	Logs for lumber, etc.....	12,764,768
All other logs.....	1,320,558	Miscellaneous.....	8,068,464

## THE FOREST.

TABLE XXXIX. Values of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1901—concluded.

Classes.	\$	Classes.	\$
Prince Edward Island.		Prince Edward Island.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	11,357	Miscellaneous—	224,542
Ash.....	311	Bark for tanning.....	244
Birch.....	3,819	Electric wire poles.....	—
Elm.....	41	Fence posts.....	27,549
Maple.....	2,275	Firewood.....	193,177
Oak.....	—	Hop and hoop poles.....	375
Pine.....	240	Masts and spars.....	330
All other timber.....	4,671	Piling.....	2,196
Logs for lumber, etc—	49,139	Pot and pearl ashes.....	—
Elm.....	48	Railroad ties.....	630
Hickory.....	49	Staves, stave bolts & headings.	41
Hemlock.....	3,414	Wood for pulp.....	—
Oak.....	38	Total value of forest products—	285,038
Pine.....	377	Square, waney or flat timber.	11,357
Spruce.....	24,850	Logs for lumber, etc.....	49,139
All other logs.....	20,363	Miscellaneous.....	224,542
Quebec.		Quebec.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	679,190	Miscellaneous—	7,443,882
Ash.....	19,028	Bark for tanning.....	120,295
Birch.....	74,115	Electric wire poles.....	64,707
Elm.....	9,061	Fence posts.....	255,236
Maple.....	8,585	Firewood.....	4,741,611
Oak.....	2,122	Hop and hoop poles.....	1,673
Pine.....	212,859	Masts and spars.....	8,985
All other timber.....	353,420	Piling.....	15,559
Logs for lumber, etc—	10,846,644	Pot and pearl ashes.....	8,191
Elm.....	25,679	Railroad ties.....	441,599
Hickory.....	1,999	Staves, stave bolts & headings	8,251
Hemlock.....	274,218	Wood for pulp.....	1,777,775
Oak.....	10,080	Total value of forest products—	18,969,716
Pine.....	4,587,548	Square, waney or flat timber.	679,190
Spruce.....	4,502,102	Logs for lumber, etc.....	10,846,644
All other logs.....	1,445,018	Miscellaneous.....	7,443,882
The Territories.		The Territories.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	15,644	Miscellaneous—	235,482
Ash.....	—	Bark for tanning.....	—
Birch.....	—	Electric wire poles.....	—
Elm.....	—	Fence posts.....	27,621
Maple.....	—	Firewood.....	206,464
Oak.....	25	Hop and hoop poles.....	—
Pine.....	445	Masts and spars.....	—
All other timber.....	15,174	Piling.....	400
Logs for lumber, etc—	233,137	Pot and pearl ashes.....	—
Elm.....	—	Railway ties.....	997
Hickory.....	—	Staves, stave bolts & headings	—
Hemlock.....	—	Wood for pulp.....	—
Oak.....	—	Total value of forest products—	484,263
Pine.....	28,636	Square, waney or flat timber..	15,644
Spruce.....	137,299	Logs for lumber, etc.....	233,137
All other logs.....	67,202	Miscellaneous.....	235,482

## THE FOREST.

TABLE XL. Values of forest products exported from Canada in the five fiscal years 1903-07.

Products.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Logs .....	434,128	419,633	479,776	557,262	460,555
Masts, poles, etc.....	249,677	159,401	211,466	317,699	219,973
Sleepers and railroad ties.....	210,884	188,831	180,883	328,383	382,372
Square timber.....	2,551,664	2,132,274	1,513,873	1,723,574	1,474,975
Wood for pulp.....	1,558,560	1,788,049	2,600,814	2,649,106	1,998,805
Other raw products.....	294,639	241,856	210,525	217,601	159,746
Furs.....	2,398,498	2,147,958	2,380,583	2,464,337	2,636,979
Totals.....	7,698,050	7,078,002	7,577,920	8,257,962	7,333,405

NOTE. Under the head of other raw products are included bark for tanning, firewood, knees and futtocks, shingle bolts, etc. The figures for 1907 are for nine months.

TABLE XLI. Value of furs, 1881-1901.

Provinces.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canada <sup>1</sup> .....	-	987,555	768,983	899,645
British Columbia.....	-	153,442	233,790	201,398
Manitoba.....	-	80,452	10,946	16,651
New Brunswick.....	-	13,895	23,921	11,359
Nova Scotia.....	-	17,177	26,868	9,377
Ontario.....	-	129,578	204,201	112,467
Prince Edward Island.....	-	1,524	2,114	517
Quebec.....	-	163,310	208,425	138,408
The Territories.....	-	428,177	58,718	146,517
Unorganized Territories.....	-	-	-	262,951

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.

## THE MINES.

TABLE XLII. Mineral products by quantities, 1871-81-1901.

Minerals.	1871.	1881.	1901.
CANADA.			
Gold..... oz.	22,941	70,015	862,000
Silver..... "	69,197	87,024	1,157,807
Copper ore..... ton.	13,310	8,177	259,561
Iron ore..... "	129,363	223,057	301,143
Pyrites..... "	2,800	20,770	15
Manganese..... "	635	2,449	6,013
Other ores..... "	14,063	5,924	286,747
Coal..... "	671,008	1,307,824	5,321,715
Peat..... "	14,772	—	150
Plumbago..... "	270	28	4,000
Gypsum..... "	114,433	183,076	218,880
Phosphate of lime..... "	1,980	14,747	495
Mica..... lb.	4,010	16,076	9,510,000
Petroleum..... gal.	12,969,435	15,490,622	25,028,457
Salt..... brl.	—	472,074	405,888
Marble..... cu. ft.	8,870	40,126	12,601,278
Building stone..... "	5,206,796	8,141,227	
Roofing slate..... sq.	6,013	10,536	
British Columbia. <sup>1</sup>			
Gold..... oz.	—	52,390	225,235
Silver..... "	—	—	1,024,611
Copper ore..... ton.	—	—	204,496
Iron ore..... "	—	2,560	8,000
Other ores..... "	—	515	—
Coal..... "	—	268,300	1,582,859
Building stone..... cu. ft.	—	—	945,000
Manitoba. <sup>1</sup>			
Salt..... brl.	—	4	—
Building stone..... cu. ft.	—	325	554,067
New Brunswick.			
Copper ore..... ton.	50	—	25,000
Iron ore..... "	3,070	500	—
Manganese..... "	475	2,133	6,000
Other ores..... "	10	300	—
Coal..... "	13,502	24,589	9,680
Peat..... "	160	—	—
Gypsum..... "	13,659	995	89,716
Mica..... lb.	10	—	—
Building stone..... cu. ft.	810,552	221,655	385,533

NOTE. A census of the mining industry was taken in 1891, but the returns were not published and there are no records in the office to show that they were compiled.

<sup>1</sup> Not taken in 1871.



## THE MINES.

TABLE XLII. Mineral products by quantities, 1871-81-1901—concluded.

Minerals.	1871.	1881.	1901.
Nova Scotia.			
Gold.....oz.	19,331	15,167	39,631
Silver....."	—	22	—
Copper ore.....ton.	—	2,000	25
Iron ore....."	3,566	53,878	16,094
Manganese....."	160	316	13
Other ores....."	14,053	4,424	—
Coal, bituminous....."	657,506	1,013,345	3,397,036
Peat....."	15	—	—
Gypsum....."	96,544	177,081	118,740
Phosphate of lime....."	5	165	—
Building stone.....cu. ft.	628,171	214,819	493,506
Roofing slate.....sq.	1,420	—	—
Ontario.			
Gold.....oz.	199	152	14,931
Silver....."	69,197	87,000	130,000
Copper ore.....ton.	1,934	170	10,000
Iron ore....."	30,726	91,877	255,880
Pyrites....."	500	1,180	15
Other ores....."	—	121	—
Peat....."	—	—	150
Gypsum....."	4,230	5,000	900
Phosphate of lime....."	1,975	5,658	15
Mica.....lb.	—	200	2,820,000
Plumbago.....ton.	—	—	3,000
Petroleum.....gal.	12,969,435	15,490,622	25,028,457
Salt.....brl.	—	472,000	405,888
Building stone.....cu. ft.	2,093,711	3,698,488	6,000,291
Roofing slate.....sq.	—	1,536	—
Prince Edward Island.			
Building stone.....cu. ft.	—	120,284	141,750
Quebec.			
Gold.....oz.	3,411	2,192	46
Silver....."	2	—	3,196
Copper ore.....ton.	11,326	6,007	20,040
Iron ore....."	92,001	74,242	21,169
Pyrites....."	2,300	19,590	—
Other ores....."	—	564	—
Peat....."	14,597	—	—
Plumbago....."	270	23	1,000
Phosphate of lime....."	—	8,924	480
Mica.....lb.	4,000	15,876	6,690,000
Building stone.....cu. ft.	1,674,362	3,885,656	4,047,741
Roofing slate.....sq.	4,593	9,000	5,000
The Territories.			
Gold.....oz.	—	114	581,157
Coal, bituminous and lignite.....ton.	—	1,590	332,140
Salt.....brl.	—	70	—
Building stone.....cu. ft.	—	—	33,750

## THE MINES.

TABLE XLIII. Mineral products by quantity and value, 1901.

Classes.		Quantity.	Value.
			\$
CANADA.		—	47,956,864
Metallic ores and products—		—	25,161,151
Copper ore raised.....	ton.	259,561	—
Copper ore marketed.....	"	106,805	1,699,560
Gold from placer mining.....	oz.	616,867	9,746,563 <sup>1</sup>
Gold in matte or concentrates.....	"	12,509	250,173
Gold from lode or vein mining.....	"	112,875	1,994,200
Gold ore from lode or vein marketed.....	ton.	202,957	2,502,481
Iron ore marketed.....	"	283,124	436,720
Lead in matte.....	lb.	5,725,680	155,523
Nickel and copper ore raised.....	ton.	209,586	—
Nickel and copper ore marketed.....	"	12,466	104,304
Nickel in matte.....	lb.	7,180,000	757,506
Copper in matte.....	"	15,607,364	1,415,754
Pig iron.....	ton.	152,029	2,316,525
Platinum (fine).....	oz.	40	400
Silver ore raised.....	ton.	14,826	—
Silver ore marketed.....	"	2,293	124,451
Silver in matte or concentrates.....	oz.	1,157,807	665,943
Silver-lead ore raised.....	ton.	225,794	—
Silver-lead ore marketed.....	"	76,927	2,986,048
Zinc ore.....	"	250	5,000
Abrasive products—		—	125,575
Carborundum.....	lb.	171,885	13,134
Corundum (in grain).....	"	868,000	43,429
Grindstones and pulpstones.....	ton.	—	41,400
Infusorial earth and tripolite raised.....	"	1,653	—
Infusorial earth and tripolite marketed.....	"	1,153	27,612
Fuel and light materials—		—	14,095,477
Anthracite coal.....	ton.	17,549	52,647
Bituminous coal raised.....	"	5,253,257	—
Bituminous coal marketed.....	"	4,642,246	11,341,659
Lignite coal.....	"	50,869	71,600
Coke.....	"	144,413	557,371
Peat.....	"	150	450
Carbide of calcium.....	"	1,351	69,305
Produce of petroleum—		—	—
Illuminating oil.....	imp. gal.	11,713,755	1,069,942
Lubricating oil.....	"	1,980,428	232,804
Benzine and naphtha.....	"	1,463,589	174,345
Gas and fuel oils and tar.....	"	3,669,102	200,934
Paraffin wax and candles.....	lb.	4,599,683	184,717
Natural gas.....	"	—	139,703
Pigments—		—	18,822
Barytes (crude).....	ton.	1,286	4,992
Ochres.....	"	1,182	13,830
Structural materials of stone and clay—		—	6,483,970
Common brick.....	NO.	371,202,668	2,196,239
Vitrified brick.....	"	5,748,000	72,275

<sup>1</sup> Including \$9,162,083 for Yukon territory.

## THE MINES.

TABLE XLIII. Mineral products by quantity and value, 1901—con.

Classes.		Quantity.	Value.
CANADA—con.			\$
Structural materials of stone and clay—con.			
Pressed brick .....	NO.	14,444,000	134,336
Glazed brick and tile .....	"	25,000	1,300
Roofing tile .....	"	49,500	767
Terra cotta .....	"	—	48,000
Drain tile .....	"	22,145,700	251,349
Sewer pipe .....	"	—	369,631
Pottery and earthenware .....	"	—	226,020
Granite .....	cu.yd.	89,825	604,136
Limestone (dimension) .....	"	325,888	816,526
Sandstone .....	"	50,681	206,443
Slate .....	sq.	5,000	21,000
Rubble and other stone .....	ton.	216,508	101,244
Lime .....	bush.	3,201,494	523,862
Sand and gravel .....	ton.	272,192	38,166
Natural rock cement .....	brl.	121,000	106,800
Portland cement .....	"	414,055	765,876
Miscellaneous products—		—	2,071,867
Actinolite .....	ton.	500	3,000
Arsenic, white .....	"	300	22,725
Asbestos and asbestic .....	"	22,922	416,832
Chromic iron ore .....	"	1,338	20,300
Felspar .....	"	1,213	1,820
Graphite, crude .....	"	3,000	48,000
Graphite, manufactures of .....	"	100	7,000
Gypsum, crude .....	"	209,356	194,128
Plaster and other manufactures of gypsum .....	"	—	88,706
Limestone for flux .....	"	78,462	68,351
Mica, crude .....	"	4,481	272,016
Mica, cut or ground .....	"	—	337,628
Manganese ore .....	"	6,013	61,080
Mineral water (natural, not in bottle) .....	imp. gal.	983,868	97,638
Moulding sand .....	ton.	3,055	2,138
Phosphate of lime (apatite) .....	"	495	3,807
Pipe and boiler covering .....	"	—	68,945
Pyrites .....	"	15	105
Silica (quartz) .....	"	5,000	6,500
Salt .....	brl.	405,888	345,148
Soapstone .....	ton.	1,000	2,000
Talc .....	"	1,000	4,000
British Columbia.		—	14,679,777
Metallic ores and products—		—	10,559,369
Copper ore, raised .....	ton.	204,496	—
Copper ore, marketed .....	"	76,240	1,387,773
Copper in matte .....	lb.	7,629,364	995,753
Gold from placer mining .....	oz.	34,664	582,292
Gold ore from lode or vein marketed .....	ton.	202,115	2,493,981
Gold from lode or vein mining .....	oz.	58,213	983,953
Gold in matte or concentrates .....	"	12,509	250,173
Iron ore, marketed .....	ton.	8,000	23,250
Lead, in matte .....	lb.	5,409,840	144,077
Platinum, fine .....	oz.	40	400
Silver ore raised .....	ton.	2,326	—
Silver ore marketed .....	"	2,293	124,451

## THE MINES.

TABLE XLIII. Mineral products by quantity and value, 1901—con.

Classes.	Quantity.	Value.
British Columbia—con.		\$
Metallic ores and products—con.		
Silver in matte or concentrates..... oz.	1,024,611	589,218
Silver-lead ore raised ..... ton.	223,354	—
Silver-lead ore marketed ..... "	76,835	2,984,048
Fuel and light materials—		3,902,438
Bituminous coal raised ..... ton.	1,582,859	—
Bituminous coal marketed ..... "	1,291,481	3,491,720
Coke..... "	91,855	410,718
Structural materials of stone and clay—		187,370
Common brick..... NO.	13,685,000	105,040
Pressed brick..... "	495,000	12,480
Terra cotta..... "	—	2,500
Drain tile..... "	200,000	5,000
Sewer pipe..... "	—	32,000
Pottery and earthenware..... "	—	1,500
Granite..... cu.yd.	35,000	20,000
Lime..... bush.	41,871	8,850
Miscellaneous products—		30,600
Lime stone for flux..... ton.	36,000	30,600
Manitoba.		216,830
Structural materials of stone and clay—		216,830
Common brick..... NO.	15,830,000	122,580
Limestone (dimension)..... cu.yd.	20,521	56,222
Rubble and other stone..... ton.	6,123	7,585
Lime..... "	194,310	29,586
Sand and gravel..... "	15,092	857
New Brunswick.		650,679
Metallic ores and products—		100,000
Copper ore raised..... ton.	25,000	—
Copper in matte..... lb.	1,250,000	100,000
Abrasive products—		38,400
Grindstones and pulpstones.....	—	38,400
Fuel and light materials—		17,479
Bituminous coal raised..... ton.	9,680	—
Bituminous coal marketed ..... "	9,105	17,479
Structural materials of stone and clay—		262,408
Common brick..... NO.	9,660,000	67,140
Pressed brick..... "	104,006	1,564
Drain tile..... "	63,000	1,710
Pottery and earthenware..... "	—	20,500
Granite..... cu.yd.	1,867	19,600
Sandstone..... "	12,412	32,170
Rubble and other stone..... ton.	1,000	4,500
Lime..... bush.	443,436	114,984
Sand and gravel..... ton.	37	240
Miscellaneous products—		232,392
Gypsum (crude) marketed .. ton.	89,716	89,716
Plaster and other manufactures of gypsum..... "	—	57,606
Manganese ore..... "	6,000	60,020
Mineral water (natural, not in bottle)..... imp. gal.	601,000	25,050

## THE MINES.

TABLE XLIII. Mineral products by quantity and value, 1901—con.

Classes.		Quantity.	Value.
Nova Scotia.		-	\$ 9,042,003
Metallic ores and products—		-	1,277,349
Copper ore raised.....	ton.	25	-
Copper ore marketed.....	"	25	587
Gold from lode or vein mining.....	oz.	39,631	753,638
Iron ore marketed.....	ton.	16,094	36,211
Pig iron.....	"	40,279	486,913
Abrasive products—		-	30,612
Grindstones and pulpstones.....	"	-	3,000
Infusorial earth and tripolite raised.....	"	1,653	-
Infusorial earth and tripolite marketed.....	"	1,153	27,612
Fuel and light materials—		-	7,366,165
Bituminous coal raised.....	"	3,397,036	-
Bituminous coal marketed.....	"	3,077,978	7,219,512
Coke.....	"	52,558	146,653
Pigments—		-	1,772
Barytes, crude.....	"	886	1,772
Structural materials of stone and clay—		-	230,664
Common brick.....	No.	21,685,200	119,036
Pressed brick.....	"	650,000	8,100
Drain tile.....	"	12,000	200
Granite.....	cu.yd.	1,085	4,300
Limestone (dimension).....	"	800	810
Sandstone.....	"	16,393	82,425
Rubble and other stone.....	ton.	1,500	1,125
Lime.....	bush.	44,000	10,560
Sand and gravel.....	ton.	1,000	4,108
Miscellaneous products—		-	135,441
Gypsum, crude.....	"	118,740	102,912
Plaster and other manufactures of gypsum.....	"	-	25,100
Limestone for flux.....	"	8,582	6,369
Manganese ore.....	"	13	1,060
Ontario.		-	10,417,576
Metallic ores and products—		-	3,767,054
Copper ore raised.....	ton.	10,000	-
Copper ore marketed.....	"	10,000	210,000
Copper in matte.....	lb.	6,728,000	320,001
Gold from lode or vein marketed.....	ton.	842	8,500
Gold from lode or vein mining.....	oz.	14,931	256,609
Iron ore marketed.....	ton.	255,880	370,802
Nickel ore raised.....	"	209,586	-
Nickel ore marketed.....	"	12,466	104,304
Nickel in matte.....	lb.	7,180,000	757,506
Pig iron.....	ton.	105,073	1,659,332
Silver ore raised.....	"	12,500	-
Silver ore in matte or concentrates.....	oz.	130,000	75,000
Zinc ore.....	ton.	250	5,000
Abrasive products—		-	53,563
Carborundum.....	lb.	171,885	13,134
Corundum.....	"	868,000	43,429
Fuel and light materials—		-	2,072,202
Peat.....	ton.	150	450
Carbide of calcium.....	"	1,351	69,305



## THE MINES.

TABLE XLIII. Mineral products by quantity and value, 1901—con.

Classes.	Quantity.	Value.
Ontario—con.		\$
Products of petroleum—		
Illuminating oil..... imp. gal.	11,713,755	1,069,944
Lubricating oil..... "	1,980,428	232,804
Benzine and naphtha..... "	1,463,589	174,345
Gas and fuel oils and tar..... "	3,669,102	200,934
Paraffin wax and candles..... lb.	4,599,683	184,717
Natural gas.....	—	139,703
Structural materials of stone and clay—		
Common brick..... NO.	211,221,940	3,634,148
Vitrified brick..... "	5,205,000	1,216,767
Pressed brick..... "	9,758,000	60,965
Glazed brick and tile..... "	25,000	91,570
Roofing tile..... "	49,500	1,300
Terra cotta..... "	—	767
Drain tile..... "	21,570,700	15,500
Sewer pipe.....	—	237,539
Pottery and earthenware.....	—	174,631
Limestone (dimension)..... cu yd.	206,857	134,820
Sandstone..... "	15,376	535,914
Rubble and other stone..... ton.	172,035	79,448
Lime..... bush.	1,904,381	73,034
Sand and gravel..... ton.	232,563	260,114
Natural rock cement..... brl.	121,000	25,961
Portland cement..... "	342,055	106,800
Miscellaneous products—		
Actinolite..... ton.	500	619,018
Arsenic, white..... "	300	887,611
Felspar..... "	1,000	3,000
Graphite, crude..... "	3,000	22,725
Gypsum, crude..... "	900	1,000
Limestone for flux..... "	30,000	48,000
Mica, crude..... "	1,410	1,500
Mica, cut or ground.....	—	30,000
Mineral water (natural, not in bottle)..... imp. gal.	286,200	115,744
Moulding sand..... ton.	3,055	242,402
Phosphate of lime (apatite)..... "	15	28,004
Pipe and boiler covering.....	—	2,138
Pyrites..... ton.	15	105
Salt..... brl.	405,888	41,740
Soapstone..... ton.	1,000	105
Talc..... "	1,000	345,148
Prince Edward Island.	—	2,000
Structural materials of stone and clay—		
Common brick..... NO.	1,560,000	4,000
Sandstone..... cu yd.	5,250	15,735

## THE MINES.

TABLE XLIII. Mineral products by quantity and value, 1901—concluded.

Classes.	Quantity.	Value.
Quebec.	-	\$ 2,960,704
Metallic ores and products—	-	293,936
Copper ore raised..... ton.	20,040	-
Copper ore marketed..... "	20,040	101,200
Gold from placer mining..... oz.	46	828
Iron ore marketed..... ton.	3,150	6,457
Lead in matte..... lb.	315,840	11,446
Pig iron..... ton.	6,677	170,280
Silver in matte or concentrates..... oz.	3,196	1,725
Silver-lead ore raised..... ton.	2,440	-
Silver-lead ore marketed..... "	92	2,000
Pigments—	-	17,050
Barytes..... "	490	3,220
Ochres..... "	1,182	13,830
Structural materials of stone and clay—	-	1,863,895
Common brick..... NO.	89,955,528	492,921
Vitrified brick..... "	543,000	11,310
Pressed brick..... "	3,437,000	20,622
Terra cotta..... "	-	30,000
Drain tile..... "	300,000	6,900
Sewer pipe..... "	-	163,000
Pottery and earthenware..... "	-	69,200
Granite..... cu.yd.	51,873	560,236
Limestone (dimension)..... "	97,710	223,580
Slate..... sq.	5,000	21,000
Rubble and other stone..... ton.	35,850	15,000
Lime..... bush.	555,996	96,268
Sand and gravel..... ton.	23,500	7,000
Portland cement..... brl.	72,000	146,858
Miscellaneous products—	-	785,823
Asbestos and asbestic..... ton.	22,922	416,832
Chromic iron ore..... "	1,338	20,300
Felspar..... "	213	820
Graphite, manufactures of..... "	100	7,000
Plaster and other manufactures of gypsum..... "	-	6,000
Limestone for flux..... "	3,880	1,382
Mica, crude..... "	3,071	156,272
Mica, cut or ground..... "	-	95,226
Mineral water (natural, not in bottle)..... imp. gal.	96,668	44,584
Phosphate of lime (apatite)..... ton.	480	3,702
Pipe and boiler covering..... "	-	27,205
Silica (quartz)..... "	5,000	6,500
The Territories (including Yukon).	-	9,973,558
Metallic ores and products—	-	9,163,443
Gold from placer mining..... oz.	582,157	9,163,443
Fuel and light materials—	-	737,195
Anthracite coal..... ton.	17,549	52,647
Bituminous coal raised..... "	263,682	-
Bituminous coal marketed..... "	263,682	612,948
Lignite coal..... "	50,869	71,600
Structural materials of stone and clay—	-	72,920
Common brick..... NO.	7,605,000	62,420
Sandstone..... cu.yd.	1,250	7,000
Lime..... bush.	17,500	3,500

## THE MINES.

TABLE XLIV. Averages and ratios for mines and works, 1901.

Minerals.	Number of mines or works in operation.	Average value of real estate and plant per mine or works.	Average time of employees per mine or works.	Average salaries and wages per mine or work.	Average value of product per mine or works.	Ratio of salaries and wages to value of product.	Ratio of product to value of real estate and plant.
	NO.	\$	days.	\$	\$	p.c.	p.c.
Asbestos.....	6	321,917	28,770	37,275	69,472	53·65	21·58
Cement, natural rock.....	3	21,167	7,000	11,300	35,333	31·74	168·19
Cement, Portland.....	7	94,437	16,964	31,645	109,411	28·92	115·85
Chromic iron ore.....	4	28,550	2,788	3,761	5,075	74·10	17·77
Coal, bituminous.....	41	925,106	88,402	181,472	290,220	62·52	31·37
Coal, lignite.....	14	25,066	1,635	3,750	5,114	73·32	99·06
Clay products.....	573	7,348	1,790	2,317	5,759	40·23	78·38
Copper ore.....	20	227,405	18,031	52,698	166,983	31·55	73·43
Gold ore (lode or vein).....	71	262,776	13,574	35,573	64,618	54·05	24·59
Gold (placer) <sup>1</sup> .....	71	119,343	1,534	4,532	65,943	6·87	55·24
Granite.....	19	15,553	8,219	13,787	31,797	43·36	204·43
Gypsum.....	9	47,530	10,489	12,688	21,569	58·82	45·38
Iron ore.....	11	165,235	20,019	24,699	55,182	44·76	33·39
Lime.....	163	1,244	1,002	1,342	3,214	41·75	258·24
Limestone for building.....	98	8,842	3,941	6,177	9,247	42·62	104·56
Limestone for flux.....	5	2,600	6,032	11,170	13,670	81·71	52·58
Manganese ore.....	3	23,883	2,908	4,469	20,360	21·95	85·25
Mica.....	26	25,964	3,242	4,343	10,612	40·93	40·87
Mineral water.....	8	26,637	2,151	2,799	12,205	22·93	45·81
Miscellaneous.....	19	50,985	4,982	8,498	12,699	66·92	24·91
Natural gas.....	13	28,509	680	1,685	10,746	15·68	37·69
Nickel and copper ore.....	6	120,869	65,121	125,373	196,968	63·65	162·96
Salt.....	9	63,753	5,080	9,605	3,350	25·04	60·15
Sand and gravel.....	81	1,183	128	193	471	40·98	39·81
Sandstone.....	32	5,759	2,174	4,153	6,812	60·96	118·30
Silver ore.....	7	258,000	5,504	17,444	28,493	61·22	11·04
Silver-lead ore.....	35	303,897	12,358	43,808	96,279	45·50	31·68

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of Yukon.

TABLE XLV. Metals and metal products (including pig iron), 1891 and 1901.

Name or kind of industry.	1891.			1901.		
	Em- ployees.	Wages.	Value of products.	Em- ployees.	Wages.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	\$	NO.	\$	\$
Metal and metal products (including pig iron).....	8,458	3,322,176	13,251,910	10,659	4,935,529	19,561,261
Brass castings.....	1,334	539,620	2,246,250	901	404,466	1,099,557
Jewelry and repairs.....	794	334,720	1,416,609	794	383,011	996,313
Lamps.....	62	20,000	65,000	70	30,954	117,491
Lead bar and pipe.....	10	5,000	38,000	94	45,993	293,216
Metallic roofing and flooring.....	-	-	-	172	74,488	495,500
Plumbers' supplies.....	60	20,000	70,000	468	206,365	821,584
Plumbing and tinsmithing.....	3,833	1,356,876	5,716,250	4,737	1,855,445	6,553,957
Silversmithing.....	256	118,500	504,300	483	254,536	740,969
Smelting.....	1,898	850,980	3,016,240	2,113	1,331,553	7,082,334
Watch cases.....	-	-	-	503	202,936	707,840
All other metal industries.....	223	76,480	279,261	304	145,782	652,450

## THE MINES.

TABLE XLVI. Mineral products of the Dominion, 1901.

Kinds of minerals.	Values of real estate and plant.	Officers and workmen.	Salaries and wages.	Value of products.
	\$	NO.	\$	\$
Metallic ores and products—	53,372,009	11,128	7,015,682	25,183,876
Copper ore and products .....	4,548,100	1,218	1,053,973	3,339,674
Gold ore (lode or vein) and products.....	18,657,075	3,869	2,525,735	4,587,854
Gold (placer) including platinum .....	8,473,364	687	321,794	9,746,963
Iron ore and products .....	8,223,853	2,569	704,465	2,753,245
Nickel-copper ore and products .....	725,218	1,240	752,237	1,181,811
Silver ore and products .....	1,806,000	138	122,108	199,451
Silver-lead ore and products .....	10,636,399	1,398	1,533,278	3,369,878
Zinc.....	302,000	9	2,092	5,000
Abrasive products—	189,237	222	64,025	125,575
Corundum.....	55,387	57	29,640	43,429
Corborundum.....	9,000	6	4,007	13,134
Grindstones.....	39,850	94	17,981	41,400
Tripolite.....	85,000	65	12,397	27,612
Fuel and light materials—	39,647,833	14,981	7,753,812	14,095,479
Anthracite coal .....	45,040	78	45,996	52,647
Bituminous coal and coke .....	37,929,365	14,301	7,440,354	11,899,030
Lignite coal.....	70,927	125	52,502	71,600
Peat.....	13,000	10	250	450
Carbide of calcium .....	316,000	98	23,810	69,305
Petroleum products.....	902,874	346	168,992	1,862,744
Natural gas .....	370,627	23	21,908	139,703
Pigments—	22,600	76	12,902	18,822
Barytes and ochre.....	22,600	76	12,902	18,822
Structural materials of stone and clay—	6,739,917	11,354	2,836,072	6,483,970
Clay products.....	4,210,244	6,705	1,327,533	3,299,917
Granite.....	295,515	749	261,945	604,136
Lime.....	202,852	747	218,727	523,862
Limestone and rubble.....	866,570	1,854	605,346	906,212
Cement, natural rock.....	63,500	94	33,900	106,806
Cement, Portland.....	661,058	558	221,514	765,876
Sandstone and rubble.....	184,300	544	132,899	218,001
Sand and gravel.....	95,878	63	15,640	38,166
Slate.....	160,000	40	18,568	21,000
Miscellaneous products—	4,518,381	2,669	803,718	2,049,142
Asbestos.....	1,931,500	823	223,648	416,832
Chromic i ore .....	114,200	75	15,044	20,360
Gypsum and manufactures of gypsum.....	461,270	485	151,327	282,834
Limestone for flux.....	13,000	104	55,850	68,351
Manganese ore.....	71,650	31	13,406	61,080
Mica (with phosphates and pyrites).....	675,075	440	112,933	275,928
Mineral water.....	213,100	69	22,391	97,638
Moulding sand.....	-	5	1,077	2,138
Salt.....	573,776	208	86,444	345,148
Pipe and boiler covering.....	18,100	46	26,485	68,945
Mica, cut or ground.....	140,610	264	55,494	337,628
Other products.....	306,100	119	39,619	72,320

NOTE. In this table the value of copper ore and products comprises \$1,095,753 copper, \$250,175 gold and \$294,188 silver; the value of gold ore and products comprises \$4,496,681 gold, \$23,637 silver, \$39,811 lead and \$22,725 arsenic; and the value of placer gold comprises \$400 platinum. The total production of gold in the census year is 862,000 ounces, worth \$14,493,417. The statistics of values of real estate and plant, number of officers and workmen and cost of salaries and wages for placer gold mines are exclusive of Yukon territory.

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVII. Statistics of industries, 1871.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$.	NO.	\$	\$	\$
By groups.....	41,259	77,964,020	187,942	40,851,009	124,907,846	221,617,773
1. Food products. ....	3,922	12,532,202	10,728	2,413,701	45,911,827	56,689,227
2. Textiles.....	3,586	8,009,332	24,665	4,133,090	14,905,136	24,768,976
3. Iron and steel pro- ducts.....	576	6,221,532	12,223	4,007,105	5,530,980	13,928,855
4. Timber and lumber and their re-manu- factures .....	9,965	20,588,645	51,923	9,314,517	21,393,748	41,065,971
5. Leather and its fin- ished products....	6,385	6,606,885	25,670	5,890,576	14,860,304	27,953,809
6. Paper and printing.	393	3,167,680	5,058	1,602,422	2,014,182	5,199,964
7. Liquors and bever- ages.....	193	2,519,655	1,602	534,874	2,184,938	6,459,443
8. Chemicals and allied products.....	671	2,049,656	2,232	582,508	2,792,804	5,815,504
9. Clay, glass and stone products.....	1,757	1,630,824	7,702	1,333,486	747,493	3,482,427
10. Metals and metal products other than steel.....	1,076	2,096,393	4,616	1,206,038	1,882,336	4,312,720
11. Tobacco and its manufactures ...	77	573,145	2,216	407,095	1,197,745	2,435,343
12. Vehicles for land transportation ...	2,641	1,967,609	7,973	1,952,566	1,690,731	5,361,234
13. Vessels for water transportation ...	496	1,348,046	6,715	1,610,737	2,427,424	5,410,109
14. Miscellaneous indus- tries.....	1,083	6,081,061	8,849	2,293,959	4,363,812	9,483,637
15. Hand trades. ....	8,438	2,571,355	15,770	3,568,335	3,004,386	9,250,554
1. Food products.	3,922	12,532,202	10,728	2,413,701	45,911,827	56,689,227
Baking powder and flavouring extracts ...	2	3,430	8	3,114	6,330	11,500
Bread, biscuits and con- fectionery. ....	926	1,054,531	2,664	680,439	4,874,856	6,942,469
Butter and cheese.....	353	400,754	998	120,026	1,249,904	1,601,738
Fish, preserved. ....	34	82,066	552	63,290	128,004	262,053
Flouring and grist mill products.....	2,295	9,929,898	4,992	1,232,879	32,474,548	39,135,919
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	193	419,325	841	145,376	2,942,786	3,799,552
Sugar, refined .....	4	425,000	359	118,200	3,716,000	4,132,750
Vinegar and pickles....	59	64,179	149	18,746	1 5,777	222,918
All other foods.....	56	153,019	165	31,631	413,622	580,328

NOTE. In this table statistics are given for all establishments enumerated, irrespective of the number of persons employed. They are for the calendar year 1870.



## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVII. Statistics of industries, 1871—con.

Kinds of industries.	Estab-lish-ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	No.	\$	No.	\$	\$	\$
II. Textiles.	3,586	8,009,332	24,665	4,133,090	14,905,136	24,768,976
Awnings, tents and sails	1	—	5	900	400	2,000
Clothing, men's (tailor- ing) . . . . .	1,501	1,721,903	11,092	1,923,909	5,393,426	9,345,875
Clothing men's (factory product) . . . . .						
Clothing, women's (dress- making, etc.) . . . . .	934	504,868	3,877	405,117	1,586,197	2,585,679
Clothing, women's (fac- tory product) . . . . .						
Cordage, rope and twine	25	210,660	450	84,876	558,804	769,840
Cottons. . . . .	8	632,000	745	129,400	462,000	781,800
Flax, dressed . . . . .	35	107,782	559	82,950	129,617	269,818
Furnishing goods, men's	2	58,000	96	12,600	75,400	115,000
Hats, caps and furs . . .	131	1,159,038	1,861	382,419	1,539,659	2,875,060
Hosiery and knit goods.	11	52,525	245	39,233	92,764	199,122
Oil clothing . . . . .	17	2,780	48	2,989	7,649	13,439
Wool, carding and full- ing . . . . .	650	752,962	1,224	146,370	1,818,652	2,253,794
Woolen goods . . . . .	270	2,776,814	4,453	917,827	3,217,068	5,507,549
All other industries	1	30,000	10	4,500	23,500	50,000
III. Iron and steel pro- ducts.	576	6,221,532	12,223	4,007,105	5,530,980	13,928,855
Boilers and engines . . .	27	762,400	1,265	422,086	600,708	1,407,675
Cutlery and edge tools..	47	180,015	387	148,254	137,305	430,295
Foundry and machine- shop products . . . . .	430	3,760,505	7,653	2,429,815	2,427,423	7,325,531
Hardware, carriage and saddlery . . . . .	7	89,850	163	51,000	97,860	238,812
Iron and steel products.	21	828,050	1,366	437,370	1,774,580	2,852,380
Safes and vaults . . . . .	6	52,800	118	31,510	33,140	97,675
Saws . . . . .	11	127,512	172	62,465	133,445	276,523
Scales . . . . .	7	29,000	58	18,360	23,870	85,750
Sewing machines . . . .	18	346,400	966	375,845	267,449	1,123,464
All other industries . . .	2	45,000	75	30,400	35,200	90,750
IV. Timber and lumber and their re-manu- factures.	9,965	20,588,645	51,923	9,314,517	21,393,748	41,065,971
Baskets . . . . .	68	17,250	182	23,261	35,238	82,032
Billiard tables and ma- terials . . . . .	1	8,000	6	2,200	9,000	16,000
Boxes, wooden . . . . .	65	100,793	517	100,734	271,558	536,430
Cooperage . . . . .	1,739	450,514	3,442	644,953	686,270	1,772,663
Corks . . . . .	3	83,800	31	8,100	27,360	51,260
Furniture and uphol- stered goods . . . . .	854	2,050,175	4,366	1,189,435	1,414,774	3,580,978
Lasts and pegs . . . . .	9	33,250	82	25,004	10,305	54,357
Log products . . . . .	6,608	16,529,662	38,791	6,321,395	17,101,895	31,148,242
Lumber products . . . .	222	967,294	2,519	735,715	1,614,988	3,008,641
Matches . . . . .	24	106,015	1,127	92,801	78,499	230,137
Pumps and windmills . .	157	66,964	280	69,240	37,648	191,820
Shooks, box . . . . .	10	15,900	47	11,860	15,948	39,030
Woodworking and turn- ing . . . . .	74	63,986	161	37,557	24,665	99,950
All other industries . . .	131	95,042	372	52,262	65,600	254,431

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVII. Statistics of industries, 1871—con.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
v. Leather and its finished products.	6,385	6,606,885	25,670	5,890,576	14,860,304	27,953,809
Belting and hose, leather	3	24,000	25	7,810	81,000	105,000
Boots and shoes.....	4,191	3,266,633	18,719	4,159,896	7,927,155	16,133,638
Harness and saddlery...	1,045	638,036	2,695	659,986	1,124,407	2,486,939
Leather, tanned, curried and finished....	1,142	2,656,166	4,207	1,056,204	5,712,642	9,184,932
Leather goods.....	4	22,050	24	6,680	15,100	43,300
vi. Paper and printing.	393	3,167,680	5,058	1,602,422	2,014,182	5,199,964
Paper.....	21	610,400	760	197,815	522,573	1,071,651
Printing and bookbinding.....	64	398,620	801	210,595	326,380	708,111
Printing and publishing	308	2,158,660	3,497	1,194,012	1,165,229	3,420,202
vii. Liquors and beverages.	193	2,519,655	1,602	534,874	2,184,938	6,459,443
Aerated and mineral waters.....	36	116,315	217	54,841	69,687	225,677
Liquors, distilled.....	20	737,200	467	186,890	1,203,071	4,092,537
Liquors, malt.....	137	1,666,140	918	293,143	912,180	2,141,229
viii. Chemicals and allied products.	671	2,049,656	2,232	582,508	2,792,804	5,815,504
Drugs.....	38	465,900	202	64,076	475,535	810,250
Explosives.....	3	94,000	22	10,175	55,000	124,000
Oils.....	54	651,740	524	204,850	1,499,642	3,169,781
Paints and varnishes....	12	84,850	67	21,706	181,315	294,700
Patent medicines.....	16	57,650	73	19,850	48,543	171,050
Salt.....	18	206,100	185	63,030	23,935	136,599
Starch.....	5	121,000	72	27,100	101,150	222,684
All other industries...	525	368,416	1,087	171,721	407,684	886,440
ix. Clay, glass and stone products.	1,757	1,630,824	7,702	1,333,486	747,493	3,482,427
Brick, tile and pottery..	507	606,783	3,432	497,207	135,807	1,255,854
Cement, natural rock... }	6	56,000	66	15,300	14,680	51,300
Cement, Portland..... }	6	136,120	318	104,860	102,275	293,130
Glass.....	33	58,509	328	53,987	4,820	78,395
Grindstones and pulp stones.....	1,010	128,508	2,042	157,943	97,543	502,156
Lime.....						
Monuments and tombstones.....	176	200,704	1,169	408,021	385,672	1,072,874
Stone, cut.....	19	444,200	347	96,168	6,696	228,718
All other industries....						
x. Metals and metal products other than steel.	1,076	2,096,393	4,616	1,206,038	1,882,336	4,312,720
Brass castings.....	76	457,412	991	276,988	374,824	893,368
Jewelry and repairs....	182	204,512	463	149,690	151,968	427,897
Lead, bar and pipe....	1	50,867	28	5,500	93,000	117,317
Plumbing and tinsmithing.....	793	789,216	2,351	598,460	1,133,561	2,392,638
Silversmithing.....	11	31,686	52	19,464	34,260	89,500
Smelting.....	6	492,000	624	125,000	62,100	298,000
All other industries....	7	70,700	107	30,936	32,623	94,000

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVII. Statistics of industries, 1871—concluded.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
XI. Tobacco and its manufactures.	77	573,145	2,216	407,095	1,197,745	2,435,343
Tobacco, chewing, smok- ing and snuff.....	77	573,145	2,216	407,095	1,197,745	2,435,343
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes.....						
XII. Vehicles for land transportation.	2,641	1,967,609	7,973	1,952,566	1,690,731	5,361,234
Carriages and wagons..	2,636	1,859,609	7,798	1,891,566	1,397,731	4,849,234
Cars and car works....	5	108,000	175	61,000	293,000	512,000
XIII. Vessels for water transportation.	496	1,348,046	6,715	1,610,737	2,427,424	5,410,109
Boats and canoes.....	146	31,298	297	51,052	25,585	95,576
Masts and spars..	98	232,323	372	108,610	638,308	882,271
Ships and ship repairs..	252	1,084,425	6,046	1,451,075	1,763,531	4,432,262
XIV. Miscellaneous in- dustries.	1,083	6,081,061	8,849	2,293,959	4,363,812	9,483,637
Agricultural implements	252	1,104,308	2,546	856,084	889,847	2,685,393
Blackening .....	5	25,400	38	7,830	17,145	47,065
Brooms and brushes....	105	144,897	542	122,181	220,536	528,665
Buttons.....	2	9,000	34	5,000	4,500	11,500
Gas, lighting and heat- ing.....	23	2,480,645	299	131,173	265,082	750,200
Glue.....	9	27,300	37	6,935	15,560	34,200
Hairwork.....	16	24,901	57	12,828	21,260	47,643
Ink.....	1	400	1	400	150	550
Mattresses and spring beds.....	7	8,400	21	7,134	14,479	31,340
Musical instruments....	42	201,050	498	206,704	199,175	622,162
Optical goods.....	4	8,060	14	6,250	1,020	11,000
Painting and glazing...	116	78,459	503	139,369	136,355	377,470
Photography.....	146	189,976	352	119,431	99,001	338,005
Railway supplies.....	1	24,775	30	18,000	48,000	80,000
Roofing and roofing ma- terials.....	3	13,200	11	3,400	10,600	14,902
Rubber and elastic goods	4	454,600	494	83,297	357,702	502,615
Soap.....	75	279,821	301	89,974	1,000,033	1,323,853
Wax candles.....	6	4,285	15	830	5,318	8,224
Window blinds and shades.....	3	4,670	9	3,580	10,800	15,900
All other industries....	263	996,914	3,047	473,559	1,047,249	2,052,950
XV. Hand trades.	8,438	2,571,355	15,770	3,568,335	3,004,386	9,250,554
Blacksmithing.....	6,275	1,720,638	10,213	2,217,222	1,529,406	5,364,461
Dyeing and cleaning....	35	37,850	106	20,947	68,341	124,871
Interior decorations (car- pentering).....	2,099	779,667	5,408	1,314,744	1,399,928	3,726,345
Lock and gunsmithing.	29	33,200	43	15,422	6,711	34,877

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVIII. Statistics of industries, 1881.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
By groups.....	49,928	165,302,623	254,935	59,400,700	179,731,891	309,676,068
1. Food products.....	5,100	23,150,732	23,524	4,985,757	59,777,012	75,137,755
2. Textiles .....	6,255	20,899,542	44,594	7,750,330	23,981,747	41,090,551
3. Iron and steel pro- ducts .....	714	13,691,393	13,700	4,852,827	7,715,164	16,943,321
4. Timber and lumber and theirre-manu- factures. ....	9,838	35,305,926	61,220	12,734,425	28,428,695	55,407,543
5. Leather and its fin- ished products....	6,809	14,265,768	27,457	6,700,681	21,870,614	36,455,776
6. Paper and printing..	543	8,124,317	8,759	2,765,353	4,177,760	9,560,497
7. Liquors and bever- ages.....	254	6,301,575	2,133	783,916	3,581,604	7,054,050
8. Chemicals and allied products.....	422	4,464,419	2,315	754,301	4,612,602	8,189,559
9. Clay, glass and stone products .....	2,304	3,353,471	10,636	2,093,762	1,744,850	5,729,556
10. Metals and metal products other than steel..	1,791	6,791,267	7,948	2,497,172	3,929,296	8,954,032
11. Tobacco and its manufactures....	96	1,829,420	3,757	729,044	1,571,904	3,060,306
12. Vehicles for land transportation....	3,160	5,429,459	11,867	3,571,131	4,785,443	10,535,443
13. Vessels for water transportation....	538	1,899,252	5,269	1,339,556	1,983,397	4,317,670
14. Miscellaneous indus- tries.....	1,541	15,298,090	13,205	3,819,051	7,339,387	15,860,759
15. Hand trades .....	10,563	4,497,992	18,551	4,023,394	4,232,416	11,379,250
I. Food products.	5,100	23,150,732	23,524	4,985,757	59,777,012	75,137,755
Baking powder and flav- ouring extracts .....	18	87,900	154	29,083	144,855	241,170
Bread, biscuits and con- fectionery.....	1,180	2,509,621	3,963	1,122,266	6,701,424	9,476,975
Butter and cheese .....	755	1,118,462	2,154	412,658	4,528,281	5,805,932
Cocoa and chocolate....	2	10,000	12	3,700	11,500	27,000
Coffees and spices.....	31	339,550	147	52,600	511,235	728,950
Fish, preserved .....	339	1,222,558	8,453	707,462	1,145,283	2,685,861
Flouring and grist mill products .....	2,407	13,857,923	6,472	1,947,590	34,677,414	41,772,372
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	203	1,449,677	852	209,483	3,163,576	4,084,133
Sugar, refined.....	15	2,295,900	938	452,259	8,621,036	9,864,830
Vinegar and pickles ...	148	236,141	357	46,396	257,408	428,032
All other foods.....	2	23,000	22	2,260	15,000	22,500
II. Textiles.	6,255	20,899,542	44,594	7,750,330	23,981,747	41,090,551
Awnings, tents and sails	3	15,300	39	9,760	16,700	44,900
Carpets.....	11	3,992	15	2,998	5,092	10,690
Clothing, men's (tailor- ing).....	1,994	5,719,729	18,029	3,165,367	8,914,131	15,102,963
Clothing, men's (factory product).....						

NOTE. In this table statistics are given for all establishments enumerated, irrespective of the number of persons employed. They are for the calendar year 1880.



## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVIII. Statistics of industries, 1881—con.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
II—con.	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
Clothing, women's (dressmaking, etc)....	2,146	1,601,239	7,838	892,420	2,977,575	4,926,871
Clothing, women's (fac- tory product)....						
Cordage, rope and twine	22	722,300	529	115,895	500,988	775,460
Cottons .....	19	3,476,500	3,527	714,250	1,979,655	3,759,412
Flax, dressed .....	33	220,050	992	136,370	220,704	431,062
Furnishing goods, men's	40	466,951	1,533	268,864	627,252	1,280,614
Hats, caps and furs....	158	1,934,862	2,350	562,385	1,818,267	3,352,961
Hosiery and knit goods.	83	630,821	1,556	316,805	780,270	1,385,730
Oil clothing.....	20	3,305	47	1,171	5,776	9,490
Wool, carding and full- ing .....	439	580,417	901	123,886	1,120,544	1,498,343
Woolen goods .....	1,281	5,272,376	6,877	1,382,859	4,756,593	8,113,055
All other industries....	6	251,700	361	57,300	258,200	399,000
III. Iron and steel pro- ducts.	714	13,691,393	13,700	4,852,827	7,715,164	16,943,321
Boilers and engines....	39	1,123,000	1,391	482,812	816,400	1,662,253
Cutlery and edge tools..	35	655,435	613	250,252	304,798	757,364
Foundry and machine shop products.....	548	7,675,911	7,789	2,724,898	3,581,175	8,863,957
Iron and steel products.	26	2,178,497	1,830	660,160	1,845,650	3,014,150
Safes and vaults. ....	4	153,000	124	55,500	44,000	126,000
Saws .....	21	470,150	362	106,930	347,360	859,360
Scales.....	7	79,940	52	17,060	39,500	80,600
Screws.....	1	200,000	66	13,700	20,809	50,960
Sewing machines.....	17	921,260	1,188	450,915	394,472	1,048,277
Wire.....	6	90,000	66	21,000	154,500	213,000
Wire fencing.....	1	3,000	3	1,200	4,000	12,000
All other industries....	9	141,200	216	68,400	162,500	255,400
IV. Timber and lumber and their re-manu- factures.	9,838	35,305,926	61,220	12,734,425	28,428,695	55,407,543
Baskets.....	68	88,612	227	26,783	12,388	55,651
Billiard tables and ma- terials.....	3	22,500	20	10,400	25,417	44,827
Boxes, wooden.....	50	383,578	626	127,227	314,137	677,877
Cooperage.....	1,430	759,311	3,277	648,462	723,146	1,808,929
Corks.....	4	54,600	31	7,928	42,560	73,100
Furniture and uphol- stered goods.....	1,169	3,943,419	5,857	1,723,604	2,051,979	5,471,742
Lasts and pegs.....	11	52,700	118	30,245	20,416	77,900
Log products.....	6,222	26,059,680	44,739	8,406,955	21,207,178	39,477,270
Lumber products.....	422	2,444,488	3,511	1,193,965	3,302,530	5,864,563
Matches.....	22	564,847	1,062	145,640	222,497	511,250
Picture frames.....	1	3,500	2	800	2,500	5,000
Pumps and windmills..	237	197,517	470	120,884	117,733	377,975
Shooks, box.....	35	111,570	268	54,820	141,978	228,785
Woodworking and turn- ing.....	80	190,382	604	157,170	137,068	431,797
Wood pulp, chemical and mechanical.....	5	92,000	68	15,720	9,400	63,300
All other industries....	79	337,222	340	63,822	97,768	237,577



## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVIII. Statistics of industries, 1881—con.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
v. Leather and its fin- ished products.	6,809	14,265,768	27,457	6,700,681	21,870,614	36,455,776
Belting and hose, leather	7	49,825	32	10,060	87,593	126,961
Boots and shoes.....	4,443	6,491,042	18,949	4,382,584	9,786,745	17,895,903
Harness and saddlery...	1,346	1,338,279	2,983	783,884	1,689,258	3,287,377
Leather, tanned, carried and finished.....	1,013	6,386,622	5,493	1,524,153	10,307,018	15,145,535
vi. Paper and printing.	543	8,124,317	8,759	2,765,353	4,177,760	9,560,497
Boxes and bags, paper..	15	122,557	258	40,642	88,065	198,474
Cardboard.....	2	44,000	16	3,900	15,000	30,000
Paper.....	36	2,237,950	1,520	444,756	1,409,427	2,446,693
Printing and bookbind- ing.....	94	1,328,674	1,604	458,943	1,064,208	2,042,426
Printing and publishing	395	4,291,136	5,311	1,797,112	1,541,060	4,742,904
Wall paper.....	1	100,000	50	20,000	60,000	100,000
vii. Liquors and bev- erages.	254	6,301,575	2,133	783,916	3,581,604	7,054,050
Aerated and mineral waters.....	84	318,785	401	89,094	184,174	435,183
Liquors, distilled.....	146	4,592,990	1,411	567,639	2,282,185	4,768,447
Liquors, malt.....	14	1,303,000	285	116,230	1,092,100	1,790,800
Liquors, vinous.....	10	86,800	36	10,953	23,145	59,620
viii. Chemicals and allied products.	422	4,464,419	2,315	754,301	4,612,602	8,189,559
Drugs.....	43	522,800	223	82,550	338,400	534,600
Explosives.....	6	131,000	87	37,950	155,569	254,200
Oils.....	45	1,837,700	510	197,459	2,281,263	4,104,685
Paints and varnishes...	32	712,415	281	120,261	806,110	1,311,300
Patent medicines.....	29	302,300	216	72,510	320,638	666,580
Salt.....	28	298,100	247	78,517	168,025	395,848
Starch.....	7	308,000	141	31,732	154,300	212,000
All other industries....	232	352,104	610	133,322	388,297	710,346
ix. Clay, glass and stone products.	2,304	3,353,471	10,636	2,093,762	1,744,850	5,729,556
Brick, tile and pottery..	656	1,298,057	4,825	799,057	477,451	2,113,777
Cement, natural rock...	9	57,400	128	38,151	24,990	91,658
Cement, Portland.....						
Glass.....	9	307,000	642	236,580	211,100	569,006
Grindstones and pulp- stones.....	11	70,700	204	36,175	5,260	50,737
Lime.....	1,274	309,354	2,537	203,631	235,698	707,132
Monuments and tomb- stones.....	309	835,760	1,991	674,873	638,373	1,846,483
Stone, cut.....						
All other industries....	36	475,200	309	105,295	151,978	350,769
x. Metals and metal products other than steel.	1,791	6,791,267	7,948	2,497,172	3,929,296	8,954,032
Brass castings.....	157	1,797,897	2,194	809,509	1,254,588	2,684,131
Jewelry and repairs....	323	490,030	778	250,278	356,341	914,769
Lamps.....	4	61,000	78	20,400	24,400	64,000
Plumbing and tinsmith- ing.....	1,252	1,993,054	3,685	953,736	1,772,497	3,738,246

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVIII. Statistics of industries, 1881—concluded.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
x—con.						
Silversmithing.....	35	174,586	153	50,504	111,750	235,822
Smelting.....	13	2,172,100	974	379,449	377,560	1,197,514
All other industries....	7	102,600	86	33,296	32,160	119,550
XI. Tobacco and its manufactures.	96	1,829,420	3,757	729,044	1,571,904	3,060,306
Tobacco, chewing, smok- ing and snuff.....	96	1,829,420	3,757	729,044	1,571,904	3,060,306
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes.....						
XII. Vehicles for land transportation.	3,160	5,429,459	11,867	3,571,131	4,785,443	10,535,443
Carriages and wagons..	3,143	3,798,861	8,713	2,275,290	2,451,546	6,579,082
Cars and car works.....	17	1,630,598	3,154	1,295,841	2,333,897	3,956,361
XIII. Vessels for water transportation.	538	1,899,252	5,269	1,339,556	1,983,397	4,317,670
Boats and canoes.....	216	104,011	421	73,617	57,376	173,837
Masts and spars.....	95	224,325	394	113,888	361,312	586,575
Ships and ship repairs..	227	1,570,916	4,454	1,152,051	1,564,709	3,557,258
XIV. Miscellaneous in- dustries.	1,541	15,298,090	13,205	3,819,051	7,339,387	15,860,759
Agricultural implements	234	3,995,782	3,656	1,241,279	1,839,197	4,405,397
Blacking.....	3	32,900	23	3,679	16,900	26,000
Brooms and brushes...	91	353,325	957	189,922	404,967	762,884
Buttons.....	8	117,800	470	61,620	82,050	173,630
Church decorations.....	4	43,700	48	16,100	62,200	160,300
Corsets and supplies....	5	38,200	320	43,140	141,365	229,000
Gas, lighting and heat- ing.....	36	5,358,490	512	239,270	319,037	1,173,181
Gloves and mittens....	24	133,580	532	103,962	265,895	434,864
Glue.....	11	169,200	83	17,247	95,250	164,097
Hairwork.....	27	72,597	76	13,961	16,659	52,770
Ink.....	2	900	2	700	760	2,150
Mattresses and spring beds.....	19	29,850	59	16,960	24,165	57,074
Musical instruments....	44	669,379	941	417,823	412,848	1,220,195
Optical goods. . . . .	3	27,500	22	8,700	3,500	21,000
Painting and glazing...	189	198,562	759	219,513	290,699	728,067
Photography.....	182	492,469	422	143,426	101,333	409,427
Railway supplies. . . .	1	38,000	41	11,000	75,000	144,000
Roofing and roofing materials.....	10	115,000	124	39,160	197,120	284,600
Rubber and elastic goods	4	851,500	525	177,362	478,104	771,000
Soap.....	78	916,025	479	188,099	1,275,548	1,956,653
Wax candles.....	9	5,073	27	2,230	10,040	15,140
Window blinds & shades	11	68,045	53	12,158	22,160	59,450
All other industries....	546	1,570,213	3,074	651,740	1,204,590	2,609,880
XV. Hand trades.	10,563	4,497,992	18,551	4,023,394	4,282,416	11,379,250
Blacksmithing.....	7,986	3,056,653	12,451	2,597,539	2,486,568	7,172,469
Dyeing and cleaning....	44	82,558	164	36,665	32,918	118,516
Interior decorations (car- pentering).....	2,494	1,242,531	5,702	1,307,513	1,656,395	3,893,910
Lock and gunsmithing..	39	116,250	234	81,677	56,535	194,355

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLIX. Statistics of industries, 1891.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
By groups.	NO. 75,964	\$ 353,214,300	NO. 369,595	\$ 100,415,350	\$ 250,759,292	\$ 469,847,886
1. Food products.....	12,177	48,624,549	53,407	9,158,397	80,020,495	108,915,647
2. Textiles .....	15,451	44,926,706	72,155	15,518,071	34,783,993	67,904,111
3. Iron and steel pro- ducts .....	916	27,570,261	21,894	8,778,501	13,333,643	29,874,537
4. Timber and lumber and their re-man- ufactures....	11,615	77,519,486	81,757	21,821,033	43,245,212	85,979,499
5. Leather and its fin- ished products....	7,774	18,872,637	25,677	7,552,630	18,681,630	35,208,702
6. Paper and printing.	807	16,354,290	12,840	4,818,263	5,810,564	14,652,994
7. Liquors and bever- ages .....	387	16,923,010	3,116	1,328,815	4,370,697	9,356,057
8. Chemicals and allied products.....	574	7,668,242	3,328	1,157,242	5,428,531	9,301,040
9. Clay, glass and stone products .....	2,547	9,594,779	15,591	4,195,887	4,057,637	12,159,635
10. Metals and metal products other than steel .....	2,681	15,216,768	12,092	4,544,383	8,466,264	17,860,563
11. Tobacco and its manufactures.....	149	3,831,388	5,325	1,461,482	2,502,090	5,742,525
12. Vehicles for land transportation....	3,378	11,324,680	14,528	5,412,551	8,861,760	19,866,171
13. Vessels for water transportation....	639	2,524,916	4,068	1,193,327	1,357,205	3,638,597
14. Miscellaneous in- dustries .....	7,299	45,084,883	31,149	10,081,330	16,991,111	39,818,898
15. Hand trades .....	9,570	7,177,705	12,668	3,393,438	2,848,460	9,568,910
I. Food products.	12,177	48,624,549	53,407	9,158,397	80,020,495	108,915,647
Baking powder and fla- vouring extracts....	24	321,550	216	98,925	330,700	671,150
Bread, biscuits and con- fectionery .....	1,936	7,065,889	7,043	2,276,553	9,288,985	15,433,198
Butter and cheese .....	1,735	3,127,197	3,438	859,370	7,400,032	10,697,879
Cocoa and chocolate....	2	34,500	17	6,000	14,000	58,000
Coffees and spices ....	35	535,751	173	74,778	710,976	1,121,663
Condensed milk .....	1	15,000	25	7,630	49,265	83,000
Evaporated fruits and vegetables.....	36	96,250	431	30,955	77,434	146,296
Fish, preserved .....	5,017	6,027,296	29,485	2,041,416	3,752,148	7,973,595
Flouring and grist mill products.....	2,550	23,039,041	6,313	2,363,931	41,535,437	51,883,286
Fruit and vegetable can- ning .....	60	571,520	2,304	174,014	523,151	929,778
Slaughtering and meat packing .....	528	2,185,077	1,699	505,553	5,556,746	7,132,831
Sugar, refined.....	7	4,849,400	1,402	509,811	10,223,500	11,627,100
Vinegar and pickles....	220	678,003	714	176,749	471,339	992,485
All other foods .....	26	78,075	147	32,712	86,782	165,389

NOTE. In this table statistics are given for all establishments enumerated, irrespective of the number of persons employed. They are for the calendar year 1890.

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLIX. Statistics of industries, 1891—con.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
II. Textiles.	15,451	44,926,706	72,155	15,518,071	34,783,993	67,904,111
Awnings, tents and sails	87	187,441	372	133,080	359,363	670,842
Bags, cotton.....	2	141,090	52	18,350	160,200	265,800
Batting.....	4	302,650	58	23,600	160,450	205,700
Carpets.....	557	301,518	915	150,734	255,283	548,619
Clothing, men's (custom)	3,982	8,264,422	23,234	5,720,708	11,410,387	22,648,583
Clothing, women's (cus- tom).....	7,066	3,044,190	17,197	2,475,806	5,485,824	11,111,510
Cordage, rope and twine	21	2,370,395	819	219,897	1,245,420	1,723,534
Cottons.....	23	13,381,121	8,635	2,142,603	4,408,253	8,741,724
Flax, dressed.....	40	418,183	1,409	204,299	219,024	555,450
Furnishing goods, men's	164	1,523,307	3,272	717,633	1,431,259	2,899,691
Hats, caps and furs....	192	2,047,881	2,518	724,054	2,793,179	4,984,941
Hosiery and knit goods.	307	1,364,546	2,266	485,144	948,469	1,982,687
Mats and rugs.....	6	30,820	43	13,700	23,790	43,200
Oil clothing.....	25	13,680	69	4,770	21,415	33,184
Shoddy.....	2	8,600	15	4,400	11,050	18,000
Wool, carding and full- ing.....	441	716,223	791	155,978	675,405	1,047,259
Woolen goods.....	377	9,357,658	7,156	1,884,483	4,037,767	8,087,871
Woolen yarns.....	1	28,000	26	8,000	17,300	33,000
All other industries....	2,154	1,424,981	3,308	430,832	1,120,155	2,302,516
III. Iron and steel pro- ducts.	916	27,570,261	21,894	8,778,501	13,333,643	29,874,537
Boilers and engines....	48	1,664,273	1,707	697,975	1,122,341	2,452,978
Bridges, iron and steel..	6	724,655	444	184,300	425,300	728,075
Cutlery and edge tools..	52	1,178,897	801	345,769	425,568	1,035,904
Dies and moulds.....	3	3,700	6	4,250	2,000	10,100
Foundry and machine shop products.....	648	17,337,489	13,374	5,409,919	7,097,962	17,191,430
Iron and steel products.	29	3,091,730	2,760	1,102,195	2,625,184	4,380,010
Safes and vaults.....	8	172,815	212	83,160	62,550	215,450
Saws.....	18	455,100	333	140,232	237,441	537,680
Scales.....	9	180,233	126	47,565	82,930	170,200
Screws.....	3	513,189	171	65,580	51,350	199,200
Sewing machines.....	12	953,335	897	295,953	193,853	790,870
Wire.....	50	1,138,815	871	331,473	958,355	1,973,660
All other industries....	30	156,030	192	70,130	48,809	188,980
IV. Timber and lum- ber and their re- manufactures.	11,615	77,519,486	81,757	21,821,033	43,245,212	85,979,499
Artificial limbs and trus- ses.....	11	34,075	33	11,875	15,425	53,800
Baskets.....	254	80,540	567	66,987	31,919	151,003
Billiard tables and ma- terials.....	4	37,180	22	14,740	15,680	45,012
Boxes, cigar.....	2	19,500	30	6,000	5,000	15,000
Boxes, wooden.....	143	955,590	1,451	376,839	695,669	1,508,218
Coffins and caskets.....	93	502,346	452	166,039	186,166	498,440
Cooprage.....	1,524	1,896,931	3,204	744,534	1,006,288	2,382,072
Corks.....	5	190,300	82	24,840	106,896	166,100



## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLIX. Statistics of industries, 1891—con.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
IV—con.	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
Furniture and uphol- stered goods .....	1,286	6,094,435	7,180	2,432,771	2,892,658	7,706,093
Lasts and pegs .....	11	67,000	94	28,630	13,922	72,500
Log products .....	6,626	52,482,076	55,892	13,549,439	28,030,579	54,208,558
Lumber products .....	929	10,063,756	8,471	3,279,379	8,399,988	15,103,102
Matches .....	12	336,650	1,039	143,064	215,018	434,953
Picture frames .....	166	289,962	373	122,014	286,421	564,579
Pumps and windmills ..	305	519,890	542	163,325	204,693	601,513
Refrigerators .....	10	22,775	54	22,840	22,270	56,350
Shooks, box .....	25	73,677	132	28,127	45,172	99,714
Woodworking and turn- ing .....	127	469,510	758	204,265	239,026	621,096
Wood pulp, chemical and mechanical .....	24	2,900,907	1,025	292,099	469,845	1,057,810
All other industries ..	58	482,386	356	143,226	362,577	633,586
V. Leather and its fin- ished products.	7,774	18,872,637	25,677	7,552,630	18,681,630	35,208,702
Belting and hose, leather	6	251,000	143	62,640	238,000	511,090
Boots and shoes .....	5,398	9,648,639	18,041	4,916,464	9,935,281	18,990,381
Harness and saddlery ..	1,567	2,627,135	3,189	1,040,319	1,861,283	4,150,461
Leather, tanned, cur- ried and finished .....	802	6,341,463	4,287	1,529,207	6,635,066	11,536,860
Leather goods .....	1	4,400	17	4,000	12,000	20,000
VI. Paper and printing.	807	16,354,290	12,840	4,818,263	5,810,564	14,652,994
Boxes and bags, paper ..	43	759,509	964	220,540	685,983	1,145,460
Paper .....	34	4,673,211	1,792	656,402	1,220,423	2,575,447
Printing and bookbind- ing .....	129	1,755,045	2,069	732,911	795,756	2,093,393
Printing and publishing	589	8,689,686	7,705	3,099,632	2,910,642	8,318,094
Stationery goods .....	3	79,000	90	22,000	40,000	92,000
Stereotyping and elec- trotyping .....	1	15,000	40	20,000	15,000	45,000
Wall paper .....	4	366,650	139	56,600	133,700	355,000
All other industries ....	4	16,189	41	10,178	9,060	28,600
VII. Liquors and beve- rages.	387	16,923,010	3,116	1,328,815	4,370,697	9,356,057
Aerated and mineral waters .....	188	939,371	677	205,229	323,847	946,715
Liquors, distilled .....	8	7,054,000	404	178,950	1,226,019	2,199,600
Liquors, malt .....	144	8,309,664	1,840	891,381	2,530,631	5,717,873
Liquors, vinous .....	41	396,475	150	37,955	111,200	254,489
Malt .....	6	223,500	45	15,300	179,000	237,380
VIII. Chemical and al- lied products.	574	7,668,242	3,328	1,157,242	5,428,531	9,301,040
Drugs .....	135	1,950,406	907	339,711	1,100,629	2,008,100
Explosives, .....	9	410,925	155	69,850	336,220	556,500
Fertilizers, .....	1	-	30	5,000	11,500	20,000
Oils .....	61	2,299,641	515	178,181	1,739,977	2,518,535
Paints and varnishes ..	72	1,462,275	537	213,320	1,171,584	1,933,825



## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLIX. Statistics of industries, 1891—con.

Kinds of industries.	Estab-lish-ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
VIII—con.	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
Patent medicines.....	116	275,486	307	101,000	329,288	789,400
Salt .....	20	408,120	247	67,690	119,700	342,920
Starch.....	11	440,500	238	69,250	237,000	489,850
All other industries....	149	420,889	392	113,240	382,633	641,910
IX. Clay, glass and stone products.	2,547	9,594,779	15,591	4,195,887	4,057,637	12,159,635
Abrasive goods.....	2	19,500	27	11,400	11,750	38,000
Brick, tile and pottery..	783	4,611,208	7,407	1,659,417	877,466	4,213,983
Cement, natural rock. }	19	420,305	243	85,960	92,957	251,175
Cement, Portland.... }	12	387,290	933	348,816	132,700	697,150
Glass .....	5	12,800	50	22,600	22,960	67,800
Glass, stained, cut and ornamental.....	1,184	1,405,104	2,575	465,974	382,843	1,444,453
Lime.....	3	184,000	235	78,000	412,744	558,000
Mirrors and plate glass..	497	2,263,232	3,773	1,410,837	1,997,103	4,535,674
Monuments and tomb-stones .....	42	291,340	348	112,883	127,114	353,400
Stone, cut.....						
All other industries ....						
X. Metals and metal products other than steel.	2,681	15,216,768	12,092	4,544,383	8,466,264	17,860,563
Brass castings .....	53	1,602,494	1,374	554,420	1,120,755	2,192,200
Jewelry and repairs....	655	2,540,081	1,619	648,342	1,068,188	2,523,691
Lamps.....	4	250,300	63	20,075	23,540	65,150
Lead, bar and pipe.....	1	98,000	10	5,000	26,000	38,000
Plumbers' supplies.....	1	87,000	60	20,000	46,000	70,000
Plumbing and tinsmith-ing.....	1,873	5,725,748	6,513	2,234,135	4,336,127	9,094,824
Silversmithing.....	34	419,306	284	126,940	258,246	530,510
Smelting.....	16	4,159,481	1,901	851,980	1,478,210	3,046,240
All other industries ....	44	334,364	268	83,491	109,198	299,948
XI. Tobacco and its manufactures.	149	3,831,388	5,325	1,461,482	2,502,090	5,742,525
Tobacco, chewing, smok-ing and snuff.....	37	2,158,150	2,105	485,252	1,330,112	2,375,321
Tobacco, cigars and cig-arettes.....	112	1,673,238	3,220	976,230	1,171,978	3,367,204
XII. Vehicles for land transportation.	3,378	11,324,680	14,528	5,412,551	8,861,760	19,866,171
Bicycles.....	5	78,800	88	26,675	43,270	97,550
Carriages and wagons..	3,336	8,029,621	9,056	2,999,572	3,908,968	9,744,416
Carriage and wagon ma-terials .....	18	623,275	366	150,780	269,479	563,680
Cars and car works....	19	2,592,984	5,018	2,235,524	4,640,043	9,460,525
XIII. Vessels for water transportation.	639	2,524,916	4,068	1,193,327	1,357,205	3,638,597
Boats and canoes.....	478	421,395	832	179,092	137,415	477,522
Masts and spars.....	14	58,065	45	15,620	26,785	59,800
Ships and ship repairs..	147	2,045,456	3,191	998,615	1,193,005	3,101,275

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE. XLIX. Statistics of industries, 1891—concluded.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of labour.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
xiv. Miscellaneous in- dustries.	7,299	45,084,883	31,149	10,081,330	16,991,111	39,818,898
Agricultural implements	221	8,624,803	4,543	1,812,050	3,126,966	7,493,624
Ammunition.....	3	385,000	183	55,597	142,339	292,555
Artificial feathers and flowers.....	7	1,445	14	2,710	2,090	6,942
Blacking.....	5	7,300	16	4,278	5,900	14,500
Brooms and brushes....	89	390,601	781	250,152	378,815	872,139
Buttons.....	5	169,050	455	114,000	73,600	277,500
Church decorations.....	4	5,280	11	3,740	12,700	22,700
Corsets and supplies....	32	459,890	955	216,177	396,100	850,500
Electrical apparatus and supplies.....	23	1,562,813	427	168,000	335,880	864,852
Electric light and power	80	4,113,771	763	297,684	381,251	1,154,149
Elevators.....	6	88,475	79	33,875	42,580	117,600
Fancy goods.....	47	153,046	230	83,058	143,910	334,870
Fringes, cords and tassels	2	12,500	50	7,000	13,000	37,000
Gas, lighting and heating	49	13,119,119	1,164	496,661	772,452	2,796,697
Gloves and mittens.....	44	422,018	640	135,387	391,329	747,732
Glue.....	8	68,600	61	17,200	47,925	97,800
Hair work.....	14	78,680	51	16,235	42,331	78,850
Ink.....	3	26,700	19	7,538	23,550	55,500
Jewel cases.....	1	1,650	8	850	375	2,800
Mattresses and spring beds.....	68	158,151	303	87,379	201,445	413,589
Mica, cut.....	1	750	10	3,580	7,500	40,000
Musical instruments....	89	2,378,633	2,170	962,423	1,355,747	3,363,713
Musical instrument ma- terials.....	3	11,000	34	10,800	11,200	29,500
Optical goods.....	4	10,780	11	5,050	5,700	15,300
Painting and glazing....	405	606,362	1,408	500,537	563,391	1,517,470
Photography.....	327	575,069	708	228,738	245,281	849,126
Photographic materials..	4	16,775	19	7,500	7,925	22,150
Pipe and boiler covering	3	32,250	23	7,850	14,100	32,500
Pulleys.....	30	31,035	77	19,795	33,805	73,865
Railway supplies.....	3	112,300	113	39,900	103,000	165,000
Roofing and roofing ma- terials.....	16	221,100	360	142,930	525,560	784,160
Rubber and elastic goods	19	2,330,708	1,388	359,193	1,422,077	2,060,070
Signs.....	2	7,300	20	9,000	27,500	53,000
Soap.....	95	1,027,529	518	204,623	1,295,242	2,151,910
Umbrellas.....	16	47,475	105	27,179	87,470	170,862
Washing compounds....	1	105	1	600	165	1,050
Washing machines and wringers.....	30	93,260	139	46,300	69,903	164,998
Wax candles.....	15	6,334	27	5,043	5,464	14,242
All other industries....	5,525	7,727,226	13,265	3,690,718	4,675,543	11,778,083
 xv. Hand trades.	 9,570	 7,177,705	 12,668	 3,393,438	 2,848,460	 9,568,910
 Blacksmithing.....	 9,423	 6,519,953	 12,070	 3,187,446	 2,612,725	 8,942,106
Dyeing and cleaning....	72	355,186	292	80,890	142,370	345,504
Interior decorations....	1	77,000	45	27,000	15,000	54,000
Lock and gunsmithing..	74	225,566	261	98,102	78,365	227,300

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE L. Statistics of industries, 1901.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
By groups .....	14,650	446,916,487	308,482	89,573,204	266,527,858	481,053,375
1. Food products .....	5,594	57,167,466	42,401	8,032,580	99,138,140	125,202,620
2. Textiles.....	1,684	60,606,555	59,324	15,326,107	34,915,254	67,724,839
3. Iron and steel pro- ducts .....	517	40,861,164	24,766	9,846,247	14,816,891	34,878,402
4. Timber and lumber and their re-manu- factures .....	3,034	89,959,336	75,704	18,966,763	39,087,761	80,341,204
5. Leather and its fin- ished products...	431	21,436,594	19,204	6,040,932	21,725,613	34,720,513
6. Paper and printing.	592	26,822,420	15,413	5,689,244	7,323,854	20,653,028
7. Liquors and bever- ages.....	183	20,467,389	3,208	1,270,772	3,192,696	9,191,700
8. Chemicals and allied products .....	128	10,272,743	2,868	1,037,932	6,633,549	11,437,300
9. Clay, glass and stone products.....	855	8,697,716	10,765	2,771,142	997,754	7,318,582
10. Metals and metal products other than steel.....	363	20,382,505	9,358	3,888,724	7,716,902	19,561,261
11. Tobacco and its manufactures.....	160	7,247,540	6,329	1,931,416	3,724,745	11,802,112
12. Vehicles for land transportation....	425	15,994,402	14,866	6,228,661	10,592,288	19,971,605
13. Vessels for water transportation....	57	3,297,914	2,587	811,413	745,946	2,043,668
14. Miscellaneous indus- tries.....	582	63,089,415	21,084	7,482,981	15,781,268	35,607,212
15. Hand trades....	45	613,328	605	248,290	135,197	599,329
I. Food products.	5,594	57,167,466	42,401	8,032,580	99,138,140	125,202,620
Baking powder and fla- vouring extracts .....	13	273,965	150	44,219	329,840	524,016
Barley, pot and pearl ..	3	88,800	17	6,924	188,765	229,816
Bread, biscuits and con- fectionery .....	258	6,996,204	5,858	1,807,805	6,788,206	11,637,808
Butter and cheese.....	3,576	6,161,085	6,886	1,464,110	25,302,531	29,462,402
Cocoa and chocolate....	4	152,075	62	14,708	140,589	218,460
Coffees and spices .....	29	1,044,272	371	113,561	1,259,471	1,957,536
Condensed milk.....	4	324,425	105	27,722	168,818	269,520
Evaporated fruits and vegetables .....	50	371,321	1,525	104,228	172,490	395,540
Fish, preserved.....	1,097	7,992,893	15,467	1,213,079	4,552,492	8,025,630
Flouring and grist mill products .....	400	14,686,558	3,370	1,281,729	26,350,706	31,835,873
Fruit and vegetable can- ning.....	58	2,004,915	4,640	378,128	1,571,681	2,831,742
Slaughtering and meat packing .....	57	5,395,162	2,121	784,010	19,520,058	22,217,984
Sugar, refined.....	4	10,104,585	1,200	612,680	10,546,500	12,595,000
Vinegar and pickles....	24	633,453	295	71,542	230,301	561,682
All other foods.....	17	937,753	334	108,135	2,015,692	2,439,611

NOTE. In this table statistics are given only for establishments employing five hands and over. They are for the calendar year 1900.

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE L. Statistics of industries, 1901—con.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
II. Textiles.	1,684	60,606,555	59,324	15,326,107	34,915,254	67,724,839
Awnings, tents and sails.	25	269,727	292	90,708	180,467	448,249
Bags, cotton.....	5	915,663	345	100,225	831,849	1,114,213
Batting.....	4	178,759	72	23,280	61,994	110,981
Carpets.....	10	711,951	485	142,128	347,584	633,192
Clothing, men's (tailor- ing).....	735	5,420,144	8,515	2,447,167	3,691,630	8,775,439
Clothing, men's (factory product).....	58	3,843,799	7,606	2,020,639	4,861,331	8,980,291
Clothing, women's, (dressmaking)....	334	2,492,118	5,260	1,086,550	1,925,569	4,368,580
Clothing, women's (fac- tory product).....	26	1,051,481	2,747	583,929	1,129,612	2,190,627
Cordage, rope and twine	11	2,335,246	916	231,601	1,444,351	2,212,663
Cottons.....	20	18,298,699	11,882	3,352,464	5,827,265	12,033,052
Flax, dressed.....	31	325,936	996	127,332	136,224	338,176
Furnishing goods, men's	52	2,821,302	4,976	1,071,146	2,262,622	4,623,652
Hammocks.....	4	15,233	39	9,150	9,075	29,560
Hats, caps and furs....	115	4,136,236	3,273	881,960	3,323,984	5,876,467
Hosiery and knit goods.	52	3,723,197	3,687	889,882	1,979,951	3,857,519
Mats and rugs.....	6	55,507	68	16,874	21,205	52,092
Oil clothing.....	6	639,990	270	82,070	415,561	560,693
Shoddy.....	6	146,210	62	19,000	92,200	155,280
Textiles, dyeing and finishing.....	3	1,388,500	548	212,592	1,544,000	2,051,992
Wool, carding and ful- ling.....	3	7,800	12	1,390	-	4,030
Woollen goods.....	157	10,486,198	6,388	1,724,333	3,799,302	7,359,541
Woollen yarns.....	6	57,400	60	13,077	58,095	86,350
Wool pulling.....	3	44,210	24	9,338	94,975	115,487
All other industries....	12	1,241,249	801	189,272	871,408	1,746,713
III. Iron and steel pro- ducts.....	517	40,861,164	24,766	9,846,247	14,816,891	34,878,402
Axes and tools.....	21	1,169,607	959	378,235	367,603	1,038,705
Boilers and engines....	59	5,552,862	3,713	1,565,309	1,783,915	4,626,214
Bridges, iron and steel..	6	1,755,379	797	318,404	1,012,563	1,693,000
Cutlery and edge tools..	7	316,325	280	114,998	82,710	257,275
Dies and moulds.....	3	16,000	21	8,052	9,930	33,600
Foundry and machine shop products.....	315	16,274,645	11,784	4,604,124	5,293,248	15,292,445
Gas machines.....	4	29,850	19	6,176	7,899	29,121
Hardware, carriage and saddlery.....	6	418,381	471	128,292	164,774	401,821
Iron and steel products.	29	9,829,560	4,110	1,693,542	3,801,129	6,912,457
Printing presses.....	5	541,064	295	104,404	90,139	362,135
Safes and vaults.....	3	232,610	158	71,200	70,100	225,200
Saws.....	7	419,534	230	99,500	127,685	314,312
Scales.....	8	279,414	194	85,211	92,153	285,240
Screws.....	4	714,586	242	90,246	198,025	385,810
Sewing machines.....	3	1,110,167	619	275,774	342,976	752,308
Wire.....	15	1,599,118	551	181,778	1,060,011	1,693,995
Wire fencing.....	14	225,950	154	59,362	199,801	336,470
All other industries....	8	376,112	169	61,640	112,230	238,294



## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE L. Statistics of industries, 1901—con.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
iv. Timber and lumber and their re-manu- factures.	3,034	89,959,336	75,704	18,966,763	39,087,761	80,341,204
Artificial limbs and trusses.....	3	34,634	23	7,039	8,516	27,847
Baskets.....	15	147,106	323	59,457	39,366	152,842
Billiard tables and ma- terials.....	3	77,635	30	14,143	37,445	91,793
Boxes, cigar.....	8	271,787	308	89,722	112,860	283,000
Boxes, wooden.....	84	1,631,028	1,826	478,252	974,129	1,927,720
Coffins and caskets....	16	644,222	525	184,917	306,832	683,177
Cooperage.....	64	559,595	827	277,794	364,136	867,796
Corks.....	5	173,421	107	32,024	104,135	176,172
Furniture and uphols- tered goods.....	169	7,399,540	6,583	2,068,376	2,668,937	6,949,384
Lasts and pegs.....	8	122,300	128	41,499	15,866	132,506
Log products.....	2,075	55,605,666	51,549	11,133,666	26,313,059	50,805,084
Lumber products.....	467	9,143,276	7,353	2,689,864	5,242,054	10,754,959
Matches.....	5	240,064	471	68,501	174,507	312,655
Picture frames.....	15	447,792	542	169,020	291,577	623,025
Pumps and windmills..	17	739,737	478	171,164	292,431	733,150
Refrigerators.....	5	128,617	112	27,480	58,040	149,974
Shooks, box.....	9	107,416	206	52,605	165,085	293,225
Woodworking and turn- ing.....	34	633,986	853	244,419	296,992	777,722
Wood pulp, chemical and mechanical.....	25	11,558,560	3,177	1,065,248	1,464,087	4,246,781
All other industries....	7	292,954	283	91,573	157,707	352,392
v. Leather and its fin- ished products.	431	21,436,594	19,204	6,040,932	21,725,613	34,720,513
Belting and hose, leather	4	246,300	81	34,700	230,000	408,715
Boots and shoes.....	179	11,005,869	12,949	3,935,448	10,993,979	18,481,216
Boot and shoe supplies..	7	356,090	330	72,038	126,095	262,127
Harness and saddlery..	95	2,512,301	2,161	718,771	1,824,751	3,427,255
Leather, tanned, curried and finished.....	143	7,300,584	3,607	1,262,300	8,507,788	12,068,600
Leather goods.....	3	15,450	76	17,675	43,000	72,600
vi. Paper and printing.	592	26,822,420	15,413	5,689,244	7,323,854	20,653,028
Boxes and bags, paper..	34	563,197	1,439	301,515	599,020	1,256,147
Cardboard.....	3	235,540	108	26,861	73,907	147,000
Paper.....	28	7,507,819	2,730	955,480	2,170,770	4,380,776
Printing and bookbind- ing.....	84	2,830,814	2,484	845,307	934,363	2,748,356
Printing and publishing	419	13,726,039	7,708	3,270,077	2,734,949	10,319,241
Stationery goods.....	12	590,555	482	140,155	316,491	638,520
Stereotyping and elec- trotyping.....	4	88,563	50	28,600	28,808	90,034
Wall paper.....	4	1,059,500	328	105,247	384,303	874,049
All other industries....	4	220,393	84	16,002	81,243	198,905



## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE L. Statistics of industries, 1901—con.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
VII. Liquors and bev- erages.	183	20,467,389	3,208	1,270,772	3,192,696	9,191,700
Aerated and mineral waters.....	58	905,741	533	185,558	200,589	806,532
Liquors, distilled.....	9	7,874,724	506	214,376	583,623	1,620,418
Liquors, malt.....	96	10,925,679	1,977	817,350	2,067,069	6,204,250
Liquors, vinous.....	14	534,055	125	33,620	130,675	289,350
Malt.....	6	227,190	67	19,868	210,740	271,150
VII. Chemicals and al- lied products.	128	10,272,743	2,868	1,037,932	6,633,549	11,437,300
Drugs.....	19	1,606,608	524	199,019	686,339	1,380,905
Explosives.....	7	589,450	140	72,200	332,400	543,944
Fertilizers.....	6	130,910	59	17,378	54,497	101,250
Oils.....	14	2,431,271	603	250,991	2,392,627	3,519,493
Paints and varnishes...	18	2,217,059	468	176,987	1,817,921	2,786,593
Patent medicines.....	35	1,103,065	422	117,652	446,230	1,350,993
Salt.....	9	689,163	179	64,824	76,949	345,148
Starch.....	12	990,075	350	97,753	557,248	1,006,400
All other industries....	8	515,142	123	41,128	269,338	402,574
IX. Clay, glass and stone products.	855	8,697,716	10,765	2,771,142	997,754	7,318,582
Abrasive goods.....	5	126,387	90	40,174	28,704	121,313
Brick, tile and pottery..	573	4,210,244	6,705	1,327,533	-	3,299,917
Cement, natural rock...	3	103,500	87	27,690	40,930	106,800
Cement, Portland.....	7	891,959	521	184,032	143,289	765,876
Glass.....	11	1,522,692	1,385	502,885	195,715	995,401
Glass, stained, cut and ornamental.....	9	40,070	61	23,740	24,110	88,600
Grindstones and pulp- stones.....	6	39,850	94	17,981	6,980	41,400
Lime.....	163	484,812	695	194,260	-	523,862
Mirrors and plate glass.	4	200,500	122	55,920	149,822	265,535
Monuments and tomb- stones.....	65	935,997	850	337,734	342,407	935,678
Stone, cut.....	4	41,505	63	24,625	25,077	72,700
All other industries....	5	100,200	92	29,658	40,720	101,500
X. Metals and metal products other than steel.	363	20,382,505	9,358	3,888,724	7,716,902	19,561,261
Brass castings.....	23	1,145,403	811	325,574	449,745	1,099,557
Jewelry and repairs....	35	613,053	667	284,247	401,244	996,313
Lamps.....	3	111,010	59	17,814	16,636	117,491
Lead, bar and pipe.....	3	338,925	67	30,868	201,742	293,216
Metallic roofing and flooring.....	4	385,119	139	50,530	275,028	495,500
Plumbers' supplies....	6	588,162	396	158,867	453,804	821,584

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE L. Statistics of industries, 1901—con.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
x—con.	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
Plumbing and tinsmith- ing .....	252	4,468,296	4,129	1,414,523	3,250,122	6,553,957
Silversmithing .....	12	781,456	428	196,289	281,956	740,969
Smelting .....	12	10,483,112	2,000	1,162,620	1,685,018	7,082,384
Watch cases .....	4	846,642	398	140,910	373,111	707,840
All other industries ...	9	621,327	264	106,482	328,496	652,450
 XI. Tobacco and its manufactures.	160	7,247,540	6,329	1,931,416	3,724,745	11,802,112
Tobacco, chewing, smok- ing and snuff .....	22	4,747,030	2,186	565,270	2,156,987	6,469,961
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes .....	138	2,500,510	4,143	1,366,146	1,567,758	5,332,151
 XII. Vehicles for land transportation.	425	15,994,402	14,866	6,228,661	10,592,288	19,971,605
Bicycles .....	16	1,052,700	413	163,596	299,753	550,606
Car repairs .....	26	4,535,257	5,655	2,710,591	4,412,415	7,546,644
Carriages and wagons ..	349	6,615,525	4,807	1,791,981	2,972,648	6,650,912
Carriage and wagon ma- terials .....	27	1,315,318	909	336,358	655,133	1,269,271
Cars and car works .....	7	2,475,602	3,082	1,226,135	2,252,339	3,954,172
 XIII. Vessels for water transportation.	57	3,297,914	2,587	811,413	745,946	2,043,668
Boats and canoes .....	18	141,545	165	60,589	46,312	143,832
Ships and ship repairs ..	39	3,156,369	2,422	750,833	699,634	1,899,836
 XIV. Miscellaneous in- dustries.	582	63,089,415	21,084	7,482,981	15,781,268	35,607,212
Agricultural implements	114	18,207,342	5,788	2,129,241	4,128,526	9,597,389
Ammunition .....	3	947,425	368	96,477	165,147	414,906
Artificial feathers and flowers .....	3	12,000	96	14,503	8,500	36,000
Blacking .....	6	64,468	73	15,720	72,800	128,217
Brooms and brushes ..	28	547,304	727	221,026	418,270	952,658
Buttons .....	5	258,137	319	63,582	49,428	150,000
Church decorations .....	4	43,410	35	16,789	6,380	40,941
Corsets and supplies .....	14	410,501	646	147,443	271,210	592,341
Electrical apparatus and supplies .....	25	5,267,397	1,922	846,618	1,131,004	3,032,252
Electric light and power	58	11,891,025	899	451,047	47,562	2,008,017
Elevators .....	4	196,423	161	64,000	77,830	207,100
Fancy goods .....	4	56,125	129	25,961	71,746	217,514
Fringes, cords and tassels .....	7	43,534	170	34,510	56,548	126,311
Gas, lighting and heat- ing .....	27	7,692,101	856	405,718	751,864	2,327,466

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE L. Statistics of industries, 1901—concluded.

Kinds of industries.	Estab-lish-ments.	Capital.	Wage-earners.	Wages of labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
XIV—con.	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$	\$
Gloves and mittens . . .	22	778,003	974	209,608	623,612	1,024,245
Glue . . . . .	3	60,043	43	11,548	21,596	47,627
Hairwork . . . . .	6	99,176	89	24,338	34,550	109,679
Hay, baled . . . . .	5	173,000	175	55,505	360,800	490,000
Ink . . . . .	3	46,700	17	7,556	62,097	105,000
Jewel cases . . . . .	3	19,279	51	11,827	21,305	46,500
Ladders . . . . .	3	27,100	17	3,412	4,545	16,300
Mattresses and spring beds . . . . .	20	449,583	382	121,137	374,904	672,850
Mica, cut . . . . .	12	221,248	240	42,294	175,949	337,628
Musical instruments . . .	39	3,990,728	2,391	1,013,190	1,167,081	3,023,730
Musical instrument materials . . . . .	7	300,119	278	83,119	166,242	356,997
Optical goods . . . . .	4	115,700	140	47,136	66,205	199,750
Painting and glazing . . .	3	89,283	95	34,137	32,985	103,000
Photography . . . . .	6	95,456	49	21,359	45,655	94,858
Photographic materials . .	9	119,126	96	31,880	110,922	230,186
Pipe and boiler covering .	3	40,100	33	15,175	26,252	68,945
Plaster . . . . .	3	62,600	91	31,380	9,545	88,706
Pulleys . . . . .	3	205,520	157	55,282	111,200	248,000
Railway supplies . . . . .	4	573,155	385	159,800	214,742	556,600
Roofing and roofing materials . . . . .	11	257,050	122	41,577	280,220	569,640
Rubber clothing . . . . .	6	169,650	160	62,462	202,675	401,000
Rubber and elastic goods .	7	1,354,321	469	157,727	765,406	1,173,422
Seed cleaning and pre-paring . . . . .	17	502,900	519	86,935	1,177,642	1,472,087
Signs . . . . .	3	15,200	23	10,976	11,150	34,160
Soap . . . . .	23	2,321,207	478	164,717	1,424,228	2,143,945
Umbrellas . . . . .	3	126,663	134	25,920	52,824	110,000
Washing compounds . . .	3	31,500	15	5,976	6,291	20,500
Washing machines and wringers . . . . .	6	128,673	164	46,818	103,850	179,434
Wax candles . . . . .	3	57,400	27	10,250	32,250	71,250
Window blinds and shades . . . . .	4	586,592	261	82,164	336,601	738,532
All other industries . . .	36	4,435,148	820	275,139	501,129	1,041,529
xv. Hand trades . . . .	45	613,328	605	248,290	135,197	599,329
Bicycle repairs . . . . .	4	24,000	37	10,922	12,400	36,200
Blacksmithing . . . . .	11	81,750	60	29,296	17,767	77,954
Dyeing and cleaning . . .	14	225,850	200	65,268	14,010	163,895
Interior decorations . . .	12	142,928	205	101,208	59,748	226,130
Lock and gunsmithing . .	4	138,800	103	41,596	31,272	95,150

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LI. Values of real estate, plant and working capital, 1901.

Provinces.	Estab-lish-ments.	Lands.	Buildings.	Ma-chinery and motive power.	Tools and imple-ments.	Working capital.	Total. capital.
	No.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canada. ....	14,650	27,059,219	69,585,608	90,829,901	21,903,910	237,537,829	446,916,487
B. Columbia.	392	2,281,764	3,563,442	3,538,399	1,817,565	11,700,722	22,901,892
Manitoba....	324	532,515	1,335,189	1,619,006	255,225	3,797,756	7,539,691
N. Brunswick	919	982,604	3,928,498	5,202,803	1,047,945	9,579,320	20,741,170
Nova Scotia.	1,188	1,455,884	6,677,926	10,607,179	3,555,180	12,290,247	34,586,416
Ontario. ....	6,543	10,562,536	31,317,539	40,989,517	9,674,045	122,428,638	214,972,275
P. E. Island.	334	80,600	391,088	217,000	313,018	1,080,060	2,081,766
Quebec.....	4,845	11,109,795	22,036,527	28,273,590	5,148,487	75,835,008	142,403,407
Territories...	105	53,521	335,399	382,407	92,445	826,098	1,689,870

TABLE LII. Persons employed on salaries, 1901.

Provinces.	Owners and firm members.		Salaried officers, managers, salesmen, etc.			
	Men.	Salaries.	Men.	Salaries.	Women.	Salaries.
	No.	\$	No.	\$	No.	\$
Canada. ....	13,227	10,231,854	15,313	12,762,720	2,151	681,572
British Columbia.....	493	458,706	583	653,002	25	12,385
Manitoba. ....	243	208,861	354	310,979	39	16,967
New Brunswick.....	1,006	580,073	655	472,564	55	12,658
Nova Scotia.....	1,429	705,939	742	473,847	103	28,167
Ontario.....	6,471	4,942,285	7,692	6,504,961	1,375	445,008
Prince Edward Island..	331	73,849	111	40,093	3	364
Quebec. ....	3,166	3,197,556	5,137	4,272,165	547	164,523
The Territories.....	88	64,585	39	35,109	4	1,500

TABLE LIII. Persons employed on wages, 1901.

Pro-vinces.	In establishments.						Out of estab-lishments.	
	Men 16 years and over	Wages.	Women 16 years and over	Wages.	Child-ren under 16 years.	Wages.	Piece-workers	Wages.
	No.	\$	No.	\$	No.	\$	No.	\$
Canada ..	226,663	75,626,888	61,220	10,757,590	12,143	1,288,488	8,456	1,900,238
B. C. ....	8,929	4,156,754	1,168	134,927	207	21,849	49	18,915
Manitoba	3,925	1,739,805	586	134,833	58	6,546	14	1,558
N. B. ....	15,874	4,074,116	3,584	515,330	971	90,924	13	3,325
N. S. ....	15,076	3,828,281	4,981	515,081	767	46,036	186	16,220
Ontario ..	109,049	37,789,031	28,216	5,358,251	5,065	573,445	3,889	935,305
P. E. I. ..	1,960	273,406	1,059	47,279	338	10,707	2	300
Quebec...	70,851	23,408,151	21,613	4,047,539	4,712	536,106	4,303	924,615
The Ter..	999	357,344	13	4,350	25	2,875	-	-

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LIV. Working time of wage-earners, 1901.

Provinces.	Aggregate working days in year of			Average hours of working time per week.
	men 16 years and over.	women 16 years and over.	children under 16 years.	
Canada.....	55,298,418	15,486,184	2,794,971	56·70
British Columbia.....	1,963,113	138,091	32,711	56·34
Manitoba.....	898,528	146,272	13,013	60·30
New Brunswick.....	3,347,586	754,449	212,313	57·70
Nova Scotia.....	3,108,064	866,557	109,385	55·80
Ontario.....	27,383,686	7,404,171	1,189,260	59·20
Prince Edward Island.....	276,651	94,722	27,075	61·70
Quebec.....	18,120,979	6,078,414	1,207,065	61·60
The Territories.....	199,811	3,508	4,149	60·80

TABLE LV. Total employees, salaries and wages, 1901.

Provinces.	Estab- lish- ments.	On salaries.	Salaries.	On wages.	Wages.	Total salaries and wages.
	NO.	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$
Canada.....	14,650	30,691	23,676,146	308,482	89,573,204	113,249,350
British Columbia.....	392	1,101	1,124,093	10,353	4,332,445	5,456,538
Manitoba.....	324	636	536,807	4,583	1,882,742	2,419,549
New Brunswick.....	919	1,716	1,065,295	20,442	4,683,695	5,748,990
Nova Scotia.....	1,188	2,274	1,207,953	21,010	4,405,618	5,613,571
Ontario.....	6,543	15,538	11,892,254	146,219	44,656,032	56,548,286
Prince Edward Island..	334	445	114,306	3,359	331,692	445,998
Quebec.....	4,845	8,850	7,634,244	101,479	28,916,411	36,550,655
The Territories.....	105	131	101,194	1,037	364,569	465,763

TABLE LVI. Averages of salaries and wages, 1901.

Provinces.	Salaries		Wages		Salaries and wages	
	per estab- lish- ment.	per em- ployee.	per estab- lish- ment.	per em- ployee.	per estab- lishment.	per employee.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canada.....	1,616	771	6,114	286	7,730	329
British Columbia.....	2,868	1,021	11,052	418	13,920	476
Manitoba.....	1,657	844	5,811	411	7,468	463
New Brunswick.....	1,159	621	5,096	229	6,255	259
Nova Scotia.....	1,017	531	3,708	209	4,725	240
Ontario.....	1,818	766	6,825	305	8,643	349
Prince Edward Island..	342	257	993	99	1,335	117
Quebec.....	1,575	862	5,968	285	7,544	331
The Territories.....	964	772	3,472	351	4,436	399



## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LVII. Working time of establishments, 1901.

Provinces.	Estab- lish- ments	Full time.	$\frac{3}{4}$ time.	$\frac{1}{2}$ time.	$\frac{1}{4}$ time.	Not given.
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Canada.....	14,650	6,328	1,277	4,778	1,506	761
British Columbia.....	392	227	39	57	44	25
Manitoba.....	324	134	31	84	24	51
New Brunswick.....	919	324	92	216	265	22
Nova Scotia.....	1,188	349	141	320	358	20
Ontario.....	6,543	3,334	705	1,736	309	459
P. E. Island.....	334	52	12	52	208	10
Quebec.....	4,845	1,872	246	2,283	286	158
The Territories.....	105	36	11	30	12	16

TABLE LVIII. Miscellaneous expenses, 1901.

Provinces.	Rent of works.	Rent of power and heat.	Fuel and light.	Municipal taxes.	Pro- vincial taxes.	Rent of offices, interest, etc.	Amount paid for contract work.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canada.....	1,511,608	541,480	6,529,697	1,385,119	363,753	12,557,427	1,799,753
B. Columbia....	60,571	9,705	169,702	27,427	49,559	431,867	243,016
Manitoba.....	28,858	14,110	287,315	36,601	1,328	425,395	27,013
New Brunswick..	52,615	7,672	323,104	76,992	35,987	313,333	33,927
Nova Scotia....	46,264	5,851	485,585	70,710	2,566	378,343	51,514
Ontario.....	741,271	270,033	3,173,353	797,280	102,463	4,496,125	988,336
P. E. Island....	5,724	369	45,224	2,713	971	33,633	37,991
Quebec.....	571,572	232,840	2,000,171	367,925	170,729	6,446,716	416,369
The Territories..	4,733	900	45,243	5,471	150	31,965	7,587

TABLE LIX. Cost of materials and value of products, 1901.

Provinces.	Crude materials.	Partly manufac- tured materials.	Total cost of materials.	Goods manufac- tured.	Custom work and repairs.	Total products.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canada.....	151,908,062	114,619,796	266,527,858	469,258,351	11,795,024	481,053,375
B. Columbia....	3,278,162	3,968,522	7,246,684	19,039,231	408,547	19,447,778
Manitoba.....	6,148,344	1,807,160	7,955,504	11,806,805	1,120,634	12,927,439
N. Brunswick..	7,851,363	2,962,651	10,814,014	20,483,749	488,721	20,972,470
Nova Scotia....	9,034,845	4,126,232	13,161,077	23,005,634	586,879	23,592,513
Ontario.....	84,689,669	53,540,731	138,230,400	238,105,356	3,428,130	241,533,486
P. E. Island....	1,044,515	274,543	1,319,058	2,268,918	57,790	2,326,708
Quebec.....	39,068,433	47,611,346	86,679,779	152,611,148	5,676,846	158,287,994
The Territories..	792,731	328,611	1,121,342	1,937,510	27,477	1,964,987

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LX. Principal statistics of manufactures, 1901.

Provinces.	Fixed and working capital.	Salaries and wages.	Miscellaneous expenses.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canada .....	446,916,487	113,249,350	24,688,837	266,527,858	481,053,375
British Columbia .....	22,901,892	5,456,538	991,847	7,246,684	19,447,778
Manitoba .....	7,539,691	2,419,549	820,620	7,955,504	12,927,439
New Brunswick .....	20,741,170	5,748,990	843,680	10,814,014	20,972,470
Nova Scotia .....	34,586,416	5,613,571	1,040,833	13,161,077	23,592,513
Ontario .....	214,972,275	56,548,286	10,568,861	138,230,400	241,533,486
Prince Edward Island...	2,081,766	445,998	126,625	1,319,058	2,326,708
Quebec .....	142,403,407	36,550,655	10,200,322	86,679,779	158,287,994
The Territories .....	1,689,870	465,763	96,049	1,121,342	1,964,987
Averages per establishment in—					
British Columbia.....	58,423	13,920	2,530	18,486	49,612
Manitoba .....	23,270	7,468	2,533	24,554	39,899
New Brunswick.....	22,569	6,255	918	11,767	22,821
Nova Scotia .....	29,113	4,725	876	11,078	19,859
Ontario .....	32,855	8,653	1,615	21,126	36,915
Prince Edward Island.	6,232	1,335	379	3,949	6,966
Quebec .....	29,392	7,544	2,105	17,890	32,670
The Territories.....	16,093	4,436	915	10,680	18,714
Averages of totals...	30,506	7,730	1,685	18,193	32,836

TABLE LXI. Power employed in manufacturing establishments, 1901.

Provinces.	Steam engines.		Gas and gasoline engines.		Water wheels.	
	no.	h. p.	no.	h. p.	no.	h. p.
Canada .....	6,558	380,240	244	2,078	2,683	221,642
British Columbia.....	415	22,048	13	102	20	618
Manitoba .....	147	10,796	10	75	4	140
New Brunswick.....	483	33,743	6	43	175	9,483
Nova Scotia .....	498	38,068	14	115	269	17,301
Ontario .....	3,319	181,652	156	1,455	1,172	77,313
Prince Edward Island .....	49	1,522	3	10	11	242
Quebec .....	1,580	89,455	37	238	1,031	116,455
The Territories.....	67	2,956	5	40	1	90

Provinces.	Electric motors.		Other motors.		Supplied to other establishments.	Supplied by other establishments.
	no.	h. p.	no.	h. p.	h. p.	h. p.
Canada .....	2,206	46,461	79	2,232	25,839	28,358
British Columbia .....	49	878	-	-	280	321
Manitoba .....	61	455	1	150	-	361
New Brunswick.....	41	459	2	14	400	431
Nova Scotia .....	53	1,135	6	72	158	152
Ontario .....	1,426	21,767	67	1,988	9,397	12,327
Prince Edward Island.....	1	4	-	-	-	-
Quebec .....	572	21,678	3	8	15,604	14,766
The Territories.....	3	85	-	-	-	-

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LXII. Horse power aggregates and averages, 1901.

Provinces.	Establish- ments.	Aggregate horse power.	Average h. p. per establish- ment.
	NO.	NO.	h. p.
Canada.....	6,620	652,653	98·6
British Columbia.....	237	23,646	99·8
Manitoba.....	152	11,616	76·4
New Brunswick.....	473	43,742	92·5
Nova Scotia.....	493	56,691	115·0
Ontario.....	3,468	284,175	81·9
Prince Edward Island.....	52	1,778	34·2
Quebec.....	1,691	227,834	134·7
The Territories.....	54	3,171	59·0

TABLE LXIII. Classes of power; 1901.

Classes of power.	Engines, motors, etc.	Horse power.	Rate of power.
	NO.	NO.	h. p.
Steam engines.....	6,558	380,240	58·26
Gas engines.....	244	2,078	0·32
Water wheels.....	2,683	221,642	33·96
Electric motors.....	2,206	46,461	7·12
Other powers.....	79	2,232	0·34
Totals.....	11,770	652,653	100·00

TABLE LXIV. Principal manufacturing establishments of 1901 by groups of products.

Name or kind of industry.	Estab- lish- ments.	Value of products.	Average products per establish- ment.
	NO.	\$	\$
1. Industries with products of \$200,000 to under \$500,000 per establishment—			
Agricultural implements.....	6	1,742,283	290,380
Bags, cotton.....	3	942,213	314,071
Boilers and engines.....	7	2,209,308	315,615
Boots and shoes.....	18	5,091,900	282,884
Bread, biscuits and confectionery.....	11	3,215,495	292,318
Car repairs.....	4	1,448,995	362,249
Carriages and wagons.....	7	2,280,848	325,835
Cars and car works.....	3	1,006,175	335,392
Clothing, men's (factory).....	12	3,291,279	274,273
Clothing, women's (factory).....	3	902,719	300,906
Cottons.....	8	2,525,608	315,701
Flouring and grist mill products.....	15	4,217,622	281,175

10½—Y.B.

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LXIV. Principal manufacturing establishments of 1901 by groups of products—concluded.

Name or kind of industry.	Estab-lish-ments.	Value of products.	Average product per establish-ment.
1. Industries with products of \$200,000 to under \$500,000 per establishment—con.	NO.	\$	\$
Foundry and machine shop products.....	21	6,035,090	287,385
Furnishing goods, men's.....	5	1,664,875	332,975
Furniture and upholstered goods.....	5	1,182,547	236,509
Glass.....	3	892,804	297,601
Harness and saddlery.....	3	865,000	288,333
Hats, caps and furs.....	8	2,106,500	263,312
Hosiery and knit goods.....	3	812,000	270,667
Iron and steel products.....	3	932,150	310,717
Leather, tanned, curried and finished.....	13	3,812,759	293,289
Liquors, malt.....	5	1,350,436	270,087
Log products.....	39	10,760,037	275,898
Musical instruments.....	4	1,197,076	299,269
Oils.....	4	1,159,700	289,925
Paints and varnishes.....	4	1,145,922	286,480
Paper.....	6	1,742,719	290,453
Printing and publishing.....	8	2,684,918	335,615
Sewing machines.....	3	752,308	250,769
Ships and ship repairs.....	3	975,747	325,249
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	5	1,802,390	360,478
Soap.....	4	915,634	228,908
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes.....	3	743,660	247,887
Wood pulp, chemical and mechanical.....	5	1,799,119	359,824
Woolen goods.....	6	1,787,724	297,954
All others.....	63	18,536,138	294,224
Totals.....	323	94,531,698	292,668
2. Industries with products of \$500,000 to under \$1,000,000 per establishment—			
Boots and shoes.....	7	4,204,000	600,571
Cottons.....	5	3,327,639	665,538
Flouring and grist mill products.....	5	3,499,590	699,918
Iron and steel products.....	3	2,644,946	881,649
Leather, tanned, curried and finished.....	3	1,725,000	575,000
Log products.....	8	4,989,533	623,692
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	4	2,856,673	714,168
Smelting.....	3	2,368,285	789,428
All others.....	30	21,114,109	703,803
Totals.....	68	46,729,825	687,203
3. Industries with products of \$1,000,000 and over per establishment—			
Cottons.....	3	4,697,680	1,565,893
Flouring and grist mill products.....	3	6,318,295	2,106,098
Log products.....	3	4,325,000	1,441,667
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	8	14,228,843	1,778,605
Sugar, refined.....	4	12,595,000	3,148,750
All others.....	18	28,887,016	1,604,834
Totals.....	39	71,051,834	1,821,242

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LXV. Statistics of industries, 1906.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$
By groups.....	15,796	846,585,023	356,034	134,375,925	718,352,603
1. Food products.....	5,012	89,880,145	45,520	12,025,927	173,359,431
2. Textiles .....	2,073	75,089,936	57,421	17,632,985	85,982,979
3. Iron and steel products .....	707	61,204,638	30,480	13,894,518	53,125,265
4. Timber and lumber and their re-manufactures .....	3,099	151,773,435	80,252	29,483,625	112,494,072
5. Leather and its finished pro- ducts.....	533	28,667,125	17,991	6,399,330	42,132,007
6. Paper and printing.....	907	49,138,352	19,960	8,654,294	33,738,772
7. Liquors and beverages.....	262	26,639,815	3,833	1,795,765	14,394,319
8. Chemicals and allied products	188	16,385,396	3,373	1,282,822	15,703,306
9. Clay, glass and stone products	749	25,282,960	13,526	5,042,700	13,986,000
10. Metals and metal products other than steel.....	577	104,852,998	20,490	10,873,161	50,828,968
11. Tobacco and its manufactures	155	10,628,691	7,114	2,349,598	15,274,923
12. Vehicles for land transporta- tion.....	446	31,850,465	22,508	10,879,841	37,396,302
13. Vessels for water transporta- tion.....	78	3,496,009	1,839	783,995	1,943,195
14. Miscellaneous industries.....	825	169,897,164	30,389	12,713,976	66,294,869
15. Hand trades.....	185	1,797,894	1,338	563,388	1,698,195
I. Food products.....	5,012	89,880,145	45,520	12,025,927	173,359,431
Baking powder and flavouring extracts.....	29	1,007,446	355	110,864	1,474,252
Bread, biscuits and confectionery	456	10,507,762	7,266	2,491,276	17,242,605
Butter and cheese.....	2,958	9,701,839	5,484	1,571,227	32,402,265
Cheewing gum .....	4	154,637	146	35,712	576,938
Cocoa and chocolate.....	4	303,699	95	26,155	323,199
Coffees and spices.....	33	1,608,812	342	133,155	2,204,967
Condensed milk.....	5	607,000	172	61,720	855,409
Confectioners' supplies.....	3	136,000	64	29,654	100,252
Evaporated fruits and vegetables	41	439,500	885	115,648	823,199
Fish, preserved.....	465	7,858,338	17,671	2,520,418	7,929,064
Flouring and grist mill products.	832	31,414,540	4,609	2,190,236	56,703,269
Fruit and vegetable canning.....	59	3,480,215	3,578	521,230	3,598,900
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	61	6,748,110	2,507	1,094,181	27,220,363
Slaughtering not including meat packing.....	7	935,501	182	99,740	1,862,263
Sugar, refined.....	8	13,412,517	1,694	863,026	18,268,260
Tallow, refined.....	3	194,820	79	36,403	270,370
Vinegar and pickles.....	34	750,289	287	86,657	543,193
All other industries.....	10	619,120	104	38,625	960,663
II. Textiles.....	2,073	75,089,936	57,421	17,632,985	85,982,979
Awnings, tents and sails.....	39	728,835	456	155,853	911,103
Blankets and sweatpads.....	3	270,500	109	33,600	218,000
Carpets .....	5	1,351,355	726	241,331	910,340
Clothing, men's (custom) .....	757	5,288,567	5,946	2,161,136	7,024,926
Clothing, men's (factory).....	81	6,562,452	7,915	2,736,341	12,383,311
Clothing, women's (custom).....	596	1,889,544	4,087	944,724	3,536,094
Clothing, women's (factory).....	69	4,195,814	7,450	2,426,405	9,629,567

NOTE. In this table statistics are given for all establishments enumerated, irrespective of the number of persons employed. They are for the calendar year 1906.



## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LXV. Statistics of industries, 1906—con.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Value of products.
II—con.	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$
Cordage, rope and twine.....	10	2,324,173	918	241,978	2,756,147
Cottons.....	20	21,938,823	10,214	3,153,895	14,223,447
Flax, dressed.....	23	220,750	725	133,250	241,932
Furnishing goods, men's.....	42	3,891,032	3,794	991,376	4,966,267
Hats, caps and furs.....	143	6,835,510	3,889	1,180,840	9,104,297
Hosiery and knit goods.....	63	6,671,275	4,515	1,315,220	6,682,195
Mats, and rugs.....	5	47,800	75	21,925	72,003
Oil clothing.....	7	1,296,683	352	123,250	948,538
Regalias and society emblems....	5	21,770	27	9,393	59,200
Shoddy.....	9	165,660	101	40,351	266,577
Silk and silk goods.....	3	1,828,561	615	138,871	955,705
Textiles, dyeing and finishing....	3	945,000	491	170,027	2,264,027
Thread.....	3	339,649	159	42,136	1,034,000
Wool, carding and fulling.....	31	127,040	69	13,168	73,847
Woolen goods.....	129	6,938,683	4,252	1,190,949	5,764,600
Woolen yarns.....	4	170,677	75	17,500	156,006
Wool pulling.....	9	177,200	57	24,420	600,442
All other industries.....	14	862,583	404	125,046	1,200,414
III. Iron and steel products.	707	61,204,638	30,480	13,894,518	53,125,265
Axes and tools.....	36	3,672,675	1,861	850,254	2,775,851
Boilers and engines.....	38	4,648,053	2,245	1,101,328	3,473,899
Bridges, iron and steel.....	9	3,341,754	1,225	693,246	3,709,092
Cutlery and edge tools.....	3	208,850	96	43,407	146,200
Dies and moulds.....	7	191,750	69	31,475	109,702
Foundry and machine shop pro- ducts.....	470	30,351,498	15,972	7,337,676	24,013,094
Gas machines.....	8	99,821	68	29,313	97,869
Hardware, carriage and saddlery.	4	1,010,833	643	273,375	870,542
Iron and steel products.....	45	9,117,938	5,196	2,184,669	9,941,385
Printing presses.....	4	75,000	113	61,481	191,249
Safes and vaults.....	4	418,300	234	120,092	339,500
Saws.....	8	738,864	258	128,816	401,979
Scales.....	7	435,375	154	71,987	327,155
Sewing machines.....	5	885,710	420	172,205	501,550
Skates.....	3	37,000	23	10,250	19,800
Stamps and stencils.....	9	92,104	68	33,923	110,483
Wire.....	18	3,981,192	1,083	417,645	3,934,484
Wire fencing.....	20	871,113	276	128,736	1,286,549
All other industries.....	9	1,026,803	476	204,640	874,882
IV. Timber and lumber and their re-manufactures.	3,099	151,773,435	80,252	29,483,625	112,494,072
Artificial limbs and trusses.....	10	77,050	37	16,376	97,491
Baskets.....	22	302,510	303	86,488	223,807
Billiard tables and materials.....	3	300,000	72	38,730	234,600
Boxes, cigar.....	4	86,000	134	46,558	206,726
Boxes, wooden.....	68	1,473,007	1,412	414,722	1,679,483
Coffins and caskets.....	12	1,029,130	453	183,223	799,302
Cooperage.....	103	1,838,396	1,533	512,429	1,855,632
Corks.....	3	320,500	84	31,309	195,516
Furniture and upholstered goods.	181	11,319,566	7,370	2,683,378	9,003,688
Lasts and pegs.....	8	78,741	96	38,966	104,687
Log products.....	1,891	99,634,553	51,687	18,331,134	69,084,920
Lumber products.....	634	20,236,067	11,976	5,153,202	21,078,158

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LXV. Statistics of industries, 1906—con.

Kinds of industries.	Estab-lish-ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Value of products.
IV—con.	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$
Matches.....	3	252,000	278	69,093	226,743
Picture frames..	11	525,817	387	165,425	605,504
Pumps and windmills.....	49	742,695	437	170,244	832,165
Refrigerators.....	5	254,000	159	68,912	283,000
Shooks, box.....	3	214,650	269	80,200	530,600
Show cases.....	9	269,260	135	68,373	345,631
Spinning wheels.....	3	9,000	9	1,700	4,900
Woodenware.....	4	700,000	409	155,961	472,295
Woodworking and turning.....	49	909,876	726	272,714	786,679
Wood pulp, chemical and me- chanical.....	22	11,164,768	2,265	885,949	3,793,131
All other industries.....	2	35,849	21	8,539	49,414
v. Leather and its finished products.....	533	28,667,125	17,991	6,399,330	42,132,007
Belting and hose, leather.....	7	578,675	178	73,390	939,312
Boots and shoes.....	138	11,709,165	12,035	3,932,766	20,264,686
Boot and shoe supplies.....	11	785,061	292	103,733	552,802
Harness and saddlery.....	182	4,085,223	1,947	801,518	4,800,555
Leather, tanned, curried and fin- ished.....	183	11,193,851	3,274	1,398,567	15,142,217
Leather goods.....	12	515,150	265	89,356	432,435
VI. Paper and printing.....	907	49,138,352	19,960	8,654,294	33,738,772
Boxes and bags, paper.....	37	1,266,165	1,712	425,622	1,892,511
Cardboard.....	3	828,911	257	72,191	320,896
Paper.....	31	21,260,157	4,589	1,803,638	9,449,842
Printing and bookbinding.....	159	6,963,513	5,195	2,352,261	6,899,149
Printing and publishing.....	649	16,435,049	7,333	3,665,520	13,038,104
Stationery goods.....	14	718,206	470	164,261	847,282
Stereotyping and electrotyping..	4	130,812	49	29,931	103,389
Wall paper.....	4	1,419,451	320	125,679	1,023,000
All other industries.....	6	116,088	35	15,191	164,599
VII. Liquors and beverages.....	262	26,639,815	3,833	1,795,765	14,394,319
Aerated and mineral waters.....	131	2,106,734	786	358,697	2,227,274
Liquors, distilled.....	9	10,209,004	705	307,200	2,343,683
Liquors, malt.....	101	12,834,573	2,152	1,058,793	8,569,789
Liquors, vinous.....	17	751,204	71	20,172	316,612
Malt.....	4	738,300	119	50,903	936,961
VIII. Chemicals and allied products.....	188	16,385,396	3,373	1,282,822	15,703,306
Drugs.....	33	2,746,968	739	289,075	2,893,321
Explosives.....	7	901,955	167	51,741	498,318
Fertilizers.....	6	324,518	86	32,250	272,676
Oils.....	24	3,939,308	735	347,460	4,519,929
Paints and varnishes.....	30	3,115,910	651	245,573	3,779,181
Patent medicines.....	60	3,061,397	396	147,735	1,697,898
Salt.....	9	628,000	140	55,085	441,725
Starch.....	11	1,350,300	340	80,873	1,228,250
All other industries.....	8	317,040	119	33,030	372,008

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LXV. Statistics of industries, 1906—con.

Kinds of industries.	Estab- lish- ments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Value of products.
	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$
ix. Clay, glass and stone products.	749	25,282,960	13,526	5,042,700	13,986,000
Abrasive goods .....	5	2,459,537	254	134,016	253,070
Brick, tile and pottery .....	405	7,110,685	6,154	1,803,297	4,774,305
Cement blocks and tiles .....	26	202,975	358	147,655	407,587
Cement, Portland. ....	15	8,516,689	1,300	590,101	2,271,002
Glass .....	7	863,500	1,362	469,364	1,421,773
Glass, stained, cut and ornamental	11	114,408	122	66,581	209,026
Grindstones and pulpstones. ....	6	231,000	111	34,675	68,504
Lime .....	50	1,820,387	897	466,529	1,139,416
Mirrors and plate glass. ....	8	240,057	187	92,183	458,789
Monuments and tombstones. ....	162	1,731,596	1,063	520,859	1,647,488
Stone, cut. ....	49	1,472,126	1,630	692,908	1,278,780
All other industries. ....	5	120,000	88	24,532	56,260
x. Metals and metal products other than steel.	577	104,852,998	20,490	10,873,161	50,828,968
Brass castings .....	31	1,025,078	560	262,145	1,144,756
Brass and iron beds. ....	4	662,507	674	274,427	1,094,077
Jewelry and repairs. ....	53	1,627,329	1,496	619,856	2,356,710
Lamps. ....	4	98,217	42	18,726	68,648
Metallic roofing and flooring. ....	8	700,400	279	138,963	1,040,206
Plumbers' supplies. ....	12	2,291,855	1,053	485,115	2,855,183
Plumbing and tinsmithing. ....	416	8,532,203	5,924	2,688,002	11,406,671
Silversmithing .....	16	1,170,706	448	218,686	946,225
Smelting. ....	19	87,482,829	9,310	5,881,659	28,426,328
Watch cases. ....	3	353,382	142	71,053	332,100
All other industries. ....	11	908,492	562	214,529	1,158,064
xi. Tobacco and its manufactures	155	10,628,691	7,114	2,349,598	15,274,923
Tobacco, chewing, smoking and snuff. ....	22	4,664,511	2,124	588,534	6,453,100
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes. ....	133	5,964,180	4,990	1,761,064	8,821,823
xii. Vehicles for land transpor- tation.	446	31,850,465	22,508	10,879,841	37,396,302
Bicycles. ....	5	1,036,836	206	98,733	335,425
Car repairs. ....	34	4,716,300	9,264	4,948,997	12,290,330
Carriages and wagons. ....	368	9,654,926	4,751	2,049,818	8,347,509
Carriage and wagon materials. ....	27	2,069,749	870	363,947	1,682,487
Cars and car works. ....	9	14,248,654	7,363	3,400,983	14,430,190
All other industries. ....	3	124,000	54	17,363	310,361
xiii. Vessels for water transpor- tation.	78	3,496,009	1,839	783,995	1,943,195
Boats and canoes. ....	49	356,606	274	115,518	294,878
Ships and ship repairs. ....	29	3,139,403	1,565	668,477	1,648,317
xiv. Miscellaneous industries.	825	169,897,164	30,389	12,713,976	66,294,869
Agricultural implements. ....	88	28,489,806	6,711	3,076,753	12,835,748
Aluminium and aluminium ware.	3	745,510	122	53,342	815,993
Artificial feathers and flowers. ....	3	11,300	68	7,375	26,500
Asbestos .....	12	8,621,683	1,610	558,907	1,533,819
Axle grease .....	3	115,110	18	13,500	30,700
Blacking. ....	7	93,313	59	18,442	188,463

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LXV. Statistics of industries, 1906—concluded.

Kinds of industries.	Estab-lish-ments.	Capital	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Value of products.
XIV—con.	NO.	\$	NO.	\$	\$
Brooms and brushes.....	49	823,446	794	272,715	1,144,803
Buttons.....	4	105,000	157	33,100	83,000
Carbide of calcium.....	3	922,000	137	55,462	234,700
Church ornaments.....	9	271,463	120	59,650	307,300
Coke.....	4	1,579,653	282	185,597	1,279,259
Combs.....	4	59,164	70	25,150	88,600
Corsets and supplies.....	16	710,566	828	296,608	1,029,942
Electrical apparatus and supplies	34	14,399,666	4,123	1,893,472	8,996,906
Electric light and power.....	157	80,393,445	1,937	1,066,909	7,587,899
Elevators.....	4	617,635	298	166,090	682,800
Enamelware.....	3	322,000	227	140,459	364,822
Fancy goods.....	4	51,000	75	22,563	184,000
Featherbone.....	3	304,439	434	114,174	428,959
Fringes, cords and tassels.....	6	91,500	195	54,445	188,600
Furs, dressed.....	3	131,000	214	76,552	1,970,190
Gas, lighting and heating.....	39	10,283,114	800	471,863	2,193,996
Gloves and mittens.....	34	1,566,980	1,488	418,426	2,423,584
Glue.....	6	208,500	150	30,818	370,302
Hairwork.....	11	177,016	121	44,712	256,719
Incubators.....	3	67,800	26	9,962	51,226
Ink.....	5	181,912	44	24,772	217,082
Jewelry cases.....	3	58,063	89	26,207	85,862
Mattresses and spring beds.....	32	492,641	419	147,582	823,819
Mica, cut.....	8	243,449	384	51,028	197,234
Musical instruments.....	38	5,172,176	2,625	1,187,689	3,689,205
Musical instrument materials.....	10	487,373	335	154,575	530,231
Optical goods.....	6	171,600	121	40,286	178,094
Painting and glazing.....	5	157,800	130	75,604	182,641
Patterns.....	7	37,300	37	19,482	74,316
Photography.....	3	16,100	20	9,742	40,819
Photographic materials.....	8	485,358	169	57,563	608,842
Pipe and boiler covering.....	4	74,041	31	11,739	62,795
Plaster.....	4	62,000	30	13,090	48,700
Plaster and stucco.....	3	14,500	12	5,500	14,800
Railway supplies.....	3	658,918	234	71,487	983,000
Roofing and roofing materials.....	23	687,735	451	233,957	1,226,434
Rubber and elastic goods.....	9	264,200	376	155,163	725,800
Seed cleaning and preparing.....	12	1,240,900	612	251,509	2,335,358
Signs.....	16	660,100	364	82,074	2,001,346
Soap.....	7	68,680	86	40,600	132,470
Stove polish.....	26	2,655,508	544	196,513	3,000,821
Typewriter supplies.....	4	14,900	17	5,856	36,580
Umbrellas.....	3	9,000	13	4,800	48,000
Washing compounds.....	3	120,000	146	32,880	252,000
Washing machines and wringers.....	3	37,700	10	3,750	30,500
Wax candles.....	4	232,276	156	57,278	252,032
Window blinds and shades.....	7	99,200	24	8,308	65,000
All other industries.....	6	623,000	187	81,538	968,600
	51	3,703,625	1,659	586,358	2,083,638
xv. Hand trades.					
	185	1,797,894	1,338	563,388	1,698,195
Bicycle repairs.....					
Blacksmithing.....	11	28,900	36	11,841	33,060
Dyeing and cleaning.....	111	496,345	283	130,897	431,199
Interior decorations.....	35	508,805	464	163,434	483,295
Lock and gunsmithing.....	18	482,398	351	185,084	540,296
	10	281,246	204	72,132	210,345



## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LXVI. Principal manufacturing establishments of 1906 by groups of products.

Name or kind of industry.	Estab-lish-ments.	Value of products.	Average product per establish-ment.
1. Industries with products of \$200,000 to under \$500,000 per establishment—	NO.	\$	\$
Agricultural implements.....	6	1,423,000	237,167
Asbestos.....	4	1,109,025	277,256
Axes and tools.....	5	1,587,056	317,411
Baking powder and flavouring extracts.....	3	765,786	255,262
Boilers and engines.....	4	994,000	248,500
Boots and shoes.....	24	7,553,637	314,735
Bread, biscuits and confectionery.....	12	4,226,766	352,230
Car repairs.....	8	2,678,056	334,757
Carriages and wagons.....	7	2,492,050	356,007
Cement, Portland.....	5	1,629,103	325,821
Clothing, men's (factory).....	11	3,007,908	273,446
Clothing, women's (factory).....	7	2,005,000	286,428
Coffees and spices.....	4	1,030,000	257,500
Condensed milk.....	3	751,409	250,469
Cottons.....	6	2,659,119	343,186
Drugs.....	3	886,961	295,654
Electric light and power.....	4	1,102,614	275,653
Fish, preserved.....	3	1,125,000	375,000
Flouring and grist mill products.....	28	7,751,620	276,844
Foundry and machine shop products.....	23	6,989,758	303,902
Fruit and vegetable canning.....	3	818,000	272,667
Furniture and upholstered goods.....	9	2,850,661	316,740
Harness and saddlery.....	5	1,436,812	287,362
Hats, caps and furs.....	8	2,846,947	355,868
Hosiery and knit goods.....	6	2,073,824	345,637
Iron and steel products.....	5	1,375,598	275,119
Jewelry and repairs.....	4	950,423	237,606
Leather, tanned, curried and finished.....	20	6,101,784	305,089
Liquors, distilled.....	3	732,589	244,196
Liquors, malt.....	11	3,348,698	304,427
Log products.....	62	19,105,082	308,308
Lumber products.....	12	3,053,825	254,485
Metallic roofing and flooring.....	3	745,850	249,617
Musical instruments.....	5	1,431,928	286,386
Oils.....	6	1,959,850	326,642
Paper.....	5	1,601,189	320,238
Plumbers' supplies.....	7	2,005,730	286,532
Plumbing and tinsmithing.....	5	1,377,112	275,422
Printing and bookbinding.....	5	1,478,581	295,716
Printing and publishing.....	9	2,818,245	313,138
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	4	1,265,000	316,250
Soap.....	4	1,309,000	327,250
Sugar, refined.....	3	1,021,000	340,333
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes.....	8	2,171,491	271,436
Wood pulp, chemical and mechanical.....	5	2,115,945	423,189
Woolen goods.....	4	1,041,788	260,447
All others.....	88	27,382,362	311,162
Totals, 1906.....	479	145,587,183	303,940
" 1901.....	323	94,531,698	292,668



## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LXVI. Principal manufacturing establishments of 1906 by groups of products—concluded.

Name or kind of industry.	Estab-lish-ments.	Value of products.	Average product per establish-ment.
2. Industries with products of \$500,000 to under \$1,000,000 per establishment—	NO.	\$	\$
Agricultural implements.....	6	3,822,571	637,095
Boots and shoes.....	7	4,361,893	623,228
Bread, biscuits and confectionery.....	3	1,975,000	658,333
Car repairs.....	6	3,573,869	595,645
Clothing, men's (factory).....	5	3,231,000	646,200
Cordage, rope and twine.....	3	1,918,753	639,584
Cottons.....	8	5,030,268	628,783
Flouring and grist mill products.....	9	5,935,648	659,516
Foundry and machine shop products.....	4	2,673,429	668,357
Iron and steel products.....	4	2,817,456	704,364
Leather, tanned, curried and finished.....	3	1,765,843	588,614
Log products.....	17	11,559,329	679,960
Printing and publishing.....	3	1,743,260	581,087
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	5	3,627,815	725,563
All others.....	56	38,029,666	679,101
Totals, 1906.....	139	92,065,800	662,344
" 1901.....	68	46,729,825	687,203
3. Industries with products of \$1,000,000 and over per establishment—			
Agricultural implements.....	3	5,177,211	1,725,737
Car repairs.....	3	5,168,623	1,722,874
Cars and car works.....	3	12,177,947	4,059,316
Cottons.....	4	6,861,330	1,715,333
Electrical apparatus and supplies.....	3	7,408,805	2,469,602
Flouring and grist mill products.....	6	19,909,454	3,318,242
Log products.....	5	6,938,061	1,387,612
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	12	20,249,772	1,687,481
Smelting.....	9	26,097,361	2,899,707
Sugar, refined.....	4	17,152,260	4,288,065
All others.....	29	50,133,089	1,728,727
Totals, 1906.....	81	177,273,913	2,188,567
" 1901.....	39	71,051,834	1,821,242

## MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LXVII. Comparative statement of values of production, 1881-1906.

Kinds of industries.	Values of production.			
	1881.	1891.	1901.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
By groups.....	309,676,068	469,847,886	481,053,375	718,352,603
1. Food products.....	75,137,755	108,915,647	125,202,620	173,359,431
2. Textiles.....	41,090,551	67,904,111	67,724,839	85,982,979
3. Iron and steel products.....	16,943,321	29,874,537	34,878,402	53,125,265
4. Timber and lumber and their re-manufactures.....	55,407,543	85,979,499	80,341,204	112,494,072
5. Leather and its finished products.....	36,455,776	35,208,702	34,720,513	42,132,007
6. Paper and printing.....	9,560,497	14,652,994	20,653,028	33,738,772
7. Liquors and beverages.....	7,054,050	9,356,057	9,191,700	14,394,319
8. Chemicals and allied products...	8,189,559	9,301,040	11,437,300	15,703,306
9. Clay, glass and stone products....	5,729,556	12,159,635	7,818,582	13,986,000
10. Metals and metal products other than steel.....	8,954,032	17,860,563	19,561,261	50,828,968
11. Tobacco and its manufactures....	3,060,306	5,742,525	11,802,112	15,274,923
12. Vehicles for land transportation..	10,535,443	19,866,171	19,971,605	37,396,302
13. Vessels for water transportation..	4,317,670	3,638,597	2,043,668	1,943,195
14. Miscellaneous industries.....	15,860,759	39,818,898	35,607,212	66,294,869
15. Hand trades.....	11,379,250	9,568,910	599,329	1,698,195

NOTE. The statistics of hand trades for 1901 and 1906 are exclusive of the values of products of carpenters and builders. The values for 1901 include only works employing five persons and over.

TABLE LXVIII. Averages of production per wage earner, 1881-1906.

Kinds of industries.	Values of production.			
	1881.	1891.	1901.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
For all groups.....	1,215	1,271	1,535	2,018
Food products.....	3,194	2,039	2,953	3,808
Textiles.....	921	941	1,055	1,498
Iron and steel products.....	1,237	1,365	1,409	1,752
Timber and lumber and their re-manufactures.....	905	1,052	1,061	1,402
Leather and its finished products....	1,328	1,371	1,808	2,342
Paper and printing.....	1,092	1,141	1,339	1,690
Liquors and beverages.....	3,307	3,003	2,866	3,756
Chemicals and allied products.....	3,538	2,795	3,988	4,655
Clay, glass and stone products.....	539	780	680	1,034
Metals and metal products other than steel.....	1,127	1,477	2,090	2,481
Tobacco and its manufactures.....	815	1,078	1,865	2,147
Vehicles for land transportation....	888	1,367	1,344	1,662
Vessels for water transportation.....	815	894	790	1,056
Miscellaneous industries.....	1,201	1,279	1,689	2,181
Hand trades.....	613	755	923	1,267

## WAGE EARNERS.

TABLE LXIX. Number of occupations of wage earners, by classes, 1901.

Classes of occupations.	At regular employment.			At extra employment.		
	Total kinds of occupations.	Occupations employ- ing males.	Occupations employ- ing females.	Total kinds of occupations.	Occupations employ- ing males.	Occupations employ- ing females.
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
CANADA.	1,621	1,494	487	506	484	79
Agricultural class. ....	23	22	5	12	12	-
Domestic and personal class. ....	42	39	21	28	24	12
Fisheries and fishing class. ....	4	4	-	3	3	-
Forestry and lumbering class. ....	19	19	-	12	12	-
Manufacturing class. ....	1,256	1,135	377	277	261	44
Mining class. ....	43	43	-	22	22	-
Miscellaneous class. ....	21	21	-	8	8	-
Professional class. ....	61	60	25	36	35	10
Trade and transportation class. ....	132	151	59	108	107	13
British Columbia.	425	404	54	137	136	4
Agricultural class. ....	9	9	-	3	3	-
Domestic and personal class. ....	36	33	11	16	15	3
Fisheries and fishing class. ....	3	3	-	2	2	-
Forestry and lumbering class. ....	6	6	-	1	1	-
Manufacturing class. ....	210	195	20	40	40	-
Mining class. ....	18	18	-	12	12	-
Miscellaneous class. ....	4	4	-	-	-	-
Professional class. ....	42	41	9	20	20	-
Trade and transportation class. ....	97	95	14	43	43	1
Manitoba.	352	338	74	124	118	15
Agricultural class. ....	12	12	1	7	7	-
Domestic and personal class. ....	32	29	14	11	10	4
Fisheries and fishing class. ....	1	1	-	1	1	-
Forestry and lumbering class. ....	3	3	-	2	2	-
Manufacturing class. ....	170	161	23	40	37	4
Mining class. ....	2	2	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous class. ....	4	4	-	1	1	-
Professional class. ....	35	35	12	18	16	5
Trade and transportation class. ....	93	91	24	44	44	2
New Brunswick.	448	424	103	163	158	18
Agricultural class. ....	6	6	1	3	3	-
Domestic and personal class. ....	28	24	12	15	12	5
Fisheries and fishing class. ....	1	1	-	1	1	-
Forestry and lumbering class. ....	6	6	-	4	4	-
Manufacturing class. ....	267	249	58	77	75	7
Mining class. ....	6	5	-	3	3	-
Miscellaneous class. ....	3	3	-	1	1	-
Professional class. ....	31	30	9	16	16	4
Trade and transportation class. ....	100	100	23	43	43	2
Nova Scotia.	479	456	92	153	143	21
Agricultural class. ....	7	7	-	3	3	-
Domestic and personal class. ....	28	24	11	17	14	7
Fisheries and fishing class. ....	2	2	-	1	1	-
Forestry and lumbering class. ....	6	6	-	3	3	-
Manufacturing class. ....	282	264	51	62	57	8

## WAGE EARNERS.

TABLE LXIX. Number of occupations of wage earners by classes, 1901—concluded.

Classes of occupations.	At regular employment.			At extra employment.		
	Total kinds of occupations.	Occupations employing males.	Occupations employing females.	Total kinds of occupations.	Occupations employing males.	Occupations employing females.
<b>Nova Scotia—con.</b>	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Mining class.....	21	21	—	8	8	—
Miscellaneous class.....	4	4	—	1	1	—
Professional class.....	31	31	10	18	17	3
Trade and transportation class.....	98	97	20	40	39	3
<b>Ontario.</b>	1,320	1,229	398	375	359	53
Agricultural class.....	20	18	3	9	9	—
Domestic and personal class.....	37	33	19	21	17	8
Fisheries and fishing class.....	2	2	—	1	1	—
Forestry and lumbering class.....	11	11	—	9	9	—
Manufacturing class.....	1,013	933	298	202	192	26
Mining class.....	28	25	—	10	10	—
Miscellaneous class.....	17	17	—	6	6	—
Professional class.....	51	49	25	28	27	8
Trade and transportation class.....	141	141	53	89	88	11
<b>Prince Edward Island.</b>	228	200	44	58	54	10
Agricultural class.....	5	5	—	2	2	—
Domestic and personal class.....	25	22	11	6	5	2
Fisheries and fishing class.....	1	1	—	1	11	—
Forestry and lumbering class.....	1	1	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing class.....	100	82	14	26	24	3
Mining class.....	2	2	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous class.....	1	1	—	—	—	—
Professional class.....	23	21	6	5	5	2
Trade and transportation class.....	70	65	13	18	17	3
<b>Quebec.</b>	863	809	286	301	286	45
Agricultural class.....	9	9	2	4	4	—
Domestic and personal class.....	32	27	17	21	17	10
Fisheries and fishing class.....	3	3	—	2	2	—
Forestry and lumbering class.....	7	17	—	8	8	—
Manufacturing class.....	608	561	208	152	142	24
Mining class.....	11	10	—	5	5	—
Miscellaneous class.....	9	9	—	3	3	—
Professional class.....	42	42	16	22	22	5
Trade and transportation class.....	132	131	43	84	83	6
<b>The Territories.</b>	233	205	38	89	87	6
Agricultural class.....	11	10	1	6	6	—
Domestic and personal class.....	24	19	10	12	10	4
Fisheries and fishing class.....	1	1	—	—	—	—
Forestry and lumbering class.....	5	4	—	1	1	—
Manufacturing class.....	80	68	8	26	26	—
Mining class.....	8	8	—	2	2	—
Miscellaneous class.....	5	5	—	2	2	—
Professional class.....	28	22	7	12	12	1
Trade and transportation class.....	71	68	12	28	28	1

## WAGE EARNERS.

TABLE LXX. Earnings at regular work by classes of occupations, 1901.

Classes.	Number at regular work.		Earnings at regular work.			
	m.	f.	Total.		Average.	
			m.	f.	m.	f.
	No.	No.	\$	\$	\$ c.	\$ c.
Agricultural.....	72,696	92	15,088,523	13,453	207 55	146 23
Domestic and personal....	140,978	67,752	38,411,472	9,285,169	272 46	137 05
Fisheries.....	7,372	—	1,513,931	—	205 36	—
Forestry and lumbering....	16,438	—	5,014,821	—	305 07	—
Manufacturing.....	226,001	49,662	91,110,433	9,597,784	403 14	193 26
Mining.....	23,898	—	12,278,110	—	513 77	—
Miscellaneous.....	523	—	202,745	—	387 65	—
Professional.....	29,574	22,110	20,018,090	5,731,011	676 88	259 20
Trade and transportation..	144,005	13,829	72,466,667	3,296,776	503 22	238 39
Totals.....	661,485	153,445	256,104,792	27,924,193	387 16	181 98

TABLE LXXI. Extra earnings by classes of occupations, 1901.

Classes.	Number at extra work.		Earnings at extra work.			
	m.	f.	Total.		Average.	
			m.	f.	m.	f.
	No.	No.	\$	\$	\$ c.	\$ c.
Agricultural.....	1,766	—	144,471	—	81 81	—
Domestic and personal....	2,387	310	224,122	17,230	93 92	55 58
Fisheries.....	1,003	—	101,706	—	101 40	—
Forestry and lumbering....	547	—	57,804	—	105 67	—
Manufacturing.....	7,606	289	876,273	17,858	115 20	61 79
Mining.....	311	—	68,108	—	219 00	—
Miscellaneous.....	40	—	5,216	—	130 40	—
Professional.....	1,757	288	355,124	21,614	202 16	75 05
Trade and transportation..	3,982	65	609,499	6,770	153 06	104 15
Totals.....	19,399	952	2,442,393	63,472	125 95	66 67

TABLE LXXII. Employees and salaries by principal occupations in the professional class, 1901.

Occupations.	Employees.		Salaries.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.
	No.	No.	\$	\$
Clergy.....	4,007	40	2,853,083	9,559
Electricians.....	2,399	5	1,242,970	1,020
Engineers.....	1,143	—	1,492,291	—
Government employees.....	8,081	612	6,701,052	206,996
Municipal employees.....	1,791	66	1,257,184	20,457
Musicians and music teachers.....	510	730	264,711	174,774
Stenographers and typewriters.....	880	3,160	401,638	949,873
Teachers.....	6,876	17,207	3,342,036	4,228,849
Totals.....	25,687	21,820	17,554,965	5,591,528



## WAGE EARNERS.

TABLE LXXIII. Number and average salaries of teachers by sex in provinces.

Provinces.	Number.		Average salaries.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.
	NO.	NO.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Canada .....	6,876	17,207	486 04	245 76
British Columbia .....	259	366	676 84	553 08
Manitoba .....	582	937	487 00	410 22
New Brunswick .....	476	1,319	412 52	227 61
Nova Scotia .....	639	1,575	384 03	237 66
Ontario .....	3,244	6,449	537 85	307 75
Prince Edward Island .....	338	272	246 15	180 03
Quebec .....	1,103	6,071	450 13	138 44
The Territories .....	235	218	498 12	428 32

TABLE LXXIV. Total occupations and percentage of occupations by sex in provinces.

Provinces.	Kinds of occupations.			Male.	Female.
	Total.	Employing males.	Employing females.		
	NO.	NO.	NO.	p.c.	p.c.
Canada .....	1,621	1,494	487	92 16	30 04
British Columbia .....	425	404	54	95 05	12 70
Manitoba .....	352	338	74	96 02	21 02
New Brunswick .....	448	424	103	94 64	22 99
Nova Scotia .....	479	456	92	95 20	19 21
Ontario .....	1,320	1,229	398	93 10	30 15
Prince Edward Island .....	228	200	44	87 72	19 30
Quebec .....	863	809	286	93 74	33 14
The Territories .....	233	205	38	87 98	16 31

TABLE LXXV. Percentage of total time and earnings by sex in provinces.

Provinces.	Percentage of time.		Percentage of earnings.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.
British Columbia .....	7 43	2 03	11 27	3 87
Manitoba .....	4 02	3 87	4 64	5 10
New Brunswick .....	5 06	4 59	4 59	4 54
Nova Scotia .....	7 54	5 39	7 14	5 26
Ontario .....	44 83	50 14	43 28	51 08
Prince Edward Island .....	0 97	1 12	0 62	0 77
Quebec .....	28 53	31 86	26 71	28 15
The Territories .....	1 62	1 00	1 75	1 23

TABLE LXXVI. Percentage of total time and earnings by classes of occupation.

Classes.	Percentage of time.		Percentage of earnings.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.
Agricultural .....	10 43	0 05	5 89	0 05
Domestic and personal .....	20 64	44 58	15 00	33 25
Fisheries and fishing .....	0 80	—	0 59	—
Forestry and lumbering .....	2 19	—	1 95	—
Manufacturing .....	34 57	31 94	35 58	34 37
Mining .....	3 43	—	4 80	—
Miscellaneous .....	0 08	—	0 08	—
Professional .....	4 80	13 88	7 82	20 52
Trade and transportation .....	23 06	9 55	28 29	11 81

## NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXVII. Population by districts, 1906 and 1901.

Districts.	1906.				1901.		
	Families.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
N. W. PROVINCES.	180,312	466,257	342,606	808,863	228,954	190,558	419,512
Manitoba.	69,381	205,183	160,505	365,688	138,504	116,707	255,211
Brandon .....	6,342	19,825	14,540	34,365	13,750	11,297	25,047
Dauphin... ..	7,425	18,823	15,433	34,256	12,646	9,985	22,631
Lisgar.... ..	4,433	13,437	11,558	24,995	13,231	11,505	24,736
Macdonald.....	5,462	16,016	12,260	28,276	13,331	10,535	23,866
Marquette.....	5,910	16,422	12,013	28,435	11,471	8,960	20,431
Portage la Prairie. . . . .	5,272	15,529	11,763	27,292	12,824	10,659	23,483
Provencher. . . . .	6,020	18,124	15,374	33,498	12,819	11,615	24,434
Selkirk.....	6,940	19,595	15,396	34,991	12,957	11,064	24,021
Souris.....	5,892	16,951	12,476	29,427	13,535	10,687	24,222
Winnipeg, . . . . .	15,685	50,461	39,692	90,153	21,940	20,400	42,340
Saskatchewan.	66,009	152,791	104,972	257,763	49,431	41,848	91,279
Assiniboia East.....	10,643	26,913	19,040	45,953	11,996	9,577	21,573
Assiniboia West.....	11,298	29,004	17,556	46,560	7,355	5,490	12,845
Humboldt.....	11,957	24,300	15,995	40,295	3,075	2,725	5,800
Mackenzie.....	7,574	16,319	13,128	29,447	7,919	7,310	15,229
Qu'Appelle ....	13,168	30,786	20,667	51,453	8,449	6,606	15,055
Saskatchewan.....	10,984	24,621	17,649	42,270	9,008	8,554	17,562
Saskatchewan North.....	385	848	937	1,785	1,629	1,586	3,215
Alberta.	44,922	108,283	77,129	185,412	41,019	32,003	73,022
Alberta. ....	9,673	23,086	15,782	38,868	8,553	6,179	14,732
Calgary. ....	10,073	25,586	16,661	42,247	8,515	6,105	14,620
Edmonton.....	8,571	22,321	17,750	40,071	10,428	9,164	19,592
Strathcona.....	15,507	34,700	24,578	59,278	11,551	9,127	20,678
Alberta North ....	1,098	2,590	2,358	4,948	1,972	1,426	3,400

NOTE. A census of population and agriculture of the Northwest provinces was taken under date of June 24, 1906, as provided by chapters 5 and 6 of 4 and 5 Edward VII. The electoral districts are as constituted by chapter 60 of 3 Edward VII, except that by an Order in Council of May 15, 1906, part of the electoral district of Selkirk, in the province of Manitoba, was added to the district of Winnipeg so as to conform with the boundaries of the city of Winnipeg as constituted by an Act of the Manitoba Legislature, assented to February 9, 1906; and except that the census districts of Assiniboia West, Mackenzie, Saskatchewan and Saskatchewan North, in the province of Saskatchewan, and of Alberta, Calgary, Edmonton, Strathcona and Alberta North, in the province of Alberta, are as constituted by the Order in Council aforesaid.

## NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXVIII. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace and ages of the people in 1906.

Classes.	Manitoba.	Saskat- chewan.	Alberta.	Totals, 1906.	Totals, 1901. <sup>1</sup>	Increase.
Population.....	365,688	257,763	185,412	808,863	419,512	389,351
By sex—						
Male.....	205,183	152,791	108,283	466,257	228,954	237,303
Female.....	160,505	104,972	77,129	342,606	190,558	152,048
By conjugal state—						
Single.....	232,440	162,935	116,359	511,734	266,477	245,257
Married.....	124,164	88,875	64,655	277,694	141,875	135,819
Widowed..	9,029	5,867	4,282	19,178	11,097	8,081
Divorced.....	55	86	116	257	63	194
By birthplace—						
British born.....	292,031	164,759	111,138	567,928	328,884	239,044
Canada.....	228,669	128,879	86,818	444,366	277,755	166,611
Alberta.....	213	459	38,499	39,171	<sup>2</sup>	—
British Columbia..	301	221	755	1,277	400	877
Manitoba.....	132,378	11,124	3,335	146,837	105,632	41,205
New Brunswick....	1,224	954	1,336	3,514	1,489	2,025
Nova Scotia.....	2,414	1,491	2,085	5,990	2,705	3,285
Ontario.....	79,002	54,474	30,486	163,962	95,795	68,167
Prince Edward Is- land.....	1,253	762	942	2,957	907	2,050
Quebec.....	9,632	5,557	4,716	19,905	12,567	7,338
Saskatchewan.....	635	45,682	670	46,987	<sup>2</sup>	—
Northwest Terri- tories.....	568	4,064	768	5,400	57,852	—
Not given.....	1,049	4,091	3,226	8,366	408	7,958
British Islands.....	62,736	35,518	23,809	122,063	50,440	71,623
England.....	40,894	25,071	15,934	81,899	30,788	51,111
Ireland.....	6,137	2,619	2,147	10,903	6,695	4,208
Scotland.....	15,086	7,379	5,295	27,760	12,325	15,435
Wales.....	509	408	381	1,298	542	756
Lesser Isles.....	110	41	52	203	90	113
British possessions..	626	362	511	1,499	689	810
Australia.....	169	106	147	422	108	314
India.....	132	103	105	340	252	88
Newfoundland.....	151	42	114	307	200	107
New Zealand.....	56	37	67	160	52	128
South Africa.....	72	36	38	146	26	120
Other possessions..	46	38	40	124	71	53
Foreign born.....	73,173	92,188	73,669	239,030	89,182	149,848
Austria-Hungary...	25,540	21,865	11,041	58,546	24,977	33,569
Belgium.....	1,394	716	413	2,523	1,120	1,403
China.....	572	351	952	1,875	486	1,389
Denmark.....	513	411	679	1,603	687	916
East Indies.....	30	49	11	90	22	68
France.....	2,370	1,701	854	4,925	2,493	2,432
Germany.....	5,148	5,827	3,216	14,191	4,455	9,736
Greece.....	176	9	3	188	5	183

<sup>1</sup> Date of March 31, 1901. <sup>2</sup> The birthplace of the people for Alberta and Saskatchewan in 1901 is given under the head of the Northwest Territories.

## NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXVIII. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace and ages of the people in 1906—concluded.

Classes.	Manitoba.	Saskatchewan.	Alberta.	Totals, 1906.	Totals, 1901.	Increase.
By birthplace—con.						
Foreign born—con.						
Holland.....	637	244	177	1,058	110	948
Iceland.....	5,495	938	295	6,728	5,827	901
Italy.....	487	169	702	1,358	207	1,151
Japan.....	30	42	32	104	27	77
Norway & Sweden..	4,179	6,297	5,322	15,798	3,865	11,933
Rumania.....	710	660	78	1,448	168	1,280
Russia.....	11,730	16,551	5,823	34,104	23,439	10,665
Spain and Portugal	47	19	19	85	28	57
Switzerland.....	167	187	247	601	202	399
Turkey and Syria..	405	102	19	526	94	432
United States....	12,023	35,464	43,251	90,738	20,799	69,939
West Indies.....	121	24	57	202	57	145
Other countries..	1,299	562	478	2,339	114	2,225
At sea.....	7	5	4	16	51	35
Not given.....	477	811	601	1,889	1,395	494
By age: Males—						
Total males.....	205,183	152,791	108,283	466,257	228,954	237,303
Under 1 year.....	4,184	2,923	1,882	8,989	6,043	2,946
1 to under 5 years...	19,006	14,678	10,607	44,891	24,228	20,663
5 to under 10 years...	20,743	14,389	10,898	46,030	27,549	18,481
10 to under 20 years..	37,903	26,129	18,450	82,482	45,652	36,830
20 to under 25 years..	26,530	21,927	13,120	61,577	22,438	38,139
25 to under 35 years..	41,715	33,382	22,362	97,459	38,896	58,563
35 to under 45 years..	25,687	18,712	14,820	59,219	29,501	29,718
45 to under 55 years..	16,073	11,215	9,129	36,417	17,737	18,680
55 to under 65 years..	7,596	5,403	3,981	16,980	8,835	8,145
65 to under 75 years..	3,384	2,167	1,474	7,025	3,974	3,051
75 to under 85 years..	1,079	593	359	2,031	1,139	892
85 to under 95 years..	153	82	56	291	164	127
95 years and over....	13	43	8	64	14	50
Not given.....	517	1,148	1,137	2,802	2,784	18
By age: Females—						
Total females.....	160,505	104,971	77,129	342,606	190,558	152,048
Under 1 year.....	4,109	2,902	1,811	8,822	5,937	2,885
1 to under 5 years...	19,158	14,450	10,285	43,893	23,763	20,130
5 to under 10 years...	20,307	14,087	10,565	44,959	27,065	17,894
10 to under 20 years..	35,096	22,369	16,712	74,177	42,508	31,669
20 to under 25 years..	17,380	10,360	7,091	34,831	16,940	17,891
25 to under 35 years..	26,478	17,166	12,659	56,303	28,077	28,226
35 to under 45 years..	17,603	11,229	8,898	37,730	21,352	16,378
45 to under 55 years..	11,140	6,742	5,162	23,044	12,010	11,034
55 to under 65 years..	5,377	3,437	2,269	11,083	6,483	4,600
65 to under 75 years..	2,598	1,425	1,012	5,035	3,142	1,893
75 to under 85 years..	814	406	273	1,493	979	514
85 to under 95 years..	139	79	54	272	171	101
95 years and over....	18	13	8	39	26	13
Not given.....	288	307	330	925	2,105	-1,180

## NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXIX. Number and population of cities, towns, villages, townships, etc., in 1901 and 1906.

Areas.	Number.		Population.	
	1901.	1906.	1901.	1906.
<b>Manitoba</b>	—	—	255,211	365,688
Cities.....	2	2	47,960	100,561
Towns.....	12	17	14,782	28,826
Villages.....	8	12	7,694	8,703
Townships.....	844	977	169,013	209,347
Parishes.....	18	18	10,199	12,276
Indian Reserves.....	30	35	5,321	5,768
Other areas.....	14	11	242	207
<b>Saskatchewan</b>	—	—	91,279	257,763
Cities.....	—	4	—	18,434
Towns.....	7	24	7,928	16,475
Villages.....	28	70	6,338	13,553
Townships.....	872	2,063	64,907	199,687
Indian Reserves.....	32	32	7,491	6,380
Other areas.....	10	27	4,615	3,234
<b>Alberta</b>	—	—	73,022	185,412
Cities.....	1	5	4,091	30,119
Towns.....	6	18	9,164	16,104
Villages.....	21	33	5,734	11,810
Townships.....	654	1,325	43,686	114,814
Indian Reserves.....	21	21	6,435	6,481
Other areas.....	4	28	3,912	6,084
<b>NORTHWEST PROVINCES.</b>	—	—	419,512	808,863
Cities.....	3	11	52,051	149,114
Towns.....	25	59	31,874	61,405
Villages.....	57	115	19,766	34,066
Townships.....	2,370	4,365	277,606	523,848
Parishes.....	18	18	10,199	12,276
Indian Reserves.....	83	88	19,247	18,629
Other areas.....	28	66	8,769	9,525

TABLE LXXX. Immigration by provinces, 1st January, 1901 to 24th June, 1906.

Year.	Manitoba.	Saskatchewan.	Alberta.	Totals.
1901.....	5,433	4,713	6,923	17,069
1902.....	9,455	11,578	12,071	33,104
1903.....	14,626	22,082	13,407	50,115
1904.....	14,155	15,356	10,717	40,228
1905.....	14,366	17,421	12,765	44,552
1906 to 24th June.....	15,837	19,297	13,255	48,389
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>73,872</b>	<b>90,447</b>	<b>69,138</b>	<b>233,457</b>



## NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXXI. Population of cities, towns and incorporated villages in 1906 and 1901 as classed in 1906.

Cities, towns and villages.	1906.	1901.	Cities, towns and villages.	1906.	1901.
Manitoba.	138,090	75,049	Saskatchewan—con.		
Cities . . . . .	100,561	47,960	Towns—con.		
Brandon . . . . .	10,408	5,620	Hanley . . . . .	568	—
Winnipeg . . . . .	90,153	42,340	Indian Head . . . . .	1,545	768
Towns . . . . .	28,826	20,973	Lumsden . . . . .	461	134
Birtle . . . . .	422	466	Maple Creek . . . . .	687	382
Carberry . . . . .	1,111	1,023	Milestone . . . . .	244	—
Carman . . . . .	1,530	1,439	Moosomin . . . . .	1,152	868
Dauphin . . . . .	1,670	1,135	North Battleford . . . . .	824	—
Emerson . . . . .	920	840	Oxbow . . . . .	527	230
Gladstone . . . . .	828	731	Qu'Appelle . . . . .	778	434
Hartney . . . . .	653	505	Rosthern . . . . .	918	413
Minnedosa . . . . .	1,299	1,052	Wapella . . . . .	459	397
Morden . . . . .	1,437	1,522	Weyburn . . . . .	966	113
Morris . . . . .	513	465	Whitewood . . . . .	501	359
Neepawa . . . . .	1,895	1,418	Wolseley . . . . .	935	409
Portage la Prairie . . . . .	5,106	3,901	Yellow Grass . . . . .	344	17
St. Boniface . . . . .	5,119	2,019	Yorkton . . . . .	1,363	700
Selkirk . . . . .	2,701	2,183	Villages . . . . .	13,553	2,356
Souris . . . . .	1,413	839	Abernethy . . . . .	292	—
Rapid City . . . . .	738	529	Alameda . . . . .	333	104
Virden . . . . .	1,471	901	Antler . . . . .	80	34
Villages . . . . .	8,703	6,116	Balcarres . . . . .	124	—
Boissevain . . . . .	979	898	Balgonie . . . . .	329	79
Deloraine . . . . .	856	920	Bladworth . . . . .	97	—
Elkhorn . . . . .	525	—	Broadview . . . . .	606	230
Gilbert Plains . . . . .	436	125	Canora . . . . .	169	—
Gretna . . . . .	646	617	Carievale . . . . .	194	45
Killarney . . . . .	1,117	585	Churchbridge . . . . .	65	22
Manitou . . . . .	717	617	Craik . . . . .	229	—
Melita . . . . .	784	485	Craven . . . . .	83	7
Pilot Mound . . . . .	589	446	Creelman . . . . .	61	—
Plum Coulee . . . . .	450	394	Cupar . . . . .	162	—
Stonewall . . . . .	1,074	589	Drinkwater . . . . .	58	—
Winkler . . . . .	530	391	Dubuc . . . . .	70	—
Saskatchewan.	48,462	14,377	Duck Lake . . . . .	439	301
Cities . . . . .	18,434	5,705	Dundurn . . . . .	213	—
Moosejaw . . . . .	6,249	1,558	Earl Grey . . . . .	92	—
Prince Albert . . . . .	3,005	1,785	Esterhazy . . . . .	231	—
Regina . . . . .	6,169	2,249	Filmore . . . . .	156	—
Saskatoon . . . . .	3,011	113	Fleming . . . . .	260	160
Towns . . . . .	16,475	6,316	Forget . . . . .	200	—
Arcola . . . . .	652	129	Frobisher . . . . .	137	—
Battleford . . . . .	933	609	Fort Qu'Appelle . . . . .	170	241
Carlyle . . . . .	374	23	Gainsboro . . . . .	180	94
Carnduff . . . . .	491	190	Glen Ewen . . . . .	117	—
Caron . . . . .	215	—	Grayson . . . . .	74	—
Davidson . . . . .	520	—	Grenfell . . . . .	677	452
Estevan . . . . .	877	141	Hague . . . . .	213	62
Francis . . . . .	141	—	Halbrite . . . . .	272	—
			Heward . . . . .	173	—
			Humboldt . . . . .	279	—
			Kamsack . . . . .	204	—
			Lang . . . . .	108	—
			Langenburg . . . . .	156	—

## NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXXI. Population of cities, towns and incorporated villages in 1906 and 1901 as classed in 1906—concluded.

Cities, towns and villages.	1906.	1901.	Cities, towns and villages.	1906.	1901.
Saskatchewan—con.			Alberta—con.		
Villages—con.			Towns—con.		
Langham.....	249	-	High River.....	1,018	153
Lemberg.....	365	-	Innisfail.....	643	317
Lipton.....	160	-	Lacombe.....	1,015	499
Lloydminster (part)....	389	-	Macleod.....	1,144	796
Macoun.....	102	-	Olds.....	554	218
Manor.....	250	27	Okotoks.....	508	245
Melfort.....	351	-	Pincher Creek.....	589	335
Mortlach.....	127	-	Ponoka.....	473	151
Newdorf.....	159	-	Raymond.....	1,568	-
North Portal.....	220	52	Red Deer.....	1,418	323
Osage.....	75	-	St. Albert.....	543	472
Osler.....	57	-	Strathcona.....	2,921	1,550
Pense.....	185	15	Vegreville.....	344	-
Radisson.....	156	-	Vermilion.....	623	-
Redvers.....	138	-			
Rocanville.....	136	-	Villages.....	11,810	2,067
Rouleau.....	304	-	Athabaska Landing.....	407	268
Saltcoats.....	265	155	Blairmore.....	449	231
Shebo.....	120	-	Blackfalds.....	156	-
Sintaluta.....	317	155	Bowden.....	171	12
Star City.....	109	-	Camrose.....	412	-
Stockholm.....	70	-	Carstairs.....	297	20
Stoughton.....	242	-	Cayley.....	48	-
Strasburg.....	203	-	Cochrane.....	158	92
Swift Current.....	554	121	Coleman.....	915	-
Tantallon.....	91	-	Cowley.....	78	-
Tisdale.....	61	-	Dominion City.....	128	86
Togo.....	50	-	Daysland.....	288	-
Tyvan.....	106	-	Frank.....	1,178	19
Vonda.....	174	-	Gleichen.....	199	101
Wadena.....	141	-	Irvine.....	200	-
Warman.....	129	-	Lavoy.....	60	-
Watson.....	129	-	Leavings.....	104	-
Wauchope.....	72	-	Leduc.....	391	112
			Lille.....	414	3
Alberta.....	58,033	19,092	Lloydminster (part)....	130	-
			Magrath.....	884	424
Cities.....	30,119	10,909	Millet.....	85	-
Calgary.....	11,967	4,091	Morinville.....	263	49
Edmonton.....	11,167	2,626	Nanton.....	332	-
Lethbridge.....	2,313	2,072	Penhold.....	76	-
Medicine Hat.....	3,020	1,570	Riverside.....	826	-
Wetaskiwin.....	1,652	550	Rouleauville.....	780	301
			Rosenroll.....	54	-
Towns.....	16,104	6,116	Stafford.....	623	-
Cardston.....	1,001	639	Staveley.....	129	-
Claresholm.....	680	-	Sterling.....	438	349
Didsbury.....	477	112	Stettler.....	570	-
Fort Saskatchewan.....	585	306	Tabor.....	578	-

## NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXXII. Farms in the provinces in 1906 and 1901.

Provinces and districts.	Farms in 1906.	Farms in 1901.	Increase.
	NO.	NO.	NO.
NORTHWEST PROVINCES	122,398	54,625	67,773
Manitoba.	36,141	31,812	4,329
Brandon...	3,136	-	-
Dauphin.....	6,036	-	-
Lisgar .....	3,066	-	-
Macdonald.....	3,871	-	-
Marquette.....	4,841	-	-
Portage la Prairie..	3,150	-	-
Provencher.....	3,749	-	-
Selkirk.....	3,901	-	-
Souris.....	4,388	-	-
Winnipeg.....	3	-	-
Saskatchewan.	55,971	13,380	42,591
Assiniboia East.....	11,199	-	-
Assiniboia West.....	8,750	-	-
Humboldt....	10,749	-	-
Mackenzie .....	5,788	-	-
Qu'Appelle..	11,915	-	-
Saskatchewan.....	7,571	-	-
Saskatchewan North.....	-	-	-
Alberta.	30,286	9,433	20,853
Alberta..	6,385	-	-
Calgary.....	5,356	-	-
Edmonton.....	4,845	-	-
Strathcona.....	13,658	-	-
Alberta North .....	42	-	-

## NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXXIII. Horses, horned cattle, sheep and swine in the provinces in 1906 and 1901.

Provinces and districts.	Horses.	Milch cows.	Other horned cattle.	Sheep and lambs.	Swine.
1906.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
NORTHWEST PROVINCES.	682,919	384,006	1,560,592	304,531	439,048
Manitoba.	215,819	170,543	350,969	28,975	200,509
Brandon.....	29,771	14,858	38,475	1,435	27,150
Dauphin.....	18,475	24,639	59,431	5,760	17,993
Lisgar.....	24,490	13,439	23,360	3,533	28,754
Macdonald.....	24,266	19,332	37,829	1,973	25,154
Marquette.....	25,387	20,971	53,201	2,257	18,636
Portage la Prairie.....	22,905	14,958	36,251	1,596	22,323
Provencher ..	18,859	22,119	30,355	3,259	20,143
Selkirk.....	10,523	20,065	35,178	4,693	11,270
Souris.....	37,958	17,053	36,703	4 468	29,031
Winnipeg .....	3,185	1,809	186	1	55
Saskatchewan.	240,566	112,618	360,236	121,290	123,916
Assiniboia East.....	54,613	28,531	71,632	3,977	32,633
Assiniboia West.....	63,096	15,729	117,206	105,440	19,564
Humboldt.....	27,597	18,981	48,758	3,984	18,314
Mackenzie.....	13,273	12,406	42,670	3,650	8,545
Qu'Appelle.....	56,079	19,546	37,099	1,436	27,811
Saskatchewan.....	25,886	17,413	42,850	2,803	17,049
Saskatchewan North .....	22	12	21	—	—
Alberta.	226,534	101,245	849,387	154,266	114,623
Alberta.....	80,577	18,146	373,482	124,864	10,320
Calgary.....	74,086	22,327	262,293	10,617	17,501
Edmonton.....	19,881	17,872	47,409	4,352	36,088
Strathcona.....	48,872	42,166	164,223	15,033	50,178
Alberta North.....	3,118	734	1,980	—	536
1901.					
NORTHWEST PROVINCES.	340,329	244,216	698,409	182,616	200,375
Manitoba.....	163,867	141,481	208 405	29,464	126,459
Saskatchewan.....	83,461	56,440	160,613	73,097	27,753
Alberta.....	93,001	46,295	329,391	80,055	46,163

## NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXXIV. Field crops 1900, 1905 and 1906.

Kinds of crops.	1900.		1905.		1906.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
N.W. PROVINCES.						
Fall wheat.....	947	20,505	52,669	1,110,067	85,199	2,225,281
Spring wheat.....	2,494,519	23,436,354	3,888,700	81,351,560	4,977,294	108,361,543
Oats.....	833,390	16,653,681	1,697,170	68,810,855	2,309,439	110,569,628
Barley.....	162,557	3,141,121	370,850	10,971,755	522,734	18,684,609
Rye.....	3,276	37,217	7,708	163,599	14,496	323,904
Flax.....	14,731	85,011	45,812	608,242	131,819	1,818,780
Potatoes.....	25,611	3,155,391	34,139	5,569,613	50,720	9,489,081
Other field roots.....	2,164	462,042	4,410	710,356	8,028	2,081,932
		ton.		ton.		ton.
Sugar beets.....	-	-	2,792	19,907	4,369	32,075
Forage crops.....	60,496	90,852	64,680	105,828	49,656	123,022
Sown or cultivated hay..	-	904,481	129,358	174,689	174,216	359,701
Native prairie hay.....	-	-	-	2,630,313	-	-
Manitoba.						
		bush.		bush.		bush.
Fall wheat.....	120	2,036	617	12,114	655	12,074
Spring wheat.....	1,965,073	18,350,893	2,416,636	47,614,472	2,720,424	54,460,124
Oats.....	573,848	10,592,365	779,279	31,458,692	931,282	44,643,300
Barley.....	139,660	2,666,567	249,218	7,544,150	336,986	11,979,554
Rye.....	937	7,085	2,543	58,767	4,308	93,016
Flax.....	14,404	81,893	9,205	110,041	16,501	227,796
Potatoes.....	15,798	1,892,803	15,924	2,812,085	20,825	4,150,012
Other field crops.....	968	230,644	2,076	381,530	3,283	1,099,159
		ton.		ton.		ton.
Sugar beets.....	-	-	32	167	454	2,403
Forage crops.....	43,660	53,184	37,324	62,052	25,250	63,465
Sown or cultivated hay..	-	-	80,664	113,017	111,402	235,596
Native or prairie hay....	-	475,600	-	973,791	-	-
Saskatchewan.						
		bush.		bush.		bush.
Fall wheat.....	306	3,765	468	9,653	1,046	21,596
Spring wheat.....	486,864	4,302,326	1,375,813	31,789,545	2,116,438	50,160,763
Oats.....	141,517	2,270,057	606,346	25,623,849	901,646	41,899,257
Barley.....	11,793	187,211	40,732	1,196,419	77,573	2,828,587
Rye.....	1,291	12,483	1,075	19,850	3,045	61,437
Flax.....	226	2,403	35,664	486,578	108,834	1,504,814
Potatoes.....	5,907	675,047	9,981	1,485,800	16,628	2,706,911
Other field roots.....	622	109,177	899	161,806	1,911	429,408
		ton.		ton.		ton.
Sugar beets.....	-	-	33	142	571	2,461
Forage crops.....	5,961	10,005	10,786	17,028	9,320	20,531
Sown or cultivated hay..	-	-	8,938	11,061	13,507	37,790
Native or prairie hay....	-	243,282	-	818,358	-	-



## NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXXIV. Field crops of 1900, 1905 and 1906—concluded.

Kinds of crops.	1900.		1905.		1906.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Alberta.						
Fall wheat. ....	521	14,704	51,584	1,088,300	83,498	2,191,611
Spring wheat. ....	42,582	783,135	96,251	1,947,543	140,432	3,740,656
Oats . . . . .	118,025	3,791,259	311,545	11,728,314	476,511	24,027,071
Barley . . . . .	11,099	287,343	80,900	2,231,186	108,175	3,876,468
Rye. ....	1,048	17,649	4,090	84,982	7,143	169,451
Flax . . . . .	101	710	943	11,623	6,484	86,170
Potatoes. ....	3,906	587,541	8,234	1,271,728	13,267	2,632,158
Other field roots. . .	574	124,221	1,435	167,020	2,834	553,365
		ton.		ton.		ton.
Sugar beets. ....	—	—	2,727	19,598	3,344	27,211
Forage crops. ....	10,875	27,663	16,570	26,748	15,086	39,026
Sown or cultivated hay. .	—	—	39,756	50,611	49,307	86,315
Native or prairie hay. .	—	185,599	—	833,164	—	—

TABLE LXXXV. Areas of all field crops in 1905 and 1906, together with whole number of occupied farms and of farms growing wheat, barley and oats in 1906.

Provinces.	Areas of all field crops.		Farms in 1906.	Farms in 1906 growing—		
	1905.	1906.		wheat.	barley.	oats.
	acres.	acres.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
N. W. PROVINCES..	6,338,325	8,407,697	122,398	76,381	43,386	89,269
Manitoba. ....	3,616,921	4,220,161	36,141	27,910	21,206	29,100
Saskatchewan. ....	2,104,583	3,271,436	55,971	37,062	10,993	39,547
Alberta. ....	616,821	916,100	30,286	11,409	11,187	20,622

## EASTERN PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXXVI. Farm land cleared, in all crops and in orchard and garden in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901.

Provinces.	Farm land cleared.		Land in all crops.		Land in orchard and garden.	
	total of.	per 100 acres occupied.	total of.	per 100 acres occupied.	total of.	per 100 acres occupied.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Five Provinces, 1907....	26,897,437	54.30	17,489,806	35.31	480,124	.97
Five Provinces, 1901....	24,019,445	51.73	15,954,127	34.36	339,974	.73
Increase.....	2,877,992	2.57	1,535,679	1.02	140,150	.24
Ontario, 1907.....	14,123,742	57.86	9,764,724	40.00	326,290	1.33
Ontario, 1901.....	13,223,313	62.06	9,197,716	43.17	261,930	1.23
Increase.....	900,429	-4.22	567,008	-3.17	64,360	.10
Quebec, 1907.....	8,513,916	59.02	5,250,405	36.39	77,416	.53
Quebec, 1901.....	7,421,264	51.45	4,694,356	32.54	33,332	.23
Increase.....	1,092,652	7.57	556,049	3.85	44,084	.30
New Brunswick, 1907..	1,664,941	37.79	1,087,626	24.69	16,290	.36
New Brunswick, 1901..	1,405,615	31.66	894,795	20.15	8,734	.19
Increase.....	259,326	6.13	192,831	4.54	7,556	.17
Nova Scotia, 1907.....	1,834,802	36.22	883,472	17.40	54,051	1.06
Nova Scotia, 1901.....	1,244,275	24.56	720,166	14.23	32,858	.64
Increase.....	590,527	11.66	163,306	3.17	21,193	.42
P. E. Island, 1907.....	760,036	63.69	503,579	42.25	6,077	.50
P. E. Island, 1901.....	724,978	60.76	447,094	37.47	3,120	.26
Increase.....	35,058	2.93	56,485	4.78	2,957	.24

TABLE LXXXVII. Fall wheat, spring wheat and oats in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901.

Provinces.	Fall wheat.		Spring wheat.		Oats.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Five Provinces, 1907. . .	682,522	15,644,179	330,290	5,570,827	4,948,634	142,545,562
Five Provinces, 1901. . .	1,115,912	21,887,785	596,714	9,860,825	4,497,364	133,317,835
Increase.....	-433,390	-6,243,606	-266,424	-4,289,998	451,270	9,227,727
Ontario, 1907.....	676,164	15,545,491	144,514	2,473,651	2,932,509	83,524,301
Ontario, 1901.....	1,114,936	21,874,082	372,408	6,538,543	2,705,931	88,089,842
Increase.....	-438,772	-6,328,591	-227,894	-4,064,892	226,578	-4,565,541
Quebec, 1907.....	2,732	47,563	104,966	1,692,164	1,483,163	41,327,762
Quebec, 1901.....	481	6,594	133,283	1,960,433	1,349,384	33,516,172
Increase.....	2,251	40,969	-34,317	-268,269	133,779	7,811,590
New Brunswick, 1907..	1,744	22,650	26,426	486,244	229,253	7,274,047
New Brunswick, 1901..	335	4,963	26,582	375,724	186,760	4,811,939
Increase.....	1,419	17,687	-156	110,520	42,493	2,462,108
Nova Scotia, 1907.....	1,882	28,475	18,537	336,318	128,779	4,105,580
Nova Scotia, 1901.....	160	2,146	16,167	246,185	90,924	2,342,358
Increase.....	1,722	26,329	2,370	90,133	37,855	1,763,222
P. E. Island, 1907.....	-	-	35,847	582,450	174,930	6,313,872
P. E. Island, 1901..	-	-	42,274	739,940	164,365	4,557,524
Increase.....	-	-	-6,427	-157,490	10,565	1,756,348

NOTE. The minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

## EASTERN PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXXVIII. Barley, rye and buckwheat in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901.

Provinces.	Barley.		Rye.		Buckwheat.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Five Provinces, 1907....	901,006	25,206,774	92,923	1,441,126	300,779	7,653,008
Five Provinces, 1901....	706,733	19,001,355	172,606	2,260,847	261,386	4,539,133
Increase.....	194,273	6,205,419	-79,683	-819,721	39,393	3,113,875
Ontario, 1907.....	766,891	21,718,332	69,745	1,081,706	113,039	2,546,468
Ontario, 1901.....	585,909	16,084,692	151,868	2,031,567	72,990	1,056,211
Increase.....	180,982	5,633,640	-82,123	-949,861	40,049	1,490,257
Quebec, 1907.....	112,979	2,885,347	22,005	340,000	101,248	2,811,810
Quebec, 1901.....	104,017	2,532,388	19,530	210,797	102,602	1,847,821
Increase.....	8,962	352,959	2,475	129,203	-1,354	963,989
New Brunswick, 1907..	5,405	147,078	279	3,593	63,541	1,613,309
New Brunswick, 1901..	4,574	98,891	188	2,809	73,459	1,889,518
Increase.....	831	48,187	91	784	-9,918	223,791
Nova Scotia, 1907.....	10,234	283,646	845	14,888	18,657	540,227
Nova Scotia, 1901.....	7,679	179,960	1,015	15,609	9,345	195,928
Increase.....	2,555	103,686	-170	-721	9,312	344,299
P. E. Island, 1907.....	5,497	172,371	49	939	4,294	141,194
P. E. Island, 1901.....	4,554	105,424	5	65	2,990	46,655
Increase.....	943	66,947	44	874	1,304	91,539

TABLE LXXXIX. Corn in ear, mixed grains and beans in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901.

Provinces.	Corn in ear.		Mixed grains.		Beans.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Five Provinces, 1907....	380,965	23,665,652	605,192	4,802,685 <sup>1</sup>	65,407	1,204,924
Five Provinces, 1901....	358,707	25,748,251	271,394	7,226,788	46,349	854,181
Increase.....	22,258	-2,082,599	333,798	-2,424,103	19,058	350,743
Ontario, 1907.....	343,934	22,247,931	443,100	( <sup>2</sup> )	47,562	790,259
Ontario, 1901.....	330,191	24,369,322	116,889	3,361,852	42,013	765,818
Increase.....	13,743	-2,121,391	326,211	( <sup>2</sup> )	138,441	24,451
Quebec, 1907.....	35,817	1,376,892	134,559	3,819,770	12,379	329,748
Quebec, 1901.....	28,046	1,356,353	143,609	3,520,045	2,807	59,186
Increase.....	7,771	20,539	-9,050	299,725	9,572	270,562
New Brunswick, 1907..	615	19,429	5,386	154,789	2,134	30,066
New Brunswick, 1901..	257	12,460	1,228	27,676	705	13,392
Increase.....	358	6,969	4,158	27,113	1,429	16,673
Nova Scotia, 1907.....	440	18,690	7,862	259,192	3,098	51,852
Nova Scotia, 1901.....	176	9,286	2,896	90,738	792	15,313
Increase.....	264	9,404	4,966	168,454	2,306	36,539
P. E. Island, 1907.....	159	2,710	14,285	568,934	234	2,989
P. E. Island, 1901.....	37	830	6,772	226,477	32	472
Increase.....	122	1,880	7,513	342,457	202	2,517

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of Ontario. <sup>2</sup> No returns for yield of mixed grains received from Ontario.

## EASTERN PROVINCES.

TABLE XC. Peas, potatoes and roots in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901.

Provinces.	Peas.		Potatoes.		Roots.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Five Provinces, 1907....	401,816	8,471,562	452,826	66,704,595	297,774	77,901,217
Five Provinces, 1901....	666,686	12,279,156	401,815	49,745,811	200,094	74,688,314
Increase.....	-264,870	-3,807,594	51,011	16,958,784	97,680	3,212,903
Ontario, 1907.....	340,977	7,365,036	183,347	20,907,893	213,036	48,205,605
Ontario, 1901.....	586,724	11,348,937	169,877	19,317,770	168,748	63,145,629
Increase.....	-245,747	-3,983,901	13,470	1,590,123	44,288	-14,940,024
Quebec, 1907.....	55,817	1,017,223	138,969	22,910,753	38,844	11,311,490
Quebec, 1901.....	77,960	908,336	122,769	16,610,451	8,912	3,498,614
Increase.....	-22,143	108,887	16,200	6,300,302	29,932	7,812,876
New Brunswick, 1907..	2,751	46,091	53,643	9,139,022	16,145	5,961,954
New Brunswick, 1901..	1,706	16,761	39,633	4,588,334	7,070	2,061,466
Increase.....	1,045	29,330	13,960	4,550,688	9,075	3,900,488
Nova Scotia, 1907.....	1,635	34,124	43,836	8,294,097	19,464	7,828,418
Nova Scotia, 1901.....	148	2,881	36,290	4,269,610	6,479	2,057,865
Increase.....	1,487	31,243	7,546	4,024,487	12,985	5,770,553
P. E. Island, 1907.....	636	9,088	33,031	5,452,830	10,285	4,593,750
P. E. Island, 1901....	148	2,241	33,196	4,959,616	8,885	3,924,740
Increase.....	488	6,847	-165	493,184	1,400	669,010

TABLE XCI. Hay, corn for forage and totals of cereals in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901.

Provinces.	Hay.		Corn for forage.		Totals of cereals.	
	acres.	ton.	acres.	ton.	acres.	bush.
Five Provinces, 1907....	7,552,119	10,388,060	247,870	2,469,607	8,708,601	236,206,296 <sup>1</sup>
Five Provinces, 1901....	6,423,863	6,749,810	1,026,9	1,153,879	8,693,851	236,976,156
Increase.....	1,128,256	3,638,190	97,601	1,315,728	14,750	-709,860
Ontario, 1907.....	3,289,552	3,891,863	200,354	2,029,547	5,878,435	157,293,185 <sup>1</sup>
Ontario, 1901.....	2,603,113	2,847,857	116,766	936,572	6,079,859	175,520,866
Increase.....	686,439	1,044,006	83,588	1,092,975	-201,424	-18,227,681
Quebec, 1907.....	2,782,537	4,188,441	44,130	420,512	2,065,632	55,648,276
Quebec, 1901.....	2,545,076	2,576,662	27,769	200,360	1,967,719	45,918,125
Increase.....	237,461	1,612,779	16,361	220,152	97,913	9,730,151
New Brunswick, 1907..	667,789	1,065,964	914	4,241	337,534	9,797,296
New Brunswick, 1901..	547,967	510,538	3,441	7,615	295,794	6,754,133
Increase.....	119,822	555,426	-2,527	-3,374	41,740	3,043,163
Nova Scotia, 1907.....	593,368	915,095	1,615	7,673	191,969	5,672,992
Nova Scotia, 1901.....	545,931	646,774	1,581	5,605	129,302	3,100,404
Increase.....	47,437	268,321	34	2,068	62,667	2,572,588
P. E. Island, 1907.....	218,873	325,697	857	7,634	235,031	7,794,547
P. E. Island, 1901.....	181,776	168,039	712	3,727	221,177	5,682,628
Increase.....	37,097	157,658	145	3,907	13,854	2,111,919

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of mixed grains in Ontario.



## EASTERN PROVINCES.

TABLE XCII. Areas of field crops per 100 acres of occupied farm land in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901.

Provinces.	Wheat.	Oats.	Barley.	Rye.	Buckwheat.	Corn in ear.	Mixed grains.	Beans.	Peas.	Potatoes.	Roots.	Hay.
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Five Provinces, 1907.	2.04	9.99	1.81	.18	.60	.76	1.22	.13	.81	.91	.60	15.24
Five Provinces, 1901.	3.68	9.68	1.52	.37	.56	.77	.58	.09	1.43	.86	.40	13.83
Increase .....	-1.64	.31	.29	-.19	.04	-.01	.64	.04	-.62	.05	.20	1.41
Ontario, 1907.....	3.36	12.01	3.14	.28	.46	1.40	1.81	.19	1.39	.75	.87	13.47
Ontario, 1901.....	6.98	12.70	2.75	.71	.34	1.54	.51	.19	2.74	.79	.79	12.21
Increase .....	-3.62	-.69	.39	-.43	.12	-.14	1.30	.00	-1.35	-.04	.08	1.26
Quebec, 1907.....	.74	10.28	.78	.15	.70	.24	.93	.08	.38	.96	.26	19.28
Quebec, 1901.....	.97	9.35	.72	.13	.71	.19	.99	.01	.54	.85	.06	17.64
Increase .....	-.23	.93	.06	.02	-.01	.05	-.06	.07	-.16	.11	.20	1.64
New Brunswick, 1907	.63	5.16	.12	-	1.44	.01	.12	.05	.06	1.35	.37	15.16
New Brunswick, 1901	.60	4.20	.10	-	1.65	-	-	-	-	.09	.01	12.34
Increase .....	.03	.96	.02	-	.21	.01	.12	.05	.06	1.24	.36	2.82
Nova Scotia, 1907..	.40	2.54	.20	.01	.37	-	.15	.06	.03	.86	.39	11.69
Nova Scotia, 1901...	.32	1.79	.15	.01	.18	-	.05	.01	-	.71	.12	10.77
Increase .....	.08	.75	.05	-	.19	-	.10	.05	.03	.15	.27	.92
P. E. Island, 1907....	3.04	14.66	.46	-	.36	-	1.19	.01	.05	2.76	.86	18.34
P. E. Island, 1901....	3.54	13.77	.38	-	.25	-	.56	-	.01	2.78	.78	15.23
Increase .....	-.50	.89	.08	-	.11	-	.63	.01	.04	-.02	.08	3.11

TABLE XCIII. Live stock in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901.

Provinces.	Horses.	Milch cows.	Other cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.	Poultry.
Five Provinces, 1907....	1,240,171	2,353,456	2,833,762	2,478,688	3,006,234	20,565,580
Five Provinces, 1901....	1,075,426	2,042,544	2,345,071	2,276,242	2,058,557	14,290,374
Increase.....	164,745	310,912	488,691	202,446	947,677	6,275,206
Ontario, 1907.....	725,666	1,152,071	1,774,165	1,106,183	2,049,666	13,428,076
Ontario, 1901.....	648,236	1,018,479	1,408,288	1,042,431	1,530,674	9,442,457
Increase.....	77,430	133,592	365,877	63,752	518,992	3,985,619
Quebec, 1907.....	351,176	876,135	668,693	626,033	729,453	4,342,241
Quebec, 1901.....	282,781	734,434	591,970	649,461	388,001	2,928,342
Increase .....	68,395	141,701	76,723	- 23,428	341,452	1,413,899
New Brunswick, 1907...	65,784	128,706	130,937	250,546	97,091	1,031,583
New Brunswick, 1901...	55,877	105,992	114,938	180,626	50,243	657,333
Increase .....	9,907	22,714	15,999	69,920	46,848	374,250
Nova Scotia, 1907.....	63,418	143,362	198,861	384,940	74,811	1,040,467
Nova Scotia, 1901.....	55,174	127,945	173,757	278,549	42,015	693,664
Increase.....	8,244	15,417	25,104	106,391	32,796	346,803
P. E. Island, 1907.....	34,127	53,182	61,106	110,986	55,213	723,213
P. E. Island, 1901.....	33,358	55,694	56,118	125,175	47,624	568,578
Increase.....	769	- 2,512	4,988	- 14,189	7,589	154,635



II. TABLES COMPILED  
FROM DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS..

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIV. Exports of Canada by values of home and foreign produce in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907<sup>1</sup>, and duties on exports.

Fiscal years.	Merchandise.		Coin and bullion.	Total exports. <sup>2</sup>	Duties collected on exports
	Home <sup>2</sup> .	Foreign.			
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	45,543,177	4,196,821	4,866,168	54,606,166	17,986
1869.....	49,323,304	3,855,801	4,218,208	57,397,313	14,403
1870.....	56,081,192	6,527,622	8,002,278	70,611,092	37,912
1871.....	55,181,356	9,853,244	6,690,350	71,724,950	36,066
1872.....	62,944,027	12,798,182	4,010,398	79,752,607	24,869
1873.....	73,245,606	9,405,910	3,845,987	86,497,503	20,152
1874.....	73,026,748	10,614,096	1,995,835	86,536,679	14,565
1875.....	67,490,893	7,137,319	1,039,837	75,668,049	7,243
1876.....	69,861,849	7,234,961	1,240,037	78,336,847	4,500
1877.....	65,864,880	7,111,108	733,739	73,709,727	4,103
1878.....	65,740,134	11,164,878	168,989	77,074,001	4,161
1879.....	60,089,578	8,355,644	704,586	69,149,808	4,272
1880.....	70,096,191	13,240,006	1,771,755	85,107,952	8,896
1881.....	80,921,379	13,375,117	971,005	95,267,501	8,141
1882.....	90,042,711	7,628,453	371,093	98,042,257	8,810
1883.....	84,285,707	9,751,773	631,600	94,669,080	9,756
1884.....	77,132,079	9,389,106	2,184,292	88,705,477	8,515
1885.....	76,183,518	8,079,646	2,026,980	86,290,144	12,305
1886.....	74,975,506	7,438,079	56,531	82,470,116	20,726
1887.....	77,964,020	8,549,333	5,569	86,518,922	31,397
1888.....	78,297,750	8,803,394	17,534	87,118,678	21,772
1889.....	77,201,804	6,938,455	1,978,256	86,118,515	42,207
1890.....	82,335,514	9,051,781	2,439,782	93,827,077	93,674
1891.....	85,757,744	8,798,631	946,927	95,503,302	64,803
1892.....	95,684,253	13,121,791	1,809,118	110,615,162	108
1893.....	102,006,490	8,941,856	4,133,698	115,082,044	-
1894.....	100,586,853	11,833,805	1,839,380	114,260,038	-
1895.....	99,528,351	6,485,043	4,325,319	110,338,713	-
1896.....	106,378,752	6,606,738	4,699,309	117,684,799	-
1897.....	119,685,410	10,825,163	3,492,550	134,003,123	-
1898.....	139,920,932	14,980,883	4,623,138	159,524,953	-
1899.....	132,801,262	17,520,088	4,016,025	154,337,375	-
1900.....	163,510,790	14,265,254	8,657,168	186,433,212	-
1901.....	177,431,386	17,077,757	1,978,489	196,487,632	-
1902.....	196,019,763	13,951,101	1,669,422	211,640,286	-
1903.....	214,401,674	10,828,087	619,963	225,849,724	-
1904.....	198,414,439	12,641,239	2,465,557	213,521,235	-
1905.....	190,854,946	10,617,115	1,844,811	203,316,872	-
1906.....	235,483,956	11,173,846	9,928,828	256,586,630	-
1907 (9 months).....	180,545,306	11,541,927	13,189,964	205,277,197	-
Totals for 40 years....	4,153,741,230	401,711,033	120,210,475	4,675,662,758	521,232

<sup>1</sup> The fiscal year of the Dominion for 1868-1906 ended June 30. For 1907 it ended March 31. <sup>2</sup> The home and total exports in this table are exclusive of exports to the United States estimated 'short' in the years 1868-1900.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCV. Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907<sup>1</sup>, and duties on imports.

Fiscal years.	Merchandise.		Coin and bullion.	Total imports.	Duties collected on imports.
	Dutiable.	Free.			
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	43,655,696	23,434,463	4,895,147	71,985,306	8,801,446
1869.....	41,069,342	22,085,599	4,247,229	67,402,170	8,284,507
1870.....	45,127,422	21,774,652	4,335,529	71,237,603	9,425,028
1871.....	60,094,362	24,120,026	2,733,094	86,947,482	11,807,590
1872.....	68,276,157	36,679,210	2,753,749	107,709,116	13,020,684
1873.....	71,198,176	53,310,953	3,005,465	127,514,594	12,997,578
1874.....	76,232,530	46,948,357	4,223,282	127,404,169	14,407,318
1875.....	78,138,511	39,270,057	2,210,089	119,618,657	15,354,139
1876.....	60,238,297	32,274,810	2,220,111	94,733,218	12,828,614
1877.....	60,916,770	33,209,624	2,174,089	96,300,483	12,544,348
1878.....	59,773,039	30,622,812	803,726	91,199,577	12,791,532
1879.....	55,426,836	23,275,683	1,639,089	80,341,608	12,935,269
1880.....	54,182,967	15,717,575	1,881,807	71,782,349	14,129,953
1881.....	71,620,725	18,867,604	1,123,275	91,611,604	18,492,645
1882.....	85,757,433	25,387,751	1,503,743	112,648,927	21,700,028
1883.....	91,588,339	30,273,157	1,275,523	123,137,019	23,162,553
1884.....	80,010,498	25,962,480	2,207,666	108,180,644	20,156,448
1885.....	73,269,618	26,486,157	2,954,244	102,710,019	19,121,254
1886.....	70,658,819	25,333,318	3,610,557	99,602,694	19,427,398
1887.....	78,120,679	26,986,531	532,218	105,639,428	22,438,309
1888.....	69,645,824	31,025,804	2,175,472	102,847,100	22,187,869
1889.....	74,475,139	34,623,057	575,251	109,673,447	23,742,317
1890.....	77,106,286	34,576,287	1,033,011	112,765,584	23,921,234
1891.....	74,536,036	36,997,918	1,811,170	113,345,124	23,416,266
1892.....	69,160,737	45,999,676	1,818,530	116,978,943	20,550,474
1893.....	69,873,571	45,297,259	6,534,200	121,705,030	21,161,711
1894.....	62,779,182	46,291,729	4,023,072	113,093,983	19,379,822
1895.....	58,557,655	42,118,236	4,576,620	105,252,511	17,887,269
1896.....	67,239,759	38,121,402	5,226,319	110,587,480	20,219,037
1897.....	66,220,765	40,397,062	4,676,194	111,294,021	19,891,997
1898.....	74,625,088	51,682,074	4,390,844	130,698,006	22,157,788
1899.....	89,433,172	59,913,287	4,705,134	154,051,593	25,734,229
1900.....	104,346,795	68,160,083	8,297,438	180,804,316	28,889,110
1901.....	105,969,756	71,730,938	3,537,294	181,237,988	29,106,980
1902.....	118,657,496	77,822,694	6,311,405	202,791,595	32,425,532
1903.....	136,796,065	88,017,654	8,976,797	233,790,516	37,110,355
1904.....	148,909,576	94,680,443	7,874,313	251,464,332	40,954,349
1905.....	150,928,787	100,688,332	10,306,435	261,925,554	42,024,340
1906.....	173,046,109	110,236,095	7,078,603	290,360,807	46,671,101
1907 (9 months).....	152,065,529	97,672,345	7,517,008	257,254,882	40,290,172
Totals for 40 years...	3,269,729,543	1,798,073,194	151,826,742	5,219,629,479	861,548,593

<sup>1</sup> The fiscal year of the Dominion for 1868-1906 ended June 30. For 1907 it ended March 31.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE. -

TABLE XCVI. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Agricultural produce to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	4,056,340	8,136,017	678,698	12,871,055
1869.....	3,620,584	7,912,017	650,101	12,182,702
1870.....	5,377,970	7,600,330	698,319	13,676,619
1871.....	3,222,931	6,022,432	608,561	9,853,924
1872.....	4,440,441	8,014,160	924,290	13,378,891
1873.....	7,455,272	6,446,374	1,093,694	14,995,340
1874.....	9,804,375	8,743,669	1,042,098	19,590,142
1875.....	8,432,963	8,012,813	812,582	17,258,358
1876.....	8,394,103	11,744,615	1,000,947	21,139,665
1877.....	5,752,550	8,038,250	898,576	14,689,376
1878.....	10,087,329	6,977,038	944,387	18,008,754
1879.....	10,048,632	8,591,143	988,689	19,628,464
1880.....	12,641,961	8,086,795	1,565,572	22,294,328
1881.....	9,490,890	10,631,374	1,146,063	21,268,327
1882.....	11,244,152	18,189,118	1,602,442	31,035,712
1883.....	9,474,740	11,989,280	1,354,499	22,818,519
1884.....	3,990,127	7,503,111	904,605	12,397,843
1885.....	5,502,763	8,392,341	623,189	14,518,293
1886.....	7,729,264	8,752,994	1,170,521	17,652,779
1887.....	9,438,408	7,966,248	1,421,579	18,826,235
1888.....	4,292,640	10,306,278	837,442	15,436,360
1889.....	3,674,055	9,125,707	614,349	13,414,111
1890.....	3,661,826	7,519,253	726,951	11,908,030
1891.....	5,254,028	7,291,246	1,121,584	13,666,858
1892.....	15,119,780	4,573,779	2,419,725	22,113,284
1893.....	15,443,211	4,132,105	2,474,174	22,049,490
1894.....	12,431,275	2,784,520	2,461,854	17,677,649
1895.....	10,414,380	3,710,022	1,594,726	15,719,128
1896.....	9,551,316	3,232,793	1,299,252	14,083,361
1897.....	13,507,342	2,419,814	2,055,490	17,982,646
1898.....	27,747,140	1,133,293	4,182,852	33,063,285
1899.....	18,447,543	1,149,686	3,355,686	22,952,915
1900.....	21,674,965	2,041,110	3,800,534	27,516,609
1901.....	17,337,633	2,907,969	4,535,884	24,781,486
1902.....	27,973,503	2,555,216	6,623,969	37,152,688
1903.....	34,206,693	3,882,282	6,535,346	44,624,321
1904.....	27,266,656	3,863,021	6,009,198	37,138,875
1905.....	18,884,067	5,034,640	6,075,443	29,994,150
1906.....	42,305,048	5,779,964	5,977,325	54,062,337
1907 (9 months).....	29,940,454	2,223,941	3,692,221	35,856,616
Totals for 40 years.....	509,339,350	263,416,758	86,523,417	859,279,525

NOTE. The statistics of this table are exclusive of coin and bullion, and of exports to the United States estimated 'short' for the years 1868-1900.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVI. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907—con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Animals and their produce to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	2,724,017	3,794,673	374,477	6,893,167
1869.....	3,342,377	5,011,989	415,041	8,769,407
1870.....	4,345,179	7,326,764	466,218	12,138,161
1871.....	4,859,709	7,191,154	557,643	12,608,506
1872.....	6,087,792	6,103,684	515,491	12,706,967
1873.....	7,245,415	6,553,900	443,702	14,243,017
1874.....	8,559,764	5,706,366	413,039	14,679,169
1875.....	7,026,730	5,085,172	588,605	12,700,507
1876.....	7,887,627	4,896,786	830,156	13,614,569
1877.....	9,013,441	4,592,707	614,469	14,220,617
1878.....	9,060,279	4,483,106	476,472	14,019,857
1879.....	9,120,141	4,553,262	427,201	14,100,604
1880.....	11,104,223	6,016,988	486,366	17,607,577
1881.....	15,327,964	5,546,944	485,311	21,360,219
1882.....	13,365,399	6,592,068	497,292	20,454,759
1883.....	13,158,194	6,567,588	558,561	20,284,343
1884.....	16,054,004	6,367,702	524,402	22,946,108
1885.....	17,979,895	6,789,562	567,647	25,337,104
1886.....	14,814,672	6,742,789	507,972	22,065,433
1887.....	16,315,474	7,291,369	640,094	24,246,937
1888.....	16,571,072	7,595,743	552,482	24,719,297
1889.....	16,227,060	7,137,006	530,641	23,894,707
1890.....	18,578,722	5,966,474	561,799	25,106,995
1891.....	20,991,143	4,316,979	659,619	25,967,741
1892.....	24,068,081	3,935,924	590,845	28,594,850
1893.....	27,052,050	3,951,850	732,599	31,736,499
1894.....	28,986,095	2,311,104	584,774	31,881,973
1895.....	30,022,479	3,713,148	652,143	34,387,770
1896.....	32,523,071	3,341,275	643,295	36,507,641
1897.....	33,600,891	5,081,811	562,550	39,245,252
1898.....	39,737,089	4,192,943	371,438	44,301,470
1899.....	41,604,999	4,628,533	509,598	46,743,130
1900.....	49,881,630	5,326,750	940,427	56,148,807
1901.....	49,186,025	5,331,657	977,629	55,495,311
1902.....	52,687,998	5,139,262	1,333,949	59,161,209
1903.....	62,998,927	5,319,198	1,499,417	69,817,542
1904.....	57,920,010	4,217,653	1,674,454	63,812,117
1905.....	56,097,451	5,906,259	1,333,748	63,337,458
1906.....	57,758,417	7,259,329	1,438,214	66,455,960
1907 (9 months).....	48,313,070	6,035,029	1,074,400	55,422,499
Totals for 40 years.....	962,198,576	217,922,500	27,614,180	1,207,735,256

12½—Y.B.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVI. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907—con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Fisheries produce to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868 .....	226,915	926,792	2,203,803	3,357,510
1869 .....	236,249	1,085,611	1,920,850	3,242,710
1870 .....	321,028	943,188	2,344,333	3,608,549
1871 .....	348,639	897,546	2,748,090	3,994,275
1872 .....	379,869	851,612	3,154,733	4,386,214
1873 .....	483,157	1,336,398	2,959,722	4,779,277
1874 .....	700,813	1,616,663	2,974,892	5,292,368
1875 .....	652,870	1,644,826	3,082,831	5,380,527
1876 .....	687,101	1,475,319	3,338,569	5,500,989
1877 .....	808,330	1,317,917	3,748,113	5,874,360
1878 .....	1,043,539	2,367,007	3,443,429	6,853,975
1879 .....	1,494,846	1,899,190	3,534,835	6,928,871
1880 .....	1,154,245	1,738,870	3,686,541	6,579,656
1881 .....	1,562,802	2,241,585	3,063,328	6,867,715
1882 .....	2,129,982	2,441,204	3,110,893	7,682,079
1883 .....	2,337,072	3,186,218	3,285,828	8,809,118
1884 .....	1,621,816	3,598,216	3,371,622	8,591,654
1885 .....	1,543,014	3,560,731	2,856,256	7,960,001
1886 .....	1,586,771	2,587,548	2,669,069	6,843,388
1887 .....	1,704,190	2,717,509	2,454,111	6,875,810
1888 .....	1,544,901	3,123,853	3,124,429	7,793,183
1889 .....	1,249,928	2,839,980	3,122,300	7,212,208
1890 .....	2,707,422	2,850,528	2,903,956	8,461,906
1891 .....	2,747,882	3,807,786	3,159,733	9,715,401
1892 .....	3,006,810	3,452,036	3,216,552	9,675,398
1893 .....	2,347,076	3,503,904	2,892,070	8,743,050
1894 .....	4,586,715	3,260,677	3,255,300	11,102,692
1895 .....	4,143,994	3,025,171	3,523,082	10,692,247
1896 .....	4,462,002	3,301,671	3,314,092	11,077,765
1897 .....	4,366,081	2,998,655	2,949,587	10,314,323
1898 .....	4,822,688	2,979,404	3,039,569	10,841,661
1899 .....	3,610,972	3,179,751	3,118,939	9,909,662
1900 .....	4,071,136	3,688,935	3,409,012	11,169,083
1901 .....	3,113,306	4,224,948	3,382,098	10,720,352
1902 .....	6,374,877	4,184,403	3,584,014	14,143,294
1903 .....	3,904,793	3,760,266	4,135,125	11,800,184
1904 .....	3,084,930	4,224,226	3,449,873	10,759,029
1905 .....	2,524,455	4,593,564	3,996,259	11,114,318
1906 .....	6,139,577	4,880,407	5,005,856	16,025,840
1907 (9 months) .....	2,411,102	3,549,375	4,401,665	10,362,142
Totals for 40 years. ....	92,243,935	109,863,490	123,935,359	331,042,784

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVI. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 40 fiscal years 1868—1907—con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Forest produce to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	9,354,244	7,842,526	1,545,855	18,742,625
1869.....	11,151,161	7,515,075	1,757,646	20,423,882
1870.....	10,600,994	8,925,122	2,007,184	21,533,300
1871.....	11,631,710	9,158,603	2,272,910	23,063,223
1872.....	12,776,984	9,215,403	2,467,490	24,459,877
1873.....	13,720,644	12,622,959	2,955,314	29,298,917
1874.....	14,928,878	9,719,946	2,588,955	27,237,779
1875.....	16,303,818	6,402,847	2,363,745	25,070,410
1876.....	14,029,090	4,793,065	1,511,075	20,333,230
1877.....	16,737,568	4,522,508	1,750,173	23,010,249
1878.....	13,271,372	4,481,053	1,759,150	19,511,575
1879.....	7,328,313	4,231,484	1,701,662	13,261,459
1880.....	8,673,336	6,532,418	1,648,753	16,854,507
1881.....	14,758,890	8,349,844	1,851,278	24,960,012
1882.....	11,349,866	10,192,933	2,448,256	23,991,055
1883.....	13,027,337	9,916,040	2,427,349	25,370,726
1884.....	13,742,663	9,883,749	2,184,745	25,811,157
1885.....	9,577,581	9,355,736	2,056,391	20,989,708
1886.....	10,899,727	8,545,406	1,589,478	21,034,611
1887.....	9,445,491	9,353,506	1,685,749	20,484,746
1888.....	8,932,177	10,622,338	1,748,299	21,302,814
1889.....	10,197,529	11,043,023	1,802,455	23,043,007
1890.....	14,098,865	10,247,640	1,832,631	26,179,136
1891.....	11,146,282	11,763,058	1,372,675	24,282,015
1892.....	9,453,768	11,472,306	1,355,670	22,281,744
1893.....	10,821,082	13,859,960	1,678,868	26,359,910
1894.....	11,475,692	13,308,196	1,571,560	26,355,448
1895.....	9,975,833	12,482,969	1,432,364	23,891,166
1896.....	12,186,806	13,528,047	1,460,833	27,175,686
1897.....	14,059,585	15,437,759	1,763,385	31,258,729
1898.....	15,638,549	9,336,252	1,536,738	26,511,539
1899.....	15,777,996	9,921,704	2,321,829	28,021,529
1900.....	15,058,036	12,805,139	1,800,493	29,663,668
1901.....	15,662,749	12,190,617	2,156,491	30,009,857
1902.....	14,154,467	15,517,528	2,447,434	32,119,429
1903.....	16,742,435	16,977,232	2,666,348	36,386,015
1904.....	14,962,927	15,009,838	3,119,157	33,091,922
1905.....	12,214,007	17,837,049	3,184,627	33,235,683
1906.....	12,498,738	23,085,040	3,240,392	38,824,170
1907 (9 months).....	11,783,564	18,397,753	3,294,781	33,476,098
Totals for 40 years.....	500,150,754	436,401,671	82,360,188	1,018,912,613

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVI. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907—con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Manufactures to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868 .....	1,107,408	682,851	310,152	2,100,411
1869 .....	1,385,965	720,774	305,820	2,412,559
1870 .....	1,009,044	1,086,083	465,243	2,560,370
1871 .....	942,127	1,091,801	398,822	2,432,750
1872 .....	799,413	1,439,062	478,024	2,716,499
1873 .....	1,428,748	1,541,698	639,457	3,609,903
1874 .....	1,367,944	1,134,345	444,366	2,946,655
1875 .....	1,571,556	986,604	470,352	3,028,512
1876 .....	2,965,249	1,047,211	1,135,741	5,148,201
1877 .....	2,098,817	988,433	1,018,172	4,105,422
1878 .....	2,224,373	983,027	920,355	4,127,755
1879 .....	1,107,385	881,685	711,211	2,700,281
1880 .....	1,386,746	1,283,342	572,529	3,242,617
1881 .....	1,211,915	1,310,557	552,623	3,075,095
1882 .....	1,398,147	1,339,614	591,837	3,329,598
1883 .....	1,211,189	1,603,274	688,757	3,503,220
1884 .....	1,443,630	1,265,652	868,253	3,577,535
1885 .....	1,335,706	1,135,741	710,054	3,181,501
1886 .....	1,026,861	1,207,356	589,920	2,824,137
1887 .....	1,270,162	1,289,052	520,758	3,079,972
1888 .....	1,762,894	1,632,025	766,363	4,161,282
1889 .....	1,679,359	1,822,948	932,642	4,434,949
1890 .....	1,816,147	2,667,282	1,257,755	5,741,184
1891 .....	2,252,295	3,006,423	1,037,531	6,296,249
1892 .....	2,617,472	3,006,708	1,416,808	7,040,988
1893 .....	2,454,009	3,563,827	1,676,123	7,693,959
1894 .....	3,120,614	2,448,607	2,123,534	7,692,755
1895 .....	2,944,280	3,030,419	1,794,146	7,768,875
1896 .....	3,799,266	3,531,239	2,034,879	9,365,384
1897 .....	3,617,128	3,213,677	2,691,209	9,522,014
1898 .....	4,900,806	2,829,510	2,948,000	10,678,316
1899 .....	5,474,562	3,150,711	3,081,434	11,706,707
1900 .....	5,625,073	4,857,413	3,741,801	14,224,287
1901 .....	6,652,336	4,963,247	4,396,625	16,012,208
1902 .....	7,322,602	6,024,373	5,115,995	18,462,970
1903 .....	6,728,298	8,236,129	5,660,540	20,624,967
1904 .....	6,231,094	7,416,498	6,216,457	19,864,049
1905 .....	6,378,419	8,280,842	6,532,072	21,191,333
1906 .....	7,233,232	9,652,328	7,675,552	24,561,112
1907 (9 months).....	5,036,956	7,924,107	6,126,925	19,087,988
Totals for 40 years. ....	115,939,227	114,276,505	79,618,837	309,834,569

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVI. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907—con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Mineral produce to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868 .....	421,093	733,980	121,056	1,276,129
1869 .....	735,573	1,096,536	109,376	1,941,485
1870 .....	842,339	1,182,443	167,759	2,192,541
1871 .....	705,840	2,011,831	123,453	2,841,124
1872 .....	665,479	3,968,824	145,291	4,779,594
1873 .....	1,013,945	4,537,005	302,910	5,853,860
1874 .....	371,869	3,100,901	288,065	3,760,835
1875 .....	157,014	3,214,130	272,254	3,643,398
1876 .....	362,889	3,167,912	201,026	3,731,827
1877 .....	1,061,201	2,413,525	169,314	3,644,040
1878 .....	142,374	2,472,979	200,994	2,816,347
1879 .....	265,305	2,636,334	181,261	3,082,900
1880 .....	216,867	2,495,624	164,860	2,877,351
1881 .....	253,652	2,346,529	167,648	2,767,829
1882 .....	311,456	2,418,021	284,096	3,013,573
1883 .....	309,794	2,332,051	329,041	2,970,886
1884 .....	519,672	2,505,501	221,919	3,247,092
1885 .....	485,408	2,898,518	255,611	3,639,537
1886 .....	589,832	3,115,696	245,619	3,951,147
1887 .....	477,722	3,085,431	242,806	3,805,959
1888 .....	478,260	3,341,308	291,369	4,110,937
1889 .....	422,355	3,753,351	243,464	4,419,170
1890 .....	630,815	3,963,257	261,685	4,855,757
1891 .....	851,794	4,600,800	331,549	5,784,143
1892 .....	683,094	4,806,483	416,894	5,906,471
1893 .....	244,560	4,756,280	329,050	5,329,890
1894 .....	257,613	5,130,186	413,210	5,801,009
1895 .....	388,407	6,271,397	323,423	6,983,227
1896 .....	175,512	7,437,814	446,324	8,059,650
1897 .....	354,769	10,533,581	410,565	11,298,915
1898 .....	212,304	13,838,831	412,121	14,463,256
1899 .....	154,151	12,683,332	530,667	13,368,150
1900 .....	193,746	23,698,606	687,914	24,580,266
1901 .....	877,880	38,355,930	1,133,873	40,367,683
1902 .....	802,842	33,145,856	998,876	34,947,574
1903 .....	597,130	29,546,605	921,126	31,064,861
1904 .....	641,072	32,025,193	960,474	33,626,739
1905 .....	991,874	28,764,461	2,175,994	31,932,329
1906 .....	1,475,839	32,869,004	1,124,788	35,469,631
1907 (9 months).....	1,127,267	24,067,112	997,576	26,191,955
Totals for 40 years.....	21,470,608	375,323,158	17,605,301	414,399,067

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVI. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907—con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Miscellaneous produce to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	15,791	271,007	15,482	302,280
1869.....	14,480	298,186	37,893	350,559
1870.....	16,437	335,000	20,215	371,652
1871.....	22,600	342,323	22,631	387,554
1872.....	73,807	391,691	50,487	515,985
1873.....	55,053	383,391	26,848	465,292
1874.....	35,547	358,666	25,587	419,800
1875.....	54,183	337,426	17,572	409,181
1876.....	52,946	326,242	14,180	393,368
1877.....	19,761	287,326	13,726	320,816
1878.....	31,844	367,133	2,894	401,871
1879.....	28,802	356,811	1,386	386,999
1880.....	30,653	608,668	834	640,155
1881.....	31,106	588,276	2,800	622,182
1882.....	17,811	514,680	3,444	535,935
1883.....	19,741	502,050	7,104	528,895
1884.....	38,958	507,691	14,041	560,690
1885.....	54,684	485,964	16,726	557,374
1886.....	47,136	551,503	5,372	604,011
1887.....	62,884	569,918	11,559	644,361
1888.....	66,340	701,616	5,921	773,877
1889.....	53,995	727,273	2,384	783,652
1890.....	5,352	76,773	381	82,506
1891.....	360	43,144	1,833	45,337
1892.....	50	70,621	847	71,518
1893.....	47,618	45,876	198	93,692
1894.....	20,052	54,308	967	75,327
1895.....	14,191	70,617	1,130	85,938
1896.....	19,968	87,589	1,708	109,265
1897.....	28,056	33,760	1,715	63,531
1898.....	6,413	51,562	3,400	61,405
1899.....	43,458	53,238	2,473	99,169
1900.....	58,289	117,024	32,757	208,079
1901.....	27,596	9,305	7,588	44,489
1902.....	31,056	1,146	397	32,599
1903.....	21,704	44,655	17,425	83,784
1904.....	14,203	100,456	7,049	121,708
1905.....	24,554	9,950	15,171	49,675
1906.....	45,614	20,234	19,058	84,906
1907 (9 months).....	78,773	59,982	9,253	148,008
Totals for 40 years.....	1,331,899	10,763,081	442,436	12,537,416



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVI. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by total values in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907—concluded.

Fiscal years.	Exports of total Merchandise the produce of Canada to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	17,905,808	22,387,846	5,249,523	45,543,177
1869.....	20,486,389	23,640,188	5,196,727	49,323,304
1870.....	22,512,991	27,398,930	6,169,271	56,081,192
1871.....	21,733,556	26,715,690	6,732,110	55,181,356
1872.....	25,223,785	29,984,440	7,735,802	62,944,027
1873.....	31,402,234	33,421,725	8,421,647	73,245,606
1874.....	35,769,190	30,380,556	7,777,002	73,926,748
1875.....	34,199,134	25,683,818	7,607,941	67,490,893
1876.....	34,379,005	27,451,150	8,031,694	69,861,849
1877.....	35,491,671	22,160,666	8,212,543	65,864,880
1878.....	35,861,110	22,131,343	7,747,681	65,740,134
1879.....	29,393,424	23,149,909	7,546,245	60,089,578
1880.....	35,208,031	26,762,705	8,125,455	70,096,191
1881.....	42,637,219	31,015,109	7,269,051	80,921,379
1882.....	39,816,813	41,687,638	8,538,260	90,042,711
1883.....	39,538,067	36,096,501	8,651,139	84,285,707
1884.....	37,410,870	31,631,622	8,089,587	77,132,079
1885.....	36,479,051	32,618,593	7,085,874	76,183,518
1886.....	36,694,263	31,503,292	6,777,951	74,975,506
1887.....	38,714,331	32,273,033	6,976,656	77,964,020
1888.....	33,648,284	37,323,161	7,326,305	78,297,750
1889.....	33,504,281	36,449,288	7,248,235	77,201,804
1890.....	41,499,149	33,291,207	7,545,158	82,335,514
1891.....	43,243,784	34,829,436	7,684,524	85,757,744
1892.....	54,949,055	31,317,857	9,417,341	95,684,253
1893.....	58,409,606	33,813,802	9,783,082	102,006,490
1894.....	60,878,056	29,297,598	10,411,199	100,586,853
1895.....	57,903,564	32,303,773	9,321,014	99,528,351
1896.....	62,717,941	34,460,428	9,200,383	106,378,752
1897.....	69,533,852	39,717,057	10,434,501	119,685,410
1898.....	93,065,019	34,361,795	12,494,118	139,920,932
1899.....	85,113,681	34,766,955	12,920,626	132,801,262
1900.....	96,562,875	52,534,977	14,412,938	163,510,790
1901.....	92,857,525	67,983,673	16,590,188	177,431,386
1902.....	109,347,345	66,567,784	20,104,634	196,019,763
1903.....	125,199,980	67,766,367	21,435,327	214,401,674
1904.....	110,120,892	66,856,885	21,436,692	198,414,439
1905.....	97,114,867	70,426,765	23,313,314	190,854,946
1906.....	127,456,465	83,546,306	24,481,185	235,483,956
1907 (9 months).....	98,691,186	62,257,299	19,596,821	180,545,306
Totals for 40 years.....	2,202,674,349	1,527,967,167	423,099,714	4,153,741,230

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVII. Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from Britain and United States in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907.

Fiscal years.	From Britain.			From United States.		
	Dutiable.	Free.	Duties collected.	Dutiable.	Free.	Duties collected.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868. ....	28,284,194	9,333,131	-	10,014,304	12,645,828	-
1869. ....	28,483,645	7,013,119	4,799,758	7,793,748	13,703,632	1,565,566
1870. ....	30,022,948	7,514,147	5,037,440	8,698,845	12,998,392	1,700,252
1871. ....	39,815,550	8,682,652	6,544,088	14,085,383	13,100,203	2,290,881
1872. ....	48,197,337	14,011,917	7,908,152	13,271,042	20,470,953	2,385,592
1873. ....	47,443,203	20,553,742	7,392,957	16,678,805	28,510,305	2,945,966
1874. ....	47,794,745	13,629,662	7,867,481	21,097,531	30,609,375	3,681,014
1875. ....	48,949,803	11,059,281	8,881,998	22,312,546	26,617,812	3,853,634
1876. ....	32,385,482	8,093,771	6,075,756	21,334,613	22,765,267	4,104,484
1877. ....	32,916,776	6,414,845	6,377,596	23,510,846	25,865,162	4,393,511
1878. ....	32,139,783	5,112,986	6,445,985	23,464,504	24,538,371	4,790,427
1879. ....	27,075,555	3,892,223	5,561,933	23,803,457	18,366,849	5,524,879
1880. ....	28,038,118	5,726,321	6,737,997	19,566,567	8,627,216	4,512,415
1881. ....	35,860,461	7,024,681	8,772,950	25,632,313	10,706,388	5,649,152
1882. ....	41,459,730	8,896,538	10,011,811	32,941,061	14,111,874	7,073,912
1883. ....	40,732,476	10,947,286	9,897,785	38,652,045	16,495,198	8,148,268
1884. ....	32,828,307	9,096,814	8,001,371	35,796,697	13,989,191	7,411,946
1885. ....	30,702,359	9,329,089	7,617,249	31,231,947	14,344,563	6,624,100
1886. ....	30,385,797	8,647,209	7,817,357	29,659,876	13,158,775	6,769,365
1887. ....	35,766,273	8,975,077	9,318,920	30,570,609	14,225,299	7,268,195
1888. ....	30,848,116	8,319,528	8,972,740	27,097,680	19,342,616	7,109,234
1889. ....	32,219,807	10,031,382	9,450,243	28,932,283	21,047,136	7,371,148
1890. ....	33,267,721	10,009,288	9,576,966	30,575,397	20,790,264	8,126,625
1891. ....	31,447,660	10,571,283	9,114,272	29,790,402	22,243,075	7,734,515
1892. ....	30,831,809	10,231,902	9,074,201	29,505,550	22,236,582	7,814,559
1893. ....	31,869,267	10,660,073	9,498,747	28,562,050	23,777,746	7,636,076
1894. ....	27,493,160	9,542,803	8,245,846	25,823,636	24,922,455	6,960,951
1895. ....	23,311,911	7,747,421	7,006,677	25,795,538	24,383,466	6,897,395
1896. ....	24,366,179	8,458,326	7,358,514	29,101,646	24,427,744	7,767,993
1897. ....	20,217,422	9,183,766	6,205,367	30,482,509	26,540,833	8,147,075
1898. ....	22,556,479	9,486,982	6,649,429	38,063,960	36,760,963	9,941,624
1899. ....	27,521,508	9,409,815	7,328,192	44,471,824	43,995,349	11,713,859
1900. ....	31,561,756	12,718,227	8,074,541	53,897,561	48,182,616	13,491,873
1901. ....	31,701,654	11,118,341	7,845,406	53,600,278	53,549,047	13,311,750
1902. ....	35,062,564	13,960,162	8,424,693	60,181,808	54,562,888	15,155,136
1903. ....	42,210,165	16,582,873	9,841,627	68,538,323	60,251,914	17,069,881
1904. ....	44,939,829	16,784,787	10,838,017	77,543,780	65,466,798	19,554,586
1905. ....	45,099,527	15,243,177	11,171,010	78,797,440	73,634,186	20,580,302
1906. ....	52,615,725	16,568,190	12,944,249	89,540,776	79,257,600	22,187,103
1907(9mos.)	48,750,741	15,664,674	11,823,197	78,969,028	69,629,033	19,084,738
Totals for 40 years.	1,387,175,542	416,247,491	320,512,518	1,379,434,208	1,170,852,964	328,349,982

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCVIII. Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from all countries in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907.

Fiscal years.	Dutiable.	Free.	Totals.	Duties collected on imports.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868 .....	43,655,696	23,434,463	67,090,159	8,801,446
1869 .....	41,069,342	22,085,599	63,154,941	8,284,507
1870 .....	45,127,422	21,774,652	66,902,074	9,425,028
1871 .....	60,094,362	24,120,026	84,214,388	11,807,590
1872 .....	68,276,157	36,679,210	104,955,367	13,020,684
1873 .....	71,198,176	53,310,953	124,509,129	12,997,578
1874 .....	76,232,530	46,948,357	123,180,887	14,407,318
1875 .....	78,138,511	39,270,057	117,408,568	15,354,139
1876 .....	60,238,297	32,274,810	92,513,107	12,828,614
1877 .....	60,916,770	33,209,624	94,126,394	12,544,348
1878 .....	59,773,039	30,622,812	90,395,851	12,791,532
1879 .....	55,426,836	23,275,683	78,702,519	12,935,269
1880 .....	54,182,967	15,717,575	69,900,542	14,129,953
1881 .....	71,620,725	18,867,604	90,488,329	18,492,645
1882 .....	85,757,433	25,387,751	111,145,184	21,700,028
1883 .....	91,588,339	30,273,157	121,861,496	23,162,553
1884 .....	80,010,498	25,962,480	105,972,978	20,156,448
1885 .....	73,269,618	26,486,157	99,755,775	19,121,254
1886 .....	70,658,819	25,333,318	95,992,137	19,427,398
1887 .....	78,120,679	26,986,531	105,107,210	22,438,309
1888 .....	69,645,824	31,025,804	100,671,628	22,187,869
1889 .....	74,475,139	34,623,057	109,098,196	23,742,317
1890 .....	77,106,286	34,576,287	111,682,573	23,921,234
1891 .....	74,536,036	36,997,918	111,533,954	23,416,266
1892 .....	69,160,737	45,999,676	115,160,413	20,550,474
1893 .....	69,873,571	45,297,259	115,170,830	21,161,711
1894 .....	62,779,182	46,291,729	109,070,911	19,379,822
1895 .....	58,557,655	42,118,236	100,675,891	17,897,269
1896 .....	67,239,759	38,121,402	105,361,161	20,219,037
1897 .....	66,220,765	40,397,062	106,617,827	19,891,997
1898 .....	74,625,088	51,682,074	126,307,162	22,157,788
1899 .....	89,433,172	59,913,287	149,346,459	25,734,229
1900 .....	104,346,795	68,160,083	172,506,878	28,889,110
1901 .....	105,969,756	71,730,938	177,700,694	29,106,980
1902 .....	118,657,496	77,822,694	196,480,190	32,425,532
1903 .....	136,796,065	88,017,654	224,813,719	37,110,355
1904 .....	148,909,576	94,680,443	243,590,019	40,954,349
1905 .....	150,928,787	100,688,332	251,617,119	42,024,340
1906 .....	173,046,109	110,236,095	283,282,204	46,671,101
1907 (9 months).....	152,065,529	97,672,345	249,737,874	40,290,172
Totals for 40 years .....	3,269,729,543	1,798,073,194	5,067,802,737	861,548,593

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XCIX. Exports of Canada by values of home produce to British Empire and foreign countries in the five fiscal years 1903-1907; also coin and bullion.

Countries.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>3</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
British Empire... totals.	135,746,596	121,194,135	108,579,770	138,421,222	107,176,226
Britain .....	125,199,980	110,120,892	97,114,867	127,456,465	98,691,186
British Africa .....	1,931,541	2,318,859	1,880,038	1,756,439	1,096,478
Australia .....	2,897,528	2,585,805	2,159,236	2,072,702	1,984,552
New Zealand .....	450,567	587,451	532,382	729,303	653,323
British East Indies...	96,307	18,768	23,630	19,612	21,493
British West Indies <sup>1</sup> ..	2,158,850	2,152,129	2,918,630	2,726,995	2,017,280
Fiji .....	45,921	68,503	33,130	59,151	44,421
Hong Kong .....	36,055	25,452	101,080	36,519	93,961
Newfoundland .....	2,341,966	2,762,348	3,320,209	3,023,047	2,154,420
All other .....	547,881	553,928	496,568	540,989	419,112
Foreign countries... totals	78,655,078	77,220,304	82,275,176	97,062,734	73,369,080
Argentina Republic...	1,010,827	1,119,288	1,461,696	1,881,983	1,968,323
Belgium .....	1,658,163	830,174	1,688,116	1,187,950	1,274,582
Brazil .....	701,100	393,811	517,148	649,228	701,827
Central Am. States...	27,903	31,592	46,798	66,358	76,298
Chile .....	153,008	250,774	206,555	238,991	222,743
China .....	175,636	226,167	980,876	839,468	350,783
Denmark .....	166,105	161,112	203,889	143,575	102,887
France .....	1,316,713	1,539,462	1,479,999	2,110,444	1,402,832
French Africa .....	5,720	5,648	10,573	7,028	1,344
Germany .....	1,618,517	1,358,910	1,123,586	1,690,907	735,823
Hayti .....	73,161	67,324	46,574	33,441	24,930
Hawaii .....	35,339	15,087	14,143	6,252	6,895
Holland .....	600,452	841,368	519,624	636,943	449,262
Italy .....	295,470	237,963	198,973	215,599	352,184
Japan .....	524,938	341,803	508,609	492,275	535,863
Madeira .....	26,072	27,333	29,736	31,359	33,859
Mexico .....	105,365	124,658	113,455	256,381	312,563
Norway and Sweden...	263,515	426,543	303,735	251,010	230,512
Panama .....	<sup>2</sup>	6,549	39,066	58,654	71,990
Peru .....	67,210	3,311	58,785	40,080	69,065
Philippines .....	39,382	33,996	62,893	4,686	1,196
Portugal .....	164,184	109,340	128,921	89,598	154,538
Russia .....	224,502	255,927	241,005	2,2,040	241,481
St. Pierre .....	227,549	194,334	169,234	146,687	88,065
Spain .....	138,553	98,408	50,223	55,686	48,315
Spanish Africa .....	62,403	60,105	51,294	21,105	24,619
Switzerland .....	7,433	3,761	8,525	29,809	1,556
United States .....	67,766,367	66,856,885	70,426,765	83,546,306	62,180,439
United States of Col-					
ombia .....	27,376	31,623	11,402	42,110	31,713
Uruguay .....	35,292	81,491	103,074	161,293	91,787
Venezuela .....	13,949	34,045	22,899	21,109	13,977
West Indies, American	462,527	424,948	414,312	514,055	420,642
West Indies, Cuban ..	765,693	819,482	884,975	1,217,410	991,300
West Indies, Danish...	25,140	16,559	14,123	16,604	15,716
West Indies, French...	16,131	69,373	60,639	18,299	3,720
All other .....	48,333	94,750	72,926	115,011	135,451
Coin and bullion... totals.	619,963	2,465,577	1,844,811	9,928,828	13,189,964

<sup>1</sup> Including Bermuda. <sup>2</sup> Included with U.S. of Colombia. <sup>3</sup> Nine months.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE C. Imports of Canada by values of merchandise entered for consumption from British Empire and foreign countries in the five fiscal years 1903-1907; also coin and bullion.

Countries.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907 <sup>1</sup> .
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
British Empire ... totals	64,848,482	72,830,784	72,429,754	83,804,027	75,182,336
Britain.....	58,793,038	61,724,616	60,342,704	69,194,588	64,415,415
British Africa.....	49,121	69,141	21,372	175,355	118,620
British Guiana.....	604,319	2,178,885	2,547,722	2,494,209	2,897,121
Australia.....	96,909	99,759	162,972	224,179	187,556
New Zealand.....	42,177	19,442	50,126	301,357	175,558
British East Indies....	2,137,078	3,164,519	2,725,856	3,353,985	2,823,901
British West Indies...	1,798,758	4,196,730	4,970,158	5,863,110	2,833,610
Fiji.....	45,764	175,849	425,596	269,199	163,668
Hong Kong.....	139,406	125,290	125,762	168,476	98,774
Newfoundland.....	1,140,578	1,071,531	1,054,613	1,758,425	1,463,731
All other.....	1,334	5,022	2,873	1,144	4,382
Foreign countries.. totals.	159,965,237	170,759,235	179,187,365	206,556,780	174,555,538
Arabia.....	16,201	15,474	14,157	15,939	6,391
Argentine Republic..	891,104	498,885	718,235	1,491,666	1,528,423
Austria-Hungary.....	356,543	843,645	694,274	797,211	847,298
Belgium.....	2,800,182	3,129,513	1,775,187	2,610,072	1,695,179
Brazil.....	267,057	179,261	464,832	338,766	363,403
Central American States.....	51,067	71,210	86,979	182,206	39,937
Chile.....	100,503	87,617	149,545	109,262	148,030
China.....	511,476	618,745	541,837	543,975	472,335
Denmark.....	13,266	16,434	13,844	27,452	25,947
Dutch East Indies....	448,188	407,980	655,628	842,509	442,406
Egypt.....	18,750	22,858	27,611	28,134	28,015
France.....	6,580,029	6,206,511	7,058,743	7,667,987	6,999,195
French Africa.....	119,090	28,275	29,300	14,623	23,801
Germany.....	12,282,637	8,175,604	6,695,370	6,987,314	5,474,908
Greece.....	205,703	229,612	232,933	300,919	295,771
Hawaii.....	3,166	2,273	19,207	15,977	18,881
Hayti.....	157	655	-	-	-
Holland.....	1,270,540	916,071	954,653	1,179,892	1,001,990
Italy.....	541,785	401,928	620,637	553,755	454,505
Japan.....	1,428,416	1,947,231	1,928,886	1,673,542	1,638,327
Mexico.....	123,333	82,835	58,718	287,337	481,744
Norway and Sweden...	78,873	192,472	119,422	181,327	150,495
Persia.....	10,393	3,398	3,239	8,434	17,498
Peru.....	80,343	187,985	70,409	188,852	22,433
Philippines.....	11,486	13,721	9,911	10,679	9,788
Portugal.....	129,192	100,713	98,288	128,604	128,084
Russia.....	205,611	263,714	209,087	258,235	248,876
St. Pierre.....	4,603	6,536	6,825	5,308	5,080
Spain.....	823,944	865,096	729,259	928,791	886,154
Switzerland.....	944,727	1,389,000	1,766,937	2,012,405	1,604,692
Turkey.....	229,027	199,120	241,753	341,473	357,861
United States.....	128,790,237	143,010,578	152,431,626	175,862,071	148,598,061
Uruguay.....	-	-	40,333	173,893	217,969
Venezuela.....	43,346	24,319	40,571	72,112	52,396
West Indies.....	579,437	616,360	667,869	711,996	567,719
All other.....	4,825	3,606	11,260	4,062	1,946
Coin and bullion... totals	8,976,797	7,874,313	10,308,435	7,078,603	7,517,008

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CL. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
1. Agricultural produce.... totals	-	-	-	-	-
Balsam.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cider..... gal.	5,500	24,001	30,735	59,601	14,050
Flax..... cwt.	-	-	10,585	-	10
Fruits—					
Apples, dried..... lb.	539,865	578,720	451,342	221,994	125,000
Apples, green or ripe... bbl.	973,805	1,513,744	986,222	1,029,418	933,769
Berries, all kinds.....	-	-	-	-	-
Canned or preserved.....	-	-	-	-	-
All other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total fruits.....	-	-	-	-	-
Grain and products of—					
Barley..... bush.	626,006	703,166	787,577	790,804	1,115,979
Beans..... "	5,090	3,561	37,482	18,241	3,849
Buckwheat..... "	123,998	284,078	288,255	349,178	287,226
Indian corn..... "	57,225	73,429	47,146	43,253	5,936
Oats..... "	5,623,116	3,607,938	3,617,310	1,885,166	3,853,295
Peas, whole..... "	607,301	725,252	432,302	352,018	325,897
Peas, split..... "	-	-	3,406	10,214	27,860
Rye..... "	321,490	45,347	-	-	-
Wheat..... "	30,726,947	16,346,793	11,280,407	36,027,692	24,432,786
Other grains..... "	-	-	-	-	1,733
Total grains.....	38,090,173	21,789,564	14,493,885	39,476,566	30,054,561
Bran..... cwt.	130,596	152,643	148,729	184,565	131,624
Cereal foods.....	-	-	-	-	-
Flour of wheat..... bbl.	633,250	940,040	592,598	943,777	633,493
Indian meal..... "	460	-	-	797	400
Oatmeal..... "	131,024	174,277	155,786	120,744	122,177
Meal, all other..... "	7,145	8,264	5,439	8,229	8,231
Malt..... bush.	-	-	-	-	-
Total flour, meal and malt	-	-	-	-	-
Hay..... ton.	163,178	104,853	92,238	124,947	64,591
Hemp..... cwt.	-	107	-	-	2,029
Hops..... lb.	69,023	51,748	48,043	66,423	61,050
Maple sugar..... "	67,279	44,804	19,284	12,634	11,556
Maple syrup..... gal.	1,059	1,527	1,190	1,244	644
Seeds—					
Clover..... bush.	50,037	82,249	30,112	42,763	22,506
Grass..... "	8,202	1,187	6,174	2,979	609
All other seed.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total seeds..... bush.	58,239	83,436	36,286	44,742	-
Straw..... ton.	202	108	289	294	111
Tobacco leaf..... lb.	4	-	43	-	27
Trees, shrubs and plants.....	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved.....	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes..... bush.	-	4,969	21	9	-
Turnips..... "	2,166	683	986	-	530
All other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total vegetables..... bush.	2,166	5,652	1,007	9	-
All other agricultural products..	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. Agricultural produce.... totals	34,206,693	27,266,656	18,884,067	42,305,048	29,940,454
Balsam.....	468	369	321	1,602	—
Cider.....	773	5,236	5,034	9,204	2,188
Flax.....	—	—	19,936	—	125
Fruits—					
Apples, dried.....	29,143	25,539	22,567	12,254	11,477
Apples, green or ripe.....	2,696,927	4,379,826	2,513,599	3,475,825	2,511,195
Berries, all kinds.....	145	1,010	—	4	30
Canned or preserved.....	370,973	320,418	166,180	248,619	270,675
All other.....	5,547	9,677	2,281	18,788	21,426
Total fruits.....	3,102,735	4,736,470	2,704,627	3,755,490	2,814,803
Grain and products of—					
Barley.....	291,032	330,401	402,493	426,917	593,277
Beans.....	7,327	5,988	49,826	28,763	7,396
Buckwheat.....	67,900	154,121	158,961	198,131	158,941
Indian corn.....	27,726	32,995	32,329	23,554	4,218
Oats.....	1,861,661	1,213,413	563,866	762,503	1,566,996
Peas, whole.....	476,714	525,102	306,629	324,037	295,435
Peas, split.....	—	—	3,768	8,821	35,109
Rye.....	179,664	24,089	—	—	—
Wheat.....	22,999,745	13,106,081	9,474,870	30,234,611	19,566,017
Other grains.....	—	—	—	—	1,120
Total grains.....	25,911,769	15,392,190	10,992,742	32,007,337	22,228,509
Bran.....	93,292	117,606	118,953	155,298	127,146
Cereal foods.....	—	—	959,779	860,363	887,410
Flour of wheat.....	2,338,667	3,568,430	2,424,116	3,656,938	2,352,444
Indian meal.....	1,840	—	—	2,342	1,125
Oatmeal.....	480,458	644,219	587,964	492,084	488,699
Meal, all other.....	17,906	25,720	15,342	22,089	25,558
Malt.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total flour, meal and malt.....	2,738,871	4,238,369	3,027,422	4,173,453	2,867,826
Hay.....	1,421,506	974,678	799,227	952,728	655,259
Hemp.....	—	1,068	—	—	13,413
Hops.....	11,205	12,937	6,064	12,306	5,700
Maple sugar.....	5,744	2,091	1,902	1,379	1,266
Maple syrup.....	959	1,172	1,098	1,138	554
Seeds—					
Clover.....	387,223	550,129	208,539	312,217	152,967
Grass.....	9,927	2,225	7,345	3,260	971
All other.....	46	1,386	1,900	8,915	164,353
Total seeds.....	397,196	553,740	217,784	324,392	318,251
Straw.....	1,120	700	2,147	2,122	996
Tobacco leaf.....	2	—	11	—	4
Trees, shrubs and plants.....	84	817	1,123	110	53
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved.....	7,057	30,267	18,308	9,295	3,115
Potatoes.....	—	1,689	12	5	—
Turnips.....	258	82	126	—	64
All other.....	60	68	40	600	2,514
Total vegetables.....	7,375	32,106	18,486	9,900	5,693
All other agricultural products.....	413,594	1,197,107	7,411	38,226	11,218

<sup>1</sup>Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
II. Animals and their produce—					
Totals.....	-	-	-	-	-
Animals, living—					
Cattle, one year old or less NO.	-	-	1	90	-
Cattle, over one year old "	161,170	148,301	159,077	163,904	149,340
Horses, one year old or less "	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, over one year old "	1,638	937	276	249	140
Hogs..... "	66	-	-	150	-
Sheep, one year old or less "	20,864	29,307	21,757	5,063	2,352
Sheep, over one year old "	93,528	94,492	92,008	37,717	32,881
Poultry and other, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total animals living. NO.	277,266	272,337	273,119	207,173	184,713
Animal products—					
Meats, viz—					
Bacon..... lb.	137,745,525	123,943,777	116,705,157	98,173,242	75,326,704
Beef..... "	1,586,882	1,828,101	468,220	763,169	889,437
Hams..... "	3,953,646	3,772,903	2,676,961	3,683,563	1,634,599
Mutton..... "	16,300	57,098	60,017	8,197	-
Pork..... "	43,337	188,512	568,103	338,008	131,078
Poultry, dressed and undressed.....	-	-	-	-	-
Game, dressed and undressed.....	-	-	-	-	-
Tongues..... lb.	71,882	52,192	36,833	14,787	11,403
Canned..... "	5,543,826	23,021,794	38,190,651	13,503,781	3,105,768
All other, n.e.s.....	1,199,153	1,357,230	1,137,556	1,341,126	947,886
Total meats.....	150,160,571	154,221,612	159,843,498	117,825,873	82,047,175
Other animal products—					
Bones..... cwt.	-	1,196	-	1,098	-
Butter..... lb.	32,203,944	22,979,617	29,990,669	32,904,990	17,243,390
Cheese..... "	228,394,482	233,299,338	214,744,150	214,877,077	177,442,106
Eggs..... doz.	7,305,136	5,679,048	3,352,485	2,688,977	2,434,508
Furs, dressed.....	-	-	-	-	-
Furs, undressed.....	-	-	-	-	-
Grease and greasescraps lb.	38,857	241,922	507,237	226,085	33,076
Glue stock.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hair.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hides and skins, other than fur.....	-	-	-	-	-
Horns and hoofs.....	-	-	-	-	-
Honey..... lb.	14,562	27,930	6,842	26,987	650
Lard..... "	2,322,585	441,539	1,170,317	116,720	184,961
Milk and cream, condensed..... lb.	12,930	352	3,067	142,802	92,155
Sheep pelts..... NO.	-	-	150	-	1,015
Tallow..... lb.	283,720	56,893	426,545	453,287	48,125
Wool..... "	235,178	472,375	413,519	260,039	223,347
All other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total other animal products.....	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
II. Animals and their produce—					
Totals.....	62,998,927	57,920,010	56,097,451	57,758,417	48,313,070
Animals, living—					
Cattle, one year old or less..	—	—	75	1,215	—
Cattle, over one year old....	10,842,438	10,046,651	11,047,092	11,044,248	10,200,137
Horses, one year old or less..	—	—	—	—	—
Horses, over one year old....	224,845	26,900	39,850	42,230	20,425
Hogs.....	700	—	—	2,700	—
Sheep, one year old or less...	94,386	127,592	112,417	29,800	13,251
Sheep, over one year old....	562,501	593,766	595,881	244,053	213,905
Poultry and other, n.e.s.....	774	3,751	170	188	508
Total animals, living.....	11,725,644	10,798,660	11,795,485	11,364,434	10,448,256
Animal products—					
Meats, viz—					
Bacon.....	15,429,122	12,590,669	12,180,817	11,563,619	9,012,496
Beef.....	131,787	161,013	31,665	47,839	59,496
Hams.....	444,617	406,051	307,155	408,369	183,809
Mutton.....	1,382	5,919	3,263	529	—
Pork.....	2,591	23,851	45,841	32,916	12,012
Poultry, dressed and undressed.....	132,099	107,509	71,868	79,670	54,159
Game, dressed and undressed.....	—	—	—	—	25
Tongues.....	6,341	4,624	3,493	1,432	1,590
Canned.....	595,072	2,299,963	3,525,270	1,349,880	372,933
All other, n.e.s.....	72,903	105,503	81,560	131,190	100,825
Total meats.....	16,815,914	15,705,102	16,250,932	13,615,444	9,797,345
Other animal products—					
Bones.....	—	966	—	1,500	—
Butter.....	6,554,014	4,400,774	5,568,999	6,802,003	3,805,925
Cheese.....	24,620,004	24,099,004	20,174,211	24,300,908	21,909,879
Eggs.....	1,420,760	1,036,035	660,610	448,463	521,656
Furs, dressed.....	6,953	15,708	3,427	2,078	111,062
Furs, undressed.....	1,437,666	1,409,778	1,318,535	1,058,936	1,583,227
Grease and grease scraps....	1,700	11,881	23,002	7,492	1,121
Glue stock.....	180	760	1,501	32	—
Hair.....	20,321	7,637	8,833	11,034	2,800
Hides and skins other than fur.....	77,123	280,788	85,598	16,969	17,466
Horns and hoofs.....	543	28	817	829	50
Honey.....	1,264	2,685	681	2,424	71
Lard.....	227,080	40,228	100,308	11,666	19,159
Milk and cream, condensed..	795	30	245	9,140	7,069
Sheep pelts.....	—	—	100	—	1,077
Tallow.....	17,542	3,020	20,578	20,009	2,451
Wool.....	39,229	76,131	62,224	37,616	41,653
All other.....	32,195	30,795	21,365	47,440	42,803
Total other animal products	34,457,369	31,416,248	28,051,034	32,778,539	28,067,469

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

13—Y.B.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
III. Fisheries produce.....totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Codfish, including haddock, ling and pollock, fresh. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Codfish, dry salted..... cwt.	23,273	23,169	13,051	18,552	27,690
Codfish, wet salted and pickled..... "	-	325	-	-	117
Codfish tongues and sounds....	-	-	-	-	-
Total codfish.....	-	-	-	-	-
Halibut, fresh..... lb.	10,944	-	-	-	-
Halibut, pickled..... bbl.	80	-	-	352	-
Total halibut.....	-	-	-	-	-
Herring, fresh or frozen.....	-	-	-	-	-
Herring, pickled..... bbl.	1,001	887	100	100	656
Herring, canned..... lb.	-	-	336	-	-
Herring, smoked..... "	42,994	36,795	47,200	34,930	60,140
Total herring.....	-	-	-	-	-
Lobsters, fresh..... bbl.	-	-	-	728	6
Lobsters, canned..... lb.	4,009,558	3,784,611	4,022,537	4,008,680	1,276,426
Total lobsters.....	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel, fresh.....	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel, canned..... lb.	-	7,210	-	4,316	-
Mackerel, pickled..... bbl.	40	-	-	-	-
Total mackerel.....	-	-	-	-	-
Oysters.....	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon, fresh..... lb.	321,572	366,009	102,547	2,103,616	811,976
Salmon, smoked..... "	-	-	430	50	-
Salmon, canned..... "	21,675,368	12,216,045	9,405,968	40,801,698	12,207,053
Salmon, pickled..... bbl.	1	120	89	95	371
Total salmon.....	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon or lake trout.....	-	-	-	-	-
Sea fish, other, fresh.....	-	-	-	-	-
Sea fish, other, pickled... bbl.	-	-	700	-	-
Sea fish, other, preserved lb.	60	2,635	4,930	855	36,207
Total sea fish; other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fish bait..... bbl.	-	-	-	-	10,755
Fish, all other, fresh.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fish, all other, pickled... bbl.	-	-	18	17	-
Fish oil, cod..... gal.	12,896	6,496	934	1,237	3,152
Fish oil, seal..... "	13,398	-	-	15,570	36,499
Fish oil, whale..... "	-	-	-	216,490	290,101
Fish oil, other..... "	20,051	654	4,080	11,123	2,984
Total fish oil..... "	46,345	7,150	5,014	244,420	332,736
Furs or skins the produce of fish or marine animals.....	-	-	-	-	-
Other articles of the fisheries...	-	-	-	-	-
IV. Forest produce, totals....	-	-	-	-	-
Ashes, pot and pearl..... bbl.	1,128	600	795	671	441
Ashes, other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total ashes.....	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
III. Fisheries produce.....totals.	3,904,793	3,084,930	2,524,495	6,139,577	2,411,102
Codfish, including haddock, ling and pollock, fresh.....	-	-	-	-	-
Codfish, dry salted.....	115,555	89,672	73,116	87,093	93,582
Codfish, wet salted and pickled.	-	1,270	-	-	1,280
Codfish tongues and sounds...	-	-	-	-	-
Total codfish.....	115,555	90,942	73,116	87,093	94,862
Halibut, fresh.....	473	-	-	-	-
Halibut, pickled.....	800	-	-	3,164	-
Total halibut.....	1,273	-	-	3,164	-
Herring, fresh or frozen.....	-	-	-	-	-
Herring, pickled.....	4,335	3,393	450	425	2,115
Herring, canned.....	-	-	28	-	-
Herring, smoked.....	1,423	1,381	1,603	1,245	1,594
Total herring.....	5,758	4,774	2,081	1,670	3,709
Lobsters, fresh.....	-	-	-	8,511	126
Lobsters, canned.....	925,715	908,617	889,608	1,076,332	331,811
Total lobsters.....	925,715	908,617	889,608	1,084,843	331,937
Mackerel, fresh.....	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel, canned.....	-	618	-	207	-
Mackerel, pickled.....	500	-	-	-	-
Total mackerel.....	500	618	-	207	-
Oysters.....	329	283	127	317	529
Salmon, fresh.....	27,463	50,427	10,377	277,332	72,260
Salmon, smoked.....	-	-	62	7	-
Salmon, canned.....	2,459,499	1,533,060	1,333,858	4,353,379	1,622,017
Salmon, pickled.....	10	1,727	1,503	1,290	6,436
Total salmon.....	2,486,972	1,585,214	1,345,800	4,632,008	1,700,713
Salmon or lake trout.....	-	-	-	-	-
Sea fish, other, fresh.....	-	-	-	-	-
Sea fish, other, pickled.....	-	-	1,200	-	-
Sea fish, other, preserved.....	5	303	2,081	65	966
Total sea fish, other.....	5	303	3,281	65	966
Fish bait.....	-	-	18	-	18,329
Fish, all other, fresh.....	-	-	-	613	-
Fish, all other, pickled.....	-	-	108	134	-
Fish oil, cod.....	3,860	6,863	290	351	964
Fish oil, seal.....	4,567	-	-	4,536	13,995
Fish oil, whale.....	-	-	-	64,213	97,437
Fish oil, other.....	10,273	227	1,454	2,500	985
Total fish oil.....	18,700	7,090	1,744	71,600	113,381
Furs or skins the produce of fish or marine animals.....	347,480	446,961	208,608	255,168	143,239
Other articles of the fisheries...	2,506	40,128	4	2,695	3,437
IV. Forest produce.....totals.	16,742,435	14,962,927	12,214,007	12,498,738	11,783,564
Ashes, pot and pearl ..	34,652	27,766	33,408	26,028	18,102
Ashes, other.....	-	-	9	-	-
Total ashes.....	34,652	27,766	33,417	26,028	18,102

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

13½—Y. B.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
IV. Forest produce—con.					
Bark for tanning.....	—	—	—	—	—
Firewood..... cord.	—	—	—	—	60
Knees and futtocks.....	—	—	—	—	—
Lathwood.....	—	—	—	—	—
Logs—					
Elm..... M. ft.	294	1,182	933	386	125
Hemlock..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Oak..... "	95	—	—	2	—
Pine..... "	597	347	162	117	—
Spruce..... "	—	—	—	8	—
Tamarac..... "	—	—	—	—	—
All other..... "	963	1,736	1,593	1,018	1,961
Total logs..... "	1,949	3,265	2,988	1,523	2,086
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory..... M. ft.	266	61	—	287	248
Battens.....	—	—	—	—	—
Deals, pine..... st. hund.	84,349	51,176	35,917	34,335	22,956
Deals, spruce and other..... "	231,419	203,331	186,403	169,105	165,640
Deal ends..... "	16,357	10,763	10,790	9,810	8,091
Laths..... M.	—	—	—	150	2,150
Palings..... "	381	223	108	151	—
Pickets..... "	2,074	2,467	2,439	1,751	533
Planks and boards..... M. ft.	98,134	89,232	80,266	81,176	68,169
Scantlings and joists..... "	30,261	36,966	38,112	36,086	38,466
Shingles..... M.	—	—	—	395	—
Shooks, box and other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Staves and headings.....	—	—	—	—	—
All other lumber, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total lumber.....	—	—	—	—	—
Match blocks.....	—	—	—	—	—
Masts and spars..... No.	—	3	—	—	—
Piling.....	—	—	—	—	—
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar.....	—	—	—	—	—
Sleepers and railroad ties..... No.	6,529	18,072	11,427	779	115
Stave bolts.....	—	—	—	—	—
Timber, square—					
Ash..... ton.	2,059	747	1,109	679	135
Birch..... "	19,616	10,891	14,298	20,472	7,897
Elm..... "	13,674	6,701	7,018	8,705	8,612
Maple..... "	146	—	—	25	33
Oak..... "	16,318	8,000	3,943	8,352	8,639
Pine, red..... "	10,733	1,052	831	385	4,486
Pine, white..... "	57,786	53,989	37,947	41,685	32,912
All other..... "	3,076	1,690	2,078	1,393	762
Total timber, sq. "	123,408	83,070	67,224	81,696	63,476
Wood, blocks and other, for pulp.....	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CL. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
IV. Forest produce—con.					
Bark for tanning .....	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood .....	-	-	-	-	180
Knees and futtocks .....	-	-	-	-	-
Lathwood .....	-	-	-	-	-
Logs—					
Elm .....	3,274	11,551	9,933	6,250	2,329
Hemlock .....	-	-	-	-	-
Oak .....	780	-	-	80	-
Pine .....	12,544	6,298	3,910	3,550	-
Spruce .....	-	-	-	80	-
Tamarac .....	-	-	-	-	-
All other .....	13,197	26,875	23,077	22,266	36,619
Total logs .....	29,795	44,724	36,920	32,226	38,948
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory .....	13,366	5,150	-	5,077	5,832
Battens .....	71,963	39,283	29,011	23,803	15,786
Deals, pine .....	3,536,822	2,740,702	1,870,794	2,166,525	1,521,931
Deals, spruce and other .....	7,643,753	7,210,740	6,188,553	5,827,309	6,414,045
Deal ends .....	529,434	393,386	364,809	364,252	279,327
Laths .....	-	-	-	337	5,345
Palings .....	3,667	2,314	1,124	1,526	-
Pickets .....	24,521	26,572	29,082	30,371	12,545
Planks and boards .....	1,552,756	1,615,397	1,299,226	1,499,438	1,215,421
Scantlings and joists .....	290,131	368,433	363,327	379,933	428,614
Shingles .....	-	-	-	990	-
Shooks, box and other .....	270,731	196,496	301,663	268,550	223,132
Staves and headings .....	43,250	47,735	38,736	35,198	32,008
All other lumber, n.e.s. ....	169,176	168,555	160,253	137,389	98,512
Total lumber .....	14,149,570	12,814,763	10,646,578	10,740,698	10,252,498
Match blocks .....	6,350	6,524	8,134	29,721	9,867
Masts and spars .....	-	30	-	-	-
Piling .....	-	-	-	-	-
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other .....	40	3,610	2,850	2,374	1,005
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other .....	-	-	-	-	-
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar ..	-	-	-	-	-
Sleepers and railroad ties ....	2,634	5,405	4,567	300	50
Stave bolts .....	-	-	-	-	-
Timber, square—					
Ash .....	26,623	10,455	11,395	10,521	1,877
Birch .....	203,971	108,023	153,352	240,942	86,335
Elm .....	295,364	154,816	191,668	241,070	241,238
Maple .....	1,759	-	-	400	582
Oak .....	412,641	226,289	92,177	182,260	187,751
Pine, red .....	217,228	19,450	13,355	5,624	95,116
Pine, white .....	1,294,716	1,506,040	980,040	957,588	840,969
All other .....	61,871	33,282	31,218	28,956	9,046
Total, sq. timber .....	2,514,173	2,058,355	1,478,205	1,667,361	1,462,914
Wood, blocks and other, for pulp .....	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
iv. Forest produce—con.					
Other articles of the forest.....	-	-	-	-	-
v. Manufactures..... totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Acid, sulphuric.....	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural implements.....	-	-	-	-	-
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc. and mfs.....	-	-	-	-	-
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc....	-	-	-	-	-
Biscuits and bread..... cwt.	51	100	8	24	1
Bricks.....	-	-	-	-	-
Buttons.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc....	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cement.....	-	-	-	-	-
Clay, manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Clothing and wearing apparel..	-	-	-	-	-
Coke.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cordage, rope and twine.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, fabrics..... yd.	416,585	485,040	337,144	226,401	76,737
Cottons, other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton waste..... lb.	-	15,222	37,753	4,800	-
Drugs, chemicals and medic- ines, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Dye stuffs.....	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical apparatus.....	-	-	-	-	-
Electrotypes.....	-	-	-	-	-
Extract of hemlock bark. bbl.	4,398	5,356	4,565	3,774	3,484
Explosives and fulmi- nates, n.e.s..... lb.	100	150	-	-	-
Fertilizers.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fur, manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Glass and glassware, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Grindstones, manufactured....	-	-	-	-	-
Gypsum or plaster, ground....	-	-	-	-	-
Hats and caps.....	-	-	-	-	-
Household effects, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Ice.....	-	-	-	-	-
India rubber, manufactures of..	-	-	-	-	-
India rubber, scrap and other..... lb.	22,500	4,900	3,020	45,300	50,830
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Castings, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Pig iron..... ton.	2,404	12,634	4,677	213	90
Scrap iron or steel..... cwt.	3,285	13,053	67,992	9,794	4,004
Sewing machines..... No.	99	29	91	51	28
Steel and manufactures of....	-	-	-	-	-
Stoves..... No.	12	21	16	27	9
Typewriters..... "	2,314	3,363	2,017	2,564	2,934
Total iron and steel and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Jewelers' sweepings.....	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
iv. Forest produce—con.					
Other articles of the forest. ....	5,221	1,750	3,336	30	—
v. Manufactures..... totals.	6,728,298	6,231,094	6,378,419	7,233,232	5,036,956
Acid, sulphuric.....	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural implements. ....	448,668	479,667	334,523	236,955	300,350
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc. and mfs. ....	—	—	152,168	120,918	170,868
Books, pamphlets, maps. etc. . .	44,435	54,010	52,455	95,658	49,630
Biscuits and bread. ....	564	725	126	179	5
Bricks.....	—	—	—	—	—
Buttons.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc. ....	14,789	26,388	7,905	8,447	10,452
Charcoal.....	1,400	—	1,800	3,000	1,502
Cement.....	—	31	65	1,239	—
Clay, manufactures of.....	—	—	35	—	—
Clothing and wearing apparel. . .	20,761	26,161	27,199	16,123	11,077
Coke.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cordage, rope and twine. ....	20,235	35,132	18,707	52,047	10,397
Cotton fabrics.....	67,712	57,658	43,470	33,624	18,338
Cottons, other.....	14,144	9,801	5,676	6,021	3,984
Cotton waste.....	—	251	2,772	384	—
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s.....	120,788	84,195	201,671	323,309	238,022
Dye stuffs.....	207	364	—	—	—
Electrical apparatus.....	342	3,706	9,927	3,400	4,295
Electrotypes.....	364	852	1,310	591	20
Extract of hemlock bark.....	53,376	64,380	55,060	52,513	43,794
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s.....	25	19	—	—	—
Fertilizers.....	150	—	—	7,930	27,705
Fur, manufactures of.....	4,169	6,952	4,088	12,876	6,827
Glass and glassware, n.e.s.....	1,914	4,182	1,373	860	4,072
Grindstones, manufactured.....	—	4	—	—	—
Gypsum or plaster, ground.....	—	—	—	12	—
Hats and caps.....	477	481	393	1,019	226
Household effects, n.e.s.....	42,202	118,995	80,119	97,377	65,776
Ice.....	—	—	—	—	—
India rubber, manufactures of.	44,741	39,378	46,500	91,540	29,525
India rubber, scrap and other.....	1,414	1,665	325	714	616
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Castings, n.e.s.....	54,707	37,175	29,373	16,940	235
Hardware, n.e.s.....	20,010	33,200	34,701	37,631	19,737
Machinery.....	68,781	99,765	32,858	39,415	41,353
Pig iron.....	32,300	118,142	44,026	4,256	1,792
Scrap iron or steel.....	1,561	6,943	31,726	9,107	2,465
Sewing machines.....	2,557	541	1,816	956	691
Steel and manufactures of....	101,618	123,459	32,562	37,546	47,194
Stoves.....	237	665	394	554	70
Typewriters.....	76,478	111,600	74,445	87,616	76,942
Total iron and steel and manufactures of. ....	358,249	531,490	281,901	234,021	190,479
Jewelers' sweepings.....	1,595	18,080	40,200	36,557	26,948

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907--con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures--con.					
Junk..... cwt.	274	205	30,114	29,423	23,870
Lamps and lanterns.....	-	-	-	-	-
Leather--					
Boots and shoes.....	-	-	-	-	-
Harness and saddlery..	-	-	-	-	-
Leather, n.e.s..... lb.	235,960	661,968	809,953	666,509	1,043,793
Sole.....	8,295,984	7,501,545	7,838,542	7,175,287	3,062,189
Upper..... "	772,447	594,068	706,133	1,052,835	762,229
Other manufactures of. . .	-	-	-	-	-
Total leather.....	-	-	-	-	-
Lime.....	-	-	-	-	-
Liquors--					
Ale and beer..... gal.	-	150	-	870	-
Gin..... "	15	-	-	-	-
Whiskey..... "	11,904	14,615	8,853	3,313	7,182
Wines..... "	342	179	3,154	247	57
Other spirits, n.e.s..... "	123	24,686	123,490	95,791	22,833
Total liquors..... "	12,384	39,630	135,497	100,221	30,072
Metals, n.o.p.....	-	-	-	-	-
Musical instruments--					
Organs..... No.	4,823	3,611	3,205	2,857	2,647
Pianos..... "	112	38	22	25	11
Other instruments.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total musical instruments.	-	-	-	-	-
Oil cake..... cwt.	233,183	242,335	86,015	188,329	193,400
Oil, n.e.s..... gal.	3,911	17,107	10,444	47,477	12,681
Paper, wall..... roll.	-	-	-	650	634
Paper, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Photographs.....	-	-	-	-	-
Rags..... lb.	791,118	766,339	1,006,108	1,993,307	826,576
Ships sold to other coun- tries.....	-	-	-	-	-
Soap..... lb.	37,750	240	2,170	21,760	444
Starch..... "	880	13,690	139,520	85,560	4,373
Stone, granite, marble, etc, dressed.....	-	-	-	-	-
Sugar, all kinds, n.e.s.. lb.	205,543	280	94,495	25,750	558,852
Sugar-house syrup.....	-	-	-	-	-
Tar.....	-	-	-	-	-
Tin, manufactures of. . .	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco--					
Cigars..... M.	7	-	14	35	-
Cigarettes..... "	-	-	1,150	8	5
Stems and cuttings... lb.	-	700	22,662	18,670	863
All other, n.e.s..... "	22,332	23,222	27,154	67,556	27,193
Total tobacco.....	-	-	-	-	-
Tow..... cwt.	-	-	1	-	-
Vehicles--					
Automobiles..... No.	-	-	-	1	6
Carriages..... "	37	3	17	18	22
Carriages, parts of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Carts..... No.	4	38	3	10	-

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CL. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Junk.....	171	1,572	21,784	97,677	82,455
Lamps and lanterns.....	628	1,574	2,842	2,129	2,090
Leather—					
Boots and shoes.....	23,464	5,620	5,457	6,656	4,346
Harness and saddlery.....	441	1,459	781	1,180	687
Leather, n.e.s.....	97,228	147,556	213,207	292,934	297,212
Sole.....	1,712,944	1,535,174	1,544,105	1,488,106	714,780
Upper.....	204,475	182,936	164,998	265,797	229,989
Other manufactures of.....	23,761	12,150	13,596	14,141	11,083
Total leather.....	2,062,313	1,934,895	1,942,144	2,068,814	1,258,097
Lime.....	—	—	300	13,140	164
Liquors—					
Ale and beer.....	—	75	—	352	—
Gin.....	50	—	—	—	—
Whiskey.....	33,804	47,949	27,127	10,925	19,085
Wines.....	548	241	2,277	439	66
Other spirits, n.e.s.....	546	12,563	45,016	30,748	16,423
Total liquors.....	39,948	60,828	74,420	42,464	35,574
Metals, n.o.p.....	117,202	96,643	150,250	13,322	20,798
Musical instruments—					
Organs.....	269,668	200,838	174,745	149,854	141,115
Pianos.....	11,884	9,490	5,175	8,515	4,020
Other instruments.....	2,751	3,234	4,720	818	335
Total musical instruments.....	284,303	213,562	184,640	159,187	145,470
Oil cake.....	264,327	269,045	96,798	237,462	222,225
Oil, n.e.s.....	6,931	3,620	2,462	31,190	5,232
Paper, wall.....	—	—	—	136	89
Paper, n.e.s.....	332,328	447,536	940,731	1,149,403	920,272
Photographs.....	553	911	562	876	583
Rags.....	26,424	33,124	79,490	79,294	35,633
Ships sold to other countries.....	—	—	—	—	—
Soap.....	1,132	10	230	848	62
Starch.....	44	783	3,808	4,134	199
Stone, granite, marble, etc., dressed.....	30	293	240	975	2,920
Sugar, all kinds, n.e.s.....	5,425	11	1,310	895	15,613
Sugar-house syrup.....	—	—	—	—	—
Tar.....	215	29	—	1,595	—
Tin, manufactures of.....	3,256	636	1,850	87	922
Tobacco—					
Cigars.....	95	6	256	1,373	—
Cigarettes.....	—	—	900	41	14
Stems and cuttings.....	—	308	3,466	1,566	135
All other.....	12,037	12,916	12,403	18,447	12,872
Total tobacco.....	12,132	13,230	17,025	21,427	13,021
Tow.....	—	—	20	—	—
Vehicles—					
Automobiles.....	—	—	—	1,750	11,880
Carriages.....	4,003	450	1,606	3,012	2,159
Carriages, parts of.....	4,939	3,868	3,820	568	50
Carts.....	262	1,493	129	960	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
<b>v. Manufactures—con.</b>					
Vehicles—con.					
Wagons..... NO.	35	2	5	1	2
Bicycles..... "	133	20	21	16	13
Bicycles, parts of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Other vehicles.....	-	-	-	-	-
Vinegar..... gal.	-	20	-	-	-
Wood—					
Barrels, empty..... No.	171	2,250	594	722	13
Household furniture.....	-	-	-	-	-
Doors, sashes and blinds....	-	-	-	-	-
Matches and matchsplints....	-	-	-	-	-
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings.....	-	-	-	-	-
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware.....	-	-	-	-	-
Spool wood and spools.....	-	-	-	-	-
Wood pulp.....	-	-	-	-	-
Other manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total wood and mfs. of..	-	-	-	-	-
Woolens.....	-	-	-	-	-
Other articles of manu- facture.....	-	-	-	-	-
<b>vi. Mineral produce..... totals.</b>	-	-	-	-	-
Arsenic.....	-	-	-	-	-
Asbestos..... ton.	2,813	4,375	7,132	8,614	9,129
Barytes, ground and un- ground..... cwt.	-	400	-	-	-
Coal..... ton.	25,335	14,120	7,374	15,412	2,683
Chromite (chromic iron). "	725	218	1,189	-	448
Felspar..... "	1,330	-	-	-	-
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nuggets, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Gypsum or plaster, crude.....	-	-	-	-	-
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte regulus, etc.. lb.	1,796,955	348,139	1,251,278	3,542,446	2,077,969
Copper, black or coarse, cement copper and copper in pigs..... lb.	141	-	500	80,895	-
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc..... lb.	10,000	-	1,029,138	-	-
Lead, pig.....	-	-	-	-	-
Nickel, fine, contained in ore, matte or speiss..... lb.	-	2,037,538	1,605,101	1,963,927	1,951,791
Platinum, contained in con- centrates or other forms....	-	-	-	-	-
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc. oz.	-	-	-	44,475	-
Mica..... lb.	658,081	268,889	436,333	272,454	234,434
Mineral pigments, iron ox- ides, ochres, etc..... lb.	125,190	133,655	115,520	100,000	300
Mineral water..... gal.	2,022	552	18	2,031	-

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
<b>v. Manufactures—con.</b>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Vehicles—con.					
Wagons.....	8,668	249	1,311	75	152
Bicycles.....	3,901	889	895	598	735
Bicycles, parts of.....	179	35	—	68	642
Other vehicles.....	1,154	1,780	34,601	13,659	2,548
Vinegar.....	—	5	—	—	—
Wood—					
Barrels, empty.....	107	4,287	594	1,636	95
Household furniture.....	227,424	168,745	128,032	122,913	54,041
Doors, sashes and blinds.....	249,351	153,567	76,190	84,651	64,474
Matches and match splints.....	110,117	186,832	147,714	105,314	37,224
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings.....	16,919	2,866	520	388	7,926
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware.....	3,754	650	1,720	3,221	1,503
Spool wood and spools.....	112,606	82,377	82,534	184,779	44,970
Wood pulp.....	1,129,173	548,720	680,199	998,702	558,609
Other manufactures of.....	236,643	275,718	188,523	170,866	119,843
Total wood and mfs. of.....	2,086,094	1,423,762	1,306,026	1,672,470	888,685
Woolens.....	16,206	6,403	8,384	4,222	2,570
Other articles of manufacture.....	182,809	149,291	130,973	173,481	151,208
<b>vi. Mineral produce.....totals.</b>	597,130	641,072	991,874	1,475,839	1,127,267
Arsenic.....	—	—	—	—	—
Asbestos.....	98,167	116,866	243,249	262,774	292,620
Barytes, ground and unground.....	—	360	—	—	—
Coal.....	92,119	50,523	22,084	29,014	8,429
Chromite (chromic iron).....	—	13,545	13,530	—	4,400
Felspar.....	3,000	—	—	—	—
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nuggets, etc.....	1,923	100	1,020	2,150	—
Gypsum or plaster, crude.....	—	—	—	—	—
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc.....	173,087	63,699	195,040	457,384	211,688
Copper, black or coarse, cement copper and copper in pigs.....	29	—	61	12,538	—
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc.....	250	—	25,930	—	—
Lead, pig.....	—	—	—	—	—
Nickel, fine, contained in ore, matte or speiss.....	—	292,036	359,314	602,613	481,164
Platinum, contained in concentrates or other forms.....	—	—	—	—	—
Silver, metallic, contained in ore concentrates, etc.....	—	—	—	20,140	—
Mica.....	143,736	68,215	46,721	32,072	52,142
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc.....	2,843	2,045	1,802	1,297	3
Mineral water.....	622	714	15	1,200	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined. .... gal.	—	30	—	—	210
Total oils. .... "	—	30	—	—	210
Ores—					
Antimony. .... ton.	—	96	281	428	405
Iron. .... "	12	4,802	20	23	—
Manganese. .... "	—	—	—	—	—
Other. .... ton.	1,073	985	1,259	342	248
Total ores. .... "	1,085	5,883	1,560	793	653
Phosphates. .... "	—	—	—	—	—
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates. .... cwt.	589	116	273	41	—
Pyrites. .... "	—	—	—	—	—
Salt. .... lb.	—	—	200	—	2,240
Sand and gravel. .... ton.	194	—	—	—	—
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought ton.	48	—	—	—	25
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Stone for manufacture of grindstones, rough. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Total stone. .... ton.	48	—	—	—	25
Other articles of the mine. ....	—	—	—	—	—
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Coffee. .... lb.	—	—	—	144	—
Dried fruits, n.e.s. .... "	—	—	—	678	—
Rice. .... "	52	—	—	—	—
Rice meal. .... "	1,843,940	1,812,690	2,365,760	2,675,200	1,551,900
Paintings in oil or water colours	—	—	—	—	—
Other miscellaneous articles. ....	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
VI. Mineral produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude.....	—	—	—	—	—
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined.....	—	11	—	—	21
Total oils.....	—	11	—	—	21
Ores—					
Antimony.....	—	5,060	13,156	6,157	21,207
Iron.....	96	7,240	35	125	—
Manganese.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other.....	61,401	19,507	68,010	43,140	48,494
Total ores.....	61,497	31,807	81,201	49,422	69,701
Phosphates.....	—	—	—	—	—
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates.....	2,945	540	970	58	—
Pyrites.....	—	—	—	—	—
Salt.....	—	—	15	—	20
Sand and gravel.....	387	—	—	—	—
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought.....	970	—	—	—	470
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Stone for manufacture of grindstones, rough.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total stone.....	970	—	—	—	470
Other articles of the mine.....	15,555	611	922	5,177	6,609
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	21,704	14,203	24,554	45,614	78,773
Coffee.....	—	—	—	44	—
Dried fruits, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	64	—
Rice.....	4	—	—	—	—
Rice meal.....	18,917	14,199	22,030	29,930	17,870
Paintings in oil or water colour.....	—	—	—	11,936	49,553
Other miscellaneous articles.....	2,783	4	2,524	3,640	11,350

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values, by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
I. Agricultural produce... totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Balsam.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cider..... gal.	248	348	540	667	18
Flax..... cwt.	19,301	27,775	120,963	68,847	6,960
Fruits—					
Apples, dried..... lb.	271,221	441,953	304,679	60,691	-
Apples, green or ripe.... bbl.	6,064	14,899	16,784	44,051	5,381
Berries, all kinds.....	-	-	-	-	-
Canned or preserved.....	-	-	-	-	-
All other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total fruits.....	-	-	-	-	-
Grain and products of—					
Barley..... bush.	37,112	86,175	101,111	47,245	19,094
Beans..... "	33,526	65,782	22,015	11,599	10,466
Buckwheat..... "	1,977	15,934	53,712	18,705	12,965
Indian corn..... "	937	6,402	2,344	27	19
Oats..... "	120,702	189,037	78,533	152,602	125,188
Peas, whole..... "	175,674	200,684	99,168	95,451	59,951
Peas, split..... "	-	-	19,978	22,269	8,561
Rye..... "	-	33,783	19,678	4	-
Wheat..... "	892,904	11,262	3,018,232	3,831,988	804,937
Other grains..... "	1,776	259	56,565	737	46,466
Total grains.....	1,264,608	609,318	3,471,336	4,180,627	1,087,647
Bran..... cwt.	155,264	311,545	596,140	220,166	165,846
Cereal foods	-	-	-	-	-
Flour of wheat..... bbl.	18,940	40,958	31,072	25,772	3,734
Indian meal..... "	26	541	3,027	204	2
Oatmeal..... "	219	384	32	916	31
Meal, all other..... "	463	178	511	401	1,069
Malt..... bush.	-	-	-	-	-
Total flour, meal and malt	-	-	-	-	-
Hay..... ton.	266,482	103,099	46,359	68,541	38,039
Hemp..... cwt.	-	-	138	40	10
Hops..... lb.	32	1,530	6	-	-
Maple sugar..... "	2,673,526	1,799,710	1,928,035	1,854,535	1,778,510
Maple syrup..... gal.	609	1,119	1,246	82,700	175
Seeds—					
Clover..... bush.	15,788	74,841	36,528	114,740	37,662
Grass..... "	41,323	90,342	61,313	37,088	65,477
All other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total seeds.....	-	-	-	-	-
Straw..... ton.	3,059	80,011	2,640	3,832	1,062
Tobacco leaf..... lb.	24,949	48,676	41,094	24,846	44,707
Trees, shrubs and plants....	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved.....	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes..... bush.	138,855	1,451,070	34,870	473,239	8,941
Turnips..... "	1,067,604	1,327,878	1,405,395	1,112,296	1,186,964
All other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total vegetables.....	-	-	-	-	-
All other agricultural products.....	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. Agricultural produce....totals.	3,882,282	3,863,021	5,034,640	5,779,964	2,223,941
Balsam.....	6,260	13,092	10,502	8,723	3,975
Cider.....	37	71	73	100	4
Flax.....	175,243	271,473	390,355	244,629	72,881
Fruits—					
Apples, dried.....	12,975	24,379	14,037	3,883	—
Apples, green or ripe.....	11,508	34,579	31,438	122,991	10,752
Berries, all kinds.....	109,693	120,368	137,562	100,490	117,478
Canned or preserved.....	13,891	22,534	17,011	12,591	4,806
All other.....	6,776	17,267	21,433	22,116	21,827
Total fruits.....	154,848	219,127	221,481	262,071	231,723
Grain and products of—					
Barley.....	17,148	39,036	46,225	21,645	8,258
Beans.....	53,865	102,470	31,243	20,952	18,969
Buckwheat.....	1,080	7,555	29,224	10,311	6,815
Indian corn.....	1,057	3,081	1,306	30	19
Oats.....	39,062	62,333	28,220	56,613	46,577
Peas, whole.....	210,033	241,374	136,977	122,026	93,042
Peas, split.....	—	—	20,387	24,894	11,737
Rye.....	—	19,992	12,186	2	—
Wheat.....	536,264	8,780	2,577,531	2,981,608	630,349
Other grains.....	529	404	9,925	825	7,319
Total grains.....	859,038	485,025	2,893,224	3,238,906	823,085
Bran.....	91,048	195,066	350,366	114,311	77,178
Cereal foods.....	—	—	5,664	8,407	4,694
Flour of wheat.....	68,216	164,862	141,198	108,488	12,896
Indian meal.....	88	1,200	8,544	532	8
Oatmeal.....	888	1,529	138	3,478	90
Meal, all other.....	1,154	589	1,422	1,750	2,681
Malt.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total flour, meal and malt	70,346	168,180	151,302	114,248	15,675
Hay.....	1,924,598	793,627	338,991	449,549	295,105
Hemp.....	—	—	775	555	20
Hops.....	4	460	2	—	—
Maple sugar.....	184,790	138,850	133,103	127,091	148,421
Maple syrup.....	578	1,099	1,210	7,591	184
Seeds—					
Clover.....	89,798	323,830	187,864	727,164	215,797
Grass.....	34,505	62,731	40,994	47,245	61,300
All other.....	4,137	11,175	7,976	16,207	23,807
Total seeds.....	128,440	397,736	236,834	790,616	300,904
Straw.....	11,567	36,613	10,744	14,276	4,017
Tobacco leaf.....	3,821	6,246	2,063	8,784	6,756
Trees, shrubs and plants.....	6,279	8,415	12,963	9,318	4,129
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved.....	1,258	321	1,699	5,017	1,435
Potatoes.....	56,969	742,537	18,301	128,363	4,250
Turnips.....	103,306	164,409	158,909	132,313	143,433
All other.....	17,705	15,236	32,754	66,482	40,165
Total vegetables.....	179,238	922,503	211,654	332,175	189,283
All other agricultural products.....	86,147	211,438	63,325	48,614	45,907

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIL. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
III. Animals and their produce—					
Totals.....	-	-	-	-	-
Animals, living—					
Cattle, one year old or less No.	4,733	1,526	1,566	1,943	824
Cattle, over one year old. "	5,699	1,991	2,130	2,783	7,360
Horses, one year old or less "	28	10	22	31	3
Horses, over one year old. "	1,879	1,518	1,845	2,117	1,566
Hogs.....	23,478	1,070	2,457	442	336
Sheep, one year old or less "	269,228	220,828	158,835	149,556	197,024
Sheep, over one year old. "	9,278	12,195	8,678	46,600	19,390
Poultry and other, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total animals, living...	-	-	-	-	-
Animal products—					
Meats, viz—					
Bacon..... lb.	4,218	4,103	3,292	510,589	1,978
Beef.....	75,044	128,032	204,483	27,978	73,937
Hams..... "	3,640	1,822	2,687	15,600	175,022
Mutton..... "	46,463	16,409	47,386	53,285	41,241
Pork..... "	74,827	135,807	136,021	58,584	84,518
Poultry, dressed and undressed.....	-	-	-	-	-
Game, dressed and undressed.....	-	-	-	-	-
Tongues..... lb.	-	80	-	-	-
Canned..... "	70,760	23,890	758	17,681	730
All other, n.e.s..... "	158,211	89,272	165,505	193,603	142,713
Total meats.....	-	-	-	-	-
Other animal products—					
Bones..... cwt.	48,401	50,550	64,099	302,994	39,999
Butter..... lb.	50,745	31,416	378,959	113,258	17,084
Cheese..... "	56,676	34,603	110,756	114,023	41,776
Eggs..... doz.	46,773	30,387	100,548	18,339	34,286
Furs, dressed.....	-	-	-	-	-
Furs, undressed.....	-	-	-	-	-
Grease and grease scraps lb.	158,381	286,392	1,037,355	1,066,379	884,276
Glue stock.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hair.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hides and skins, other than fur.....	-	-	-	-	-
Horns and hoofs.....	-	-	-	-	-
Honey..... lb.	7,259	13,357	12,253	11,759	2,921
Lard..... "	1,126	50	58,861	10,864	55
Milk and cream condensed..... lb.	3,163	10,289	51,201	17,000	1,992
Sheep pelts..... No.	172,480	123,321	198,197	58,054	83,069
Tallow..... lb.	8,289	9,944	190,723	1,217	10,498
Wool..... "	2,286,911	1,299,362	1,556,691	1,217,975	983,464
All other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total other animal products.....	-	-	-	-	-
III. Fisheries produce.... totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Codfish, including haddock, ling and pollock, fresh. lb.	302,444	320,418	418,097	404,163	61,967

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
II. Animals and their produce	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Totals.....	5,319,198	4,217,653	5,906,259	7,259,329	6,035,029
Animals, living—					
Cattle, one year old or less...	59,082	21,589	17,832	23,511	8,275
Cattle, over one year old....	233,206	98,353	134,252	182,591	470,490
Horses, one year old or less...	3,720	900	2,140	3,085	115
Horses, over one year old....	336,519	321,307	366,499	440,172	347,625
Hogs.....	313,790	23,844	39,127	8,399	11,227
Sheep, one year old or less...	893,336	724,540	572,561	610,653	883,291
Sheep, over one year old....	67,773	70,282	91,876	263,459	177,289
Poultry and other, n.e.s.....	55,020	57,606	60,869	97,161	69,601
Total animals, living....	1,962,446	1,318,421	1,285,156	1,629,031	1,967,913
Animal products—					
Meats, viz—					
Bacon.....	747	635	454	55,411	334
Beef.....	8,668	10,361	19,302	3,341	10,116
Hams.....	476	213	212	1,946	17,259
Mutton.....	5,007	1,632	3,692	4,567	3,810
Pork.....	8,631	18,055	17,099	7,632	13,495
Poultry, dressed and undressed.....	15,409	15,105	18,074	18,599	8,666
Game, dressed and undressed.....	2,749	3,002	7,474	3,785	7,344
Tongues.....	—	10	—	—	—
Canned.....	6,208	2,283	119	2,380	158
All other, n.e.s.....	10,533	8,943	16,971	26,517	18,966
Total meats.....	58,428	60,239	83,397	124,178	80,148
Other animal products—					
Bones.....	32,107	36,420	47,414	41,428	31,076
Butter.....	10,225	6,497	70,580	33,965	3,539
Cheese.....	7,779	5,386	14,182	16,082	6,900
Eggs.....	6,436	5,641	22,702	5,067	7,632
Furs, dressed.....	21,515	34,617	18,112	47,154	11,098
Furs, undressed.....	819,265	595,377	1,022,383	1,350,727	873,896
Grease and grease scraps....	7,014	10,525	38,057	34,438	27,277
Glue stock.....	10,426	17,553	8,530	6,294	8,024
Hair.....	65,165	59,468	87,605	112,392	89,024
Hides and skins other than fur.....	1,811,763	1,722,722	2,612,290	3,420,204	2,543,119
Horns and hoofs.....	4,126	5,994	8,581	13,750	8,791
Honey.....	682	1,247	1,101	1,128	296
Lard.....	130	4	4,500	1,192	5
Milk and cream, condensed.....	365	1,517	5,330	1,483	210
Sheep pelts.....	74,523	54,126	144,479	54,452	59,125
Tallow.....	238	274	31,375	73	526
Wool.....	343,107	229,398	356,090	314,805	281,983
All other.....	83,458	52,227	44,495	51,486	34,447
Total other animal products.....	3,298,324	2,838,993	4,537,706	5,506,120	3,986,968
III. Fisheries produce.... totals.	3,760,266	4,224,226	4,593,564	4,880,407	3,549,375
Codfish, including haddock ling and pollock, fresh.....	13,178	12,715	12,984	11,018	1,288

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

14—Y.B.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
III. Fisheries produce—con.					
Codfish, dry salted..... cwt.	158,765	148,380	121,458	88,766	53,087
Codfish, wet salted and pickled..... cwt.	4,623	4,361	2,428	4,712	6,099
Codfish tongues and sounds bbl.	1,226	1,013	996	1,723	1,032
Total codfish.....	—	—	—	—	—
Halibut, fresh..... lb.	107,395	1,665,187	1,640,703	685,770	1,407,297
Halibut, pickled..... bbl.	2,243	477	1,900	—	1
Total halibut.....	—	—	—	—	—
Herring, fresh or frozen.. lb.	19,355,937	15,440,640	21,868,585	22,648,281	15,772,247
Herring, pickled..... bbl.	25,671	34,291	35,411	39,076	24,762
Herring, canned..... lb.	389,549	57,680	58,231	72,315	117,075
Herring, smoked..... "	2,680,577	1,822,090	1,363,400	2,774,806	1,929,863
Total herring.....	—	—	—	—	—
Lobsters, fresh..... bbl.	33,292	33,937	32,886	41,397	13,439
Lobsters, canned..... lb.	3,585,137	3,656,487	4,514,538	3,133,960	1,454,144
Total lobsters.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mackerel, fresh..... lb.	860,290	1,224,424	1,536,722	1,783,420	3,284,905
Mackerel, canned..... "	9,600	10,272	1,200	—	625
Mackerel, pickled..... bbl.	18,350	31,259	16,668	22,244	47,753
Total mackerel.....	—	—	—	—	—
Oysters..... bbl.	—	—	—	—	356
Salmon, fresh..... lb.	1,171,783	1,204,775	1,182,424	2,529,273	765,545
Salmon, smoked..... "	4,128	28	185	1,808	260
Salmon, canned..... "	5,497	31,677	193,827	1,549,568	354,714
Salmon, pickled..... bbl.	8,895	1,387	4,963	79,383	7,572
Total salmon.....	—	—	—	—	—
Salmon or lake trout..... lb.	1,420,933	1,845,519	1,350,018	249,053	418,511
Sea fish, other, fresh.... "	46,980	7,123	42	5,669,913	6,228,708
Sea fish, other, pickled.. bbl.	50	87	116	745	6,154
Sea fish, other, preserved lb.	394,282	531,225	666,988	784,267	708,697
Total sea fish, other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fish bait..... bbl.	22,962	21,123	44,595	66,437	54,064
Fish, all other, fresh.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fish, all other, pickled.. bbl.	1,100	1,987	1,996	1,826	402
Fish oil, cod..... gal.	85,451	76,496	77,146	97,036	85,693
Fish oil, seal..... "	9,121	4,380	—	—	28,053
Fish oil, whale..... "	—	—	838	4,745	—
Fish oil, other..... "	3,802	1,989	7,243	16,388	27,526
Total fish oil..... "	98,374	82,865	85,227	118,169	141,272
Furs or skins the produce of fish or marine animals.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other articles of the fisheries.....	—	—	—	—	—
IV. Forest produce..... totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Ashes, pot and pearl.... bbl.	304	309	142	331	233
Ashes, other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total ashes.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bark for tanning..... cord.	16,769	14,967	12,857	6,608	5,979
Firewood..... "	48,815	30,553	34,722	31,374	18,073
Knees and futtocks..... NO.	21,860	20,315	19,044	27,435	23,364
Lathwood..... cord.	1,412	1,264	3,888	2,768	5,212

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907--con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
III. Fisheries produce--con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Codfish, dry salted.....	600,352	624,281	593,424	495,371	296,394
Codfish, wet salted and pickled	15,633	11,910	7,981	19,305	26,388
Codfish tongues and sounds....	19,654	11,678	10,159	20,054	13,662
Total codfish.....	648,817	660,584	624,548	545,748	337,732
Halibut, fresh.....	7,048	72,301	64,094	32,217	58,045
Halibut, pickled.....	24,525	4,806	11,001	-	4
Total halibut.....	31,573	77,107	75,095	32,217	58,049
Herring, fresh or frozen.....	102,039	139,098	154,380	121,216	90,795
Herring, pickled.....	70,659	104,331	90,856	103,571	78,612
Herring, canned.....	14,903	2,661	2,603	2,650	4,358
Herring, smoked.....	60,893	51,888	30,340	69,034	56,712
Total herring.....	248,494	297,978	278,179	296,471	230,477
Lobsters, fresh.....	398,267	384,109	376,336	489,030	163,346
Lobsters, canned.....	703,258	781,737	1,059,761	821,466	387,272
Total lobsters.....	1,101,525	1,165,846	1,436,097	1,310,496	550,618
Mackerel, fresh.....	22,796	61,981	90,958	69,453	142,998
Mackerel, canned.....	700	2,986	60	-	75
Mackerel, pickled.....	216,559	330,179	183,429	173,826	368,276
Total mackerel.....	240,055	395,146	274,447	243,279	511,349
Oysters.....	807	562	811	1,638	2,758
Salmon, fresh.....	125,090	122,923	126,239	202,611	73,770
Salmon, smoked.....	405	6	26	190	31
Salmon, canned.....	448	3,258	16,081	221,534	52,451
Salmon, pickled.....	49,960	21,466	45,795	128,649	145,873
Total, salmon.....	175,903	147,653	188,141	552,984	272,125
Salmon or lake trout.....	63,198	70,298	57,109	9,054	17,480
Sea fish, other, fresh.....	2,153	214	2	282,844	357,240
Sea fish, other, pickled.....	262	500	496	3,407	33,291
Sea fish, other, preserved.....	16,918	28,758	33,972	35,227	35,326
Total sea fish, other...	19,333	29,472	34,470	321,478	425,857
Fish bait.....	32,734	31,933	72,701	127,730	106,898
Fish, all other, fresh.....	1,138,234	1,267,382	1,480,271	1,367,524	968,146
Fish, all other, pickled.....	7,803	15,350	13,495	15,087	4,134
Fish oil, cod.....	25,437	37,035	38,162	30,238	24,477
Fish oil, seal.....	2,569	1,538	-	-	8,699
Fish oil, whale.....	-	-	233	2,195	-
Fish oil, other.....	899	752	1,740	3,578	4,628
Total fish oil.....	28,905	39,325	40,135	36,011	37,804
Furs or skins, the produce of fish or marine animals.....	2,504	2,860	5,887	15,412	18,951
Other articles of the fisheries...	20,381	22,730	12,178	5,278	6,997
IV. Forest produce..... totals.	16,977,296	15,069,838	17,837,049	23,085,040	18,397,753
Ashes, pot and pearl.....	7,913	7,042	3,830	7,524	7,069
Ashes, other.....	71,466	65,980	60,394	67,674	38,042
Total ashes.....	79,379	73,022	64,224	75,198	45,111
Bark for tanning.....	74,816	66,905	59,552	33,197	30,911
Firewood.....	115,634	71,887	84,819	68,881	48,921
Knees and futtocks.....	13,136	12,650	15,981	21,837	12,447
Lathwood.....	4,077	4,074	12,593	9,899	20,001

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

14½—Y.B.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
iv. Forest produce—con.					
Logs—					
Elm . . . . . M. ft.	1,437	584	1,011	1,062	43
Hemlock. . . . . "	4,904	4,687	1,315	4,998	59
Oak . . . . . "	24	25	—	7	42
Pine . . . . . "	11,108	1,613	2,293	1,665	241
Spruce . . . . . "	7,133	6,092	4,987	11,742	11,729
Tamarac . . . . . "	—	—	226	—	—
All others . . . . . "	25,171	38,131	56,106	51,706	32,261
Total logs . . . . . "	49,777	51,132	65,938	71,180	44,375
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory . . . . . M. ft.	3,266	1,792	1,363	1,672	5,886
Battens . . . . . "	—	—	—	—	—
Deals, pine . . . . . st. hund.	988	2,070	4,215	4,481	2,302
Deals, spruce and other . . . . . "	8,524	7,593	10,273	15,280	7,455
Deal ends . . . . . "	247	256	364	253	240
Laths . . . . . M.	469,294	346,530	526,303	641,531	556,465
Palings . . . . . "	—	454	—	—	70
Pickets . . . . . "	5,525	5,391	12,851	19,231	15,719
Planks and boards . . . . . M. ft.	724,677	594,871	689,003	889,268	658,071
Scantlings and joists . . . . . "	10,825	9,848	66,542	47,421	19,291
Shingles . . . . . M.	790,525	814,350	779,768	918,143	627,101
Shooks, box and other . . . . . "	—	—	—	—	—
Staves and headings . . . . . "	—	—	—	—	—
All other lumber, n.e.s . . . . . "	—	—	—	—	—
Total lumber . . . . . "	—	—	—	—	—
Match blocks . . . . . "	—	—	—	—	—
Masts and spars . . . . . No.	1,089	3,010	1,284	429	1,466
Piling . . . . . "	—	—	—	—	—
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other . . . . . "	—	—	—	—	—
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other . . . . . "	—	—	—	—	—
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar . . . . . cord.	1,010	1,163	3,091	9,115	6,467
Sleepers and railroad ties No.	963,303	792,051	722,979	1,254,881	974,804
Stave bolts . . . . . cord.	2,081	1,452	606	7,643	125
Timber, square—					
Ash . . . . . ton.	—	—	—	—	—
Birch . . . . . "	15	100	285	1,770	41
Elm . . . . . "	—	—	—	20	—
Maple . . . . . "	—	—	—	—	—
Oak . . . . . "	22	33	82	23	23
Pine, red . . . . . "	—	—	—	280	87
Pine, white . . . . . "	621	225	203	200	33
All other . . . . . "	690	3,242	1,049	1,187	455
Total timber, sq. . . . . "	1,348	3,600	1,624	3,480	644
Wood, blocks and other, for pulp . . . . . cord.	—	479,238	593,624	614,286	452,846
Other articles of the forest . . . . . "	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
iv. Forest produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Logs—					20,001
Elm. ....	12,243	4,968	10,012	12,708	464
Hemlock .....	34,008	32,732	9,848	31,061	445
Oak .....	450	535	—	90	1,257
Pine.....	126,862	24,008	34,959	21,999	2,505
Spruce.....	59,657	68,786	47,656	102,633	146,345
Tamarac .....	—	—	3,233	—	—
All other..	168,093	233,263	333,792	355,051	270,374
Total logs.....	401,313	364,292	439,500	523,546	421,390
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory .....	48,910	30,519	20,894	31,286	100,977
Battens. ....	—	—	862	—	—
Deals, pine.....	34,638	99,504	185,868	172,785	99,511
Deals, spruce and other....	275,647	260,145	350,176	569,600	327,976
Deal ends....	5,872	6,679	10,430	8,062	14,589
Laths .....	924,124	710,717	1,058,302	1,585,096	1,446,547
Palings.....	—	3,896	—	—	700
Pickets.....	74,155	73,000	107,152	111,930	78,428
Planks and boards .....	10,571,940	8,905,259	10,166,961	13,700,968	11,245,616
Scantlings and joists .....	121,393	113,428	305,458	556,562	251,201
Shingles.....	1,596,181	1,679,625	1,587,127	1,874,249	1,325,958
Shooks, box and other.....	73,604	53,156	43,552	31,625	18,756
Staves and headings.....	235,012	145,064	100,830	67,945	118,598
All other lumber, n.e.s. ....	268,003	135,667	203,147	276,764	235,732
Total lumber.....	14,211,479	12,216,653	14,140,759	18,986,872	15,264,589
Match blocks.....	727	1,038	3,349	205	963
Masts and spars .....	1,023	3,121	4,006	841	2,847
Piling .....	122,049	91,715	142,290	194,053	116,316
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other.....	56,209	30,973	43,521	95,433	81,868
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other.....	61,905	24,880	14,253	14,579	12,585
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar.....	2,165	3,356	10,793	16,126	24,077
Sleepers and railroad ties....	207,814	183,326	173,996	325,340	295,851
Stave bolts .....	5,337	3,995	1,484	2,496	484
Timber, square—					
Ash .....	—	—	—	—	—
Birch .....	164	1,252	2,638	15,163	596
Elm.....	—	—	—	207	—
Maple.....	—	—	—	—	—
Oak .....	447	470	1,427	230	466
Pine, red.....	—	—	—	2,909	1,957
Pine, white.....	9,041	2,656	2,620	2,996	561
All other.....	6,890	28,154	11,041	11,164	5,613
Total timber, sq. ....	16,542	32,532	17,726	32,669	9,193
Wood, blocks and other, for pulp .....	1,558,560	1,788,048	2,600,814	2,649,106	1,998,805
Other articles of the forest.....	45,131	37,370	7,389	34,766	11,394

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures..... totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Acid, sulphuric..... lb.	258,864	32,300	232,373	59,393	-
Agricultural implements..	-	-	-	-	-
Aluminium, pigs, bars, in-gots, &c..... lb.	-	-	617,423	512,160	919,607
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc...	-	-	-	-	-
Biscuits and bread..... cwt.	474	405	497	667	149
Bricks..... m.	1,798	737	544	445	492
Buttons.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cement.....	-	-	-	-	-
Clay, manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Clothing and wearing apparel..	-	-	-	-	-
Coke..... ton.	43,611	66,755	128,256	59,411	49,149
Cordage, rope and twine.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton fabrics..... yd.	120,103	169,056	371,622	561,424	165,412
Cottons, other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton waste..... lb.	2,678,906	2,373,931	1,668,005	936,914	561,302
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Dye stuffs.....	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical apparatus.....	-	-	-	-	-
Electrotypes.....	-	-	-	-	-
Extract of hemlock bark. bbl.	20	-	110	610	-
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s..... lb.	202,766	145,810	102,154	289,956	136,965
Fertilizers.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fur, manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Glass and glassware, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Grindstones, manufactured.....	-	-	-	-	-
Gypsum or plaster, ground.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hats and caps.....	-	-	-	-	-
Household effects, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Ice.....	-	-	-	-	-
India rubber, manufactures of..	-	-	-	-	-
India rubber, scrap and other. lb.	1,701,356	1,346,726	1,721,373	2,964,761	2,052,135
Iron and steel and mfs. of—	-	-	-	-	-
Castings, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Pig iron..... ton.	17,054	3,397	288	344	53
Scrap iron or steel..... cwt.	107,352	93,288	117,803	570,842	143,995
Sewing machines..... No.	464	443	483	581	473
Steel and manufactures of...	-	-	-	-	-
Stoves..... No.	78	215	374	61	60
Typewriters..... "	29	22	38	62	70
Total iron and steel and manufactures of.	-	-	-	-	-
Jewelers' sweepings.....	-	-	-	-	-
Junk..... cwt.	14,939	13,530	51,895	558,158	111,430
Lamps and lanterns.....	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Nine month



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures.....totals.	\$ 8,236,129	\$ 7,416,498	\$ 8,280,842	\$ 9,652,328	\$ 7,924,107
Acid, sulphuric.....	3,270	311	2,722	770	—
Agricultural implements.....	29,468	26,837	20,181	67,024	13,762
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc.....	—	—	140,193	103,262	176,521
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc....	77,547	83,904	90,959	98,333	85,209
Biscuits and bread.....	5,404	5,701	9,090	8,240	1,618
Bricks.....	10,492	5,185	3,641	2,806	4,464
Buttons.....	127	2,136	2,412	5,404	2,479
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc.....	151,394	91,060	83,887	83,468	47,709
Charcoal.....	17,549	14,878	351	50,829	11,730
Cement.....	2,077	1,849	2,763	4,740	2,449
Clay, manufactures of.....	28	2	2,720	—	—
Clothing and wearing apparel....	47,775	44,575	43,872	28,700	31,893
Coke.....	130,584	258,047	473,578	280,753	224,086
Cordage, rope and twine.....	88,273	447,071	286,848	363,705	100,193
Cotton fabrics.....	18,574	18,321	28,661	39,315	18,398
Cottons, other.....	24,244	6,086	10,994	4,588	16,065
Cotton waste.....	59,375	80,813	66,321	48,584	21,339
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s.....	295,125	341,414	414,416	521,411	397,134
Dye stuffs.....	6,582	1,395	1,800	1,013	6,525
Electrical apparatus.....	6,019	7,897	9,609	14,100	7,812
Electrotypes.....	475	549	2,429	2,436	7,375
Extract of hemlock bark.....	293	—	1,320	5,950	—
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s.....	209,464	168,931	123,206	154,776	133,193
Fertilizers.....	96,888	174,775	206,793	200,747	163,077
Fur, manufactures of.....	10,994	13,453	12,328	9,374	12,346
Glass and glassware, n.e.s.....	2,887	4,594	6,678	3,199	955
Grindstones, manufactured.....	11,725	9,297	24,647	14,082	32,721
Gypsum or plaster, ground.....	7,345	916	335	643	2,442
Hats and caps.....	2,261	960	1,604	1,201	710
Household effects, n.e.s.....	1,238,329	1,115,472	1,217,755	1,506,879	1,114,345
Ice.....	23,304	20,545	11,158	22,090	17,067
India rubber, manufactures of....	6,556	9,994	6,688	22,149	17,591
India rubber, scrap and other....	117,870	70,736	81,884	204,922	150,585
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Castings, n.e.s.....	51,846	19,747	18,411	23,967	18,943
Hardware, n.e.s.....	19,691	14,278	38,876	25,036	20,983
Machinery, n.e.s.....	108,728	84,081	112,206	169,273	131,833
Pig iron.....	221,506	34,206	8,055	9,852	1,640
Scrap iron or steel.....	72,993	61,981	74,916	318,819	139,217
Sewing machines.....	11,643	11,098	13,442	15,750	12,364
Steel and manufactures of....	1,929,562	809,431	112,809	193,142	152,301
Stoves.....	864	4,712	4,418	969	711
Typewriters.....	1,382	944	1,807	2,883	4,657
Total iron and steel and manufactures of.....	2,418,215	1,040,478	384,940	759,691	483,649
Jewelers' sweepings.....	42,808	37,871	37,826	50,293	41,044
Junk.....	38,607	30,586	158,348	372,174	396,713
Lamps and lanterns.....	329	852	528	2,156	4,252

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures—con.					
Leather—					
Boots and shoes.....	—	—	—	—	—
Harness and saddlery.....	—	—	—	—	—
Leather, n.e.s..... lb.	124,257	316,171	293,481	225,598	330,438
Sole..... "	25,255	117,727	850	65,285	27,344
Upper..... "	652	8,499	3,702	8,528	300
Other mfs. of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total leather.....	—	—	—	—	—
Lime.....	—	—	—	—	—
Liquors—					
Ale and beer..... gal.	4,181	3,108	6,716	6,663	1,897
Gin..... "	143	92	284	1,217	326
Whiskey..... "	110,494	134,776	187,439	244,923	259,041
Wines..... "	455	1,575	1,657	2,815	239
Other spirits, n.e.s.... "	1,088	9,977	31,054	22,873	108,335 <sup>2</sup>
Total liquors..... "	116,361	149,528	227,150	278,491	369,838
Metals, n.o.p.....	—	—	—	—	—
Musical instruments—					
Organs..... No.	107	95	66	83	113
Pianos..... "	166	187	141	166	105
Other instruments.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total musical instruments..... No.	273	282	207	249	218
Oil cake..... cwt.	4,700	—	—	4,331	2,271
Oil, n.e.s..... gal.	3,177	27,189	314,535	829,039	636,712
Paper, wall..... roll.	19,779	16,340	5,210	4,611	34,683
Paper, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	—	—
Photographs.....	—	—	—	—	—
Rags..... lb.	5,892,060	9,316,162	11,688,219	15,285,522	12,963,195
Ships sold to other countries..... ton.	509	86	617	1,764	—
Soap..... lb.	1,462	29,634	79,515	33,199	5,993
Starch..... "	550	1,160	5,053	16	600
Stone, granite, marble, etc., dressed.....	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar, all kinds, n.e.s... lb.	54,264	12,965	46,449	394,788	65,305
Sugar-house syrup..... gal.	71,498	41,163	68,454	278,965	149,764
Tar.....	—	—	—	—	—
Tin, manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco—					
Cigars..... M.	1	11	4	1	2
Cigarettes..... "	2	—	1	—	14
Stems and cuttings.... lb.	229,446	340,172	252,809	390,361	286,862
All other..... "	10,023	6,838	16,600	26,326	15,874
Total tobacco.....	—	—	—	—	—
Tow..... cwt.	555	1,701	4,388	1,388	621
Vehicles—					
Automobiles..... No.	—	—	—	19	16
Carriages..... "	58	48	51	42	16
Carriages, parts of....	—	—	—	—	—
Carts..... No.	17	115	18	40	22
Wagons..... "	82	35	50	68	122

<sup>1</sup> Nine months. <sup>2</sup> Includes a large quantity of wood alcohol.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Leather—					
Boots and shoes. ....	10,436	26,954	28,338	24,806	16,443
Harness and saddlery. ....	5,929	3,683	5,797	3,004	5,717
Leather, n.e.s. ....	18,140	41,626	33,810	37,056	37,048
Sole. ....	582	24,838	189	13,952	4,663
Upper. ....	114	805	823	1,659	472
Other mfs. of. ....	10,385	74,271	18,731	9,244	5,333
Total leather. ....	45,586	172,177	87,688	89,721	69,676
Lime. ....	96,912	83,962	68,097	59,441	45,433
Liquors—					
Ale and beer. ....	3,245	1,743	4,532	5,750	714
Gin. ....	119	132	333	1,901	558
Whiskey. ....	352,023	428,149	487,943	813,310	838,258
Wines. ....	1,065	3,602	2,220	1,982	231
Other spirits, n.e.s. ....	1,415	5,503	14,057	15,147	11,099
Total liquors. ....	357,867	439,129	509,085	838,090	850,860
Metals, n.o.p. ....	109,894	61,859	49,119	22,545	15,071
Musical instruments—					
Organs. ....	5,684	4,452	5,055	6,472	10,141
Pianos. ....	33,655	40,136	27,974	34,541	21,666
Other instruments. ....	822	938	1,748	7,007	1,341
Total musical instruments. ....	40,161	45,526	34,777	48,020	33,148
Oil cake. ....	4,700	—	—	4,331	2,271
Oil, n.e.s. ....	1,477	4,053	17,663	48,081	31,731
Paper, wall. ....	3,222	2,100	749	897	2,999
Paper, n.e.s. ....	42,263	160,563	179,861	157,577	109,273
Photographs. ....	2,975	2,879	3,416	2,712	1,463
Rags. ....	59,577	110,155	134,694	148,825	144,540
Ships sold to other countries. ....	1,781	1,625	11,000	15,760	—
Soap. ....	90	2,330	3,797	1,677	74
Starch. ....	55	58	225	2	30
Stone, granite, marble, etc., dressed. ....	2,392	965	1,906	310	4,562
Sugar, all kinds, n.e.s. ....	1,493	1,186	3,521	17,761	1,997
Sugar-house syrup. ....	12,041	8,122	10,634	15,673	18,355
Tar. ....	25,015	24,299	12,346	44,133	12,071
Tin, manufactures of. ....	22,353	14,618	8,893	15,511	1,749
Tobacco—					
Cigars. ....	39	288	258	17	79
Cigarettes. ....	6	—	8	—	111
Stems and cuttings. ....	4,829	7,513	5,457	16,972	5,529
All other. ....	9,017	3,942	5,661	5,609	12,486
Total tobacco. ....	13,891	11,743	11,384	22,598	18,205
Tow. ....	3,943	10,624	26,374	12,786	4,983
Vehicles—					
Automobiles. ....	—	—	—	15,365	16,686
Carriages. ....	3,397	2,983	3,503	4,408	717
Carriages, parts of. ....	3,279	557	198	10,189	186
Carts. ....	295	2,741	557	1,404	1,285
Wagons. ....	2,679	1,391	1,814	3,688	3,007

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
V. Manufactures—con.					
Vehicles—con.					
Bicycles..... NO.	94	97	59	60	27
Bicycles, part of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other vehicles.....	—	—	—	—	—
Vinegar..... gal.	26	424	107	—	—
Wood—					
Barrels, empty..... NO.	2,488	6,684	3,326	6,657	1,978
Household furniture.....	—	—	—	—	—
Doors, sashes and blinds.....	—	—	—	—	—
Matches and match splints..	—	—	—	—	—
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings	—	—	—	—	—
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware.....	—	—	—	—	—
Spool wood and spools.....	—	—	—	—	—
Wood pulp.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total wood and mfs. of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Woolens.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other articles of manufactures.	—	—	—	—	—
VI. Mineral produce..... totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Arsenic..... lb.	942,451	600	254,000	129,070	245,902
Asbestos..... ton.	24,867	24,980	26,784	38,896	26,821
Barytes, ground and un- ground..... cwt.	2,500	6	13,080	34,488	13,500
Coal..... ton.	1,719,027	1,382,693	1,410,502	1,573,233	1,131,951
Chromite (chromic iron). "	725	2,032	2,635	1,808	218
Felspar..... "	10,357	8,913	14,159	12,516	10,919
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nug- gets, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Gypsum or plaster, crude ton.	299,044	272,123	320,198	404,718	275,358
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc... lb.	27,831,941	44,143,082	37,279,620	40,293,005	23,888,720
Copper, black or coarse, cem- ent copper and copper in pigs..... lb.	2,851	204,070	8,222	339,985	116,095
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc..... lb.	16,267,956	16,153,208	16,790,513	16,027,042	15,049,181
Lead, pig..... "	—	42,410	2,092	110,613	—
Nickel, fine, contained in ore, matte or speiss..... lb.	9,032,554	11,922,355	10,365,456	21,995,914	14,265,794
Platinum, contained in con- centrates or other forms oz.	283	3	155	97	982
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc. oz.	3,242,680	3,128,145	3,063,646	7,061,373	8,546,451
Mica..... lb.	729,489	595,558	555,013	1,038,465	1,148,613
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc..... lb.	1,011,432	722,450	772,072	536,810	61,400
Mineral water..... gal.	3,974	3,430	5,716	2,145	4,233

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Vehicles—con.					
Bicycles.....	1,857	1,904	1,118	1,257	721
Bicycles, parts of.....	134	284	76	155	84
Other vehicles.....	7,450	12,001	44,320	22,165	31,720
Vinegar.....	13	112	54	—	—
Wood—					
Barrels, empty.....	2,012	3,812	5,788	9,622	1,950
Household furniture.....	14,754	22,542	16,251	14,576	9,393
Doors, sashes and blinds....	22,296	3,364	8,130	16,589	198
Matches and match splints..	567	31	69	2,132	76
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings	288	—	137	197	501
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware.....	36	875	230	1,811	590
Spool wood and spools.....	9,569	25	200	884	775
Wood pulp.....	1,795,768	1,807,442	2,694,122	2,419,628	2,397,448
Other manufactures of.....	80,735	66,375	74,293	77,110	40,987
Total wood and mfs. of.....	1,926,025	1,904,466	2,799,220	2,542,549	2,451,918
Woolens.....	17,940	12,383	9,626	18,232	7,416
Other articles of manufactures..	223,115	182,212	267,332	406,658	294,425
vi. Mineral produce . . . totals.	29,546,605	32,025,193	28,764,461	32,869,004	24,067,112
Arsenic.....	26,718	39	12,300	3,141	4,918
Asbestos.....	757,724	709,381	768,130	1,036,648	759,907
Barytes, ground and un- ground.....	700	8	5,178	14,343	6,750
Coal.....	4,640,064	3,565,910	3,327,820	3,997,467	2,918,067
Chromite (chromic iron).....	3,683	40,298	31,007	21,293	2,780
Felspar.....	20,163	19,371	34,262	37,615	36,550
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nug- gets, etc.....	16,430,850	18,713,709	15,174,755	12,987,542	7,226,604
Gypsum or plaster, crude.....	306,745	298,416	334,626	446,257	315,447
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc.....	2,734,307	4,415,075	4,659,147	6,611,739	4,885,311
Copper, black or coarse, cemen- tent copper and copper in pigs.....	282	25,266	1,075	63,096	24,063
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc.....	383,827	346,743	341,803	558,132	498,534
Lead, pig.....	—	997	71	3,259	—
Nickel, fine, contained in ore, matte or speiss.....	878,159	945,256	825,742	1,564,323	1,106,312
Platinum, contained in con- centrates or other forms....	316	64	423	1,966	17,031
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc.....	1,802,690	1,826,382	1,753,368	4,205,326	5,335,060
Mica.....	183,193	145,345	120,617	300,169	434,347
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc.....	7,611	6,029	6,284	5,421	534
Mineral water.....	1,951	1,730	2,933	1,302	2,550

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude .....	200	47	4,195	—	35
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined. ....	5	78	283	13,751	—
Total oils. ....	205	125	4,478	13,751	35
Ores—					
Antimony. ....	123	—	94	—	—
Iron .....	293,230	229,048	224,538	148,017	34,191
Manganese .....	144	68	93	17	93
Other .....	2,965	3,817	13,755	10,922	6,907
Total ores. ....	296,462	232,933	238,480	158,956	41,191
Phosphates. ....	—	190	40	—	—
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates. ....	11,089	3,216	4,047	3,935	6
Pyrites. ....	18,472	17,171	22,561	20,285	22,214
Salt .....	345,211	2,301,723	251,454	1,280,899	146,646
Sand and gravel. ....	255,103	324,911	386,125	346,142	213,441
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought. ....	436	98	99	2,923	171
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc. ....	231,801	123,556	85,757	486	1,566
Stone for manufacture of grindstones, rough. ....	1,428	2,056	872	896	539
Total stone. ....	233,665	125,710	86,728	4,305	2,276
Other articles of the mine. ....	—	—	—	—	—
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Coffee. ....	—	6,977	5,109	100	100
Dried fruits, n.e.s. ....	—	—	—	865	—
Rice. ....	2,205	—	2,000	—	—
Rice meal. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Paintings in oil or water colours	—	—	—	—	—
Other miscellaneous articles. ....	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1093-1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude.....	10	4	211	—	2
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined.....	1	25	61	3,024	—
Total oils.....	11	29	272	3,024	2
Ores—					
Antimony.....	17,990	—	15,801	—	—
Iron.....	731,834	572,643	537,372	345,415	65,367
Manganese.....	2,291	2,294	2,212	1,240	925
Other.....	74,790	60,068	539,814	316,474	198,847
Total ores.....	826,905	635,005	1,095,199	663,129	265,139
Phosphates.....	—	5,337	1,253	—	—
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates.....	14,559	5,431	7,253	4,668	19
Pyrites.....	60,458	44,227	63,729	49,768	57,496
Salt.....	2,316	7,241	2,354	5,579	557
Sand and gravel.....	127,586	112,173	141,597	167,624	76,705
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought....	2,472	658	726	905	801
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc.....	103,698	29,257	22,311	1,410	444
Stone for manufacture of grindstones, rough.....	10,809	17,538	8,711	10,457	5,248
Total, stone....	116,979	47,453	31,748	12,772	6,493
Other articles of the mine.....	218,808	108,278	21,515	103,401	85,936
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	44,655	100,456	9,950	20,234	59,982
Coffee.....	—	1,770	1,775	26	10
Dried fruits, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	71	—
Rice.....	157	—	170	—	—
Rice meal.....	—	—	—	—	—
Paintings in oil or water colours	—	—	—	9,048	34,609
Other miscellaneous articles....	44,498	98,686	8,005	11,089	25,363

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
I. Agricultural produce .. totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Balsam .....	-	-	-	-	-
Cider .....	-	1,200	2,435	242	15
Flax .....	-	8	-	-	-
Fruits—					
Apples, dried..... lb.	6,984,274	5,960,718	5,296,541	3,368,575	3,593,372
Apples, green or ripe.. bbl.	20,569	69,971	34,142	144,095	38,811
Berries, all kinds.....	-	-	-	-	-
Canned or preserved.....	-	-	-	-	-
All other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total fruits.....	-	-	-	-	-
Grain and products of—					
Barley..... bush.	283,894	268,329	152,520	41,979	63,057
Beans..... "	12,427	14,554	178,101	58,823	13,887
Buckwheat..... "	178,374	140,627	163,876	119,566	56,249
Indian corn..... "	13,166	14,632	2,418	1,977	24
Oats..... "	1,849,359	898,266	671,656	662,525	560,953
Peas, whole..... "	363,779	277,798	145,030	99,057	55,731
Peas split..... "	-	-	66,933	95,809	95,449
Rye..... "	148,929	22,410	724	-	41
Wheat..... "	1,365,894	420,973	401,676	539,722	242,404
Other grains..... "	3,674	-	10	1,243	125
Total grains..... "	4,219,496	2,057,589	1,782,944	1,620,701	1,087,920
Bran..... cwt.	65,781	85,848	152,485	273,490	62,430
Cereal foods.....	-	-	-	-	-
Flour of wheat..... bbl.	635,576	606,602	697,799	562,465	454,896
Indian meal..... "	1,066	8,590	1,703	1,171	536
Oatmeal..... "	13,593	29,803	12,789	11,284	14,631
Meal, all other..... "	2,091	2,141	2,083	8,627	859
Malt..... bush.	9,032	4,364	11,436	8,605	8,394
Total flour, meal and malt.	-	-	-	-	-
Hay..... ton.	20,393	11,922	12,966	13,226	10,148
Hemp..... cwt.	90	-	20	-	29
Hops..... lb.	400	-	185	5,218	1,000
Maple sugar..... "	864	710	648	7,482	25
Maple syrup..... gal.	63	227	356	506	462
Seeds—					
Clover..... bush.	47,671	73,394	19,031	54,366	9,925
Grass..... "	15,799	10,324	25,132	3,374	5,166
All other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total seeds.....	-	-	-	-	-
Straw..... ton.	203	188	156	96	57
Tobacco leaf..... lb.	12,556	5,744	8,435	52,847	-
Trees, shrubs and plants.....	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved.....	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes..... bush.	522,112	650,481	678,673	785,921	516,342
Turnips..... "	16,125	11,687	11,574	26,004	7,808
All other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total vegetables.....	-	-	-	-	-
All other agricultural products.....	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. Agricultural produce.... totals.	6,535,346	6,009,198	6,075,443	5,977,325	3,769,081
Balsam.....	389	350	921	138	489
Cider.....	-	300	318	36	5
Flax.....	-	40	-	-	-
Fruits—					
Apples, dried.....	360,284	318,779	231,530	196,711	220,073
Apples, green or ripe.....	50,289	176,388	82,430	484,666	112,661
Berries, all kinds.....	411	38	188	167	873
Canned or preserved.....	17,322	15,990	22,534	13,363	11,824
All other.....	3,773	8,743	9,518	103,420	36,422
Total fruits.....	432,079	519,938	346,300	798,327	381,853
Grain and products of—					
Barley.....	149,053	120,000	66,134	20,636	36,036
Beans.....	18,429	24,999	223,650	90,193	22,429
Buckwheat.....	106,414	72,353	92,779	67,149	30,246
Indian corn.....	7,542	8,969	1,467	819	16
Oats.....	682,428	327,358	269,954	264,231	241,727
Peas, whole.....	365,996	366,792	174,111	162,863	81,908
Peas, split.....	-	-	76,549	114,677	126,050
Rye.....	90,288	10,821	434	-	20
Wheat.....	1,030,694	350,490	334,342	442,172	201,263
Other grains.....	2,770	-	31	1,414	250
Total grains.....	2,453,614	1,281,782	1,239,451	1,164,154	739,945
Bran.....	57,630	61,692	100,700	143,304	51,748
Cereal foods.....	-	-	318,843	316,413	239,981
Flour of wheat.....	2,292,260	2,395,934	3,312,293	2,414,399	1,729,867
Indian meal.....	3,065	23,517	6,903	3,785	1,576
Oatmeal.....	55,656	110,939	53,131	46,719	55,666
Meal, all other.....	7,163	6,835	6,486	8,579	2,579
Malt.....	7,415	4,155	9,289	6,961	6,580
Total flour, meal and malt.	2,365,559	2,541,380	3,388,102	2,480,443	1,796,268
Hay.....	249,561	129,425	122,992	127,664	84,584
Hemp.....	640	-	238	-	284
Hops.....	120	-	64	965	210
Maple sugar.....	69	70	61	707	3
Maple syrup.....	60	277	317	399	443
Seeds—					
Clover.....	362,438	463,180	124,048	357,424	70,777
Grass.....	31,032	12,869	18,636	5,360	3,689
All other.....	66	246	1,852	677	4,091
Total seeds.....	393,536	476,295	144,536	363,461	78,557
Straw.....	1,724	1,327	1,038	731	323
Tobacco leaf.....	1,124	466	2,206	10,376	-
Trees, shrubs and plants.....	556	1,207	598	515	88
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved.....	24,891	15,405	3,109	18,999	1,810
Potatoes.....	329,779	427,911	373,739	527,536	372,910
Turnips.....	4,390	2,529	3,732	5,214	1,753
All other.....	12,988	10,105	5,738	11,332	9,122
Total vegetables.....	372,048	455,950	386,318	563,081	385,595
All other agricultural products.....	206,637	538,699	22,440	6,611	8,705

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
II. Animals and their produce—					
Totals.....	-	-	-	-	-
Animals, living—					
Cattle, one year old or less No.	238	240	334	341	97
Cattle, over one year old.. "	4,340	5,359	3,994	6,969	4,520
Horses, one year old or less "	-	16	-	1	3
Horses, over one year old.. "	333	614	516	397	403
Hogs. ....	442	281	349	191	118
Sheep, one year old or less "	599	543	703	795	133
Sheep, over one year old.. "	7,946	6,688	6,332	4,531	2,880
Poultry and other, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total animals, living...	-	-	-	-	-
Meats, viz—					
Bacon..... lb.	204,809	112,718	126,601	441,228	50,237
Beef..... "	716,249	1,006,627	658,829	2,096,815	491,837
Hams..... "	45,071	109,175	186,115	83,666	21,240
Mutton..... "	21,449	16,417	53,299	43,580	23,008
Pork..... "	1,213,309	3,964,752	1,531,812	379,244	264,166
Poultry, dressed and un-					
dressed.....	-	-	-	-	-
Game, dressed and un-					
dressed.....	-	-	-	-	-
Tongues..... lb.	1,651	240	12,653	16,156	200
Canned..... "	169,069	408,070	164,126	144,361	272,427
All other, n.e.s..... "	115,211	136,425	344,024	188,565	219,316
Total meats.....	-	-	-	-	-
Other animal products—					
Bones..... cwt.	810	1,000	-	195	265
Butter..... lb.	1,874,255	1,556,968	1,394,675	1,013,277	818,034
Cheese..... "	648,767	646,770	878,353	843,443	657,685
Eggs..... doz.	52,191	70,881	138,394	214,409	122,411
Furs, dressed.....	-	-	-	-	-
Furs, undressed.....	-	-	-	-	-
Grease and grease scraps. lb.	1,013,108	480,600	1,037,947	1,695,235	993,828
Glue stock.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hair.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hides and skins, other than					
fur.....	-	-	-	-	-
Horns and hoofs.....	-	-	-	-	-
Honey..... lb.	569	10	529	739	54
Lard..... "	90,264	52,347	55,011	1,940	11,483
Milk and cream condensed. lb.	3,062,374	2,152,609	3,390,569	1,585,189	592,392
Sheep pelts.....	-	-	-	-	-
Tallow..... lb.	43,825	83,944	60,863	65,288	119,498
Wool..... "	5,061	3,692	1,291	781	22,498
All other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total other animal pro-					
ducts.....	-	-	-	-	-
III. Fisheries produce.. . totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Codfish, including haddock,					
ling and pollock, fresh. lb.	11,000	-	-	-	175
Codfish, dry salted..... cwt.	623,137	456,381	431,174	500,361	473,310

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
<b>II. Animals and their produce—</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>
Totals.....	1,499,417	1,674,454	1,333,748	1,438,214	1,074,400
Animals, living—					
Cattle, one year old or less...	719	1,545	4,631	10,091	2,159
Cattle, over one year old....	207,187	256,533	157,087	395,173	251,478
Horses, one year old or less..	—	695	—	60	185
Horses, over one year old....	30,837	51,805	42,411	39,133	71,828
Hogs.....	5,272	2,191	2,162	1,687	1,196
Sheep, one year old or less...	1,916	1,047	1,714	2,840	316
Sheep, over one year old....	35,769	27,890	26,261	21,535	14,742
Poultry and other, n.e.s.....	2,806	4,064	5,028	2,524	6,142
Total animals, living....	284,506	345,770	239,294	473,043	348,046
Meats, viz—					
Bacon.....	25,305	12,217	13,187	47,677	5,640
Beef.....	66,108	83,919	41,359	149,538	32,948
Hams.....	6,067	12,476	14,134	9,846	2,584
Mutton.....	1,405	1,075	3,554	2,729	2,023
Pork.....	111,713	404,601	125,254	17,181	21,786
Poultry, dressed and undressed.....	13,010	17,600	18,391	16,006	11,223
Game, dressed and undressed.....	65	—	—	11	—
Tongues.....	153	23	553	1,694	35
Canned.....	18,019	40,785	13,587	15,333	40,021
All other, n.e.s.....	7,240	10,093	18,265	16,676	13,062
Total meats.....	249,085	532,789	248,284	276,691	129,322
Other animal products—					
Bones.....	121	1,030	—	400	610
Butter.....	390,379	316,884	290,800	239,571	202,145
Cheese.....	85,160	80,176	112,107	116,179	89,805
Eggs.....	8,934	11,720	29,554	41,646	27,269
Furs, dressed.....	—	200	164	125	—
Furs, undressed.....	113,099	92,278	17,962	5,317	57,696
Grease and grease scraps....	83,195	35,367	60,803	107,570	68,654
Glue stock.....	92	—	14	21	—
Hair.....	—	15	1,196	238	—
Hides and skins, other than fur.....	3,637	20,093	11,884	20,657	48,290
Horns and hoofs.....	—	—	77	50	2
Honey.....	59	2	66	100	8
Lard.....	8,797	5,385	5,732	181	1,297
Milk and cream, condensed..	240,699	148,547	251,990	117,907	38,762
Sheep pelts.....	—	—	—	—	—
Tallow.....	2,852	4,071	3,187	3,003	6,013
Wool.....	543	760	261	215	7,049
All other.....	28,259	29,367	60,373	35,300	49,432
Total other animal products.....	965,826	745,845	843,170	688,480	597,032
<b>III. Fisheries produce... totals.</b>	<b>4,135,125</b>	<b>3,449,873</b>	<b>3,996,259</b>	<b>5,005,856</b>	<b>4,401,665</b>
Codfish, including haddock, ling and pollock, fresh....	390	—	—	—	6
Codfish, dry salted.....	2,620,993	2,041,974	2,255,762	2,914,132	2,659,227

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

15—Y.B.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
III. Fisheries produce—con.					
Codfish, wet salted and pickled..... cwt.	1,063	—	462	204	2,253
Codfish tongues and sounds..... bbl.	47	22	21	71	25
Total codfish.....	—	—	—	—	—
Halibut, fresh..... lb.	560	240	2,300	315	692
Halibut, pickled.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total halibut.....	—	—	—	—	—
Herring, fresh or frozen.. lb.	47,300	530	400	4,000	3,300
Herring, pickled..... bbl.	47,527	54,718	67,962	73,991	79,050
Herring, canned..... lb.	26,891	14,392	34,008	1,094	2,440
Herring, smoked..... lb.	705,225	479,649	997,205	1,049,333	921,093
Total herring.....	—	—	—	—	—
Lobsters, fresh..... bbl.	—	66	—	—	—
Lobsters, canned..... lb.	3,944,447	3,242,841	3,186,171	4,001,762	2,437,585
Total lobsters.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mackerel, fresh..... lb.	60	—	4,000	100	2,216
Mackerel, canned..... "	—	2,494	552	960	3,038
Mackerel, pickled..... bbl.	1,849	4,993	3,915	8,554	7,286
Total mackerel....	—	—	—	—	—
Oysters.....	—	—	—	—	—
Salmon, fresh..... lb.	116,184	106,582	179,261	204,457	124,226
Salmon, smoked..... "	1,626	1,000	991	627	200
Salmon, canned..... "	1,641,627	3,477,675	3,348,823	3,626,857	2,790,643
Salmon, pickled..... bbl.	33,788	14,081	71,210	33,879	35,797
Total salmon.....	—	—	—	—	—
Salmon or lake trout.....	—	—	—	—	—
Sea fish, other, fresh.... lb.	—	—	—	—	23,820
Sea fish, other, pickled.. bbl.	172	762	353	4,618	4,203
Sea fish, other, preserved lb.	43,764	17,722	44,247	90,020	284,097
Total sea fish, other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fish bait..... bbl.	279	17	51	68	—
Fish, all other, fresh....	—	—	—	—	—
Fish, all other, pickled.. bbl.	155	1,302	418	3,612	188
Fish oil, cod..... gal.	20,806	425	3,221	11,935	4,429
Fish oil, seal..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Fish oil, whale..... "	—	—	—	—	80
Fish oil, other..... "	450	120	804	2,307	—
Total fish-oil..... "	21,256	545	4,025	14,242	4,509
Furs or skins, the produce of fish or marine animals..	—	—	—	—	—
Other articles of the fisheries..	—	—	—	—	—
V. Forest produce..... totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Ashes, pot and pearl.... bbl.	84	23	18	117	359
Ashes, other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total ashes.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bark for tanning.....	—	—	—	—	—
Firewood..... cord.	30	33	45	78	131
Knees and futtocks.... NO.	654	60	44	—	50
Lathwood.....	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
III. Fisheries produce—con.					
Codfish, wet salted and pickled.....	3,435	—	1,400	413	9,579
Codfish tongues and sounds.....	527	222	130	626	182
Total codfish.....	2,625,345	2,041,866	2,257,292	2,915,171	2,668,994
Halibut, fresh.....	39	24	73	20	70
Halibut, pickled.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total halibut.....	39	24	73	20	70
Herring, fresh or frozen.....	294	62	3	310	112
Herring, pickled.....	174,463	200,313	265,491	289,412	367,677
Herring, canned.....	1,126	703	1,790	61	136
Herring, smoked.....	15,464	13,913	24,267	27,724	22,080
Total herring.....	191,347	214,991	291,551	317,507	390,005
Lobsters, fresh.....	—	435	—	—	—
Lobsters, canned.....	962,612	829,462	805,229	1,112,405	649,844
Total lobsters.....	962,612	829,897	805,229	1,112,405	649,844
Mackerel, fresh.....	6	—	80	4	181
Mackerel, canned.....	—	175	72	36	418
Mackerel, pickled.....	18,224	42,974	42,642	83,294	74,404
Total mackerel.....	18,230	43,149	42,794	83,334	75,003
Oysters.....	1,119	573	844	160	187
Salmon, fresh.....	9,158	8,721	14,953	12,517	10,463
Salmon, smoked.....	160	110	92	65	29
Salmon, canned.....	129,713	235,808	329,075	368,500	317,543
Salmon, pickled.....	182,769	54,295	233,164	141,218	249,722
Total salmon.....	321,800	298,934	577,284	522,300	577,757
Salmon or lake trout.....	—	—	—	—	—
Sea fish, other, fresh.....	—	—	—	—	645
Sea fish, other, pickled.....	538	1,626	1,003	25,142	25,789
Sea fish, other, preserved.....	2,669	1,076	2,796	4,681	4,607
Total sea fish, other.....	3,207	2,702	3,799	29,823	31,041
Fish bait.....	729	74	224	298	—
Fish, all other, fresh.....	1,098	767	1,001	479	3,105
Fish, all other, pickled.....	1,273	4,978	4,676	15,959	1,818
Fish oil, cod.....	5,826	127	1,155	3,481	1,320
Fish oil, seal.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fish oil, whale.....	—	—	—	—	25
Fish oil, other.....	123	42	251	785	—
Total fish oil.....	5,949	169	1,406	4,266	1,345
Furs or skins, the produce of fish or marine animals.....	869	—	—	3,150	—
Other articles of the fisheries.....	1,508	11,419	10,086	984	2,496
IV. Forest produce.....totals.	2,666,348	3,119,157	3,184,627	3,240,392	3,294,781
Ashes, pot and pearl.....	3,281	1,025	700	4,308	6,148
Ashes, other.....	14	48	32	42	25
Total ashes.....	3,295	1,073	732	4,350	6,173
Bark for tanning.....	—	—	—	—	—
Firewood.....	135	74	130	241	331
Knees and futtocks.....	368	30	48	—	33
Lathwood.....	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

15½—Y.B.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907 <sup>1</sup> .
iv. Forest produce—con.					
Logs—					
Elm.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hemlock..... M. ft.	26	61	82	—	10
Oak.....	—	—	—	—	—
Pine.....	—	—	—	—	—
Spruce..... M. ft.	9	32	38	10	8
Tamarac.....	—	—	—	—	—
All other..... M. ft.	42	799	326	145	—
Total logs..... "	77	892	446	155	18
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory..... M. ft.	264	167	105	160	165
Battens.....	—	—	—	—	—
Deals, pine..... st. hund.	1,981	2,964	331	195	17
Deals, spruce and other ..	11,863	11,918	10,929	4,390	3,311
Deal ends..... "	604	254	519	110	46
Laths..... M.	1,579	7,168	5,846	5,850	3,690
Palings.....	—	—	—	—	—
Pickets..... M.	106	201	334	274	265
Planks and boards..... M. ft.	131,430	140,331	153,542	153,066	154,847
Scantlings and joists..... "	3,312	2,930	14,150	7,300	5,212
Shingles..... M.	7,752	19,689	19,454	22,939	9,271
Shooks, box and other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Staves and headings.....	—	—	—	—	—
All other lumber, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total lumber.....	—	—	—	—	—
Match blocks.....	—	—	—	—	—
Masts and spars..... No.	1,166	1,173	646	579	503
Piling.....	—	—	—	—	—
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar..... cord.	—	—	—	—	1
Sleepers and railroad ties. No.	500	500	4,330	5,592	194,093
Stave bolts.....	—	—	—	—	—
Timber, square—					
Ash..... ton.	39	9	19	19	—
Birch..... "	32	—	78	351	—
Elm..... "	359	248	84	332	67
Maple..... "	—	—	—	21	—
Oak..... "	—	—	5	—	—
Pine, red..... "	124	689	4	—	—
Pine, white..... "	225	799	525	279	17
All other..... "	46	22	53	83	1
Total timber, sq.. "	825	1,767	768	1,085	85
Wood, blocks and other for pulp..... cord.	—	—	—	—	—
Other articles of the forest.....	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907 <sup>1</sup>
IV. Forest produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Logs—					
Elm. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Hemlock. . . . .	256	660	794	—	135
Oak . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Pine . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Spruce . . . . .	124	324	344	104	82
Tamarac. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
All other. . . . .	2,640	9,633	2,218	1,390	—
Total logs . . . . .	3,020	10,617	3,356	1,494	217
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory . . . . .	9,719	5,582	3,489	5,545	6,345
Battens . . . . .	—	4	45	5,205	7,763
Deals, pine . . . . .	81,007	135,408	20,260	14,517	3,076
Deals, spruce and other. . . . .	414,054	449,559	360,040	157,703	133,891
Deal ends. . . . .	16,463	7,024	17,288	3,047	1,623
Laths . . . . .	11,226	17,332	14,037	11,033	10,510
Palings . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Pickets . . . . .	1,219	2,108	3,735	3,108	4,141
Planks and boards . . . . .	1,881,092	2,197,256	2,383,088	2,757,619	2,869,596
Scantlings and joists. . . . .	39,670	42,977	199,616	109,893	81,378
Shingles . . . . .	13,962	31,613	33,440	33,247	14,896
Shooks, box and other. . . . .	95,837	93,815	93,464	67,603	41,832
Staves and headings. . . . .	6,100	14,691	5,359	8,713	4,096
All other lumber, n.e.s. . . . .	37,739	41,232	18,775	20,066	14,052
Total lumber. . . . .	2,608,088	3,028,601	3,152,636	3,197,399	3,193,199
Match blocks . . . . .	21,018	32,145	2,827	—	—
Masts and spars. . . . .	6,345	4,182	4,173	7,661	2,560
Piling . . . . .	445	—	274	20	650
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other. . . . .	1,661	880	99	2,738	2,142
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other. . . . .	—	10	—	—	—
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar. . . . .	—	—	—	—	5
Sleepers and railroad ties. . . . .	500	100	2,320	2,743	86,471
Stave bolts . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Timber, square—					
Ash. . . . .	1,026	180	340	332	—
Birch . . . . .	555	—	1,254	4,815	—
Elm. . . . .	9,494	5,220	2,325	10,610	2,589
Maple. . . . .	—	—	—	275	—
Oak . . . . .	—	—	155	—	—
Pine, red . . . . .	2,763	13,935	55	—	—
Pine, white. . . . .	6,800	21,810	13,210	6,709	269
All other. . . . .	311	242	603	803	10
Total timber, square . . . . .	20,949	41,387	17,942	23,544	2,868
Wood, blocks and other for pulp. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other articles of the forest. . . . .	524	58	90	201	132

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures..... totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Acid, sulphuric.....	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural implements.....	-	-	-	-	-
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc..... lb.	-	-	1,125,250	1,971,407	2,319,548
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc. . .	-	-	-	-	-
Biscuits and bread..... cwt.	3,397	3,970	3,913	3,805	3,405
Bricks..... m.	249	86	126	261	76
Buttons.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cement.....	-	-	-	-	-
Clay, manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Clothing, and wearing apparel.	-	-	-	-	-
Coke..... ton.	28	-	2	130	100
Cordage, rope and twine.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton fabrics..... yd.	4,801,396	3,589,286	12,377,564	14,855,555	2,458,574
Cottons, other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton waste..... lb.	92,504	10,811	5,150	203,752	481,226
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Dye stuffs.....	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical apparatus.....	-	-	-	-	-
Electrotypes.....	-	-	-	-	-
Extract of nemlock bark. bbl.	397	425	121	606	224
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s..... lb.	142,187	250,298	506,640	435,774	177,932
Fertilizers.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fur, manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Glass and glassware, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Grindstones, manufactured.....	-	-	-	-	-
Gypsum or plaster, ground.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hats and caps.....	-	-	-	-	-
Household effects, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Ice.....	-	-	-	-	-
India rubber, mfs. of.....	-	-	-	-	-
India rubber, scrap and other..... lb.	5,195	1,500	1,735	-	394
Iron and steel and mfs. of—	-	-	-	-	-
Castings, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Pig iron..... ton.	564	443	742	140	-
Scrap iron and steel... cwt.	89	1,472	-	70	1,185
Sewing machines..... No.	714	537	435	335	943
Steel and manufactures of... No.	-	-	-	-	-
Stoves..... No.	721	741	986	931	685
Typewriters..... "	681	1,256	1,623	1,785	1,486
Total iron and steel and mfs. of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Jewelers' sweepings.....	-	-	-	-	-
Junk..... cwt.	328	220	12,086	8,631	724
Lamps and lanterns.....	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con..

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures. . . . . totals.	5,660,540	6,216,457	6,532,072	7,675,552	6,126,925
Acid, sulphuric. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural implements. . . . .	1,806,768	2,050,330	1,958,916	2,193,622	2,175,218
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc. . . . .	-	-	242,327	394,327	464,513
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc. . . . .	27,924	41,073	38,257	59,033	31,106
Biscuits and bread . . . . .	27,531	31,055	22,444	30,797	26,673
Bricks . . . . .	1,454	633	1,387	2,735	1,418
Buttons . . . . .	-	-	79	-	-
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc. . . . .	14,036	13,407	9,987	15,805	14,699
Charcoal . . . . .	412	-	500	11	1,000
Cement . . . . .	46	1,325	2,602	2,934	2,780
Clay, manufactures of. . . . .	43,748	-	-	-	125
Clothing and wearing apparel. . . . .	154	72,419	88,688	47,943	43,407
Coke . . . . .	43,718	-	12	910	450
Cordage, rope and twine. . . . .	441,899	34,869	38,469	74,712	61,755
Cotton fabrics. . . . .	461,810	1,002,606	1,173,795	318,799	318,799
Cottons, other . . . . .	33,031	15,605	12,382	20,981	17,717
Cotton waste. . . . .	2,204	600	313	4,420	14,699
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s. . . . .	204,247	265,319	218,751	327,292	252,548
Dye stuffs . . . . .	1,055	2,867	1,670	3,083	975
Electrical apparatus. . . . .	1,099	4,007	1,749	7,256	7,308
Electrotypes . . . . .	584	10	16	23	-
Extract of hemlock bark. . . . .	4,690	5,280	1,481	7,046	2,810
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s. . . . .	23,226	29,870	61,325	51,080	17,326
Fertilizers . . . . .	19,201	2,363	22,419	27,437	7,661
Fur, manufactures of. . . . .	2,026	4,143	1,889	1,947	2,178
Glass and glassware, n.e.s. . . . .	3,772	3,385	8,712	6,499	3,643
Grindstones, manufactured. . . . .	2,397	3,375	3,338	1,711	1,208
Gypsum or plaster, ground. . . . .	602	9,235	2,466	948	211
Hats and caps . . . . .	2,083	4,062	3,818	5,185	5,793
Household effects, n.e.s. . . . .	46,244	24,824	31,156	42,554	25,464
Ice. . . . .	-	-	82	-	-
India rubber, manufactures of . . . . .	91,594	78,695	117,171	152,815	100,911
India rubber, scrap and other . . . . .	532	63	388	-	130
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Castings, n.e.s. . . . .	74,663	25,463	26,052	14,597	7,323
Hardware, n.e.s. . . . .	27,591	50,810	79,649	126,005	78,123
Machinery, n.e.s. . . . .	226,271	166,194	167,801	273,001	147,844
Pig iron . . . . .	7,571	7,879	13,997	3,750	-
Scrap iron or steel. . . . .	27	673	-	246	1,688
Sewing machines. . . . .	12,729	9,024	7,605	5,819	16,653
Steel and manufactures of. . . . .	109,706	113,389	100,191	117,279	131,630
Stoves. . . . .	7,812	8,051	11,926	9,763	6,970
Typewriters . . . . .	21,106	38,370	49,292	53,134	45,387
Total iron and steel and mfs. of. . . . .	487,476	419,853	456,513	603,594	435,618
Jewelers' sweepings. . . . .	-	-	-	113	-
Junk . . . . .	560	220	8,219	13,191	1,211
Lamps and lanterns. . . . .	278	2,569	1,267	2,494	1,127

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907 <sup>1</sup> .
v. Manufactures—con.					
Leather—					
Boots and shoes .....	—	—	—	—	—
Harness and saddlery .....	—	—	—	—	—
Leather, n.e.s. .... lb.	83,513	144,575	169,636	212,843	136,888
Sole .....	452,927	518,018	605,883	365,205	176,437
Upper .....	71,800	19,220	11,560	33,658	12,068
Other mfs. of. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Total leather .....	—	—	—	—	—
Lime .....	—	—	—	—	—
Liquors—					
Ale and beer .....	gal. 476	1,707	735	797	680
Gin .....	11	9	41	30	116
Whiskey .....	36,541	29,708	34,504	38,159	32,661
Wines .....	1,814	1,084	4,183	2,363	1,415
Other spirits, n.e.s. ....	54,056	96,024	26,531	175,587	15,095
Total liquors .....	92,898	128,532	65,994	216,936	49,967
Metals, n.o.p. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Musical instruments—					
Organs .....	No. 1,360	1,306	971	840	717
Pianos .....	89	87	67	90	53
Other instruments .....	—	—	—	—	—
Total musical instru-					
ments .....	—	—	—	—	—
Oil cake .....	19,528	16,617	4,301	41,513	91,806
Oil, n.e.s. .... gal.	134,182	229,570	96,418	100,933	4,865
Paper, wall. .... roll.	411,663	543,622	243,364	528,184	207,788
Paper, n.e.s. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Photographs .....	—	—	—	—	—
Rags .....	lb. 4,400	45,790	2,400	5,365	104,933
Ships sold to other coun-					
tries .....	ton. 2,531	6,394	1,267	1,985	2,035
Soap .....	lb. 345,478	451,878	638,848	1,207,619	812,775
Starch .....	" 1,280	5,000	18,900	14,150	43,492
Stone, granite, marble,					
etc., dressed .....	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar, all kinds, n.e.s. ....	lb. 29,311	58,185	62,886	35,772	14,940
Sugar-house syrup .....	gal. 3,894	326	180	48	—
Tar .....	—	—	—	—	—
Tin, manufactures of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco—					
Cigars .....	M. 99	191	110	84	40
Cigarettes .....	" 646	852	111	108	100
Stems and cuttings .....	lb. 93,836	158,113	90,826	146,413	181,066
All other .....	" 106,279	102,943	129,077	58,856	42,434
Total tobacco .....	—	—	—	—	—
Tow .....	—	—	—	—	—
Vehicles—					
Automobiles .....	No. —	—	—	47	63
Carriages .....	" 343	890	327	330	143
Carriages, parts of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Carts .....	No. 301	251	633	816	172
Wagons .....	" 89	32	25	25	10

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CHII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
<b>v. Manufactures—con.</b>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Leather—					
Boots and shoes.....	110,804	119,542	124,269	102,330	90,769
Harness and saddlery.....	6,611	4,098	3,988	2,755	1,337
Leather, n.e.s.....	22,349	36,787	43,300	55,794	29,997
Sole.....	95,920	123,609	133,977	90,573	44,080
Upper.....	17,263	7,317	3,664	5,160	3,851
Other mfs. of.....	4,792	7,608	5,879	2,136	2,026
Total leather.....	257,739	298,961	315,077	258,748	172,060
Lime.....	30,880	20,066	7,101	953	1,065
Liquors—					
Ale and beer.....	354	515	398	418	264
Gin.....	20	10	32	45	158
Whiskey.....	102,631	94,599	107,154	119,414	105,124
Wines.....	1,752	852	4,324	2,479	900
Other spirits, n.e.s.....	38,048	40,686	11,252	52,885	4,556
Total liquors.....	142,805	136,662	123,160	175,241	111,002
Metals, n.o.p.....	179,457	383,899	35,812	9,317	8,681
Musical instruments—					
Organs.....	72,809	73,816	52,498	50,076	43,033
Pianos.....	19,690	19,005	16,527	21,419	11,780
Other instruments.....	1,607	800	1,350	3,097	943
Total musical instruments.....	94,106	93,621	70,375	74,592	55,756
Oil cake.....	20,918	17,209	4,843	47,778	108,729
Oil, n.e.s.....	44,926	46,985	26,764	18,553	2,712
Paper, wall.....	39,656	47,038	22,304	34,502	17,324
Paper, n.e.s.....	474,031	475,521	647,428	664,177	628,195
Photographs.....	95	47	127	391	61
Rags.....	50	2,174	150	97	3,172
Ships sold to other countries.....	48,526	48,540	45,313	14,610	56,160
Soap.....	12,478	18,134	26,171	50,199	33,523
Starch.....	54	150	737	801	2,190
Stone, granite, marble, etc., dressed.....	329	8,368	1,651	1,112	16,607
Sugar, all kinds, n.e.s.....	858	2,000	3,234	1,504	683
Sugar-house syrup.....	896	107	60	8	—
Tar.....	12,400	3,427	16,300	52,749	78,267
Tin, manufactures of.....	45,590	52,275	26,792	6,508	5,717
Tobacco—					
Cigars.....	2,216	4,195	3,017	1,310	861
Cigarettes.....	730	1,531	375	171	300
Stems and cuttings.....	7,620	13,458	10,192	11,995	16,852
All other.....	27,960	29,611	40,191	25,479	11,924
Total tobacco.....	38,526	48,795	53,775	38,955	29,937
Tow.....	—	—	—	—	—
Vehicles—					
Automobiles.....	—	—	—	46,214	47,701
Carriages.....	32,140	74,612	27,485	24,062	12,424
Carriages, parts of.....	10,716	8,925	11,252	6,841	12,666
Carts.....	10,800	9,141	13,412	16,883	5,944
Wagons.....	2,717	2,044	1,741	1,414	760

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
V. Manufactures—con.					
Vehicles—con.					
Bicycles..... No.	3,979	7,327	2,244	2,342	3,582
Bicycles, parts of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other vehicles.....	—	—	—	—	—
Vinegar..... gal.	467	412	1,234	313	346
Wood—					
Barrels, empty..... No.	5,212	2,336	2,495	2,574	2,419
Household furniture.....	—	—	—	—	—
Doors, sashes and blinds....	—	—	—	—	—
Matches and match splints..	—	—	—	—	—
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings	—	—	—	—	—
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware.....	—	—	—	—	—
Spool wood and spools.....	—	—	—	—	—
Wood pulp.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total wood and mfs. of	—	—	—	—	—
Woolens.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other articles of manufacture..	—	—	—	—	—
VI. Mineral produce..... totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Arsenic..... lb.	220	—	—	—	—
Asbestos..... ton.	2,981	5,281	7,211	9,565	5,058
Barytes, ground and un- ground..... ton.	—	—	—	—	—
Coal..... ton.	235,589	249,692	197,446	231,866	150,712
Chromite (chromic iron). "	—	68	256	—	—
Felspar.....	—	—	—	—	—
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nug- gets, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Gypsum or plaster, crude. ton.	589	530	15	136	33
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc. lb.	—	—	18,350	—	—
Copper, black or coarse, cem- ent copper and copper in pigs..... lb.	—	—	—	26,017	37,250
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc. lb.	—	—	33,079,288	26,300	3,318,094
Lead, pig..... "	—	—	1,088,370	3,367,285	152,542
Nickel, fine, contained in ore, matte or speiss..... lb.	—	80	—	—	—
Platinum, contained in con- centrates or other forms....	—	—	—	—	—
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc. oz.	—	69,903	539,592	155,680	268,364
Mica..... lb.	6,150	880	25,317	18,715	9,050
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc..... lb.	—	3,920	11,000	—	—
Mineral water..... gal.	386	2,177	1,106	2,916	900
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude..... gal.	—	150	—	—	900

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Vehicles—con.					
Bicycles.....	122,808	204,053	56,233	60,545	85,150
Bicycles, parts of.....	29,325	45,034	22,895	33,339	25,489
Other vehicles.....	937	3,108	19,830	19,556	20,113
Vinegar.....	102	132	298	69	71
Wood—					
Barrels, empty.....	1,984	920	1,270	1,086	1,751
Household furniture.....	116,884	148,964	160,210	146,117	74,665
Doors, sashes and blinds.....	60,312	30,627	43,745	61,841	15,442
Matches and match splints..	1,327	5,639	3,983	1,666	1,460
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings	4,320	4,997	3,153	4,504	2,129
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow wooden ware.....	2,965	7,932	3,262	2,894	2,437
Spool wood and spools.....	—	—	1,944	—	—
Wood pulp.....	226,002	52,912	24,837	59,820	28,888
Other manufactures of.....	48,039	52,954	69,388	119,970	142,562
Total wood and mfs. of.	461,833	304,995	311,792	397,898	269,334
Woolens.....	21,746	38,218	40,289	45,514	19,827
Other articles of manufacture..	185,504	238,950	238,272	296,129	255,124
vi. Mineral produce.....totals.	921,126	960,474	2,175,994	1,124,788	997,576
Arsenic.....	18	—	—	—	—
Asbestos.....	99,514	158,389	300,145	278,715	154,249
Barytes, ground and unground.....	—	—	—	—	—
Coal.....	720,251	730,227	580,898	616,717	419,906
Chromite (chromic iron).....	—	1,161	2,686	—	—
Felspar.....	—	—	—	—	—
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nuggets, etc.....	4,755	1,730	32,605	2,224	350
Gypsum or plaster, crude..	653	856	143	532	78
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc..	—	—	2,202	—	—
Copper, black or coarse, cement copper and copper in pigs.....	—	—	—	3,876	6,891
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc.....	—	—	790,876	937	135,128
Lead, pig.....	—	—	28,452	115,713	5,817
Nickel, fine, contained in ore matte or speiss.....	—	15	—	—	—
Platinum, contained in concentrates or other forms...	—	—	—	—	—
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc.....	—	39,146	345,410	85,062	172,199
Mica.....	950	100	1,790	3,350	2,212
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc.....	—	108	208	—	—
Mineral water.....	135	718	501	863	389
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude.....	—	5	—	—	141

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE/

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
vi. Mineral produce—con.					
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined, ..... gal.	208	903	1,960	839	2,022
Total oils..... "	208	1,053	1,960	839	2,922
Ores—					
Antimony..... ton.	—	—	—	—	512
Iron..... "	268	—	350	—	—
Manganese..... "	7	—	—	—	—
Other..... "	530	52	2,085	95	650
Total ores..... "	805	52	2,435	95	1,162
Phosphates..... "	1	1	—	—	—
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates..... cwt.	—	2,600	102	—	—
Pyrites..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Salt..... lb.	100,500	87,372	144,800	340,848	209,020
Sand and gravel..... ton.	299	—	16	136	—
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought. ton.	1	65	—	224	—
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc..... ton.	17	65	100	80	—
Stone for manufacture of grindstones, rough..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Total stone..... ton.	18	130	100	304	—
Other articles of the mine.....	—	—	—	—	—
vii. Miscellaneous produce totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Coffee..... lb.	3,330	1,931	2,219	3,056	2,328
Dried fruits..... "	3,900	—	—	—	—
Rice..... "	—	—	—	—	750
Rice meal..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Paintings in oil or water colours	—	—	—	—	—
Other miscellaneous articles.	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined.....	30	180	419	128	519
Total oils.....	30	185	419	128	660
Ores—					
Antimony.....	—	—	—	—	10,270
Iron.....	1,300	—	3,502	—	—
Manganese.....	130	—	—	—	—
Other.....	23,854	3,908	83,176	11,041	53,756
Total ores.....	25,284	3,908	86,678	11,041	64,026
Phosphates.....	20	11	—	—	—
Plumbago, crude ore and con- centrates.....	—	21,114	357	—	—
Pyrites.....	—	—	—	—	—
Salt.....	408	338	551	1,091	1,097
Sand and gravel.....	604	—	7	422	—
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought.....	20	196	—	2,240	—
Stone, building, freestone, lime- stone, etc.....	56	254	732	40	—
Stone for manufacture of grind- stones, rough.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total stone.....	76	450	732	2,280	—
Other articles of the mine.....	68,428	1,818	1,334	1,837	34,574
VII. Miscellaneous produce totals.	17,425	7,049	15,171	19,058	9,253
Coffee.....	489	310	490	415	194
Dried fruits, n.e.s.....	307	—	—	—	—
Rice.....	—	—	—	—	24
Rice meal.....	—	—	—	—	—
Paintings in oil or water colours	—	—	—	760	549
Other miscellaneous articles....	16,629	6,739	14,681	17,833	8,486

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
I. Agricultural produce... totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Balsam.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cider..... gal.	5,748	25,549	33,710	60,510	14,083
Flax..... cwt.	19,301	27,783	131,548	68,847	6,970
Fruits—					
Apples dried..... lb.	7,795,360	6,981,391	6,052,562	3,651,260	3,718,372
Apples, green or ripe.. bbl.	1,000,528	1,598,614	1,037,148	1,217,564	977,961
Berries, all kinds.....	-	-	-	-	-
Canned or preserved.....	-	-	-	-	-
All other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total fruits.....	-	-	-	-	-
Grain and products of—					
Barley..... bush.	947,012	1,057,670	1,041,208	880,028	1,198,130
Beans..... "	51,043	83,897	237,598	88,663	28,202
Buckwheat..... "	314,349	440,639	505,843	487,449	356,440
Indian corn..... "	70,328	94,463	51,908	45,257	5,979
Oats..... "	7,593,177	4,695,241	2,367,499	2,700,303	4,539,436
Peas, whole..... "	1,144,754	1,203,734	676,500	546,582	441,579
Peas, split..... "			90,417	128,298	131,870
Rye..... "	470,419	101,540	20,402	4	41
Wheat..... "	32,985,745	16,779,028	14,700,315	40,399,402	25,480,127
Other grains..... "	5,450	259	56,575	1,980	48,324
Total grains..... "	43,582,277	24,456,471	19,748,265	45,277,966	32,230,128
Bran..... cwt.	351,641	550,036	897,354	678,221	359,900
Cereal foods.....	-	-	-	-	-
Flour of wheat..... bbl.	1,287,766	1,587,600	1,321,469	1,532,014	1,092,123
Indian meal..... "	1,552	9,131	4,730	2,172	938
Oatmeal..... "	144,836	204,464	168,607	132,944	136,839
Meal, all other..... "	9,699	10,583	8,033	11,362	10,159
Malt..... bush.	9,032	4,364	11,436	8,605	8,394
Total flour, meal and malt.	-	-	-	-	-
Hay..... ton.	450,053	219,874	151,563	206,714	112,778
Hemp..... cwt.	90	107	158	40	2,068
Hops..... lb.	69,455	53,278	48,234	71,641	62,050
Maple sugar..... "	2,741,669	1,845,224	1,947,967	1,874,651	1,790,091
Maple syrup..... gal.	1,731	2,873	2,792	84,450	1,281
Seeds—					
Clover..... bush.	113,496	230,484	85,671	211,869	70,093
Grass..... "	65,324	101,853	92,619	43,441	71,252
All other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total seeds.....	-	-	-	-	-
Straw..... ton.	3,464	8,307	3,085	4,222	1,230
Tobacco leaf..... lb.	37,509	54,420	49,529	77,693	44,734
Trees, shrubs and plants....	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved.....	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes..... bush.	660,967	2,106,520	713,564	1,259,169	525,483
Turnips..... "	1,085,895	1,340,248	1,417,955	1,138,300	1,195,302
All other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total vegetables.....	-	-	-	-	-
All other agricultural products.....	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907 <sup>1</sup> .
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
i. Agricultural produce.... totals.	44,624,321	37,138,875	29,994,150	54,062,337	35,856,616
Balsam. . . . .	7,117	13,811	11,744	10,463	4,464
Cider. . . . .	810	5,607	5,425	9,340	2,197
Flax. . . . .	175,243	271,513	410,291	244,629	73,006
Fruits—					
Apples, dried. . . . .	402,402	368,697	268,134	212,848	231,550
Apples, green or ripe. . . . .	2,758,724	4,590,793	2,627,467	4,083,482	2,634,608
Berries, all kinds. . . . .	110,254	121,416	137,750	100,661	118,381
Canned or preserved. . . . .	402,186	358,942	205,825	274,573	287,305
All other. . . . .	16,096	35,687	33,232	144,324	79,675
Total fruits. . . . .	3,689,662	5,475,535	3,272,408	4,815,888	3,351,519
Grain and products of—					
Barley. . . . .	457,233	489,437	514,852	469,198	637,571
Beans. . . . .	79,621	133,457	304,719	139,908	48,794
Buckwheat. . . . .	175,394	234,029	280,964	275,591	196,002
Indian corn. . . . .	36,325	45,045	35,102	24,403	4,253
Oats. . . . .	2,583,151	1,603,104	862,040	1,083,347	1,855,300
Peas, whole. . . . .	1,052,743	1,133,268	617,717	608,926	470,385
Peas, split. . . . .			100,704	148,392	172,896
Rye. . . . .	269,952	54,902	12,620	2	20
Wheat. . . . .	24,566,703	13,465,351	12,386,743	33,658,391	20,897,629
Other grains. . . . .	3,299	404	9,956	2,239	8,689
Total grains. . . . .	29,224,421	17,158,997	15,125,417	36,410,397	23,791,539
Bran. . . . .	241,970	374,364	570,019	412,913	256,072
Cereal foods. . . . .	—	—	1,284,286	1,185,183	1,132,085
Flour of wheat. . . . .	4,699,143	6,129,226	5,877,607	6,179,825	4,095,207
Indian meal. . . . .	4,993	24,717	15,447	6,659	2,709
Oatmeal. . . . .	537,002	756,687	641,233	542,281	544,455
Meal, all other. . . . .	26,223	33,144	23,250	32,418	30,818
Malt. . . . .	7,415	4,155	9,289	6,961	6,580
Total flour, meal and malt. . . . .	5,274,776	6,947,929	6,566,826	6,768,144	4,679,769
Hay. . . . .	3,595,665	1,897,730	1,261,210	1,529,941	1,034,948
Hemp. . . . .	640	1,068	1,013	555	13,717
Hops. . . . .	11,329	13,397	6,130	13,271	5,910
Maple sugar. . . . .	190,603	141,011	135,066	129,177	149,690
Maple syrup. . . . .	1,597	2,548	2,625	9,128	1,181
Seeds—					
Clover. . . . .	839,459	1,337,139	520,451	1,396,805	439,541
Grass. . . . .	75,464	77,825	66,975	55,865	65,960
All other. . . . .	4,249	12,807	11,728	25,799	192,251
Total seeds. . . . .	919,172	1,427,771	599,154	1,478,469	697,752
Straw. . . . .	14,411	32,640	13,929	17,129	5,336
Tobacco leaf. . . . .	4,947	6,712	4,280	19,160	6,760
Trees, shrubs and plants. . . . .	6,919	10,439	14,684	9,943	4,270
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved. . . . .	33,206	45,993	23,116	33,311	6,360
Potatoes. . . . .	386,748	1,172,137	392,052	655,904	377,160
Turnips. . . . .	107,954	167,020	162,767	137,527	145,250
All other. . . . .	30,753	25,409	38,532	78,414	51,801
Total vegetables. . . . .	558,661	1,410,559	616,467	905,156	580,571
All other agricultural products. . . . .	706,378	1,947,244	93,176	93,451	65,830

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
II. Animals and their produce.....totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Animals, living—					
Cattle, one year old or less No.	4,971	1,766	1,901	2,374	921
Cattle, over one year old "	171,809	155,651	165,201	173,656	161,220
Horses, one year old or less "	28	26	22	31	6
Horses, over one year old "	3,850	2,369	2,637	2,763	2,109
Hogs..... "	23,986	1,351	2,806	783	454
Sheep, one year old or less "	290,691	250,678	181,295	155,414	199,514
Sheep over one year old "	110,752	113,375	107,018	88,848	55,151
Poultry and other, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total animals, living...	-	-	-	-	-
Animal products—					
Meats, viz—					
Bacon..... lb.	137,954,552	124,060,598	116,835,050	99,125,059	75,378,919
Beef..... "	2,378,175	2,962,760	1,331,532	2,887,962	1,455,211
Hams..... "	4,002,357	3,843,905	2,865,763	3,782,829	1,831,161
Mutton..... "	84,212	89,924	160,702	105,062	64,249
Pork..... "	1,331,493	4,289,071	2,235,936	775,836	479,762
Poultry, dressed or undressed.....	-	-	-	-	-
Game, dressed or undressed	-	-	-	-	-
Tongues..... lb.	73,533	52,512	49,486	30,943	11,603
Canned..... "	5,783,655	23,453,754	38,356,035	13,665,823	3,378,925
All other, n.e.s..... "	1,472,575	1,582,927	1,647,085	1,723,294	1,309,915
Total meats.....	-	-	-	-	-
Other animal products—					
Bones..... cwt.	49,211	52,746	64,099	304,287	40,264
Butter..... lb.	34,128,944	24,568,001	31,764,303	34,031,525	18,078,508
Cheese..... "	229,099,925	233,980,716	215,733,259	215,834,543	178,141,567
Eggs..... doz.	7,404,100	5,780,316	3,601,427	2,921,725	2,591,205
Furs, dressed.....	-	-	-	-	-
Furs, undressed.....	-	-	-	-	-
Grease and grease scraps lb.	1,210,246	1,008,914	2,582,539	2,987,699	1,911,180
Glue stock.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hair.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hides and skins, other than fur.....	-	-	-	-	-
Horns and hoofs.....	-	-	-	-	-
Honey..... lb.	22,381	41,297	19,624	39,485	3,625
Lard..... "	2,413,975	493,936	1,284,189	129,524	196,499
Milk and cream, condensed..... "	3,078,467	2,163,250	3,444,837	1,744,991	686,539
Sheep pelts..... No.	172,480	123,321	198,347	58,054	84,084
Tallow..... lb.	335,834	150,781	678,131	519,792	178,121
Wool..... "	2,527,150	1,775,429	1,971,501	1,424,795	1,229,309
All other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total other animal products.....	-	-	-	-	-
III. Fisheries produce.....totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Codfish, including haddock, ling, pollock, fresh.... lb.	313,444	320,418	418,097	404,163	62,142
Codfish, dry salted.... cwt.	810,175	628,040	565,683	607,681	554,087
Codfish, wet salted and pickled..... "	5,686	4,636	2,890	4,916	8,469

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
II. Animals and their produce—					
Totals.....	69,817,542	63,812,117	63,337,458	66,455,960	55,422,499
Animals, living—					
Cattle, one year old or less....	59,801	23,134	22,538	34,817	10,434
Cattle, over one year old.....	11,282,831	10,401,537	11,338,431	11,622,012	10,922,105
Horses, one year old or less....	3,720	1,595	2,140	3,085	300
Horses, over one year old.....	592,201	400,012	448,760	521,535	439,878
Hogs.....	319,702	26,035	41,289	12,786	12,423
Sheep, one year old or less....	989,638	853,179	686,692	643,293	896,888
Sheep, over one year old.....	666,043	691,938	714,018	529,047	405,936
Poultry and other, n.e.s.....	58,600	65,421	66,067	99,873	76,251
Total animals, living....	13,972,596	12,462,851	13,319,935	13,466,448	12,764,215
Animal products—					
Meats, viz—					
Bacon.....	15,455,174	12,603,521	12,194,458	11,666,707	9,018,470
Beef.....	206,563	255,293	92,326	200,718	102,560
Hams.....	451,160	418,740	321,501	420,161	203,652
Mutton.....	7,794	8,626	10,509	7,825	5,833
Pork.....	122,935	446,507	188,194	57,729	47,293
Poultry dressed or undressed	160,518	140,214	108,333	114,275	74,057
Game, dressed or undressed	2,814	3,002	7,474	3,796	7,369
Tongues.....	6,494	4,657	4,046	3,126	1,625
Canned.....	619,299	2,343,031	3,538,976	1,367,593	413,112
All other, n.e.s.....	90,676	124,539	116,796	174,383	132,853
Total meats.....	17,123,427	16,348,130	16,582,613	14,016,313	10,006,824
Other animal products—					
Bones.....	32,228	38,416	47,414	43,328	31,686
Butter.....	6,954,618	4,724,155	5,930,379	7,075,539	4,011,609
Cheese.....	24,712,943	24,184,566	20,300,500	24,433,169	22,006,584
Eggs.....	1,436,130	1,053,396	712,866	495,176	556,557
Furs, dressed.....	28,468	50,525	21,703	49,357	122,160
Furs, undressed.....	2,370,030	2,097,433	2,358,880	2,414,980	2,514,819
Grease and grease scraps.....	91,909	57,773	121,862	149,500	97,052
Glue stock.....	10,698	18,313	10,045	6,347	8,024
Hair.....	85,486	67,120	97,534	123,664	91,824
Hides and skins, other than fur.....	1,892,523	2,023,603	2,709,772	3,457,830	2,608,875
Horns and hoofs.....	4,669	6,022	9,475	14,629	8,843
Honey.....	2,005	3,934	1,848	3,652	375
Lard.....	236,007	45,617	110,540	13,039	20,461
Milk and cream, condensed.....	241,859	150,094	257,565	128,530	46,041
Sheep pelts.....	74,523	54,126	144,579	54,452	60,202
Tallow.....	20,632	7,365	55,140	25,085	8,990
Wool.....	382,879	306,289	418,575	352,636	330,685
All other.....	143,912	112,389	126,233	134,286	126,673
Total other animal products.....	38,721,519	35,001,136	33,434,910	38,973,199	32,651,460
III. Fisheries produce..... totals.	11,800,184	10,759,029	11,114,318	16,025,840	10,362,142
Codfish, including haddock, ling and pollock, fresh.....	13,568	12,715	12,984	11,018	1,294
Codfish, dry salted.....	3,336,900	2,755,927	2,922,302	3,496,596	3,049,203
Codfish, wet salted and pickled.....	19,068	13,180	9,381	19,718	37,247

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

16—Y.B.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907 <sup>1</sup> .
III. Fisheries—con.					
Codfish tongues and sounds. bbl.	1,273	1,035	1,017	1,794	1,057
Total codfish.....	—	—	—	—	—
Halibut, fresh..... lb.	118,899	1,665,427	1,643,003	686,085	1,407,989
Halibut, pickled..... bbl.	2,323	477	1,900	352	1
Total halibut.....	—	—	—	—	1,407,990
Herring, fresh or frozen.. lb.	19,403,237	15,441,170	21,868,985	22,652,281	15,775,547
Herring, pickled..... bbl.	74,199	89,896	103,473	113,167	104,468
Herring, canned..... lb.	416,440	72,072	92,575	73,409	119,515
Herring, smoked..... "	3,428,796	2,338,534	2,407,805	3,859,063	2,911,096
Total herring.....	—	—	—	—	—
Lobsters, fresh..... bbl.	33,292	34,003	32,886	42,125	13,445
Lobsters, canned..... lb.	11,539,142	10,683,919	11,723,246	11,144,402	5,168,155
Total lobsters.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mackerel, fresh..... lb.	860,350	1,224,424	1,540,722	1,783,520	3,287,121
Mackerel, canned..... "	9,600	19,976	1,752	5,276	3,663
Mackerel, pickled..... bbl.	20,239	36,252	20,583	30,798	55,039
Total mackerel.....	—	—	—	—	—
Oysters.....	—	—	—	—	—
Salmon, fresh..... lb.	1,609,539	1,677,366	1,464,232	4,837,346	1,701,746
Salmon, smoked..... "	5,808	1,028	1,606	2,485	460
Salmon, canned..... "	23,322,492	15,725,397	12,948,618	45,978,123	15,352,410
Salmon, pickled..... bbl.	42,684	15,588	76,262	113,357	43,740
Total salmon.....	—	—	—	—	—
Salmon or lake trout.... lb.	1,420,933	1,845,519	1,350,018	249,053	418,511
Sea fish, other, fresh.... "	46,980	7,123	42	5,699,913	6,252,528
Sea fish, other, pickled.. bbl.	222	849	1,169	5,363	10,357
Sea fish, other, preserved lb.	438,106	551,582	716,165	875,142	1,029,001
Total sea fish, other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fish bait..... bbl.	23,241	21,140	44,652	66,505	64,819
Fish, all other, fresh.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fish, all other, pickled.. bbl.	1,255	3,289	2,432	5,455	590
Fish oil, cod..... gal.	119,153	83,417	81,301	110,208	93,274
Fish oil, seal..... "	22,519	4,380	—	15,570	64,552
Fish oil, whale..... "	—	—	838	221,235	290,181
Fish oil, other..... "	24,303	2,763	12,127	29,818	30,510
Total fish oil.....	165,975	90,560	94,266	376,831	478,517
Furs or skins, the produce of fish or marine animals.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other articles of the fisheries..	—	—	—	—	—
IV. Forest produce..... totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Ashes, pot and pearl.... bbl.	1,516	932	955	1,119	1,033
Ashes, other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total ashes.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bark for tanning..... cord.	16,769	14,967	12,857	6,608	5,979
Firewood..... "	48,858	30,586	34,767	31,452	18,264
Knees and futtocks..... No.	22,514	20,375	19,088	27,435	23,414
Lathwood..... cord.	1,412	1,264	3,888	2,768	5,212
Logs—					
Elm..... M. ft.	21,032	1,766	1,944	1,448	168
Hemlock..... "	1,731	4,748	1,397	4,998	69
Oak..... "	4,930	25	—	9	42
Pine..... "	119	1,960	2,455	1,782	241

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907 <sup>1</sup> .
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
III. Fisheries—con.					
Codfish tongues and sounds....	20,181	11,900	10,289	20,680	13,844
Total codfish.....	3,389,717	2,793,722	2,954,956	3,548,012	3,101,588
Halibut, fresh.....	7,560	72,325	64,167	32,237	58,115
Halibut, pickled.....	25,325	4,806	11,001	3,164	4
Total halibut.....	32,885	77,131	75,168	35,401	58,119
Herring, fresh or frozen.....	102,333	139,160	154,383	121,526	90,907
Herring, pickled.....	249,457	308,037	326,797	393,408	448,404
Herring, canned.....	16,029	3,364	4,421	2,711	4,494
Herring, smoked.....	77,780	67,182	56,210	98,003	80,386
Total herring.....	445,599	517,743	571,811	615,648	624,191
Lobsters, fresh.....	398,267	384,544	376,336	497,541	163,472
Lobsters, canned.....	2,591,585	2,519,816	2,754,598	3,010,203	1,368,927
Total lobsters.....	2,989,852	2,904,360	3,130,934	3,507,744	1,532,399
Mackerel, fresh.....	22,802	61,981	91,038	69,457	143,179
Mackerel, canned.....	700	3,779	132	243	493
Mackerel, pickled.....	235,283	373,153	226,071	257,120	442,680
Total mackerel.....	238,785	438,913	317,241	326,820	586,352
Oysters.....	2,255	1,418	1,782	2,115	3,474
Salmon, fresh.....	161,711	182,071	151,569	492,460	156,493
Salmon, smoked.....	565	116	180	262	60
Salmon, canned.....	2,589,660	1,772,126	1,679,014	4,943,413	1,992,011
Salmon, pickled.....	232,739	77,488	280,462	271,157	402,031
Total salmon.....	2,984,675	2,031,801	2,111,225	5,707,292	2,550,595
Salmon or lake trout.....	63,198	70,298	57,109	9,054	17,480
Sea fish, other, fresh.....	2,153	214	2	282,844	357,885
Sea fish, other, pickled.....	800	2,126	2,699	28,549	59,080
Sea fish, other, preserved.....	19,592	30,137	38,849	39,973	40,899
Total sea fish, other.....	22,545	32,477	41,550	351,366	437,864
Fish bait.....	33,463	32,007	72,943	128,028	125,227
Fish, all other, fresh.....	1,139,332	1,268,149	1,481,272	1,368,616	971,251
Fish, all other, pickled.....	9,076	20,328	18,279	31,180	5,952
Fish oil, cod.....	35,123	44,025	39,607	34,070	26,761
Fish oil, seal.....	7,136	1,538	—	4,536	22,694
Fish oil, whale.....	—	—	233	66,408	97,462
Fish oil, other.....	11,295	1,021	3,445	6,863	5,613
Total fish oil.....	53,554	46,584	43,285	111,877	152,530
Furs or skins, the produce of fish or marine animals.....	350,853	449,821	214,495	273,730	162,190
Other articles of the fisheries.....	24,395	74,277	22,268	8,957	12,930
IV. Forest produce..... totals..	36,386,015	33,091,922	33,235,683	38,824,170	33,476,098
Ashes, pot and pearl.....	45,846	35,833	37,938	37,860	31,319
Ashes, other.....	71,480	66,028	60,435	67,716	38,067
Total ashes.....	117,326	101,861	98,373	105,576	69,386
Bark for tanning.....	74,816	66,905	59,552	33,197	30,911
Firewood.....	115,769	71,961	84,949	69,122	49,432
Knees and futtocks.....	13,504	12,680	16,029	21,837	12,480
Lathwood.....	4,077	4,074	12,593	9,899	20,001
Logs—					
Elm.....	15,517	16,519	19,945	18,958	2,793
Hemlock.....	34,264	33,392	10,642	31,061	580
Oak.....	1,230	535	—	170	1,257
Pine.....	139,406	30,306	38,869	25,549	2,505

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

16½—Y.B.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907 <sup>1</sup> .
IV. Forest produce—con.					
Logs—con.					
Spruce..... M. ft.	7,142	6,124	5,025	11,760	11,737
Tamarac..... "	—	—	226	—	—
All other..... "	26,176	40,666	58,325	52,869	34,222
Total logs..... "	61,130	55,289	69,372	72,866	46,479
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory..... M. ft.	3,796	2,020	1,468	2,024	6,299
Battens..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Deals, pine..... std. hund.	87,318	56,210	40,463	39,011	25,275
Deals, spruce and other. "	251,806	222,842	207,605	188,775	176,406
Deal ends..... "	17,208	11,273	11,673	10,173	8,377
Laths..... M.	474,437	353,698	532,149	647,600	562,305
Palings..... "	381	677	108	151	70
Pickets..... "	7,705	8,059	15,624	21,256	16,517
Planks and boards.... M. ft.	954,241	824,434	922,811	1,123,510	881,087
Scantlings and joists... "	44,398	49,744	118,804	90,807	62,969
Shingles..... M.	798,277	834,039	799,222	941,477	636,372
Shooks, box and other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Staves and headings.....	—	—	—	—	—
All other lumber, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total lumber.....	—	—	—	—	—
Match blocks.....	—	—	—	—	—
Masts and spars..... No.	2,255	4,186	1,930	1,008	1,969
Piling.....	—	—	—	—	—
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar cord.....	1,010	1,163	3,091	9,115	6,468
Sleepers and railroad ties. No.	970,332	810,623	738,736	1,261,252	1,169,012
Stave bolts..... cord.	2,081	1,452	606	7,643	125
Timber square—					
Ash..... ton.	2,098	756	1,128	698	135
Birch..... "	19,663	10,991	14,661	22,593	7,938
Elm..... "	14,033	6,949	7,102	9,057	8,679
Maple..... "	146	—	—	46	33
Oak..... "	16,340	8,033	4,030	8,375	8,662
Pine, red..... "	10,857	1,741	835	665	4,573
Pine, white..... "	58,632	55,013	38,680	42,164	32,967
All other..... "	3,812	4,954	3,180	2,663	1,218
Total timber, square. "	125,581	88,437	69,616	86,261	64,205
Wood, blocks and other, for pulp..... cord.	—	479,238	593,624	614,286	452,846
Other articles of the forest.....	—	—	—	—	—
V. Manufactures..... totals	—	—	—	—	—
Acid, sulphuric..... lb.	258,864	32,300	232,373	59,393	—
Agricultural implements.....	—	—	—	—	—
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc..... lb.	—	—	2,468,382	3,088,122	4,117,985
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc....	—	—	—	—	—
Biscuits and bread..... cwt.	3,922	4,475	3,418	10,502	3,555

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
iv. Forest produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Logs—con.					
Spruce.....	59,781	69,110	48,000	102,817	146,427
Tamarac.....	—	—	3,233	—	—
All other.....	183,930	269,771	359,087	378,707	306,993
Total logs.....	434,128	419,633	479,776	557,262	460,555
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory.....	71,995	41,251	24,383	41,908	113,154
Battens.....	71,963	39,287	29,918	29,008	23,549
Deals, pine.....	3,652,467	2,975,614	2,076,922	2,353,927	1,624,518
Deals, spruce and other.....	8,315,454	7,920,444	6,898,769	6,554,612	6,875,912
Deal ends.....	551,769	407,089	392,527	375,361	295,539
Laths.....	935,350	728,049	1,072,339	1,596,466	1,462,402
Palings.....	3,667	6,210	1,124	1,526	700
Pickets.....	99,895	101,680	139,969	145,409	95,114
Planks and boards.....	14,005,788	12,707,912	13,849,275	17,958,025	15,330,633
Scantlings and joists.....	451,194	524,838	868,401	1,046,388	761,193
Shingles.....	1,610,143	1,711,238	1,620,567	1,908,486	1,340,854
Shooks, box and other.....	440,172	343,461	438,679	367,778	283,720
Staves and headings.....	284,362	207,490	144,925	111,856	154,702
All other lumber, n.e.s.....	474,918	345,454	382,175	434,219	348,296
Total lumber.....	30,969,137	28,060,017	27,939,973	32,924,969	28,710,286
Match blocks.....	28,095	39,707	14,310	29,926	10,830
Masts and spars.....	7,368	7,333	8,179	8,502	5,407
Piling.....	122,494	91,715	142,564	194,073	116,966
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other.....	57,910	35,463	46,470	100,545	85,015
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other.....	61,905	24,890	14,253	14,579	12,585
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar.....	2,165	3,356	10,793	16,126	24,082
Sleepers and railroad ties.....	210,884	188,831	180,883	328,383	382,372
Stave bolts.....	5,337	3,995	1,484	2,496	484
Timber, square—					
Ash.....	27,649	10,635	11,735	10,853	1,877
Birch.....	204,690	109,275	162,244	260,920	86,931
Elm.....	304,858	160,036	193,993	251,887	243,827
Maple.....	1,759	—	—	675	582
Oak.....	413,088	226,759	93,759	182,490	188,217
Pine, red.....	219,991	33,385	13,410	8,533	97,073
Pine, white.....	1,310,557	1,530,506	995,870	967,293	841,799
All other.....	69,072	61,678	42,862	40,923	14,669
Total timber, square.....	2,551,664	2,132,274	1,513,873	1,723,574	1,474,975
Wood, blocks and other, for pulp.....	1,558,560	1,788,049	2,600,814	2,649,106	1,998,805
Other articles of the forest.....	50,876	39,178	10,815	34,998	11,526
v. Manufactures..... totals.	20,624,967	19,864,049	21,191,333	24,561,112	19,087,988
Acid, sulphuric.....	3,270	311	2,722	770	—
Agricultural implements.....	2,284,904	2,556,834	2,313,620	2,497,601	2,489,330
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc.....	—	—	534,598	618,499	811,902
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc.....	149,906	178,987	181,671	253,024	165,945
Biscuits and bread.....	33,499	37,481	31,660	39,216	28,296

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures—con.					
Bricks..... M.	2,047	823	670	706	568
Buttons.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Charcoal.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cement.....	—	—	—	—	—
Clay, manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Clothing and wearing apparel..	—	—	—	—	—
Coke..... ton.	43,639	66,755	128,258	59,541	49,249
Cordage, rope and twine.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton fabrics..... yd.	5,338,084	4,243,382	13,086,330	15,152,684	2,700,723
Cottons, other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton waste..... lb.	2,771,410	2,399,964	1,710,908	1,145,466	1,042,528
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	—	—
Dye stuffs.....	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical apparatus.....	—	—	—	—	—
Electrotypes.....	—	—	—	—	—
Extract of hemlock bark... bbl.	4,815	5,781	4,796	4,990	3,708
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s..... lb.	345,053	396,258	608,794	725,730	314,897
Fertilizers.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fur, manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Glass and glassware, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	—	—
Grindstones, manufactured....	—	—	—	—	—
Gypsum or plaster, ground....	—	—	—	—	—
Hats and caps.....	—	—	—	—	—
Household effects, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	—	—
Ice.....	—	—	—	—	—
India rubber, manufactures of..	—	—	—	—	—
India rubber, scrap and other. lb.	1,729,051	1,353,126	1,726,128	3,010,061	2,103,859
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Castings, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hardware, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	—	—
Machinery.....	—	—	—	—	—
Pig iron..... ton.	20,022	16,474	5,707	697	143
Scrap iron or steel..... cwt.	110,726	107,813	185,795	580,706	149,184
Sewing machines..... No.	1,277	1,009	1,009	967	1,444
Steel and manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Stoves..... No.	811	977	1,376	1,019	754
Typewriters..... "	3,024	4,641	3,678	4,411	4,490
Total iron and steel and mfs. of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Jewelers' sweepings.....	—	—	—	—	—
Junk..... cwt.	15,541	13,955	94,095	596,212	136,024
Lamps and lanterns.....	—	—	—	—	—
Leather—					
Boots and shoes.....	—	—	—	—	—
Harness and saddlery.....	—	—	—	—	—
Leather, n.e.s..... lb.	443,730	1,122,714	1,273,070	1,104,950	1,511,119
Sole..... "	8,774,166	8,137,290	8,445,275	7,605,777	3,266,070
Upper..... "	844,899	621,787	721,395	1,095,021	774,597
Other manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total leather.....	—	—	—	—	—
Lime.....	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
<b>v. Manufactures—con.</b>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bricks.....	11,946	5,818	5,028	5,541	5,882
Buttons.....	127	2,136	2,491	5,404	2,479
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc.....	180,219	130,855	106,779	107,720	72,860
Charcoal.....	18,949	14,878	2,651	53,840	14,232
Cement.....	2,489	3,205	5,430	8,913	5,229
Clay, manufactures of.....	74	2	2,755	—	125
Clothing and wearing apparel..	112,284	143,155	159,759	92,766	86,377
Coke.....	130,738	258,047	473,590	281,663	224,536
Cordage, rope and twine.....	152,226	517,072	344,024	490,464	172,345
Cotton fabrics.....	531,185	537,789	1,074,737	1,246,734	355,535
Cottons, other.....	71,419	31,492	29,052	31,590	37,766
Cotton waste.....	61,579	81,664	69,406	53,388	36,038
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s.....	620,160	690,928	834,838	1,172,012	887,704
Dye stuffs.....	7,845	4,626	3,470	4,096	7,500
Electrical apparatus.....	7,460	15,610	21,285	24,756	19,415
Electrotypes.....	1,423	1,411	3,755	3,050	7,395
Extract of hemlock bark.....	58,359	69,660	57,861	65,509	46,604
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s.....	232,715	198,820	184,531	205,856	150,519
Fertilizers.....	116,239	177,138	229,212	236,114	198,443
Fur, manufactures of.....	17,189	24,548	18,305	24,197	21,351
Glass and glassware, n.e.s.....	8,573	12,161	16,163	10,558	8,670
Grindstones, manufactured.....	14,122	12,676	27,985	15,793	33,929
Gypsum or plaster, ground.....	7,347	10,151	2,801	1,603	2,653
Hats and caps.....	4,821	5,503	5,815	7,405	6,729
Household effects, n.e.s.....	1,326,775	1,259,291	1,329,030	1,646,810	1,205,585
Ice.....	23,304	20,545	11,240	22,090	17,067
India rubber, manufactures of..	142,891	128,067	170,359	266,504	148,027
India rubber, scrap and other..	119,816	72,464	82,597	205,636	151,331
Iron and steel and mfs. of—}					
Castings, n.e.s.....	181,216	82,385	73,836	55,504	26,501
Hardware, n.e.s.....	67,292	98,288	153,226	188,672	118,843
Machinery.....	403,780	350,040	312,865	481,689	321,030
Pig iron.....	261,377	160,227	66,078	17,858	3,432
Scrap iron or steel.....	74,581	69,597	106,642	328,172	143,370
Sewing machines.....	26,929	20,663	22,863	22,525	29,708
Steel and manufactures of....	2,140,886	1,046,279	245,562	347,967	332,125
Stoves.....	8,913	13,428	16,738	11,286	7,751
Typewriters.....	98,966	150,914	123,544	143,633	126,986
Total, iron and steel and mfs. of.....	3,263,940	1,991,821	1,123,354	1,597,306	1,109,746
Jewelers' sweepings.....	44,403	55,951	78,026	86,963	67,992
Junk.....	39,338	32,378	188,351	483,042	480,379
Lamps and lanterns.....	1,235	4,995	4,637	6,779	7,469
Leather—					
Boots and shoes.....	144,704	152,116	158,064	133,792	111,558
Harness and saddlery.....	12,981	9,240	10,566	6,939	7,741
Leather, n.e.s.....	137,717	225,960	290,317	385,784	364,257
Sole.....	1,809,446	1,733,621	1,678,271	1,592,631	763,523
Upper.....	221,852	191,058	169,485	272,616	234,312
Other manufactures of.....	38,938	94,029	38,206	25,521	18,442
Total leather.....	2,365,638	2,406,033	2,344,909	2,417,283	1,499,833
Lime.....	127,792	104,028	75,498	73,534	46,662

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
<b>v. Manufactures—con.</b>					
Liquors—					
Ale and beer..... gal.	4,657	4,965	7,451	8,330	2,577
Gin..... "	169	101	325	1,247	442
Whiskey..... "	158,939	179,099	230,796	286,395	298,884
Wines..... "	2,611	2,838	8,994	5,425	1,711
Other spirits, n.e.s. .... "	55,267	130,687	181,075	294,251	146,263
Total liquors..... "	221,643	317,690	428,641	595,618	449,877
Metals, n.o.p. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Musical instruments—					
Organs..... No.	6,290	5,012	4,242	3,780	3,477
Pianos..... "	367	312	230	281	169
Other instruments.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total musical instruments.....	—	—	—	—	—
Oil cake..... cwt.	257,411	258,952	90,316	234,173	287,477
Oil, n.e.s..... gal.	141,270	273,866	421,397	977,449	654,258
Paper, wall..... roll.	431,442	559,962	248,574	533,445	243,105
Paper, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	—	—
Photographs.....	—	—	—	—	—
Rags..... lb.	6,687,578	10,128,291	12,696,727	17,284,194	13,894,704
Ships sold to other countries..... ton.	3,040	6,480	1,884	3,749	2,035
Soap..... lb.	384,690	481,752	720,553	1,262,578	819,212
Starch..... "	2,710	19,850	163,473	99,726	48,465
Stone, granite, marble, etc., dressed.....	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar, all kinds..... lb.	289,118	71,430	203,830	456,310	639,097
Sugar-house syrup..... gal.	75,392	41,489	68,634	279,013	147,764
Tar.....	—	—	—	—	—
Tin, manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco—					
Cigars..... M.	107	202	128	120	42
Cigarettes..... "	648	852	1,262	116	119
Stems and cuttings.... lb.	323,282	498,985	366,297	555,444	468,791
All other, n.e.s..... "	138,639	143,003	172,831	152,738	85,501
Total tobacco.....	—	—	—	—	—
Tow..... cwt.	555	1,701	4,389	1,383	621
Vehicles—					
Automobiles..... No.	—	—	—	67	85
Carriages..... "	438	941	395	390	181
Carriages, parts of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Carts..... No.	322	404	654	866	194
Wagons..... "	206	69	80	94	134
Bicycles..... "	4,206	7,444	2,324	2,418	3,622
Bicycles, parts of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other vehicles.....	—	—	—	—	—
Vinegar..... gal.	493	856	1,341	313	346
Wood—					
Barrels, empty..... No.	7,871	11,270	6,415	9,953	4,410
Household furniture.....	—	—	—	—	—
Doors, sashes and blinds.....	—	—	—	—	—
Matches and match splints.....	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Liquors—					
Ale and beer.....	3,599	2,333	4,930	6,520	978
Gin.....	189	142	365	1,946	716
Whiskey.....	493,458	570,697	622,224	943,649	962,467
Wines.....	3,365	4,695	8,821	4,900	1,197
Other spirits, n.e.s.....	40,009	58,752	70,325	98,780	32,078
Total liquors.....	540,620	636,619	706,665	1,055,795	997,436
Metals, n.o.p.....	406,553	542,401	235,181	45,184	44,550
Musical instruments—					
Organs.....	348,161	279,106	232,298	206,402	194,289
Pianos.....	65,229	68,631	49,676	64,475	37,466
Other instruments.....	5,180	4,972	7,818	10,922	2,619
Total musical instruments.....	418,570	352,709	289,792	281,799	234,374
Oil cake.....	289,945	286,254	101,641	289,571	333,225
Oil, n.e.s.....	53,334	54,658	46,889	97,824	39,675
Paper, wall.....	42,878	49,138	23,053	35,535	20,412
Paper, n.e.s.....	848,622	1,083,620	1,768,020	1,971,157	1,657,740
Photographs.....	3,623	3,837	4,105	3,979	2,107
Rags.....	86,051	145,453	214,334	228,216	183,345
Ships sold to other countries.....	50,307	50,165	56,313	30,370	56,160
Soap.....	13,700	20,474	30,198	52,724	33,659
Starch.....	153	991	4,770	4,937	2,419
Stone, granite, marble, etc., dressed.....	2,751	9,626	3,797	2,397	24,089
Sugar, all kinds, n.e.s.....	7,776	3,197	8,065	20,160	18,293
Sugar-house syrup.....	12,937	8,229	10,694	15,681	18,355
Tar.....	37,630	27,755	28,646	98,477	90,338
Tin, manufactures of.....	71,199	67,529	37,535	22,106	8,388
Tobacco—					
Cigars.....	2,350	4,489	3,531	2,700	940
Cigarettes.....	736	1,531	1,283	212	425
Stems and cuttings.....	12,449	21,279	19,115	30,533	22,516
All other, n.e.s.....	49,014	46,469	58,255	49,535	37,283
Total tobacco.....	64,549	73,768	82,184	82,980	61,164
Tow.....	3,943	10,624	26,394	12,786	4,983
Vehicles—					
Automobiles.....	—	—	—	63,329	76,267
Carriages.....	39,540	78,045	32,594	31,482	15,300
Carriages, parts of.....	18,934	13,350	15,270	17,598	12,902
Carts.....	11,357	13,375	14,098	19,247	7,229
Wagons.....	14,064	3,684	4,866	5,177	3,919
Bicycles.....	128,566	206,846	58,246	62,400	86,606
Bicycles, parts of.....	29,638	45,353	22,971	33,562	26,215
Other vehicles.....	9,541	16,889	98,751	55,380	54,381
Vinegar.....	115	249	352	69	71
Wood—					
Barrels, empty.....	4,103	9,019	7,652	12,344	3,796
Household furniture.....	359,062	340,251	304,493	283,606	138,099
Doors, sashes and blinds.....	331,959	187,558	128,065	163,081	80,114
Matches and match splints.....	112,011	192,552	151,766	109,112	38,760

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
V. Manufactures—con.					
Wood—con.					
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings	—	—	—	—	—
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware.....	—	—	—	—	—
Spool wood and spools. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Wood pulp.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total wood and mfs. of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Woolens.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other articles of manufacture..	—	—	—	—	—
VI. Mineral produce..... totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Arsenic..... lb.	942,671	600	254,000	129,070	245,902
Asbestos..... ton.	30,661	34,651	41,127	57,075	41,008
Barytes, ground and unground..... cwt.	2,500	406	13,080	34,488	13,500
Coal..... ton.	1,979,951	1,646,505	1,615,322	1,820,511	1,285,346
Chromite (chromic iron). "	725	2,318	4,080	1,808	666
Felspar..... "	11,687	8,913	14,159	12,516	10,919
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nuggets, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Gypsum or plaster, crude. ton.	299,633	272,653	320,213	404,854	275,391
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc.. lb.	29,628,896	44,491,221	38,549,248	43,835,451	25,966,689
Copper, black or coarse, cement copper and copper in pigs..... lb.	2,992	204,070	8,722	446,897	153,345
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc..... lb.	16,277,956	16,153,208	50,898,939	16,053,342	18,367,275
Lead, pig..... "	—	42,410	1,090,462	3,477,898	152,542
Nickel, fine, contained in ore, matte or speiss..... lb.	9,032,554	14,229,973	11,970,557	23,959,841	16,217,585
Platinum, contained in concentrates or other forms. oz.	283	3	155	97	982
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc. oz.	3,242,680	3,198,048	3,603,238	7,261,527	8,814,815
Mica..... lb.	1,393,720	865,327	1,016,663	1,329,634	1,392,097
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc..... lb.	1,136,622	860,025	903,592	636,810	61,700
Mineral water..... gal.	6,382	6,159	6,840	6,192	5,133
Oils, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude..... gal.	200	197	4,195	—	935
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined..... gal.	213	1,011	2,246	14,590	2,232
Total oils..... "	413	1,208	6,441	14,590	3,167
Ores—					
Antimony..... ton.	123	96	375	428	917
Iron..... "	293,510	223,850	224,908	148,040	34,191
Manganese..... "	151	68	93	17	93
Other..... "	4,568	4,854	17,099	11,359	7,805
Total ores..... "	293,352	238,868	242,475	159,844	43,006

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Wood—con.					
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings..	21,527	7,863	3,810	5,089	10,556
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware.....	6,755	9,457	5,212	7,926	4,530
Spool wood and spools.....	122,175	82,402	84,678	185,663	45,745
Wood pulp.....	3,150,943	2,409,074	3,399,158	3,478,150	2,984,945
Other manufactures of.....	365,417	395,047	332,204	367,946	303,392
Total wood and mfs. of	4,473,952	3,633,223	4,417,038	4,612,917	3,609,937
Woolens.....	55,892	57,004	58,299	67,968	29,813
Other articles of manufacture..	591,428	570,453	636,577	876,276	700,756
vi. Mineral produce. . . . . totals.	31,064,861	33,626,739	31,932,329	35,469,631	26,191,955
Arsenic.....	26,736	39	12,300	3,141	4,918
Asbestos.....	955,405	984,836	1,311,524	1,578,137	1,206,776
Barytes, ground and un-ground.....	700	368	5,178	14,343	6,750
Coal.....	5,452,434	4,346,660	3,930,802	4,643,198	3,346,402
Chromite (chromic iron).....	3,683	55,004	47,223	21,293	7,180
Felspar.....	23,163	19,371	34,262	37,615	36,550
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nuggets, etc.....	16,437,528	18,715,539	15,208,380	12,991,916	7,226,954
Gypsum or plaster, crude.....	307,398	299,272	334,769	446,789	315,525
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc.....	2,907,394	4,478,774	4,856,389	7,069,123	5,096,999
Copper, black or coarse, cement copper and copper in pigs.....	311	25,266	1,136	79,510	30,954
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc.....	384,077	346,743	1,158,609	559,069	633,662
Lead, pig.....	—	997	28,523	118,972	5,817
Nickel, fine, contained in ore, matte or speiss.....	878,159	1,237,307	1,185,056	2,166,936	1,587,476
Platinum, contained in concentrates or other forms...	316	64	423	1,966	17,031
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc.....	1,802,690	1,865,528	2,098,778	4,310,528	5,507,259
Mica.....	327,879	213,660	169,128	335,591	488,701
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc.....	10,454	8,182	8,294	6,718	537
Mineral water.....	2,708	3,162	3,449	3,365	2,939
Oils, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude.....	10	9	211	—	143
Oils, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined.....	31	216	480	3,152	540
Total oils.....	41	225	691	3,152	683
Ores—					
Antimony.....	17,990	5,060	28,957	6,157	31,477
Iron.....	733,230	579,883	540,909	345,540	65,367
Manganese.....	2,421	2,294	2,212	1,240	925
Other.....	160,045	83,483	691,000	370,655	301,097
Total ores.....	913,686	670,720	1,263,078	723,592	398,866

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907 <sup>1</sup> .
vi. Mineral produce—con.					
Phosphates..... ton.	1	191	40	—	—
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates..... cwt.	11,678	5,932	4,422	3,976	6
Pyrites..... ton.	18,472	17,171	22,561	20,285	22,214
Salt..... lb.	445,711	2,389,095	396,454	1,621,747	357,906
Sand and gravel..... ton.	255,596	324,911	336,141	346,278	213,441
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought. ton.	485	163	99	3,147	196
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc..... ton.	231,818	123,621	85,857	566	1,566
Stone for manufacture of grindstones, rough..... ton.	1,428	2,056	872	896	539
Total stone..... "	233,731	125,840	86,828	4,609	2,301
Other articles of the mine.....	—	—	—	—	—
vii. Miscellaneous produce. totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Coffee.... lb.	3,330	8,928	7,328	3,300	2,428
Dried fruits, n e.s.... lb.	3,900	—	—	1,543	—
Paintings in oil or water colours.	—	—	—	—	—
Rice..... lb.	2,257	—	2,000	—	750
Rice meal..... "	1,843,940	1,812,690	2,365,760	2,675,200	1,551,900
Other miscellaneous articles....	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907 <sup>1</sup> .
VI. Mineral produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Phosphates.....	20	5,348	1,253	—	—
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates .....	17,504	27,085	8,580	4,726	19
Pyrites.....	60,458	44,227	63,729	49,768	57,496
Salt.....	2,724	7,579	2,920	6,670	1,674
Sand and gravel.....	128,577	112,173	141,604	168,046	76,705
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought.....	3,462	854	726	3,145	1,271
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc.....	103,754	29,511	23,043	1,450	444
Stone for manufacture of grindstones, rough .....	10,809	17,538	8,711	10,457	5,248
Total stone.....	118,025	47,903	32,480	15,052	6,963
Other articles of the mine.....	302,791	110,707	23,771	110,415	127,119
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	83,784	121,708	49,675	84,906	148,008
Coffee.....	489	2,080	2,265	485	204
Dried fruits, n.e.s. ....	307	—	—	135	—
Paintings in oil or water colours.	—	—	—	21,744	84,711
Rice .....	161	—	170	—	24
Rice meal .....	18,917	14,199	22,030	29,930	17,870
Other miscellaneous articles....	63,910	105,429	25,210	32,612	45,199

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
I. Agricultural produce... totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo reeds cut to length....	-	-	-	-	-
Breadstuffs, etc., viz—					
Biscuits, all kinds..... lb.	105,344	114,864	198,074	221,976	345,303
Macaroni and vermicelli ..	21,563	8,008	2,026	29,893	18,102
Rice, all kinds .....	10,880,193	8,894,593	5,412,289	11,883,315	5,859,295
Rice and sago flour .... "	832,388	785,812	673,387	576,635	598,748
Other breadstuffs .....	757,828	474,058	923,003	646,936	965,239
Total breadstuffs ..	12,597,316	10,277,335	7,208,779	13,358,755	7,786,687
Grain and products of—					
Beans..... bush.	605	681	36	9	25
Indian corn for distilla-	-	-	-	-	-
tion purposes..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Indian corn..... bush.	-	-	-	11	-
Oats..... "	-	358	674	1,618	612
Peas..... "	-	8	281	-	205
Wheat..... "	-	-	-	-	8
Other grains..... "	1,084	249	4	240	253
Total grains .....	1,689	1,295	995	1,888	1,103
Bran, mill feed, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cereal foods, prepared....	-	-	-	-	-
Indian or corn meal.... bbl.	-	-	-	7	-
Oatmeal..... lb.	1,840	2,418	4,782	5,513	3,656
Wheat flour..... bbl.	-	-	69	146	97
Other grain products.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total grain products ..	-	-	-	-	-
Grand total breadstuffs	-	-	-	-	-
Broom corn.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cane and rattans, not manufac-	-	-	-	-	-
tured .....	-	-	-	-	-
Cider..... gal.	162	195	273	150	78
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed	-	-	-	-	-
or ground .....	172,571	146,952	305,085	241,419	259,365
Cocoa nuts.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fibre, Mexican, istle or	-	-	-	-	-
tampico..... cwt.	34	585	85	240	123
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s.... "	363	407	395	219	472
Florists' stock .....	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples, dried..... lb.	52	-	-	-	-
Currants..... "	207,197	246,785	77,274	256,878	245,520
Dates..... "	544,334	403,202	473,447	337,543	107,634
Figs..... "	426,278	185,076	242,029	280,136	258,100
Prunes..... "	171,680	6,130	144	5,852	48
Raisins..... "	226,745	297,915	379,012	783,710	267,427
Other dried fruits..... "	7,206	1,640	4,141	559	11,359
Nuts, all kinds..... "	15,416	121,410	180,008	127,905	137,437
Total dried fruits ..	1,598,908	1,262,158	1,356,055	1,792,553	1,027,525
Fruits, green—					
Apples.....	-	-	-	-	-
Bananas.....	-	-	-	-	-
Berries, all kinds.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cherries.....	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. Agricultural produce.... totals.	1,937,093	1,898,277	2,063,267	2,047,760	1,530,415
Bamboo reeds, cut to length....	3,145	94	120	67	291
Breadstuffs, etc., viz—					
Biscuits, all kinds.....	13,245	16,913	24,065	33,650	43,306
Macaroni and vermicelli.....	1,021	330	131	1,225	729
Rice, all kinds.....	190,125	191,035	111,954	211,127	123,420
Rice and sago flour.....	11,286	12,325	9,454	9,262	9,133
Other breadstuffs.....	13,680	7,756	16,158	15,573	36,704
Total breadstuffs.....	229,357	228,359	161,762	270,837	213,292
Grain and products of—					
Beans.....	873	1,957	117	21	41
Indian corn for distillation purposes.....	—	—	—	—	—
Indian corn.....	—	—	—	13	—
Oats.....	—	274	469	1,309	555
Peas.....	—	23	756	—	656
Wheat.....	—	—	—	—	10
Other grains.....	606	319	10	263	294
Total grains.....	1,479	2,573	1,352	1,606	1,556
Bran, mill feed, etc.....	1,087	3,563	5,907	6,175	950
Cereal foods, prepared.....	—	—	1,831	3,073	14,709
Indian or corn meal.....	—	—	—	21	—
Oatmeal.....	86	95	262	185	125
Wheat flour.....	—	—	297	522	538
Other grain products.....	64,477	18,287	12,021	13,541	9,019
Total grain products.....	65,650	21,945	20,318	23,517	25,341
Grand total breadstuffs....	296,486	252,877	183,432	295,960	240,189
Broom corn.....	—	—	117	—	—
Cane and rattans, not manufactured.....	6,445	3,560	1,866	2,658	1,908
Cider.....	191	106	127	126	40
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground.....	26,789	18,254	40,340	33,525	39,974
Cocoa nuts.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fibre, Mexican, istle or tam-pico.....	345	1,121	875	2,832	1,781
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s.....	6,105	4,708	3,563	1,677	4,832
Florists' stock.....	2,744	2,595	1,833	4,136	1,285
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples, dried.....	6	—	—	—	—
Currants.....	6,843	7,919	2,156	7,968	9,229
Dates.....	11,568	9,844	9,819	7,314	2,581
Figs.....	9,528	5,701	5,543	6,491	6,155
Prunes.....	5,453	299	41	127	10
Raisins.....	11,627	15,543	13,231	26,451	15,750
Other dried fruits.....	398	128	115	51	1,058
Nuts, all kinds.....	1,667	7,358	9,715	11,083	14,154
Total dried fruits.....	47,090	46,792	40,620	59,485	48,937
Fruits, green—					
Apples.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bananas.....	—	—	—	—	—
Berries, all kinds.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cherries.....	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Fruits, green—con.					
Cranberries..... bush.	—	57	—	—	—
Grapes..... lb.	484,097	393,226	551,628	793,926	777,510
Oranges, lemons and limes...	—	—	—	—	—
Peaches.....	—	—	—	—	—
Pineapples.....	—	—	—	—	—
Plums.....	—	—	—	—	—
All other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total fruits, green.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fruits, preserved.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hay.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hemp, undressed..... cwt.	67,976	47,871	52,943	58,881	23,095
Hops..... lb.	74,555	134,577	144,654	302,883	162,968
Malt..... bush.	240	380	1,051	1,016	—
Oils, vegetable..... gal.	707,424	919,360	1,683,152	1,176,253	356,409
Oils, vegetable..... lb.	—	—	—	—	840,553
Pickles..... gal.	152,950	202,055	171,413	177,552	146,205
Plants and trees.....	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, garden, field, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, flax..... lb.	1,344,000	4,690,362	6,397,828	2,250	—
Seeds, all other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total seeds.....	—	—	—	—	—
Straw.....	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar, maple, and maple syrup..... lb.	—	—	—	24,954	27
Tobacco, unmanufactured	654,665	10,928	6,158	11,862	13,192
Vegetables.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other agricultural produce.....	—	—	—	—	—
II. Animals and their pro- duce..... totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Animals, living—					
Cattle..... No.	364	161	91	119	91
Dogs..... "	61	88	41	45	81
Fowls, domestic, pure bred. "	16	70	56	118	62
Hogs..... "	112	122	77	58	46
Horses..... "	215	416	486	806	1,348
Sheep..... "	49	124	267	318	523
Other animals.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total animals, living.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bones, crude, bone dust, etc. cwt.	14,134	335	25	29	17
Bristles..... lb.	47,330	36,827	53,150	55,728	60,253
Eggs..... doz.	—	14	—	—	—
Feathers.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fur skins, not dressed....	—	—	—	—	—
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed.....	—	—	—	—	—
Grease, degreas and oleo- stearine..... lb.	205,468	239,505	165,325	211,023	236,202
Grease, rough..... "	8,110	—	67,301	—	10,113
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned "	1,127	6,501	8,221	26,772	24,084
Hair, horse..... "	19,422	22,345	27,269	14,933	30,508

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
I. Agricultural produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Fruits, green—con.					
Cranberries.....	—	92	—	—	—
Grapes.....	34,691	27,663	34,176	58,515	52,923
Oranges, lemons and limes...	123,996	103,130	63,332	115,294	103,866
Peaches.....	—	—	—	—	—
Pineapples.....	—	—	—	—	—
Plums.....	—	—	—	—	—
All other.....	210	—	11	87	204
Total fruits, green....	158,897	130,885	97,519	173,896	156,993
Fruits, preserved.....	19,705	17,845	9,235	22,772	27,486
Hay.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hemp, undressed.....	547,789	333,773	407,409	455,494	193,900
Hops.....	21,172	35,501	42,490	45,754	40,361
Malt.....	234	566	2,662	2,370	1,132
Oils, vegetable.....	350,051	308,988	588,947	457,055	164,058
Oils, vegetable.....	—	—	—	—	39,455
Pickles.....	134,351	174,116	146,561	153,454	130,996
Plants and trees.....	3,319	3,756	3,850	3,927	2,324
Seeds, garden, field, etc.....	11,112	13,285	30,715	16,628	89,360
Seeds, flax.....	42,915	85,216	122,185	90	—
Seeds, all other.....	38,727	32,712	26,521	31,660	28,227
Total seeds.....	92,754	131,213	179,421	48,378	117,587
Straw.....	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar, maple, and maple syrup.....	—	—	—	1,793	11
Tobacco, unmanufactured.....	79,950	2,938	1,173	1,958	2,349
Vegetables.....	31,320	94,275	73,984	55,697	38,749
Other agricultural products....	109,298	334,404	237,213	224,744	275,777
II. Animals and their produce..... totals.	2,895,752	2,619,312	3,535,388	4,001,313	3,220,696
Animals, living—					
Cattle.....	71,066	22,909	9,800	12,741	13,950
Dogs.....	18,650	3,630	2,246	2,433	3,457
Fowls, domestic, pure bred..	153	444	179	567	405
Hogs.....	5,085	5,827	2,450	1,755	2,075
Horses.....	112,737	276,891	334,974	358,304	697,556
Sheep.....	1,420	4,031	6,270	8,236	14,385
Other animals.....	258	436	1,404	294	298
Total animals, living..	209,369	314,168	357,323	384,330	732,126
Bones, crude, bone dust, etc...	15,864	877	279	528	188
Bristles.....	46,263	33,544	42,582	51,374	48,740
Eggs.....	—	35	—	—	—
Feathers.....	5,496	5,306	2,391	305	1,979
Fur skins, not dressed.....	354,483	320,113	350,309	286,099	215,687
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed.....	284,266	304,941	383,256	378,112	190,256
Grease, degreas and oleo-stearine.....	17,759	13,541	4,999	7,004	7,606
Grease, rough.....	202	—	1,893	—	616
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned....	290	447	721	2,286	2,411
Hair, horse.....	15,740	17,069	24,356	19,165	40,204

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.*	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
II. Animals and their produce— con.					
Hatters' furs.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hides and skins, raw.....	—	—	—	—	—
Honey..... lb.	6,279	16,251	15,274	4,699	8,031
Milk, condensed..... "	7,438	17,716	34,990	39,463	8,683
Oils, animal..... gal.	710	83	485	43	42
Provisions, viz—					
Butter..... lb.	2,042	996	71,834	22,512	35,949
Cheese..... "	13,582	16,765	12,405	16,493	21,114
Lard and lard compound, etc..... lb.	4,273	848	6,006	208,975	87,112
Meats, viz—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides..... lb.	4,266	5,753	5,739	3,397	11,599
Beef, salted..... "	—	4,112	800	14,996	15,200
Canned meats and canned poultry and game..... lb.	51,114	22,821	23,365	42,918	31,690
Extracts of meat, fluid beef, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mutton and lamb, fresh.....	—	—	—	—	—
Pork..... lb.	400	17,000	69,794	70,450	78,700
Poultry and game.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other meats..... lb.	38,679	24,720	1,072	1,717	1,845
Total meats.....	—	—	—	—	—
Rennet.....	—	—	—	—	—
Sausage casings.....	—	—	—	—	—
Silk, raw, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Wax, bees'..... lb.	953	456	263	428	758
Wool..... "	3,856,566	4,058,405	4,071,031	2,779,872	2,446,983
Other articles.....	—	—	—	—	—
III. Fisheries produce..... totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Anchovies and sardines.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds..... lb.	—	300	296	2,333	—
Halibut..... "	—	—	—	—	1,544
Herrings..... "	77,343	94,397	115,536	170,480	198,822
Lobsters.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mackerel.....	—	—	—	—	—
Oysters..... lb.	720	146	112	3,500	—
Salmon..... "	—	1,396	1,010	72	—
Seafish, other..... "	1,564	—	842	9,735	11,003
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total fish.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fish oil—					
Cod..... gal.	51	—	—	200	—
Cod-liver..... "	983	334	1,083	1,525	3,363
Seal.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other..... gal.	—	100	—	102	127
Total fish oil..... "	1,034	434	1,083	1,827	3,490
Other articles of the fisheries.....	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years, 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
II. Animals and their produce— con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Hatters' furs.....	22,022	17,765	9,711	11,602	20,930
Hides and skins, raw....	1,301,762	669,658	1,391,347	1,903,096	1,123,755
Honey.....	210	688	506	131	290
Milk, condensed.....	543	1,762	2,261	2,955	606
Oils, animal.....	208	54	302	44	67
Provisions, viz—					
Butter.....	473	253	15,282	5,120	8,675
Cheese.....	3,064	3,708	3,069	3,891	4,599
Lard and lard compound, etc.....	508	112	621	17,467	9,120
Meats, viz—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders, and sides.....	768	1,013	983	576	2,242
Beef, salted.....	—	378	40	992	973
Canned meats and canned poultry and game.....	7,199	3,473	3,415	6,683	5,816
Extracts of meat, fluid beef, etc.....	19,714	34,719	14,172	20,904	16,355
Mutton and lamb, fresh....	—	—	—	—	—
Pork.....	38	1,075	5,466	5,158	6,930
Poultry and game.....	109	2,301	587	379	1,106
Other meats.....	3,494	2,831	168	268	338
Total meats.....	31,322	45,790	24,831	34,960	33,760
Rennet.....	114	43	419	378	131
Sausage casings.....	13,318	12,716	9,451	22,753	16,560
Silk, raw, etc.....	344	2,708	3,698	9,343	2,577
Wax, bees'.....	341	132	71	113	154
Wool.....	568,070	726,590	827,285	641,943	532,387
Other articles.....	4,065	127,292	74,909	208,314	117,272
III. Fisheries produce.....totals.	70,943	83,558	85,755	83,540	81,178
Anchovies and sardines.....	39,018	32,147	45,598	35,281	38,130
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds.....	—	23	22	105	—
Halibut.....	—	—	—	—	140
Herrings.....	3,325	3,908	4,111	6,118	8,116
Lobsters.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mackerel.....	—	—	—	—	—
Oysters.....	51	8	6	165	29
Salmon.....	15	96	49	13	—
Seafish, other.....	120	—	59	814	868
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc.....	25,618	30,975	34,519	38,569	31,847
Total, fish.....	68,147	67,157	84,364	81,065	79,130
Fish oil—					
Cod.....	12	—	—	161	—
Cod-liver.....	733	1,375	1,374	1,768	1,349
Seal.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other.....	—	71	—	65	93
Total fish oil.....	745	1,446	1,374	1,994	1,442
Other articles of the fisheries...	2,051	14,955	17	481	606

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

17½—Y.B.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
iv. Forest produce.....totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Corkwood.....	-	-	-	-	-
D Shovel handles.....	-	-	-	-	-
Felloes of hickory wood, rough sawn to shape only, etc....	-	-	-	-	-
Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hickory billets and hickory sawn to shape for spokes and wheels.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hickory spokes.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hubs for wheels, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory nuts, vegetable.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fence posts and railroad ties...	-	-	-	-	-
Logs and round unmanufactured timber.....	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc. M.ft.	-	2	-	-	3
Cherry, chestnut, etc... "	-	-	-	-	100
Mahogany..... "	11	101	74	187	62
Oak.....	-	-	-	-	-
Pitch pine.....	-	-	-	-	-
Timber, hewn and sawed.....	-	-	-	-	-
Shingles.....	-	-	-	-	-
Staves..... M.	-	-	17	-	-
Walnut.....	-	-	-	-	-
White ash.....	-	-	-	-	-
Other lumber and timber. M.ft.	8	6	-	-	-
Total lumber and timber.....	-	-	-	-	-
Wood for fuel.....	-	-	-	-	-
Other articles of the forest.....	-	-	-	-	-
v. Manufactures.....totals.					
Ale, beer and porter..... gal.	139,512	152,604	164,508	190,438	164,325
Ale, ginger.....	-	-	-	-	-
Antiseptic surgical dressing....	-	-	-	-	-
Asphaltum or asphalt... cwt.	-	2	320	465	27
Baking powder..... lb.	384	1,048	746	12	271
Balls, cues and racks for bage- telle tables.....	-	-	-	-	-
Baskets.....	-	-	-	-	-
Belting, all kinds, except rub- ber and leather.....	-	-	-	-	-
Belts, surgical, trusses and sus- pensory bandages.....	-	-	-	-	-
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Bells.....	-	-	-	-	-
Billiard tables..... No.	46	11	49	21	26
Binder twine..... lb.	817	4,380	51,888	192,915	773,077
Binder twine, articles for the mfr. of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Blacking, shoe and shoemak- ers' ink, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
iv. Forest produce..... totals.	3,394	17,236	19,882	27,212	9,287
Corkwood.....	23	4,250	2,424	5,421	955
D Shovel handles.....	4	110	-	1,650	-
Felloes of hickory wood, rough sawn to shape only, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hickory billets and hickory sawn to shape for spokes and wheels.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hickory spokes.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hubs for wheels, etc.....	18	3	-	-	-
Ivory nuts, vegetable.....	-	21	-	-	-
Fence posts and railroad ties...	-	-	-	-	-
Logs and round unmanufactured timber.....	233	-	91	-	61
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc...	-	155	-	-	68
Cherry, chestnut, etc.....	-	-	-	16	5
Mahogany.....	1,402	11,494	7,198	17,233	6,680
Oak.....	-	41	-	40	-
Pitch pine.....	-	-	-	-	-
Timber, hewn and sawed....	543	419	-	4	-
Shingles.....	-	-	-	-	-
Staves.....	-	-	821	-	-
Walnut.....	-	-	-	-	-
White ash.....	-	-	-	-	-
Other lumber and timber....	1,171	719	8,811	2,436	1,518
Total lumber and timber	3,116	12,828	16,830	19,729	8,271
Wood for fuel.....	-	-	-	-	-
Other articles of the forest....	-	24	37	412	-
v. Manufactures..... totals.	48,914,688	51,207,758	49,743,726	57,232,427	54,316,829
Ale, beer and porter.....	108,907	123,473	134,458	161,453	147,059
Ale, ginger.....	7,901	9,066	9,532	14,401	11,956
Antiseptic surgical dressing...	6,942	7,168	8,700	11,548	21,197
Asphaltum or asphalt.....	-	4	454	918	47
Baking powder.....	90	264	206	8	54
Balls, cues and racks for baga- telle tables.....	920	1,320	844	1,351	3,842
Baskets.....	4,149	4,461	4,431	4,652	5,209
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather.....	33,657	37,463	39,736	44,559	49,995
Belts, surgical, trusses and sus- pensory bandages....	1,978	3,628	6,569	4,030	2,853
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s.....	12,711	8,341	24,496	41,457	25,413
Bells.....	4,432	6,462	2,995	8,374	7,860
Billiard tables.....	8,220	4,146	4,899	4,310	5,417
Binder twine.....	96	591	5,857	21,818	88,546
Binder twine, articles for the mfr. of.....	58,391	8,495	5,639	5,689	4,780
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers' ink, etc.....	1,731	697	2,953	6,586	6,279

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1963-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures—con.					
Blueing, laundry, all kinds.....	—	—	—	—	—
Boats..... No.	15	5	41	10	14
Bolsters and pillows.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bolting cloths.....	—	—	—	—	—
Books, periodicals and other printed matter.....	—	—	—	—	—
Boot, shoe and stay laces.....	—	—	—	—	—
Boots, shoes and slippers, except rubber and leather.....	—	—	—	—	—
Braces, suspenders and parts of.	—	—	—	—	—
Brass and manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bricks, fire..... M.	7,892	7,766	8,655	8,749	6,602
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc..... lb.	136,059	161,586	139,418	232,335	143,294
Brooms and brushes.....	—	—	—	—	—
Buttons.....	—	—	—	—	—
Candles..... lb.	146,808	140,897	147,194	158,637	94,154
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires.	—	—	—	—	—
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured.....	—	—	—	—	—
Carbons over 6 inches in circumference for mfrs... No.	—	—	—	2,466	—
Carriages, all kinds, railway cars, trucks, bicycles, and parts of.	—	—	—	—	—
Carpets, n.e.s..... yd.	16,000	6,783	4,268	1,556	—
Carpet sweepers..... No.	—	—	—	—	144
Cash registers.....	—	—	—	—	—
Celluloid and manufactures of.	—	—	—	—	—
Cement.....	—	—	—	—	—
Chalk, prepared.....	—	—	—	—	—
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground..... lb.	60,502	69,830	213,232	206,073	146,371
Church vestments.....	—	—	—	—	—
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements.....	—	—	—	—	—
Clothes wringers..... No.	—	1	5	2	4
Cloths, not rubbered or made waterproof for mfrs... yd.	465,380	370,751	251,923	121,236	19,352
Coal tar and coal pitch.. gal.	558,828	449,520	584,036	512,202	468,151
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cocoa, desiccated..... lb.	112	43,258	19,645	49,139	16,370
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc..... "	900,036	1,146,985	1,145,789	1,127,222	938,912
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts of, etc..... "	18,554	19,975	24,105	32,225	28,942
Coke..... ton.	15,638	5,873	2,727	6,014	7,595
Collars and cuffs.....	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Blueing, laundry, all kinds ....	19,802	21,572	21,760	23,583	21,030
Boats.....	1,879	682	1,487	1,022	1,427
Bolsters and pillows.....	810	603	819	846	863
Bolting cloths.....	389	—	8	97	49
Books, periodicals and other printed matter .....	431,851	484,159	568,378	629,169	586,892
Boot, shoe and stay laces.....	62,678	85,166	80,641	82,443	90,475
Boots, shoes and slippers, except rubber and leather .....	11,993	19,192	45,035	41,511	47,722
Braces, suspenders and parts of.	35,063	28,859	19,833	23,476	17,559
Brass and manufactures of.....	154,678	159,531	188,633	228,566	256,133
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s.....	30,843	21,795	26,689	38,307	68,453
Bricks, fire.....	130,552	119,352	114,348	121,533	89,977
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc .....	5,191	5,049	4,971	7,927	4,123
Brooms and brushes.....	18,859	24,286	26,400	32,702	26,438
Buttons .....	49,348	49,477	48,570	48,291	44,996
Candles.....	13,449	13,028	13,600	14,646	8,793
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires.	6,822	5,650	5,097	7,835	5,007
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured.....	191	1,154	837	3,163	1,966
Carbons over 6 inches in circumference for mfrs.....	—	—	—	111	—
Carriages, all kinds, railway cars, trucks, bicycles, and parts of.	21,211	27,983	17,181	67,148	34,149
Carpets, n.e.s.....	9,793	3,929	1,599	791	—
Carpet sweepers.....	—	—	—	—	126
Cash registers.....	—	—	—	—	—
Celluloid and manufactures of..	28,484	26,843	22,349	20,744	27,306
Cement.....	191,575	188,001	166,371	222,629	243,560
Chalk, prepared.....	886	1,135	1,656	1,733	1,461
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground.....	2,265	2,571	8,449	10,344	5,758
Church vestments.....	736	1,092	1,437	1,600	2,001
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements.....	12,389	10,250	12,647	10,663	12,726
Clothes wringers.....	—	6	10	10	26
Cloths, not rubbered or made waterproof for mfrs.....	92,285	72,324	50,273	23,153	3,148
Coal tar and coal pitch.....	27,037	25,743	24,597	22,669	20,389
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting.....	1,931	1,455	4,005	3,699	6,061
Cocoa, desiccated.....	8	2,808	1,461	3,435	1,575
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc .....	168,758	209,696	221,385	233,657	203,982
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts of, etc .....	4,724	4,328	5,905	7,624	5,801
Coke.....	70,469	22,440	8,487	31,311	44,725
Collars and cuffs.....	38,563	38,615	50,250	46,873	37,361

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered or consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures—con.					
Combs, dress and toilet.....	-	-	-	-	-
Copper and manufactures of...	-	-	-	-	-
Cordage of all kinds..... lb.	944,585	1,370,477	1,271,939	1,530,401	819,623
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark.....	-	-	-	-	-
Corsets, corset clasps, etc.	-	-	-	-	-
Costumes and scenery, theatrical	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton waste..... lb.	549,768	803,924	951,046	1,211,913	668,331
Cotton wool or raw cotton "	256,371	23,328	289,998	7,665	7,445
Cotton yarns..... "	652,898	785,811	828,051	981,937	609,905
Crapes.....	-	-	-	-	-
Curtains and shams.....	-	-	-	-	-
Dressing, harness and leather..	-	-	-	-	-
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medi- cines.....	-	-	-	-	-
Duck for belting and hose.....	-	-	-	-	-
Earthenware and chinaware...	-	-	-	-	-
Elastic, round or flat.....	-	-	-	-	-
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	-	-	-	-	-
Electric light carbons and car- bon points..... M.	-	-	-	-	139
Embroideries, n.e.s. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery.....	-	-	-	-	-
Express parcels.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fancy goods.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fertilizers.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fibreware.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fireworks.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc....	-	-	-	-	-
Flax, hemp, jute and manufac- tures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Furniture, wood, iron or other material.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fur and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Glass and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Gloves and mitts.....	-	-	-	-	-
Gold, silver and manufactures of	-	-	-	-	-
Grease, axle..... lb.	7,253	2,747	2,374	21,949	83,113
Gunpowder and other explo- sives, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Gutta percha, india rubber and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc..... lb.	56,521	78,543	132,978	5,237	7,360
Hair and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hats, caps and bonnets.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hatters' bands (not cords), bind- ings, tips and sides.....	-	-	-	-	-
Ink.....	-	-	-	-	-
Iron and steel and mfrs. of.....	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Combs, dress and toilet.....	60,319	71,462	67,499	86,179	84,825
Copper and manufactures of...	45,779	57,921	54,180	41,975	104,680
Cordage of all kinds.....	104,978	147,420	130,938	163,202	103,842
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark.....	11,068	11,590	15,229	19,643	20,699
Corsets, corset clasps, etc....	1,782	2,504	4,460	1,605	2,305
Costumes and scenery, theatrical.	—	—	135	97	1,291
Cotton, manufactures of.....	5,505,472	5,973,315	5,740,305	6,450,044	6,702,686
Cotton waste.....	26,216	41,759	56,295	72,722	31,907
Cotton wool or raw cotton....	28,788	4,249	30,876	1,185	890
Cotton yarns.....	203,838	241,016	241,873	304,979	211,101
Crapes.....	12,989	14,496	11,947	10,484	7,923
Curtains and shams.....	411,134	425,226	388,032	435,231	388,414
Dressing, harness and leather..	2,077	1,693	2	2	2
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medi- cines.....	1,565,553	1,534,469	1,636,147	1,850,625	1,871,572
Duck for belting and hose.....	1,797	313	634	168	4,090
Earthenware and chinaware....	806,140	961,806	960,317	987,180	851,155
Elastic, round or flat.....	73,804	82,041	87,225	91,468	80,007
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	44,690	59,877	29,364	80,812	82,999
Electric light carbons and car- bon points.....	11,177	153	687	—	1,699
Embroideries, n.e.s.....	35,145	30,339	19,187	24,519	38,039
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery.....	370	647	553	271	317
Express parcels.....	2,048	1,584	2,463	3,643	2,901
Fancy goods.....	1,274,573	1,452,985	1,417,531	1,482,928	1,159,335
Fertilizers.....	7,467	9,323	11,964	8,317	5,883
Fibreware.....	96	190	234	322	107
Fireworks.....	—	102	59	58	79
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc....	340,924	309,063	288,953	312,910	189,225
Flax, hemp, jute and manufac- tures of.....	1,918,559	2,154,760	2,106,996	2,443,606	2,116,148
Furniture, wood, iron or other material.....	62,331	35,477	42,711	40,789	36,239
Fur and manufactures of.....	41,986	35,131	61,665	156,437	195,324
Glass and manufactures of.....	461,235	507,672	510,242	761,070	617,338
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc.....	10,048	8,390	6,970	9,588	11,642
Gloves and mitts.....	268,998	333,074	394,949	436,100	493,071
Gold, silver and manufactures of	75,617	97,315	115,759	190,110	159,166
Grease, axle.....	341	130	94	1,174	582
Gunpowder and other explo- sives.....	142,058	188,745	203,645	353,881	309,589
Gutta percha, india rubber and manufactures of.....	393,321	361,666	174,281	99,224	87,637
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc.....	7,119	4,496	26,365	1,865	3,146
Hair and manufactures of.....	7,357	10,958	12,609	13,680	13,672
Hats, caps and bonnets.....	733,909	951,492	1,022,502	1,078,688	1,191,401
Hatters' bands (not cords), bind- ings, tips and sides, etc.....	36,578	36,810	48,994	84,727	27,642
Ink.....	23,447	23,764	26,792	24,884	20,203
Iron and steel and mfrs. of....	10,163,562	9,085,336	6,568,174	8,391,493	9,034,443

<sup>1</sup> Nine months. <sup>2</sup> Included with blacking, etc.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures—con.					
Ivory, manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Jellies, jams and preserves. lb.	1,001,957	1,142,698	1,283,025	1,762,989	1,622,512
Jewelry.....	—	—	—	—	—
Junk and oakum.... cwt.	8,020	9,936	7,461	6,243	3,719
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc..... yd.	17,681,499	18,801,730	17,657,079	12,449,339	8,672,458
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc.. lb.	1,896,723	2,223,661	2,454,252	2,999,527	2,951,443
Lead and manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Leather and manufactures of..	—	—	—	—	—
Lime..... bbl.	—	10	—	—	—
Lime juice and other fruit juices..... gal.	7,772	11,248	11,625	10,252	13,239
Lithographic presses.....	—	—	—	—	—
Machine card clothing.....	—	—	—	—	—
Magic lanterns and slides for ..	—	—	—	—	—
Malt, extract of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Marble, manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mattresses.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mats and rugs.....	—	—	—	—	—
Metals and manufactures of....	—	—	—	—	—
Mineral substances, manufac- tures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mucilage.....	—	—	—	—	—
Musical instruments.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mustard and mustard cake, etc.	—	—	—	—	—
Newspapers and magazines....	—	—	—	—	—
Noils.....	—	—	—	—	—
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal... cwt.	6,983	92	—	111	2,306
Oils, cocoanut and palm. gal.	116,620	139,156	121,117	153,395	78,106
Oils, other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum.....	—	—	—	—	—
Optical, philosophical, photo- graphic and mathematical instruments.....	—	—	—	—	—
Packages.....	—	—	—	—	—
Paints and colours.....	—	—	—	—	—
Paper and mfrs. of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Pencils, lead.....	—	—	—	—	—
Pens, penholders and rulers....	—	—	—	—	—
Perfumery, non-alcoholic.....	—	—	—	—	—
Photographic dry plates.....	—	—	—	—	—
Picture and photograph frames.	—	—	—	—	—
Pitch and tar, pine..... gal.	237,036	200,505	142,634	34,286	35,755
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass..... lb.	17,385	42,481	—	—	—
Plaster of Paris.....	—	—	—	—	—
Plates engraved on wood or metal.....	—	—	—	—	—
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Ivory, manufactures of.....	8,830	9,020	26,888	25,267	20,727
Jellies, jams and preserves.....	70,110	81,047	93,618	130,147	120,846
Jewelry.....	74,568	87,965	82,607	92,704	115,707
Junk and oakum.....	31,960	26,260	28,598	28,486	17,007
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc.....	735,221	715,633	734,964	619,673	584,085
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc.....	147,390	162,462	184,164	292,977	336,945
Lead and manufactures of.....	76,376	147,726	185,293	336,316	349,872
Leather and manufactures of...	319,702	368,717	407,717	498,869	719,221
Lime.....	—	15	—	—	—
Lime juice and other fruit juices.....	7,818	9,955	9,424	10,730	13,186
Lithographic presses.....	—	243	62	8,431	3,827
Machine card clothing.....	37,183	18,724	18,309	28,087	10,215
Magic lanterns and slides for..	1,808	2,663	1,613	1,533	1,674
Malt, extract of.....	664	618	1,213	1,013	2,077
Marble, manufactures of.....	2,476	2,271	1,246	3,102	4,338
Mattresses.....	113	202	927	556	125
Mats and rugs.....	123,910	177,383	243,407	302,160	375,650
Metal and manufactures of.....	239,622	306,494	286,221	378,301	354,737
Mineral substances, manufac- tures of.....	10,062	13,405	15,415	19,327	18,489
Mucilage.....	—	568	—	—	906
Musical instruments.....	11,163	13,073	19,978	24,786	26,281
Mustard and mustard cake, etc	73,404	84,863	87,108	94,179	68,764
Newspapers and magazines...	34,327	36,168	40,959	53,036	38,147
Noils.....	138,844	154,684	223,719	201,072	269,367
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal.....	8,741	134	—	218	2,769
Oils, cocoanut and palm.....	66,553	75,082	70,909	86,870	56,843
Oils, other.....	20,009	18,853	20,790	31,090	24,386
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum.....	465,856	588,406	612,555	730,817	731,917
Optical, philosophical, photo- graphic and mathematical instruments.....	22,718	32,869	40,952	51,084	52,161
Packages.....	220,362	244,129	248,827	296,730	458,171
Paints and colours.....	257,763	220,168	259,395	431,739	399,144
Paper and manufactures of.....	403,127	503,143	569,799	615,945	546,789
Pencils, lead.....	15,138	27,016	29,721	30,436	21,637
Pens, penholders and rulers....	25,590	36,164	34,875	38,915	29,394
Perfumery, non-alcoholic.....	9,763	11,644	12,863	16,600	12,374
Photographic dry plates.....	10,621	11,612	11,552	11,871	9,346
Picture and photograph frames.	9,240	9,425	9,623	11,530	9,605
Pitch and tar, pine.....	14,323	12,691	6,740	1,745	2,033
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass.....	12,953	21,977	22,318	35,791	32,564
Plaster of Paris.....	27	165	36	51	1,724
Plates engraved on wood or metal.....	143	19	618	—	326
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc.....	19,684	32,342	29,325	40,791	40,265

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures—con.					
Polish or composition, knife or other. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Pomades ..... lb.	-	-	-	10	-
Post office parcels. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Precious stones. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Printing presses, machines and parts. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc. .... cwt.	45,269	72,643	98,140	61,835	66,415
Regalia and badges. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Resin ..... cwt.	92	504	629	1,048	4,213
Ribbons. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Rugs, railway and travelling. .	-	-	-	-	-
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Sauces, catsups and soy. . gal.	27,883	37,625	43,931	51,963	36,717
Ships, vessels and repairs on. .	-	-	-	-	-
Ships' boilers, steam engines and other machinery. . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Signs of any material and letters for signs. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Silk and manufactures of. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Slate. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Soap. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Spices. .... lb.	1,094,117	1,107,086	1,303,935	1,222,496	844,344
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Spirits. .... gal.	599,121	656,935	660,072	721,937	641,622
Starch. .... lb.	258,607	241,340	231,547	264,421	194,918
Stearic acid. .... "	-	-	-	59,680	-
Stockinettes for manufacture of rubber boots. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Stone, manufactures of. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Straw, manufactures of. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Sugar and syrups. .... lb.	4,135,989	9,685,069	15,643,950	27,866,373	24,783,115
Candy and confectionery. . "	1,133,201	1,254,560	1,181,293	1,380,253	1,490,487
Glucose and saccharine. .... "	456	6,753	4,505	9,670	14,896
Molasses. .... gal.	-	-	-	976	-
Surgical and dental instruments. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Tape lines. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Teeth, artificial. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Tin and manufactures of. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco and mfrs. of. .... lb.	-	-	118,138	134,809	133,200
Tobacco pipes. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Trawls and trawling spoons. . .	-	-	-	-	-
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Turpentine, spirits of. .... gal.	5,049	5,935	7,335	10,007	1,312
Twine and manufactures of. ....	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE cv. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Polish or composition, knife or other.....	3,638	2,892	3,713	5,291	7,385
Pomades.....	—	—	—	6	—
Post office parcels.....	108,281	127,372	136,814	144,015	118,759
Precious stones.....	51,162	40,707	35,507	18,533	56,433
Printing presses, machines and parts.....	8,979	17,223	44,610	51,590	31,947
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc.....	134,224	136,611	115,722	93,711	121,211
Regalia and badges.....	671	1,291	1,496	2,082	2,736
Resin.....	88	815	1,289	2,616	7,464
Ribbons.....	685,830	581,313	489,013	456,758	484,225
Rugs, railway and travelling....	42,229	57,704	39,731	41,264	24,320
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper.....	2,812	1,256	2,761	2,232	834
Sauces, catsups and soy.....	48,051	59,547	62,794	74,073	55,605
Ships, vessels and repairs on...	—	9,097	3,900	—	—
Ships' boilers, steam engines and other machinery.....	3,796	2	2	2	2
Signs of any material and letters for signs.....	5,858	5,075	5,360	6,296	8,072
Silk and manufactures of....	1,970,205	1,788,046	2,018,518	1,922,411	1,590,006
Slate.....	256	273	542	844	3,908
Soap.....	33,513	37,577	43,077	44,916	37,366
Spices.....	128,658	141,660	145,967	137,328	93,822
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc.....	72	609	545	276	394
Spirits.....	874,444	982,093	982,720	1,086,510	975,659
Starch.....	14,967	13,990	13,057	14,408	11,509
Stearic acid.....	—	—	—	6,778	—
Stockinettes for manufacture of rubber boots.....	11,420	11,060	14,619	14,112	2,625
Stone, manufactures of.....	60,625	99,560	112,709	100,159	75,302
Straw, manufactures of.....	326	1,959	2,070	324	721
Sugar and syrups.....	76,774	245,344	461,029	877,622	664,998
Candy and confectionery.....	108,940	124,492	132,503	161,077	172,839
Glucose and saccharine.....	191	632	224	476	778
Molasses.....	—	—	—	102	—
Surgical and dental instruments.....	13,466	19,317	18,946	19,395	22,443
Tape lines.....	7,359	8,228	9,234	11,384	8,112
Teeth, artificial.....	7,037	7,250	7,512	26,775	5,234
Tin and manufactures of.....	1,948,269	1,463,939	1,515,896	1,537,452	1,565,323
Tobacco and manufactures of..	114,186	134,719	104,779	124,601	122,425
Tobacco pipes.....	160,464	224,041	217,444	251,942	204,318
Trawls and trawling spoons....	24,646	34,785	32,389	25,278	18,345
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc.....	9,455	13,604	16,462	17,843	12,303
Turpentine, spirits of.....	2,350	2,910	3,469	5,314	841
Twine and manufactures of....	1,091	3,310	1,767	1,942	1,961

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.      <sup>2</sup> Included with iron and steel.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures—con.					
Umbrellas, parasols and sun-shades.....	-	-	-	-	-
Unenumerated.....	-	-	-	-	-
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc..... gal.	13,217	13,336	18,207	24,036	12,865
Vinegar..... "	39,139	42,038	51,287	59,539	62,288
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Wax, manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic	-	-	-	-	-
Whips, thongs and lashes.....	-	-	-	-	-
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers.....	-	-	-	-	-
Wine, non-sparkling.... gal.	20,844	22,957	16,580	17,103	18,515
Wine, sparkling..... doz.	941	1,508	674	1,166	564
Wood and manufactures of....	-	-	-	-	-
Wool and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Yarn, n.e.s.... lb.	166,677	198,047	164,186	199,932	124,066
Zinc and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Other manufactured articles...	-	-	-	-	-
vi. Mineral produce. .... totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Clays .....	-	-	-	-	-
Coal, anthracite and dust. ton.	62,038	13,411	19,799	48,247	22,920
Coal, bituminous..... "	89,503	123,113	41,649	19,667	31,804
Coal dust, n.e.s. .... "	7,265	36,241	7,398	725	3,603
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground.....	-	-	-	-	-
Gravel and sand .... ton.	1,240	579	546	8,099	4,725
Lithographic stones, not engraved.....	-	-	-	-	-
Marble, sawn only ....	-	-	-	-	-
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiselled.....	-	-	-	-	-
Mineral and aerated waters ...	-	-	-	-	-
Minerals, viz—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminium..... cwt.	-	5,771	100	6,680	11,200
Litharge .....	8,203	5,686	8,763	6,937	6,885
Other minerals.....	-	-	-	-	-
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled, purified and refined . gal.	826	15,966	12,751	8,557	12,007
Oils, products of petroleum..... "	-	-	878	2,638	1,048
Oils, lubricating, composed wholly or in part of petroleum..... gal.	3,511	-	4,630	8,281	2,677
Oils, other..... "	613	-	1,518	179	2,834
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore..... cwt.	224	157,224	22,467	570	2,254

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Umbrellas, parasols and sun-shades .....	50,297	47,670	43,839	42,098	44,029
Unenumerated .....	29,502	23,002	23,346	27,559	41,351
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc. ....	34,709	33,612	45,175	58,182	30,844
Vinegar .....	15,902	18,070	20,589	22,643	24,769
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc. ....	22,412	22,382	23,767	26,602	23,856
Wax, manufactures of .....	10,748	12,534	15,345	27,564	9,236
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic. ....	47,991	65,866	69,970	64,226	55,249
Whips, thongs and lashes. ....	2,843	2,598	4,694	3,923	2,207
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers. ....	7,517	10,001	14,398	8,739	9,913
Wine, non-sparkling .....	32,355	24,161	24,068	29,006	27,714
Wine, sparkling. ....	11,850	14,976	7,928	15,031	6,637
Wood and manufactures of. ....	28,310	33,022	39,550	42,959	39,344
Wool and manufactures of. ....	11,105,987	12,747,715	13,137,525	14,739,776	12,635,914
Yarns, n.e.s. ....	83,582	103,125	83,108	114,449	76,350
Zinc and manufactures of .....	50,449	34,254	43,310	57,347	51,211
Other manufactured articles ...	167,412	174,188	127,806	204,254	267,440
vi. Mineral produce. .... totals.	1,536,627	1,480,132	989,624	1,315,647	907,505
Clays. ....	60,007	78,690	90,364	64,091	69,083
Coal, anthracite and dust. ....	345,015	51,356	81,509	162,953	82,344
Coal, bituminous. ....	317,909	281,944	96,781	44,199	81,954
Coal, dust, n.e.s. ....	11,902	53,442	13,131	1,719	5,249
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground. ....	2,830	2,147	2,341	1,744	2,451
Gravel and sand .....	2,251	975	1,514	38,873	30,725
Lithographic stones, not engraved. ....	23	150	209	36	502
Marble, sawn only. ....	155	81	354	406	1,125
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiselled. ....	—	—	356	3,044	—
Mineral and aerated waters. ....	11,131	9,076	7,608	19,976	7,979
Minerals, viz.—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminium .....	—	14,275	141	20,319	33,581
Litharge. ....	25,311	17,134	25,528	25,685	27,618
Other minerals. ....	13,927	11,956	6,286	13,720	10,446
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined. ....	214	3,785	3,030	1,936	2,440
Oils, products of petroleum. ....	—	—	295	743	593
Oils, lubricating, composed wholly or in part of petroleum. ....	653	—	747	1,500	569
Oils, other. ....	228	—	588	103	323
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore. ....	173	8,026	6,215	456	490

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Phosphate rock. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Precious stones in the rough, etc.	-	-	-	-	-
Precious stones, diamonds un-					
set, diamond dust or bort,					
and black diamonds for drills.	-	-	-	-	-
Salt. .... cwt.	1,734,264	1,482,485	1,525,453	1,497,033	1,062,511
Stones, flag, granite, rough free-					
stone, etc. .... ton.	237	323	175	248	42
Stones, granite, sawn only "	-	4	1	4	38
Whiting or whitening. .... cwt.	123,978	177,301	184,055	148,311	119,830
Other mineral products. ....	-	-	-	-	-
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Articles the growth, produce or					
manufacture of Canada, re-					
turned after having been ex-					
ported ..	-	-	-	-	-
Articles for use of the Governor					
General. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Articles for Dominion govern-					
ment. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Articles for army and navy ....	-	-	-	-	-
Articles ex-warehoused for					
ships' stores. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Bacteriological products or					
serums. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Barrels or packages returned. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Cabinets of coins, collections of					
medals, etc. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Coffee, green. .... lb.	491,557	947,303	789,694	954,760	665,015
Models of inventions and other					
improvements. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Paintings in oil or water colours					
Settlers' effects. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Sponges. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Tea. .... lb.	6,117,577	5,695,425	5,176,359	6,360,224	5,783,899
Other miscellaneous articles ...	-	-	-	-	-
Coin and bullion. ....	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Phosphate rock.....	—	73	760	960	—
Precious stones in the rough. . .	59,200	216,414	59,954	215,691	26,873
Precious stones, diamonds, un-					
set, diamond dust or bort, and					
black diamonds for drills....	34,7878	397,798	249,686	351,980	287,102
Salt .....	298,796	289,749	293,215	296,487	200,400
Stones, flag, granite, rough free-					
stone, etc.....	1,506	1,311	631	2,143	308
Stones, granite, sawn only.....	—	40	21	239	220
Whiting or whitening.....	32,996	37,166	44,501	37,164	28,519
Other mineral products.....	4,522	4,544	3,859	9,480	6,611
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	3,538,404	4,471,301	3,805,567	4,486,689	4,524,574
Articles the growth, produce or					
manufacture of Canada, re-					
turned after having been ex-					
ported. . . . .	19,271	80,951	152,197	103,900	412,478
Articles for use of the Governor					
General .....	3,988	3,433	9,440	7,645	9,565
Articles for Dominion govern-					
ment. ....	855,527	1,490,630	626,023	794,707	1,109,786
Articles for army and navy....	70,728	8,592	6,705	5,782	440
Articles ex-warehoused for					
ships' stores.....	51,105	42,104	31,956	27,545	26,646
Bacteriological products or					
serums. ....	5,769	186	3,097	3,213	3,510
Barrels or packages returned....	522	1,553	608	360	2,272
Cabinets of coins, collections of					
medals, etc. ....	8,575	2,194	8,045	12,452	6,339
Coffee, green.....	66,492	120,040	104,093	124,590	79,539
Models of inventions and other					
improvements.....	163	120	782	162	98
Paintings in oil or water colours	250,143	239,803	462,364	406,585	254,661
Settlers' effects.....	1,117,843	1,431,292	1,546,854	1,949,485	1,536,006
Sponges.....	15,407	11,899	8,729	14,111	4,816
Tea.....	948,798	949,872	833,841	1,010,303	900,385
Other miscellaneous articles....	20,210	35,674	10,828	15,176	12,075
Coin and bullion.....	103,863	52,958	5	10,673	165,958

<sup>1</sup>Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907 <sup>1</sup> .
I. Agricultural produce. totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo reeds, cut to length...	-	-	-	-	-
Breadstuffs, etc., viz—					
Biscuits, all kinds. .... lb.	272,971	287,197	243,443	239,812	226,930
Macaroni and vermicelli ..	532,500	482,131	625,817	490,071	335,616
Rice, all kinds. ....	218,163	278,155	870,136	817,011	365,897
Rice and sago flour. ....	80,540	54,466	28,811	39,856	16,344
Other breadstuffs. ....	86,982	112,506	115,858	207,379	281,253
Total breadstuffs. ..	1,191,161	1,214,455	1,884,065	1,794,129	1,226,040
Grain and products of—					
Beans. .... bush.	14,338	15,893	13,978	23,612	21,086
Indian corn for distilla- tion purposes. ....	813,275	1,112,420	1,150,688	1,349,697	935,325
Indian corn. ....	6,033,898	9,687,122	10,376,556	9,964,737	9,911,301
Oats. ....	100,811	61,096	507,767	44,000	5,957
Peas. ....	6,004	8,340	3,921	4,245	5,167
Wheat. ....	84,931	37,171	92,406	64,909	24,723
Other grains. ....	1,955	2,952	2,414	26,956	37,039
Total grains. ....	7,055,212	10,924,994	12,147,730	11,478,156	10,940,598
Bran, mill feed, etc. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Cereal foods. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Indian or corn meal. .... bbl.	25,390	48,410	25,156	26,706	23,957
Oatmeal. .... lb.	204,631	2,326	213,872	27,461	1,440
Wheat flour. .... bbl.	35,247	40,849	42,317	41,755	33,992
Other grain products. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Total grain products. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Grand total breadstuffs. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Broom corn. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Cane and rattans, not manufac- tured. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Cider. .... gal.	2,797	1,420	1,281	2,104	5,613
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crush- ed or ground. .... lb.	594,709	669,594	567,912	936,505	977,238
Cocoa nuts. .... No.	99,780	270,565	214,410	127,313	55,489
Fibre, Mexican, istle or tam- pico. .... cwt.	1,195	3,485	1,833	2,427	3,425
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s. ....	6,191	2,882	3,771	4,843	3,684
Florists' stocks. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples, dried. .... lb.	133,153	180,814	168,505	32,109	136,711
Currants. ....	1,026,694	706,567	897,074	1,111,561	1,246,244
Dates. ....	278,885	120,317	218,436	280,268	371,524
Figs. ....	155,006	212,238	210,777	486,600	337,548
Prunes. ....	5,706,168	5,178,010	6,000,670	6,486,815	9,695,433
Raisins. ....	4,642,655	3,581,132	4,736,344	3,735,722	7,280,085
Other dried fruits. ....	2,987,435	1,816,626	1,490,042	2,317,000	1,316,216
Nuts, all kinds. ....	5,238,155	6,266,218	5,040,642	5,434,347	4,104,948
Total dried fruits. ....	20,168,151	18,061,922	18,762,490	19,884,422	24,488,709
Fruits, green—					
Apples. .... bbl.	28,181	21,886	23,168	20,033	43,111
Bananas. .... bunches	874,218	792,383	1,197,038	1,144,466	755,771
Berries, all kinds. ....	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
i. Agricultural produce....totals.	14,106,358	15,175,901	16,208,660	18,606,611	18,889,940
Bamboo reeds, cut to length....	15,797	3,310	2,953	4,112	3,152
Breadstuffs, etc., viz—					
Biscuits, all kinds.....	18,863	20,478	17,062	17,328	16,369
Macaroni and vermicelli.....	20,597	20,398	23,892	19,188	14,439
Rice, all kinds.....	7,938	10,760	21,881	28,277	11,871
Rice and sago flour.....	2,183	1,269	833	1,351	510
Other breadstuffs.....	3,072	3,133	3,541	8,373	13,596
Total breadstuffs.....	52,653	56,038	67,209	74,517	56,785
Grain and products of—					
Beans.....	25,590	30,829	28,216	42,245	38,404
Indian corn for distillation purposes.....	480,602	568,536	634,636	721,608	524,370
Indian corn.....	3,250,329	4,861,872	5,517,225	5,457,080	5,175,875
Oats.....	50,896	26,988	175,362	20,351	2,645
Peas.....	14,138	14,621	6,864	8,532	10,814
Wheat.....	57,794	29,726	77,597	49,724	17,703
Other grains.....	1,334	2,564	2,228	16,820	26,388
Total grains.....	3,880,683	5,535,136	6,442,128	6,316,360	5,796,199
Bran, mill feed, etc.....	106,518	88,626	48,971	66,218	56,576
Cereal foods.....	-	-	215,637	152,552	133,081
Indian or corn meal.....	65,431	122,114	67,856	69,830	63,325
Oatmeal.....	5,798	93	4,617	700	46
Wheat flour.....	115,279	161,429	185,567	161,543	119,042
Other grain products.....	368,368	258,454	144,378	83,341	55,242
Total grain products.....	661,394	630,716	667,026	534,184	427,312
Grand total breadstuffs.....	4,594,730	6,221,890	7,176,363	6,925,061	6,280,296
Broom corn.....	165,231	197,982	175,295	196,084	167,654
Cane and rattans, not manufactured.....	10,157	2,223	6,337	8,066	7,914
Cider.....	2,598	806	603	732	1,205
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground.....	83,548	91,184	73,782	115,871	146,666
Cocoa nuts.....	2,915	7,019	7,497	3,925	1,553
Fibre, Mexican, istle or tam-pico.....	12,109	21,202	20,216	26,800	27,368
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s.....	39,218	18,324	14,559	24,766	18,166
Florists' stock.....	39,277	31,824	31,162	33,298	28,850
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples, dried.....	7,634	7,998	7,639	2,610	9,083
Currants.....	34,698	25,723	35,001	41,440	66,080
Dates.....	11,634	5,035	10,346	8,178	14,408
Figs.....	10,073	13,510	13,629	23,852	15,934
Prunes.....	149,984	148,717	145,258	242,991	326,455
Raisins.....	286,207	227,608	204,572	226,886	457,313
Other dried fruits.....	165,113	114,092	113,305	162,626	130,353
Nuts, all kinds.....	295,466	345,177	321,472	324,947	238,261
Total dried fruits.....	960,809	887,860	851,222	1,033,530	1,257,887
Fruits, green—					
Apples.....	79,497	72,271	77,429	89,288	137,209
Bananas.....	774,737	792,099	950,361	1,124,154	725,392
Berries, all kinds.....	90,439	108,387	138,850	140,466	16,608

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

18½—Y. B.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Fruits, green—con.					
Cherries. . . . . lb.	146,956	168,359	157,928	120,986	53,742
Cranberries. . . . . bush.	17,168	21,662	24,560	15,091	26,514
Grapes. . . . .	608,457	810,061	1,011,126	1,012,833	1,040,170
Oranges, lemons and limes. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Peaches. . . . . lb.	3,028,798	2,088,286	3,156,699	3,531,224	3,492,047
Pineapples. . . . . No.	1,309,611	1,496,714	1,672,459	2,178,622	416,668
Plums. . . . . bush.	32,141	32,378	53,588	56,647	59,904
All other. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Total fruits, green. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, preserved. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Hay. . . . . ton.	7,737	8,584	8,665	7,014	6,416
Hemp, undressed. . . . cwt.	58,470	73,334	49,586	52,303	28,197
Hops. . . . . lb.	382,374	579,019	523,936	515,496	522,038
Malt. . . . . bush.	101,251	112,610	108,689	93,136	26,897
Oils, vegetable. . . . . gal.	997,810	801,246	1,001,948	1,246,030	1,383,694
Pickles. . . . . "	141,175	150,306	150,595	114,891	87,577
Plants and trees. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, garden, field, etc. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, flax. . . . . lb.	45,846,072	24,190,438	3,420,560	76,922,226	152,311,644
Seeds, all other. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Total seeds. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Straw. . . . . ton.	55	71	31	127	79
Sugar, maple, and maple syrup. . . . . lb.	94,515	79,817	47,970	27,043	11,441
Tobacco, unmanufactured. . . . .	12,566,052	13,862,050	13,671,767	14,185,874	13,769,905
Vegetables. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Other agricultural produce. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
II. Animals and their produce					
Totals. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Animals, living—					
Cattle. . . . . No.	38,125	37,221	20,094	14,700	4,705
Dogs. . . . . "	235	173	271	298	212
Fowls, domestic, pure bred. . . . .	1,116	1,581	1,995	3,597	1,928
Hogs. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Horses. . . . . No.	30,258	31,164	11,909	16,969	15,997
Sheep. . . . . "	79,905	72,438	84,918	70,001	73,470
Other animals. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Total animals, living. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Bones, crude, and bone dust, etc. . . . . cwt.	70,489	68,605	58,604	37,007	25,518
Bristles. . . . . lb.	65,781	53,993	61,969	67,462	44,679
Eggs. . . . . doz.	534,485	936,917	267,229	426,369	632,122
Feathers. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Fur skins, not dressed. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Grease, degreas and oleostearine. . . . . lb.	1,306,528	1,264,351	771,914	1,204,698	1,048,062
Grease, rough. . . . . "	7,029,677	7,101,555	4,975,200	6,495,809	6,496,765

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Fruits, green—con.					
Cherries .....	14,754	16,908	15,094	17,937	6,484
Cranberries.....	37,412	53,365	51,554	39,160	75,014
Grapes.....	36,970	48,661	62,421	64,275	64,039
Oranges, lemons and limes...	626,224	710,016	929,596	1,238,541	946,514
Peaches.....	70,903	57,962	86,225	89,994	105,631
Pineapples.....	123,524	132,343	150,659	186,859	37,126
Plums.....	49,611	49,230	66,760	62,522	88,967
All other.....	72,625	71,519	96,363	87,155	104,171
Total fruits, green.....	1,976,696	2,112,761	2,625,312	3,140,351	2,307,155
Fruits, preserved .....	44,761	50,931	34,061	48,849	56,554
Hay.....	126,646	155,433	145,618	99,215	111,935
Hemp, undressed.. ..	453,585	561,304	379,692	379,370	220,108
Hops.....	93,716	152,415	143,007	102,125	94,703
Malt.....	76,360	86,292	80,470	65,870	19,517
Oils, vegetable .....	407,362	292,227	271,739	386,801	452,257
Pickles.....	72,199	68,895	65,699	64,276	42,571
Plants and trees.....	46,715	51,389	67,248	99,351	45,842
Seeds, garden, field, etc. ....	405,339	327,139	417,632	354,882	490,933
Seeds, flax.....	1,303,758	461,707	88,752	1,646,178	3,350,584
Seeds, all other .....	38,359	13,233	20,730	8,232	11,463
Total seeds.....	1,747,456	802,079	527,114	2,009,292	3,852,980
Straw.....	404	464	288	941	679
Sugar, maple, and maple syrup.....	10,169	9,306	5,236	2,999	1,250
Tobacco, unmanufactured.....	2,241,359	2,351,208	2,329,173	2,633,590	2,716,384
Vegetables.....	600,185	516,089	804,208	626,466	380,343
Other agricultural produce....	274,493	481,454	369,806	574,950	646,951
II. Animals and their produce					
Totals.....	9,294,147	9,326,475	8,156,685	10,043,475	8,630,441
Animals, living—					
Cattle.....	560,910	509,527	326,440	227,731	81,124
Dogs.....	5,349	5,004	6,318	8,640	6,690
Fowls, domestic, pure bred..	4,132	4,548	6,193	8,136	6,621
Hogs.....	2,387	8,418	3,322	7,842	484
Horses.....	1,297,499	1,162,267	829,794	1,176,582	1,042,090
Sheep.....	209,050	198,866	214,072	200,414	227,610
Other animals .....	35,856	53,538	39,622	52,591	30,928
Total animals, living .....	2,115,183	1,942,168	1,425,761	1,681,936	1,395,547
Bones, crude, bone dust, etc. ....	87,939	91,970	77,104	56,621	39,817
Bristles.....	42,454	39,178	47,497	50,715	30,211
Eggs.....	121,262	200,487	65,424	86,877	141,422
Feathers.....	22,515	18,400	26,909	20,926	11,520
Fur skins, not dressed .....	1,190,314	1,344,641	1,747,049	1,984,782	1,995,289
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed.....	159,342	169,717	246,246	193,939	137,584
Grease, degreas and oleostearine.....	83,042	62,629	34,576	62,067	48,441
Grease, rough .....	415,841	323,791	226,208	303,880	376,195

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
II. Animals and their produce					
—con.					
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned lb.	346,781	633,263	531,925	310,367	509,353
Hair, horse..... "	31,819	14,070	23,979	34,762	23,289
Hatters' furs..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Hides and skins, raw..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Honey..... lb.	62,606	63,540	57,417	54,436	182,264
Milk, condensed..... "	400,835	172,213	66,798	69,723	62,104
Oils, animal..... gal.	25,666	20,304	30,749	41,064	32,104
Provisions, viz.—					
Butter..... lb.	505,113	416,601	230,763	103,923	34,657
Cheese..... "	179,479	174,182	173,075	162,989	154,912
Lard and lard compound, etc..... lb.	393,383	655,093	1,290,808	7,749,261	6,175,795
Meats, viz.—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides..... lb.	2,896,893	3,204,071	4,220,381	7,073,978	5,162,912
Beef, salted..... "	1,379,054	1,960,425	1,152,569	2,358,069	2,253,312
Canned meats and canned poultry and game..... lb.	848,228	986,619	812,381	632,399	189,456
Extracts of meat, fluid beef, etc..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Mutton and lamb, fresh lb.	64,035	128,440	41,928	48,667	45,733
Pork..... "	5,412,810	5,651,487	4,957,453	10,664,569	7,595,848
Poultry and game..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Other meats..... lb.	765,965	950,768	941,371	2,163,572	1,659,285
Total meats..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Rennet..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Sausage casings..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Silk, raw, etc..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Wax, bees'..... lb.	34,865	44,832	34,752	31,519	38,134
Wool..... "	2,241,457	1,641,601	1,431,524	1,557,208	686,368
Other articles..... "	—	—	—	—	—
III. Fisheries produce... totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Anchovies and sardines..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds..... lb.	843,075	1,395,858	1,293,433	1,641,970	1,283,466
Halibut..... "	805,818	777,018	803,505	1,174,074	789,720
Herrings..... "	103,771	236,989	132,013	142,860	163,943
Lobsters..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Mackerel..... lb.	22,009	22,569	20,104	18,497	11,879
Oysters..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Salmon..... lb.	2,190,487	881,991	124,490	675,427	527,643
Sea fish, other..... "	106,814	153,806	120,332	33,304	68,351
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Total fish..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Fish oil—					
Cod..... gal.	409	8,824	255	1,113	2,140
Cod-liver..... "	1,082	1,107	2,395	10,982	3,664
Seal..... "	—	—	15,607	—	—
Other..... "	32,796	20,458	28,032	40,488	25,504
Total oils..... "	34,287	30,389	46,289	52,583	31,308
Other articles of the fisheries..... "	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
II. Animals and their produce	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
—con.					
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned . . .	28,704	51,009	48,950	51,047	39,195
Hair, horse. . . . .	12,722	7,295	11,026	25,306	19,527
Hatters' furs. . . . .	34,606	35,770	39,632	44,297	29,063
Hides and skins, raw. . . . .	2,612,333	2,741,011	1,896,174	1,694,751	1,491,342
Honey. . . . .	5,579	7,560	6,994	6,592	15,745
Milk, condensed. . . . .	27,943	13,721	4,623	4,828	4,191
Oils, animal. . . . .	17,189	14,526	19,222	26,465	17,934
Provisions, viz. —					
Butter. . . . .	137,654	108,057	58,555	25,810	9,239
Cheese. . . . .	30,401	29,400	28,965	28,838	29,135
Lard and lard compound, etc. . . . .	44,033	61,557	107,852	660,578	591,061
Meats, viz—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides. . . . .	410,200	419,871	483,299	775,226	643,290
Beef, salted. . . . .	76,486	85,558	50,727	110,761	91,176
Canned meats and canned poultry and game. . . . .	103,066	119,750	99,604	78,171	26,650
Extracts of meat, fluid beef, etc	57,924	67,463	70,590	65,214	32,578
Mutton and lamb, fresh. . .	4,652	7,314	3,293	3,982	3,870
Pork. . . . .	497,279	390,684	337,865	780,668	615,099
Poultry and game. . . . .	58,975	41,005	33,767	38,679	38,812
Other meats. . . . .	93,561	113,701	100,893	232,424	212,924
Total meats. . . . .	1,302,143	1,245,346	1,179,978	2,085,125	1,664,399
Rennet. . . . .	41,897	59,422	40,247	41,887	20,298
Sausage casings. . . . .	48,246	61,583	60,758	60,101	47,757
Silk, raw, etc. . . . .	371,017	371,206	450,502	425,751	294,191
Wax, bees' . . . . .	11,580	15,073	12,141	11,061	12,555
Wool. . . . .	307,672	258,248	252,802	338,247	131,001
Other articles. . . . .	22,536	52,710	41,492	70,048	37,782
III. Fisheries produce. . . . totals.	558,920	616,024	563,751	602,873	551,660
Anchovies and sardines. . . .	7,439	30,404	14,348	11,605	10,847
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds. . . . .	31,363	43,986	48,410	61,673	51,306
Halibut. . . . .	36,786	37,345	37,778	53,429	36,448
Herrings. . . . .	5,516	9,035	7,150	8,080	9,007
Lobsters. . . . .	1,565	1,007	122	275	163
Mackerel. . . . .	2,100	2,011	2,114	1,914	1,074
Oysters. . . . .	314,632	359,682	358,260	349,670	324,990
Salmon. . . . .	61,956	34,540	8,501	16,926	37,178
Seafish, other. . . . .	7,080	10,279	6,929	2,184	4,866
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc. . . . .	33,037	42,109	40,494	58,984	40,167
Total fish. . . . .	501,474	570,398	524,106	564,740	516,046
Fish oil—					
Cod. . . . .	140	2,945	85	426	839
Cod-liver. . . . .	1,161	2,676	1,619	2,756	1,802
Seal. . . . .	—	—	4,309	—	—
Other. . . . .	11,454	8,432	10,287	12,808	10,030
Total oils. . . . .	12,755	14,053	16,300	15,990	12,671
Other articles of the fisheries. .	44,691	31,573	23,345	22,143	22,943

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
iv. Forest produce..... totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Corkwood.....	-	-	-	-	-
D Shovel handles.....	-	-	-	-	-
Felloes of hickory wood, rough sawn to shape only, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hickory billets and hickory sawn to shape for spokes and wheels.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hickory spokes.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hubs for wheels, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory nuts, vegetable....	-	-	-	-	-
Fence posts and railroad ties...	-	-	-	-	-
Logs and round unmanufactured timber.....	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz.—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc. m.ft.	64,931	153,166	126,784	59,387	41,754
Cherry, chestnut, etc. "	7,439	10,829	7,744	9,468	9,161
Mahogany..... "	411	1,039	560	1,540	1,518
Oak..... "	38,055	45,923	36,819	32,844	35,392
Pitch pine..... "	23,709	15,056	20,586	22,576	40,192
Timber, hewn and sawed....	-	-	-	-	-
Shingles..... M.	16,572	9,873	8,897	10,301	4,639
Staves..... "	4,745	5,540	5,360	6,622	5,101
Walnut..... M. ft.	1,183	1,210	794	1,003	709
White ash..... "	1,069	2,416	1,834	1,715	1,581
Other lumber and timber....	-	-	-	-	-
Total lumber and timber....	-	-	-	-	-
Wood for fuel..... cord.	25,350	35,139	38,023	38,991	26,680
Other articles of the forest....	-	-	-	-	-
v. Manufactures ..... totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Ale, beer and porter .... gal.	374,484	407,890	450,278	553,896	566,634
Ale, ginger..... "	-	-	-	-	-
Antiseptic surgical dressing....	-	-	-	-	-
Asphaltum and asphalt... cwt.	61,719	151,284	111,108	156,958	262,931
Baking powder..... lb.	362,367	365,186	407,114	491,168	292,260
Balls, cues and racks for bag- atelle tables.....	-	-	-	-	-
Baskets.....	-	-	-	-	-
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather.....	-	-	-	-	-
Belts, surgical, trusses and suspensory bandages.....	-	-	-	-	-
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Bells.....	-	-	-	-	-
Billiard tables..... No.	311	597	538	461	529
Binder twine..... lb.	14,198,690	12,623,608	11,352,164	14,569,630	14,903,232
Binder twine, articles for the manufacture of.....	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
iv. Forest produce . . . . . totals.	5,087,907	7,116,934	6,129,137	6,050,611	5,800,676
Corkwood . . . . .	66,316	54,419	53,325	56,750	40,470
D Shovel handles. . . . .	27,185	45,776	52,735	34,025	40,940
Felloes of hickory wood, rough sawn to shape only, etc . . . .	42,337	27,610	19,531	26,744	25,849
Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts. . . . .	11,412	29,376	31,572	43,356	55,480
Hickory billets and hickory sawn to shape for spokes and wheels. . . . .	7,292	6,619	10,794	16,514	13,689
Hickory spokes. . . . .	131,639	178,603	126,275	108,100	150,604
Hubs for wheels, etc . . . . .	12,667	24,071	31,960	14,359	12,090
Ivory nuts, vegetable. . . . .	14,159	21,706	27,411	27,009	22,459
Fence posts and railroad ties. . .	132,679	202,887	376,014	508,676	291,966
Logs and round unmanufactured timber. . . . .	389,034	395,984	479,635	888,000	405,790
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz.—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc. . . .	954,203	2,834,085	2,329,840	1,241,674	1,008,315
Cherry, chestnut, etc. . . . .	305,657	456,479	314,852	411,777	386,303
Mahogany . . . . .	53,714	126,894	71,063	178,992	176,766
Oak . . . . .	1,268,053	1,492,536	1,200,914	1,238,503	1,380,478
Pitch pine. . . . .	558,810	302,370	405,733	565,474	1,288,791
Timber, hewn and sawed. . . .	689,181	324,864	144,814	187,138	38,720
Shingles. . . . .	27,931	22,141	16,570	21,311	10,358
Staves. . . . .	111,317	146,566	135,072	198,835	204,793
Walnut. . . . .	55,608	57,770	34,211	43,246	38,821
White ash. . . . .	42,392	97,479	69,912	72,034	80,552
Other lumber and timber. . . .	98,182	152,289	83,630	68,314	51,988
Total lumber and timber. . . .	4,165,048	6,013,473	4,806,611	4,227,298	4,665,885
Wood for fuel. . . . .	67,212	112,631	110,112	96,621	72,592
Other articles of the forest. . . .	20,927	3,779	4,112	3,759	2,862
v. Manufactures . . . . . totals.	75,502,274	81,108,154	89,113,337	100,246,392	88,541,601
Ale, beer and porter. . . . .	140,990	155,793	182,789	242,002	259,730
Ale, ginger. . . . .	118	311	182	373	769
Antiseptic surgical dressing. . .	40,511	44,538	49,792	57,375	49,938
Asphaltum or asphalt. . . . .	89,928	133,767	131,916	170,873	239,618
Baking powder. . . . .	107,480	109,679	122,539	138,577	83,362
Balls, cues and racks for baga- telle tables. . . . .	2,794	4,943	2,714	5,075	4,554
Baskets. . . . .	13,409	17,122	17,852	18,608	19,466
Belting, all kinds, except rub- ber and leather . . . . .	46,559	40,465	25,998	31,636	22,608
Belts, surgical, trusses and suspensory bandages . . . . .	22,454	24,101	22,702	20,754	16,787
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s. . . . .	39,400	56,367	37,673	38,774	32,536
Bells. . . . .	52,251	45,208	54,486	55,848	50,173
Billiard tables. . . . .	12,302	25,893	29,910	28,606	23,376
Binder twine. . . . .	1,809,865	1,459,113	1,288,696	1,628,923	1,559,234
Binder twine, articles for the mfr. of. . . . .	244,629	66,207	52,406	61,889	263,082

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
iv. Manufactures—con.					
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers' ink, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Blueing, laundry, all kinds.....	—	—	—	—	—
Boats..... NO.	195	345	430	498	325
Bolsters and pillows.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bolting cloths.....	—	—	—	—	—
Books, periodicals and other printed matter.....	—	—	—	—	—
Boot, shoe and stay laces.....	—	—	—	—	—
Boots, shoes and slippers, except rubber and leather.....	—	—	—	—	—
Braces, suspenders and parts of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Brass and manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bricks, fire..... M.	15,655	9,439	10,611	16,216	9,281
British gum dextrine, sizing cream, etc..... lb.	939,442	1,119,961	1,440,325	1,184,796	930,073
Brooms and brushes.....	—	—	—	—	—
Buttons.....	—	—	—	—	—
Candles..... lb.	764,748	616,867	615,210	513,368	340,704
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured.....	—	—	—	—	—
Carbons over 6 inches in circumference for mfrs..... NO.	—	—	174,556	342,841	383,011
Carriages, all kinds, railway cars, trucks, bicycles, and parts of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Carpets, n.e.s..... yd.	1,788	4,781	1,095	2	—
Carpet sweepers..... NO.	6,102	4,732	7,186	7,230	7,540
Cash registers..... "	925	1,467	1,638	1,631	1,076
Celluloid and manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cement.....	—	—	—	—	—
Chalk, prepared.....	—	—	—	—	—
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground..... lb.	9,647	7,852	15,244	26,276	11,006
Church vestments.....	—	—	—	—	—
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements.....	—	—	—	—	—
Clothes wringers..... NO.	10,060	13,194	9,314	7,575	8,597
Cloths, not rubbered or made waterproof for mfrs... yd.	—	8,828	723	—	—
Coal tar and coal pitch... gal.	467,323	1,481,507	2,140,511	2,282,485	1,682,649
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cocoa, desiccated..... lb.	13,612	30,552	8,100	4,679	2,874
Cocoa, paste, chocolate paste, etc..... lb.	766,301	887,084	1,087,052	1,138,165	1,008,052
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts of, etc..... lb.	465,392	607,564	551,690	559,477	429,560
Coke..... ton.	241,085	215,177	368,863	474,208	392,941

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<b>v. Manufactures—con.</b>					
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers' ink, etc . . . . .	17,529	18,143	82,758	79,008	57,998
Blueing, laundry, all kinds. . . . .	2,762	2,917	3,139	3,243	2,504
Boats . . . . .	28,890	32,914	37,478	89,747	46,886
Bolsters and pillows . . . . .	8,007	10,108	11,719	8,861	10,673
Bolting cloths . . . . .	13,962	15,220	7,168	17,034	17,946
Books, periodicals and other printed matter . . . . .	1,464,514	1,631,147	1,789,284	2,042,670	1,769,161
Boot, shoe and stay laces . . . . .	8,144	7,110	18,672	13,072	9,863
Boots, shoes and slippers, except rubber and leather . . . . .	42,463	41,100	39,225	26,828	36,647
Braces, suspenders and parts of Brass and manufactures of . . . . .	63,712	67,921	49,872	£6,202	50,560
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s. . . . .	996,373	1,062,719	1,108,843	1,497,626	1,530,257
Bricks, fire . . . . .	125,811	236,191	342,292	420,757	351,413
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc. . . . .	295,753	234,534	274,564	418,271	259,208
Brooms and brushes . . . . .	49,082	49,245	57,224	41,876	30,189
Buttons . . . . .	115,139	125,571	137,431	136,182	141,380
Candles . . . . .	112,181	151,694	158,564	141,513	133,449
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires . . . . .	81,310	77,001	71,554	62,448	45,144
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured . . . . .	11,162	12,539	14,550	17,125	9,360
Carbons over 6 inches in circumference for mfrs. . . . .	45,455	42,970	35,839	45,344	44,118
Carriages, all kinds, railway cars, trucks, bicycles and parts of . . . . .	-	-	24,512	69,439	74,992
Carpets, n.e.s. . . . .	1,088,854	1,338,038	1,115,166	1,699,659	963,923
Carpet sweepers . . . . .	822	1,622	308	1	-
Cash registers . . . . .	11,504	9,915	14,712	15,928	14,506
Celluloid and manufactures of . . . . .	122,114	199,401	244,299	237,834	147,303
Cement . . . . .	28,463	63,942	76,001	69,926	78,107
Chalk, prepared . . . . .	324,216	527,045	957,357	678,972	251,234
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground . . . . .	13,658	16,320	17,016	19,756	14,458
Church vestments . . . . .	517	497	896	1,603	941
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements . . . . .	621	1,298	1,084	2,524	2,047
Clothes wringers . . . . .	212,749	234,516	241,041	274,891	206,031
Cloths, not rubbered or made waterproof for mfrs. . . . .	17,466	23,826	20,127	19,461	22,923
Coal tar and coal pitch . . . . .	-	769	188	-	-
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting . . . . .	34,326	96,855	125,452	131,959	93,674
Cocoa, desiccated . . . . .	700	235	869	250	430
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc. . . . .	1,644	4,908	1,204	545	377
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts of, etc . . . . .	173,210	203,431	237,861	232,062	224,743
Coke . . . . .	62,577	97,625	77,878	77,724	59,379
	1,152,287	742,683	799,329	1,280,064	1,087,955

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures—con.					
Collars and cuffs.....	-	-	-	-	-
Combs, dress and toilet.....	-	-	-	-	-
Copper and manufactures of...	-	-	-	-	-
Cordage of all kinds... lb.	810,126	812,299	791,887	742,024	562,164
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark.....	-	-	-	-	-
Corsets, corset clasps, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Costumes and scenery, thea- trical.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton waste..... lb.	4,780,633	5,824,734	5,815,376	8,091,064	3,841,051
Cotton wool or raw cotton "	67,654,059	48,457,868	56,110,370	67,743,738	61,338,643
Cotton yarns..... "	151,211	93,668	198,814	183,331	111,454
Crapes.....	-	-	-	-	-
Curtains and shams.....	-	-	-	-	-
Dressing, harness and leather..	-	-	-	-	-
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medi- cines.....	-	-	-	-	-
Duck for belting and hose.....	-	-	-	-	-
Earthenware and chinaware....	-	-	-	-	-
Elastic, round or flat.....	-	-	-	-	-
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	-	-	-	-	-
Electric light carbons and car- bon points..... M.	-	-	3,056	4,935	2,533
Embroideries, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery.....	-	-	-	-	-
Express parcels.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fancy goods.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fertilizers.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fibreware.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fireworks.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc....	-	-	-	-	-
Flax, hemp, jute and manufac- tures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Furniture, wood, iron or other material.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fur and manufactures of fur...	-	-	-	-	-
Glass and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Gloves and mitts.....	-	-	-	-	-
Gold, silver and mfrs. of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Grease, axle..... lb.	1,254,067	1,097,594	880,615	1,606,279	1,280,368
Gunpowder and other explosives	-	-	-	-	-
Gutta percha, india-rubber and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc..... lb.	5,318,927	5,660,955	5,339,437	5,877,953	5,333,879
Hair and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hats, caps and bonnets.....	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<b>v. Manufactures—con.</b>					
Collars and cuffs.....	65,868	98,147	79,815	77,115	56,936
Combs, dress and toilet...	54,836	72,523	77,230	94,812	99,079
Copper and manufactures of...	1,496,492	1,401,460	1,985,780	3,054,155	2,946,709
Cordage of all kinds.....	93,985	98,976	98,769	91,349	80,082
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark.....	12,959	10,707	12,877	34,804	17,256
Corsets, corset clasps, etc.....	83,794	88,453	84,150	104,150	98,850
Costumes and scenery, theatrical	9,933	12,226	15,305	20,738	12,027
Cotton, manufactures of.....	1,714,316	1,786,973	1,836,786	2,120,351	1,682,539
Cotton waste.....	253,060	381,593	355,480	528,832	209,875
Cotton wool or raw cotton.....	5,936,725	5,927,226	5,550,032	7,596,729	6,616,015
Cotton yarns.....	55,263	41,861	71,411	72,421	54,689
Crapes.....	59	526	191	473	1,128
Curtains and shams.....	72,743	58,727	65,312	75,273	56,995
Dressing, harness and leather..	57,706	57,050	2	2	2
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medi- cines.....	3,390,463	3,359,631	3,626,399	4,555,081	3,745,009
Duck for belting and hose.....	272,137	197,219	88,433	118,169	54,276
Earthenware and chinaware...	258,767	235,857	243,776	275,359	197,746
Elastic, round or flat.....	17,878	22,782	23,960	24,574	23,246
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	1,523,032	2,252,021	2,659,586	3,349,298	2,355,539
Electric light carbons and car- bon points.....	58,774	84,830	58,867	38,935	23,507
Embroideries, n.e.s.....	12,585	15,233	9,419	8,409	8,942
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery.....	21,799	28,533	32,597	41,626	40,713
Express parcels.....	874,997	909,950	992,991	1,061,290	844,833
Fancy goods.....	432,598	500,014	532,744	571,306	437,767
Fertilizers.....	123,331	143,785	127,987	163,789	164,780
Fibreware.....	34,704	29,530	25,001	44,248	34,154
Fireworks.....	15,654	16,613	14,553	18,025	20,908
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc...	361,243	355,689	436,069	369,296	324,060
Flax, hemp, jute and manufac- tures of.....	98,835	81,150	98,048	120,347	102,959
Furniture, wood, iron or other material.....	515,652	526,242	619,437	665,104	497,966
Fur and manufactures of fur...	69,326	77,442	78,707	96,035	67,821
Glass and manufactures of.....	591,256	589,072	596,740	677,181	566,590
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc.....	108,809	114,894	118,102	135,430	115,637
Gloves and mitts.....	80,694	122,413	121,646	153,035	103,754
Gold, silver and manufactures of	295,461	280,588	318,833	299,692	224,102
Grease, axle.....	41,347	42,062	31,030	63,246	54,212
Gunpowder and other explo- sives.....	202,446	228,317	207,277	240,522	208,680
Gutta percha, india-rubber and manufactures of.....	571,687	606,756	616,435	640,981	476,444
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc.....	1,812,031	2,506,753	2,696,572	2,770,107	2,427,589
Hair and manufactures of.....	9,001	12,405	14,637	15,732	10,475
Hats, caps and bonnets.....	1,032,910	1,189,181	1,138,694	1,102,900	860,881

<sup>1</sup> Nine months. <sup>2</sup> Included with blacking, etc.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures—con.					
Hatters' bands (not cords), bindings, tips and sides, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Ink .....	—	—	—	—	—
Iron and steel and mfrs. of ....	—	—	—	—	—
Ivory, manufactures of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Jellies, jams and preserves. lb.	68,845	86,320	65,891	62,682	53,525
Jewelry .....	—	—	—	—	—
Junk and oakum . . . . cwt.	12,243	10,092	6,354	9,635	5,091
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc. .... yd.	895,889	111,304	409,812	597,238	9,914
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain dyed or coloured, etc. . lb.	470,885	650,715	398,077	407,003	269,469
Lead and manufactures of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Leather and mfs. of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Lime .....	31,108	54,349	98,676	134,334	89,919
Lime juice and other fruit juices. . . . . gal.	7,425	5,179	4,522	7,794	5,621
Lithographic presses .....	—	—	—	—	—
Machine card clothing. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Magic lanterns and slides for ..	—	—	—	—	—
Malt, extract of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Marble, manufactures of. . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Mattresses .....	—	—	—	—	—
Mats and rugs .....	—	—	—	—	—
Metals and mfrs. of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Mineral substances, manufactures of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Mucilage. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Musical instruments. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Mustard and mustard cake, etc.	—	—	—	—	—
Newspapers and magazines. . .	—	—	—	—	—
Noils. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal. . . cwt.	24,460	30,638	29,588	20,500	23,352
Oils, cocoanut and palm. gal.	181,241	99,965	121,395	70,007	62,238
Oils, other .....	—	—	—	—	—
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Optical, philosophical, photographic and mathematical instruments .....	—	—	—	—	—
Packages. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Paints and colours .....	—	—	—	—	—
Paper and manufactures of. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Pencils, lead .....	—	—	—	—	—
Pens, penholders and rulers. . .	—	—	—	—	—
Perfumery, non-alcoholic. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Photographic dry plates .....	—	—	—	—	—
Picture and photographic frames	—	—	—	—	—
Pitch and tar, pine. .... gal.	302,372	201,332	140,513	103,570	114,239
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass. .... lb.	566,294	275,296	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes—entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Hatters' bands (not cords), bindings, tips and sides, etc. ....	56,537	41,731	48,068	55,464	24,949
Ink.....	121,181	128,200	126,985	124,642	93,778
Iron and steel and mfrs. of. ....	28,149,606	30,071,795	33,898,894	34,529,841	33,572,636
Ivory, manufactures of.....	49,135	29,671	30,788	35,867	33,844
Jellies, jams and preserves.....	8,587	10,606	8,477	7,384	7,069
Jewelry.....	596,969	688,665	645,792	693,555	699,818
Junk and oakum.....	32,252	24,818	19,999	21,481	19,428
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc.....	32,949	3,991	13,758	27,036	623
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc.....	32,039	46,892	31,226	32,085	22,211
Lead and manufactures of.....	63,870	60,005	46,296	44,196	37,694
Leather and manufactures of ..	1,529,043	1,742,156	2,145,261	2,422,727	2,099,045
Lime.....	22,470	39,624	71,588	93,630	67,573
Lime juice and other fruit juices.....	10,560	7,517	6,677	10,833	6,449
Lithographic presses.....	984	16,122	19,673	53,235	50,353
Machine card clothing.....	12,762	10,275	7,733	5,549	3,972
Magic lanterns and slides for ..	2,063	3,086	3,344	7,413	3,653
Malt, extract of.....	11,944	11,834	8,859	9,690	9,839
Marble, manufactures of .....	45,032	45,780	43,993	67,670	80,186
Mattresses.....	11,286	9,918	4,623	6,246	4,350
Mats and rugs.....	28,456	32,026	21,726	27,254	19,585
Metals and manufactures of....	1,033,673	1,338,721	1,561,542	1,820,672	1,808,209
Mineral substances, manufactures of.....	98,326	106,656	144,521	164,310	135,245
Mucilage.....	14,037	17,071	17,868	22,853	14,403
Musical instruments.....	342,455	327,247	325,027	413,397	473,716
Mustard, and mustard cake, etc.	24,524	26,899	26,422	22,762	19,327
Newspapers and magazines....	124,035	148,419	182,620	260,018	232,284
Noils.....	38,454	8,928	43,080	58,275	39,181
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal.....	30,138	38,127	39,970	26,566	31,410
Oils, cocoanut and palm.....	107,036	56,770	62,271	47,979	50,809
Oils, other.....	222,779	254,617	242,743	292,866	347,747
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum.....	90,158	140,620	153,837	183,274	204,052
Optical, philosophical, photographic and mathematical instruments ..	168,361	168,512	213,222	244,603	178,098
Packages.....	168,277	183,112	179,197	240,685	268,398
Paints and colours.....	654,199	639,777	706,085	555,307	387,171
Paper and manufactures of....	1,564,808	1,953,132	2,195,040	2,324,196	1,877,743
Pencils, lead.....	74,316	95,267	102,575	103,591	85,607
Pens, penholders and rulers...	82,428	93,366	120,341	137,654	123,569
Perfumery, non-alcoholic.....	48,130	63,824	65,822	78,485	80,078
Photographic dry plates.....	44,724	39,925	40,982	45,066	31,324
Picture and photograph frames.	62,998	60,300	66,130	75,105	52,652
Pitch and tar, pine.....	25,785	21,426	16,358	12,287	14,624
Plaits, straw, tuscan, and grass.....	83,679	70,805	107,889	81,578	92,330

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures—con.					
Plaster of Paris.....	—	—	—	—	—
Plates, engraved on wood or metal .....	—	—	—	—	—
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Polish or composition, knife or other. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Pomades..... lb.	1,794	3,488	3,194	3,172	3,522
Post office parcels.....	—	—	—	—	—
Precious stones, polished, etc. .	—	—	—	—	—
Printing presses, machines and parts .....	—	—	—	—	—
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc. cwt.	181,667	157,424	1,004,019	1,610,313	69,211
Regalia and badges.....	—	—	—	—	—
Resin..... cwt.	160,454	260,944	170,052	187,698	140,536
Ribbons.....	—	—	—	—	—
Rugs, railway and travelling... .	—	—	—	—	—
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper	—	—	—	—	—
Sauces, catsups and soy... gal.	45,751	56,061	57,234	51,661	41,503
Ships, vessels and repairs on... .	—	—	—	—	—
Ships' boilers, steam engines and other machinery .....	—	—	—	—	—
Signs of any material and letters for signs.....	—	—	—	—	—
Silk and manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Slate.....	—	—	—	—	—
Soap.....	—	—	—	—	—
Spices..... lb.	805,566	1,129,706	855,850	853,586	639,648
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Spirits..... gal.	14,654	73,806	516,734	132,151	11,684
Starch..... lb.	1,032,603	657,104	565,930	552,889	411,684
Stearic acid. .... "	78,131	94,418	56,147	119,371	98,493
Stockinettes for manufacture of rubber boots.....	—	—	—	—	—
Stone, manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Straw, manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar and syrups..... lb.	5,412,029	5,155,497	9,714,812	3,712,440	2,022,414
Candy and confectionery... "	471,276	595,558	615,884	747,820	562,575
Glucose and saccharine.... "	1,363,198	663,966	333,388	2,225,669	2,656,353
Molasses..... gal.	690,374	616,843	140,097	111,143	96,515
Surgical and dental instruments	—	—	—	—	—
Tape lines.....	—	—	—	—	—
Teeth, artificial.....	—	—	—	—	—
Tin and manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco and manufactures of lb.	—	—	216,102	331,606	312,238
Tobacco pipes.....	—	—	—	—	—
Trawls and trawling spoons....	—	—	—	—	—
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Turpentine, spirits of... gal.	778,924	674,745	795,079	888,093	452,282
Twine and manufactures of....	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Plaster of Paris.....	3,800	3,443	40,279	45,490	58,259
Plates engraved on wood or metal.....	8,090	6,904	11,214	14,887	15,587
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc.....	111,057	105,096	136,771	128,008	96,231
Polish or composition, knife or other.....	55,194	55,407	52,497	60,675	53,548
Pomadés.....	2,281	4,350	4,279	4,097	4,275
Post office parcels.....	446,489	449,930	459,209	462,874	355,045
Precious stones.....	17,126	23,840	21,907	35,203	45,934
Printing presses, machines and parts.....	297,064	491,929	615,133	724,828	497,192
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc...	117,888	145,304	178,391	225,085	158,332
Regalia and badges.....	9,166	10,185	8,105	8,762	6,750
Resin.....	194,039	228,357	258,550	346,432	281,152
Ribbons.....	47,846	55,968	62,546	79,742	87,354
Rugs, railway and travelling...	16,930	17,614	11,629	9,197	1,767
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper	70,253	84,512	82,245	104,002	97,144
Sauces, catsups and soy.....	36,230	45,767	44,615	40,769	35,491
Ships, vessels and repairs on...	99,239	57,106	195,883	158,036	128,426
Ships' boilers, steam engines and other machinery.....	145,745	2	2	2	2
Signs of any material and letters for signs.....	30,003	36,297	43,512	58,356	42,894
Silk and manufactures of.....	213,275	203,775	294,871	305,172	245,583
Slate.....	77,886	82,430	86,230	109,042	88,749
Soap.....	253,559	300,215	315,363	373,937	325,675
Spices.....	63,917	93,120	69,832	75,339	55,465
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc.....	61,922	61,574	53,561	59,689	51,925
Spirits.....	49,626	72,540	157,750	82,969	58,344
Starch.....	45,351	27,106	22,837	21,561	15,420
Stearic acid.....	7,497	9,157	4,910	10,272	10,550
Stockinettes for manufacture of rubber boots.....	46,233	59,606	52,185	58,522	49,357
Stone, manufactures of.....	85,286	112,434	123,668	168,759	147,819
Straw, manufactures of.....	6,032	10,615	6,118	8,057	6,384
Sugar and syrups.....	149,027	109,773	212,349	65,616	43,386
Candy and confectionery.....	72,071	99,680	112,026	126,786	82,811
Glucose and saccharine.....	35,986	15,090	6,738	41,187	58,309
Molasses.....	161,196	161,575	34,982	30,507	32,985
Surgical and dental instruments	127,327	136,026	124,313	161,882	118,137
Tape lines.....	8,417	10,173	13,549	16,252	14,518
Teeth, artificial.....	79,432	45,355	67,767	78,419	62,846
Tin and manufactures of.....	680,934	872,724	1,124,938	1,576,104	1,042,889
Tobacco and manufactures of...	108,028	118,861	141,035	173,734	175,058
Tobacco pipes.....	34,667	36,850	30,116	36,854	34,686
Trawls and trawling spoons...	22,108	25,748	26,130	23,826	8,922
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc.....	74,992	64,222	66,985	80,389	50,180
Turpentine, spirits of.....	434,708	420,340	456,443	597,730	294,359
Twine and manufactures of.....	49,826	18,245	22,288	31,035	24,311

<sup>1</sup> Nine months. <sup>2</sup> Included with iron and steel.

19—Y.B.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values, by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures—con.					
Umbrellas, parasols and sun-shades.....	-	-	-	-	-
Unenumerated.....	-	-	-	-	-
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc..... gal.	72,795	60,526	65,766	64,357	40,890
Vinegar..... " "	22,839	33,433	26,287	27,134	19,600
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Wax, manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic.....	-	-	-	-	-
Whips, thongs and lashes.....	-	-	-	-	-
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers.....	-	-	-	-	-
Wine, non-sparkling.... gal.	29,677	29,837	31,061	33,318	26,155
Wine, sparkling..... doz.	334	401	283	940	242
Wood and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Wool and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Yarns, n.e.s..... lb.	8,244	5,611	15,495	4,987	5,808
Zinc and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Other manufactured articles...	-	-	-	-	-
vi. Mineral produce..... totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Clays.....	-	-	-	-	-
Coal, anthracite and dust. ton.	1,394,675	2,261,607	2,584,338	2,152,616	1,991,926
Coal, bituminous..... "	3,421,850	3,930,665	4,134,508	4,475,883	3,775,800
Coal dust, n.e.s..... "	543,618	571,800	642,863	746,526	624,122
Emery, in bulk, crushed, or ground.....	-	-	-	-	-
Gravel and sand..... ton.	90,213	102,784	81,647	101,944	164,152
Lithographic stones, not engraved.....	-	-	-	-	-
Marble, sawn only.....	-	-	-	-	-
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiselled.....	-	-	-	-	-
Minerals and aerated waters. ..	-	-	-	-	-
Minerals, viz.—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminum..... cwt.	373,589	4,860	29,323	50,136	50,822
Litharge..... "	2,070	1,096	4,001	1,369	771
Other minerals.....	-	-	-	-	-
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled purified or refined.... gal.	14,478,350	17,353,930	10,271,046	9,246,643	6,867,323
Oils, products of petroleum..... gal.	554,668	885,383	877,357	1,629,772	1,594,819
Oils, lubricating, composed wholly or in part of petroleum..... gal.	1,613,943	1,967,157	1,604,590	1,898,748	1,900,025
Oils, other..... "	2,147,401	4,955,532	22,522,063	19,828,464	13,264,934
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore..... cwt.	3,246,374	3,015,694	12,137,933	8,282,079	7,616,429

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Umbrellas, parasols and sun-shades .....	9,037	7,093	9,196	9,166	8,711
Unenumerated .....	67,495	80,687	61,718	85,101	109,093
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc. ....	108,544	94,839	102,597	109,784	74,545
Vinegar .....	8,814	8,522	9,078	4,726	3,996
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc. ....	700,460	701,956	656,034	695,714	617,952
Wax, manufactures of .....	56,602	62,403	71,096	60,297	49,424
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic. ....	110,896	132,791	110,830	134,710	118,547
Whips, thongs and lashes ....	4,027	4,295	4,807	4,377	4,973
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers. ....	30,803	47,708	49,568	50,377	36,277
Wine, non-sparkling .....	20,331	19,375	20,592	20,790	16,598
Wine, sparkling .....	4,026	3,648	2,298	6,826	2,405
Wood and manufactures of .....	999,195	1,379,853	1,366,537	1,343,083	1,238,203
Wool and manufactures of .....	394,379	491,328	519,948	624,322	408,792
Yarns, n.e.s. ....	5,383	4,320	9,788	3,866	2,493
Zinc and manufactures of .....	32,690	34,204	37,693	48,644	41,522
Other manufactured articles. ....	314,931	86,687	434,642	807,062	994,183
vi. Mineral produce..... totals.	17,472,357	22,957,979	24,712,948	23,655,116	21,142,200
Clays .....	83,873	64,976	86,188	156,413	109,157
Coal, anthracite and dust. ....	6,683,649	10,409,867	12,011,862	10,141,350	9,405,230
Coal, bituminous. ....	7,458,718	8,825,970	7,905,705	8,316,150	7,409,091
Coal dust, n.e.s. ....	408,415	490,681	330,325	487,461	559,706
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground. ....	15,228	19,408	19,639	20,023	18,047
Gravel and sand .....	93,175	85,125	82,294	122,374	141,751
Lithographic stones, not engraved. ....	8,158	10,264	8,997	4,745	3,086
Marble, sawn only .....	77,663	80,766	73,779	78,408	71,193
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiselled .....	5,367	6,933	3,694	3,543	5,892
Mineral and aerated waters. ....	44,094	52,477	64,214	77,029	57,244
Minerals, viz—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminium. ....	36,599	11,695	58,737	103,127	104,659
Litharge .....	9,859	3,995	14,986	7,100	4,901
Other minerals. ....	57,840	42,689	61,875	80,145	73,782
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined. ....	1,241,512	1,523,187	940,088	810,290	575,872
Oils, products of petroleum. ....	67,492	100,609	95,849	173,984	181,218
Oils, lubricating, composed wholly or in part of petroleum. ....	195,683	245,864	206,925	247,438	247,631
Oils, other .....	137,589	310,342	903,418	669,688	471,592
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore. ....	589,921	706,364	1,541,275	1,767,540	1,317,161

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

19½—Y.B.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Phosphate rock.....	—	—	—	—	—
Precious stones in the rough...	—	—	—	—	—
Precious stones, diamonds, unset, diamond dust or bort, and black diamonds for drills.	—	—	—	—	—
Salt..... cwt.	184,902	328,305	233,134	244,869	274,694
Stones, flag, granite, rough freestone, etc.... ton.	15,512	13,376	14,050	14,392	14,332
Stones, granite, sawn only "	43	1,024	2,615	9,491	5,090
Whiting or whitening.... cwt.	10,826	9,618	14,366	11,719	8,188
Other mineral products.....	—	—	—	—	—
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada, re- turned after having been exported.....	—	—	—	—	—
Articles for use of the Governor General.....	—	—	—	—	—
Articles for Dominion govern- ment.....	—	—	—	—	—
Articles for army and navy....	—	—	—	—	—
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bacteriological products or serums.....	—	—	—	—	—
Barrels or packages returned...	—	—	—	—	—
Cabinets of coins, collections of medals, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Coffee, green..... lb.	480,395	477,598	435,051	395,671	312,560
Models of inventions and other improvements.....	—	—	—	—	—
Paintings in oil or water colours.	—	—	—	—	—
Settlers' effects.....	—	—	—	—	—
Sponges.....	—	—	—	—	—
Tea..... lb.	587,190	610,653	144,873	162,677	266,369
Other miscellaneous articles...	—	—	—	—	—
Coin and bullion.....	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903. <sup>a</sup>	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
VI. Mineral produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Phosphate rock. ....	19,058	7,927	14,617	19,537	30,950
Precious stones in the rough....	30,037	10,781	19,426	10,083	12,400
Precious stones, diamonds, un- set, diamond dust or bort, and black diamonds for drills.	40,744	57,250	91,432	121,236	75,581
Salt. ....	51,146	79,976	67,609	66,648	72,286
Stones, flag, granite, rough freestone, etc. ....	69,696	58,525	48,373	64,589	58,090
Stones, granite, sawn only....	1,153	7,040	13,994	32,077	31,711
Whiting or whitening. ....	6,871	5,341	6,672	7,712	4,934
Other mineral products. ....	38,817	39,927	40,975	64,381	99,035
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	15,583,232	14,525,048	17,854,053	16,656,993	12,742,307
Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada, re- turned after having been ex- ported. ....	229,765	203,460	450,834	669,291	424,856
Articles for use of the Governor General. ....	3,251	555	1,520	4,699	619
Articles for Dominion govern- ment. ....	386,102	495,958	940,888	829,551	250,178
Articles for army and navy....	19,768	15,493	5,969	1,689	258
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores. ....	398,692	418,718	402,979	361,423	374,354
Bacteriological products or serums. ....	40,287	55,639	50,353	37,965	30,147
Barrels or packages returned....	10,834	28,012	30,884	28,546	33,215
Cabinet of coins, collections of medals, etc. ....	18,150	18,881	11,295	4,392	3,324
Coffee, green. ....	52,306	49,336	48,835	47,315	35,095
Models of inventions and other improvements. ....	13,662	19,883	22,463	16,953	14,009
Paintings in oil or water colours.	139,277	39,073	124,439	290,279	56,253
Settlers' effects. ....	5,287,883	5,233,437	5,359,998	7,169,617	4,062,083
Sponges. ....	33,673	23,034	25,207	34,976	27,535
Tea. ....	53,968	39,832	15,815	25,452	28,608
Other miscellaneous articles....	80,656	67,800	55,629	71,150	56,805
Coin and bullion. ....	8,814,958	7,815,937	10,306,945	7,063,695	7,344,968

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
1. Agricultural produce ... totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo reeds, cut to length...	-	-	-	-	-
Breadstuffs, etc., viz.—					
Biscuits, all kinds. .... lb.	35,349	47,163	52,622	65,218	57,976
Macaroni and vermicelli "	962,804	1,647,590	2,060,150	2,273,615	2,128,058
Rice, all kinds. .... "	20,888,968	17,136,080	25,918,114	21,973,797	16,900,159
Rice and sago flour. .... "	513,110	628,132	456,247	326,076	263,563
Other breadstuffs. .... "	2,514,773	1,060,623	1,424,188	1,256,000	1,151,663
Total breadstuffs. .... "	24,915,004	20,519,588	29,911,321	25,894,706	20,501,419
Grain and products of—					
Beans. .... bush.	10,160	2,936	3,635	3,485	2,981
Indian corn for distillation purposes. .... bush.	-	-	-	79	-
Indian corn. .... "	-	-	6,229	1,673	-
Oats. .... "	-	59	345	680	-
Peas. .... "	402	528	125	810	319
Wheat. .... "	-	-	-	18	24
Other grains. .... "	-	-	-	-	3,748
Total grains. .... "	10,562	3,523	10,334	6,745	7,072
Bran, mill feed, etc. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Cereal foods. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Indian or corn meal. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Oatmeal. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat flour. .... bbl.	-	-	11	11	20
Other grain products. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Total grain products. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Grand total breadstuffs. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Broom corn. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Cane and rattans, not manufactured. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Cider. .... gal.	236	270	38	197	86
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground. .... lb.	534,012	650,150	691,920	578,867	350,895
Cocoa nuts. .... No.	2,142,732	1,983,489	2,461,040	2,437,575	2,460,716
Fibre, Mexican, istle or tampoico. .... cwt.	-	15	264	186	81
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s. .... "	78	131	197	358	503
Florists' stock. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples, dried. .... lb.	29,236	-	80	-	-
Currants. .... "	7,191,324	7,582,190	7,228,107	8,820,360	6,825,039
Dates. .... "	918,286	1,429,408	1,344,261	1,496,640	1,929,945
Figs. .... "	2,704,682	1,847,264	1,756,456	2,107,282	4,715,391
Prunes. .... "	15,314	10,555	34,101	490,590	185,575
Raisins. .... "	8,185,034	9,240,422	7,512,026	12,333,956	6,419,911
Other dried fruits. .... "	60,917	65,416	93,328	78,121	99,177
Nuts, all kinds. .... "	2,486,826	3,342,749	4,257,456	4,472,832	4,271,272
Total dried fruits. .... "	21,591,619	23,518,004	22,225,815	29,808,781	24,446,310
Fruits, green—					
Apples. .... bbl.	210	81	178	39	-
Bananas. .... bunches.	68,225	24,125	22,448	56,068	102,213
Berries, all kinds. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Cherries. .... lb.	-	-	2,410	-	-
Cranberries. .... bush.	-	1	-	-	1

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
i. Agricultural produce... totals.	2,429,068	2,317,552	2,464,976	2,692,946	3,283,050
Bamboo reeds, cut to length....	369	1,249	2,574	1,887	3,545
Breadstuffs, etc., viz.—					
Biscuits, all kinds.....	1,547	2,039	2,451	2,793	2,765
Macaroni and vermicelli....	38,646	59,345	72,383	86,655	89,007
Rice, all kinds.....	373,452	345,407	430,040	413,449	340,257
Rice and sago flour.....	7,134	9,460	6,714	5,869	3,767
Other breadstuffs.....	43,751	17,096	23,390	31,727	43,796
Total breadstuffs.....	464,530	433,347	534,978	540,493	479,592
Grain and products of—					
Beans.....	12,840	2,523	2,837	2,904	2,559
Indian corn for distillation purposes.....	—	—	—	45	—
Indian corn.....	—	—	3,810	1,202	—
Oats.....	—	14	201	396	—
Peas.....	392	1,325	145	548	570
Wheat.....	—	—	—	17	22
Other grain.....	—	—	—	—	3,428
Total grains.....	13,233	3,863	6,993	5,112	6,579
Bran, mill feed, etc.....	406	17	2	—	—
Cereal foods.....	—	—	2	24	510
Indian or corn meal.....	—	—	—	—	—
Oatmeal.....	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat flour.....	—	—	51	55	76
Other grain products.....	2,739	2,370	2,913	2,078	1,155
Total grain products....	3,145	2,387	2,968	2,157	1,741
Grand total breadstuffs.	480,908	439,596	544,93	547,762	487,912
Broom corn.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cane and rattans, not manufactured.....	1,418	739	5	570	274
Cider.....	67	213	33	151	100
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground.....	70,914	82,507	81,748	64,983	53,935
Cocoa nuts.....	36,772	38,023	47,925	53,714	47,121
Fibre, Mexican, istle or tampico	—	162	3,158	2,193	821
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s....	1,013	958	1,490	1,894	4,729
Florists' stock.....	40,490	57,364	67,009	71,278	79,568
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples, dried.....	1,298	—	—	—	—
Currants.....	191,443	224,888	216,257	292,462	292,176
Dates.....	19,832	25,320	19,381	27,054	35,512
Figs.....	76,307	64,669	64,184	73,637	131,452
Prunes.....	1,836	1,412	2,338	16,060	6,420
Raisins.....	439,086	457,481	335,914	430,342	413,792
Other dried fruits.....	2,064	1,908	3,378	2,571	3,436
Nuts, all kinds.....	263,569	290,304	332,638	452,574	460,187
Total dried fruits.....	995,435	1,065,982	974,092	1,294,700	1,342,975
Fruits, green—					
Apples.....	1,769	497	929	270	—
Bananas.....	44,499	17,585	21,311	47,233	92,277
Berries, all kinds.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cherries.....	—	—	341	—	—
Cranberries.....	—	1	—	—	3

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Fruits, green—con.					
Grapes..... lb.	58,695	68,658	104,369	195,249	227,326
Oranges, lemons and limes...	—	—	—	—	—
Peaches..... lb.	—	—	1,463	—	—
Pineapples..... No.	65,615	9,131	17,079	62,595	31,374
Plums..... bush.	—	—	5	—	—
All other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total fruits, green.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fruits, preserved.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hay..... ton.	—	29	—	—	—
Hemp, undressed..... cwt.	3,410	2,680	—	12,673	23,745
Hops..... lb.	166,474	68,226	68,467	201,886	89,700
Malt..... bush.	—	64	—	—	—
Oils, vegetable..... gal.	46,025	75,562	89,693	103,649	76,853
Pickles..... "	17,664	18,596	22,686	40,962	24,715
Plants and trees.....	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, garden, field, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, flax..... lb.	1,096,054	33,325	26,000	24,730	19,830
Seeds, all other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total seeds.....	—	—	—	—	—
Straw.....	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar, maple, and maple syrup, lb.	—	—	—	—	52
Tobacco, unmanufactured. lb.	160,027	375,586	181,397	321,942	564,379
Vegetables.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other agricultural produce.....	—	—	—	—	—
II. Animals and their produce.					
Totals.....	—	—	—	—	—
Animals, living—					
Cattle..... No.	—	2	3	—	—
Dogs..... "	—	3	2	—	1
Fowls, domestic, pure bred "	36	—	—	—	—
Hogs.....	—	—	—	—	—
Horses..... No.	37	86	53	47	61
Sheep..... "	—	—	1	—	—
Other animals.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total animals, living.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bones, crude, and bone dust, etc..... cwt.	2,404	20,137	28,649	32,598	16,485
Bristles..... lb.	2,289	13,673	11,285	10,506	18,159
Eggs..... doz.	24,751	35,318	39,338	36,300	28,982
Feathers.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fur skins, not dressed.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed.....	—	—	—	—	—
Grease, degreas and oleostearine..... lb.	404,964	277,833	404,531	364,059	163,577
Grease, rough..... "	23,883	—	410	862	—
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned "	3,125	23,350	41,510	81,795	82,159
Hair, horse..... "	3,323	1,135	5,597	5,728	3,293
Hatters' furs.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hides and skins, raw.....	—	—	—	—	—
Honey..... lb.	51,789	37,028	16,141	25,419	126,203

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907 <sup>1</sup> .
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Fruits, green—con.					
Grapes .....	4,337	3,366	6,973	17,826	18,578
Oranges, lemons and limes ..	340,561	185,336	349,841	281,414	254,937
Peaches .....	—	—	79	—	—
Pineapples .....	4,111	802	1,929	6,408	3,430
Plums .....	—	—	13	—	—
All other.....	7,687	1,665	4,840	6,416	10,526
Total fruits, green.....	402,964	209,252	386,256	359,567	379,751
Fruits, preserved.....	19,739	33,639	27,886	40,140	47,160
Hay .....	—	348	—	—	—
Hemp, undressed .....	21,086	16,891	—	79,516	159,607
Hops .....	47,506	28,400	30,558	47,563	25,081
Malt .....	—	55	—	—	—
Oils, vegetable.....	42,300	51,258	59,763	84,846	62,324
Pickles .....	9,166	8,248	10,632	14,769	10,775
Plants and trees .....	13,571	17,196	20,349	17,262	12,416
Seeds, garden, field, etc.....	22,243	25,176	29,060	23,208	44,644
Seeds, flax .....	29,864	1,789	648	926	806
Seeds, all other .....	44,745	49,093	40,731	42,945	25,762
Total seeds.....	96,852	76,058	70,439	67,079	71,212
Straw .....	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar, maple, and maple syrup.	—	—	—	—	5
Tobacco, unmanufactured.....	41,297	84,193	47,013	74,557	130,239
Vegetables.....	72,918	84,043	87,939	104,331	96,859
Other agricultural produce.....	33,274	21,269	1,128	48,281	266,639
II. Animals and their produce.					
Totals.....	3,396,425	2,932,722	3,721,467	5,253,783	4,594,558
Animals, living—					
Cattle.....	—	40	100	—	—
Dogs .....	—	250	30	—	90
Fowls domestic, pure bred..	305	—	—	—	—
Hogs .....	—	—	—	—	—
Horses.....	16,264	9,761	24,966	34,081	12,877
Sheep .....	—	—	10	—	—
Other animals.....	116	938	209	284	52
Total animals, living....	16,685	10,989	25,315	34,365	13,019
Bones, crude, and bone dust, etc	5,317	13,074	17,575	20,743	10,968
Bristles.....	3,671	10,480	8,842	10,699	16,579
Eggs.....	1,328	2,129	2,135	2,060	1,762
Feathers.....	3,997	9,785	10,633	6,967	1,436
Fur skins, not dressed.....	657,620	682,186	698,462	1,036,344	722,758
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed.....	489,427	394,308	507,447	538,193	405,636
Grease, degrass and oleostearine.....	15,921	6,632	12,659	7,739	3,538
Grease, rough.....	750	—	10	27	—
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned....	2,867	3,532	3,900	6,501	6,409
Hair, horse .....	2,886	875	4,672	7,300	3,471
Hatters' furs.....	10,706	17,124	—	2,625	765
Hides and skins, raw .....	1,747,218	1,364,795	1,859,552	2,954,472	2,952,328
Honey.....	2,156	1,553	918	766	4,027

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
II. Animals and their produce—con.					
Milk, condensed..... lb.	14,638	10,101	7,727	3,319	861
Oils, animal..... gal.	13	—	24	250	30
Provisions, viz.—					
Butter..... lb.	32,556	62,904	110,772	17,016	205,524
Cheese..... "	94,761	111,017	127,149	189,149	186,085
Lard and lard compound, etc..... lb.	27	—	2,970	224	62
Meats, viz.—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides..... lb.	1,263	2,089	2,276	5,767	1,691
Beef, salted..... "	2,200	—	2,200	1,450	1,042
Canned meats and canned poultry and game.... lb.	67,697	65,752	54,453	77,691	66,304
Extracts of meat, fluid beef, etc..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Mutton and lamb, fresh. lb.	—	—	60,136	354,575	990,556
Pork..... "	2,921	700	1,600	1,009	950
Poultry and game..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Other meats..... lb.	68,295	85,432	76,678	93,062	99,056
Total meats.....	—	—	—	—	—
Rennet..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Sausage casings..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Silk, raw, etc..... lb.	246	—	—	—	—
Wax, bees'..... "	265	6	1,201	—	—
Wool..... "	1,896,679	1,639,363	2,114,656	1,974,757	795,440
Other articles.....	—	—	—	—	—
III. Fisheries produce..... totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Anchovies and sardines.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds..... lb.	10,881,469	12,442,960	7,700,353	18,499,176	12,770,443
Halibut..... "	31,166	19,794	92,760	9,150	1,081
Herrings..... "	12,368,674	12,747,271	13,067,747	13,442,708	9,486,012
Lobsters..... "	—	—	—	—	104,948
Mackerel..... "	—	—	800	—	—
Oysters..... "	—	—	—	10,048	7,680
Salmon..... "	482,846	281,552	693,653	763,043	950,140
Seafish, other..... "	—	1,665	1,456	60	9,667
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total fish.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fish oil—					
Cod..... gal.	80,594	74,598	73,236	102,995	101,782
Cod-liver..... "	4,050	400	7,925	13,161	6,950
Seal..... "	85,496	76,794	72,669	42,341	54,665
Other..... "	12,738	25,793	73,265	37,839	12,753
Total oils..... "	182,878	177,585	227,095	196,336	176,150
Other articles of the fisheries...	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
II. Animals and their produce—con.					
Milk, condensed.....	2,681	1,091	585	204	49
Oils, animal.....	58	—	6	177	15
Provisions, viz.—					
Butter.....	7,094	11,439	21,047	4,014	51,302
Cheese.....	16,831	18,458	20,368	32,580	39,200
Lard and lard compound, etc.....	2	—	176	28	3
Meats, viz.—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides.....	100	154	160	640	135
Beef, salted.....	121	—	126	109	56
Canned meats and canned poultry and game.....	6,715	7,754	6,677	7,732	6,910
Extracts of meat, fluid beef, etc.....	1,140	2,474	1,016	955	1,404
Mutton and lamb, fresh.....	—	—	4,013	17,380	45,377
Pork.....	275	75	114	79	86
Poultry and game.....	1,017	765	674	733	1,012
Other meats.....	5,496	5,651	5,492	7,528	7,783
Total meats.....	14,864	16,873	18,272	35,156	62,763
Rennet.....	19,440	24,605	24,485	23,029	18,335
Sausage casings.....	—	1,923	1,386	990	4,380
Silk, raw, etc.....	699	—	—	19,966	41,294
Wax, bees'.....	20	1	465	—	—
Wool.....	364,256	334,897	473,344	499,078	189,764
Other articles.....	647	6,000	9,213	19,760	44,763
III. Fisheries produce.... totals.	773,557	886,163	854,454	1,362,690	1,026,253
Anchovies and sardines.....	43,510	46,966	75,278	90,098	67,429
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds.....	365,188	471,389	335,651	830,852	633,401
Halibut.....	1,670	1,292	2,794	549	78
Herrings.....	192,239	151,118	172,976	229,678	162,196
Lobsters.....	53,374	48,668	86,139	58,773	29,428
Mackerel.....	—	—	28	—	—
Oysters.....	437	519	725	866	669
Salmon.....	26,648	20,012	46,942	45,083	53,966
Seafish, other.....	—	72	69	5	308
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc.....	10,538	12,922	14,852	23,954	19,447
Total fish.....	693,604	752,958	735,454	1,279,858	966,922
Fish oil—					
Cod.....	35,337	69,803	46,016	34,297	32,876
Cod-liver.....	4,304	1,123	7,750	8,711	4,302
Seal.....	32,600	35,109	32,944	13,431	16,884
Other.....	6,080	10,443	22,482	10,196	3,493
Total oils.....	78,321	116,478	109,192	66,635	57,555
Other articles of the fisheries..	1,632	16,727	9,808	16,197	1,776

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
iv. Forest produce. . . . . totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Corkwood. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
D shovel handles. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Felloes of hickory wood, rough sawn to shape only, etc. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Hickory billets and hickory sawn to shape for spokes and wheels. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Hickory spokes. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Hubs for wheels, etc. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory nuts, vegetable. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Fence posts and railroad ties. .	-	-	-	-	-
Logs and round unmanufactured timber. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz.—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc. m.ft.	-	-	768	624	1,042
Cherry, chestnut, etc. . . . . ft.	-	20,934	72,943	193,070	124,368
Mahogany. . . . . m.ft.	1	-	8	25	18
Oak. . . . . "	-	-	1	8	369
Pitch pine. . . . . "	5	-	-	-	-
Timber, hewn and sawed. . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Shingles. . . . . M.	-	-	13	-	3
Staves. . . . . "	-	1	-	-	-
Walnut. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
White ash. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Other lumber and timber. . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Total lumber and timber.	-	-	-	-	-
Wood for fuel. . . . . cord.	-	-	328	-	-
Other articles of the forest. . . .	-	-	-	-	-
v. Manufactures. . . . . totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Ale, beer and porter. . . . . gal.	1,750	7,261	14,096	24,103	15,404
Ale, ginger. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Antiseptic surgical dressing. . .	-	-	-	-	-
Asphaltum or asphalt. . . . . cwt.	5,218	5,035	1,000	850	59
Baking powder. . . . . lb.	-	-	-	-	72
Balls, cues and racks for bag- atelle tables. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Baskets. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Belts, surgical, trusses and sus- pensory bandages. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Bells. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Billiard tables. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Binder twine. . . . . lb.	5,008	-	-	-	-
Binder twine, articles for the mfr. of. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
iv. Forest produce..... totals.	25,528	31,178	42,934	42,361	59,518
Corkwood .....	18,290	19,688	18,346	13,081	7,829
D Shovel handles. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Felloes of hickory wood, rough sawn to shape only, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hickory billets and hickory sawn to shape for spokes and wheels.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hickory spokes.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hubs for wheels, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory nuts, vegetable.....	-	1,405	-	-	-
Fence posts and railroad ties...	-	-	-	20	-
Logs and round unmanufactured timber.....	-	364	15	1,571	4,413
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz.—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc....	-	5,410	17,774	9,477	20,956
Cherry, chestnut, etc.....	-	940	3,478	8,731	4,657
Mahogany.....	170	-	398	1,251	1,004
Oak.....	-	-	67	716	14,732
Pitch pine.....	235	5	-	-	-
Timber, hewn and sawed....	1,227	1,477	524	2,276	1,689
Shingles.....	-	-	20	-	4
Staves.....	-	14	-	-	-
Walnut.....	-	-	-	-	-
White ash.....	-	-	-	-	-
Other lumber and timber....	1,443	1,875	1,096	5,238	4,234
Total lumber and timber ..	3,075	9,721	23,357	27,689	47,276
Wood for fuel.....	-	-	1,216	-	-
Other articles of the forest....	4,163	-	-	-	-
v. Manufactures..... totals.	26,173,205	26,607,605	26,685,551	30,344,370	23,288,520
Ale, beer and porter.....	1,360	3,708	6,461	10,020	6,367
Ale, ginger.....	-	-	68	-	-
Antiseptic surgical dressing...	399	163	86	238	421
Asphaltum or asphalt.....	6,118	5,255	1,245	850	146
Baking powder.....	-	-	-	-	27
Balls, cues and racks for baga- telle tables.....	109	394	420	1,646	464
Baskets.....	19,478	29,061	31,577	34,619	30,790
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather.....	34	76	587	348	306
Belts, surgical, trusses and sus- pensory bandages.....	848	1,528	1,176	608	1,026
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s.....	5,210	5,357	3,862	7,337	20,593
Bells.....	9,652	27,403	22,770	44,907	16,696
Billiard tables.....	-	-	-	-	-
Binder twine.....	277	-	-	-	-
Binder twine, articles for the mfr. of.....	44,565	2,576	-	-	138

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures—con.					
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers' ink, etc.	-	-	-	-	-
Blueing, laundry, all kinds.	-	-	-	-	-
Boats..... No.	5	10	12	3	15
Bolsters and pillows.	-	-	-	-	-
Bolting cloths.	-	-	-	-	-
Books, periodicals and other printed matter.	-	-	-	-	-
Boot, shoe and stay laces.	-	-	-	-	-
Boots, shoes, slippers, except rubber and leather.	-	-	-	-	-
Braces, suspenders and parts of.	-	-	-	-	-
Brass and mfrs. of	-	-	-	-	-
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s.	-	-	-	-	-
Bricks, fire..... M.	1,531	169	62	10	-
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc. lb.	481,703	485,152	245,030	318,327	319,040
Brooms and brushes.	-	-	-	-	-
Buttons.....	-	-	-	-	-
Candles..... lb.	11,820	7,175	8,815	5,315	6,346
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires	-	-	-	-	-
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured	-	-	-	-	-
Carbons over 6 inches in circumference for mfrs. No.	-	-	-	8,533	-
Carriages, all kinds, railway cars, trunks, bicycles, and parts of.	-	-	-	-	-
Carpets, n.e.s. yd.	445	180	-	123	-
Carpet sweepers.	-	-	-	-	-
Cash registers.	-	-	-	-	-
Celluloid and mfrs. of.	-	-	-	-	-
Cement.	-	-	-	-	-
Chalk, prepared.	-	-	-	-	-
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground lb.	10,591	18,010	14,086	7,631	3,951
Church vestments.	-	-	-	-	-
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements	-	-	-	-	-
Clothes wringers..... No.	-	-	-	1	-
Coal tar and coal pitch gal.	225	-	435	-	45
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting	-	-	-	-	-
Cocoa, desiccated lb.	6,202	54,491	22,150	63,170	21,200
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc. lb.	134,582	180,282	311,630	431,041	338,630
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts of, etc. lb.	4,354	2,283	-	795	236
Coke..... ton.	-	-	3	-	-
Collars and cuffs	-	-	-	-	-
Combs, dress and toilet	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVIL. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes. entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers' ink, etc. ....	2,076	1,543	1,268	819	193
Blueing, laundry, all kinds. ....	445	5	—	—	1
Boats. ....	96	139	149	26	291
Bolsters and pillows. ....	21	17	—	204	12
Bolting cloths. ....	26	139	871	462	123
Books, periodicals and other printed matter. ....	199,164	210,399	218,515	280,126	237,766
Boot, shoe and stay laces. ....	19,943	24,776	27,996	37,394	33,681
Boots, shoes and slippers, except rubber and leather. ....	27,705	33,354	30,114	32,001	24,267
Braces, suspenders and parts of. ....	553	4,256	3,439	5,104	7,992
Brass and manufactures of. ....	45,169	34,867	42,873	58,813	47,624
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s. ....	1,129	1,435	580	1,346	1,635
Bricks, fire. ....	56,519	11,593	3,283	158	—
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc. ....	12,749	14,219	9,407	9,809	9,971
Brooms and brushes. ....	113,548	127,155	132,581	117,283	107,608
Buttons. ....	167,340	130,162	121,470	95,945	78,063
Candles. ....	1,088	809	1,245	854	750
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured. ....	9,173	8,097	3,474	6,308	4,031
Carbons over 6 inches in circumference for mfrs. ....	—	—	—	990	—
Carriages, all kinds, railway cars, trucks, bicycles and parts of. ....	83,233	62,695	69,397	70,650	57,463
Carpets, n.e.s. ....	420	72	—	87	—
Carpet sweepers. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Cash registers. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Celluloid and manufactures of. ....	13,124	28,934	32,082	21,397	15,473
Cement. ....	374,954	299,667	140,100	94,130	45,212
Chalk, prepared. ....	1,953	1,708	2,224	2,364	1,527
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground. ....	444	637	507	319	158
Church vestments. ....	17,358	15,371	15,874	19,377	9,926
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements. ....	44,978	44,646	53,796	57,533	40,919
Clothes wringers. ....	—	—	—	67	—
Coal tar and coal pitch. ....	195	—	92	—	8
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting. ....	—	905	6,415	906	3,457
Cocoa, desiccated. ....	701	3,586	1,658	4,588	832
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc. ....	29,121	41,640	80,899	109,377	93,226
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts of, etc. ....	535	226	—	110	53
Coke. ....	—	—	26	—	—
Collars and cuffs. ....	41,304	54,454	50,577	65,715	36,173
Combs, dress and toilet. ....	39,218	35,903	52,075	57,525	51,007

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures—con.					
Copper and mfrs. of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cordage of all kinds..... lb.	17,809	13,189	24,571	24,379	10,187
Corks and other manufactures.					
of cork bark.....	—	—	—	—	—
Corsets, corset clasps, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Costumes and scenery, theatrical	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton, manufactures of.....					
Cotton waste..... lb.	303,479	487,240	210,343	245,481	282,612
Cotton wool or raw cotton ..	31,709	179,381	282,307	249,544	116,672
Cotton yarns..... "	13,376	31,024	26,315	27,367	39,492
Crapes.....	—	—	—	—	—
Curtains and shams.....	—	—	—	—	—
Dressing, harness and leather..	—	—	—	—	—
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medi-					
cines.....	—	—	—	—	—
Earthenware and chinaware. .	—	—	—	—	—
Elastic, round or flat.....	—	—	—	—	—
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	—	—	—	—	—
Electric light carbons and					
carbon points..... M.	—	—	574	735	470
Embroideries, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	—	—
Emery wheels and manufactures					
of emery.....	—	—	—	—	—
Express parcels.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fancy goods.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fertilizers.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fibreware.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fireworks.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc...	—	—	—	—	—
Flax, hemp, jute and manu-					
factures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Furniture, wood, iron or other					
material.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fur and manufactures of fur...	—	—	—	—	—
Glass and manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet					
hooks and eyelets, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Gloves and mitts.....	—	—	—	—	—
Gold, silver and mfrs. of. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Grease, axle..... lb.	372	1,585	900	1,539	966
Gunpowder and other explosives	—	—	—	—	—
Gutta percha, india-rubber and					
manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Gutta percha, crude rubber,					
etc..... lb.	28,676	13,790	2,496	7,851	129,878
Hair and manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hats, caps and bonnets.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hatters' bands (not cords), bind-					
ings, tips and sides, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Ink.....	—	—	—	—	—
Iron and steel and mfrs. of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Ivory, manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Jellies, jams and preserves. lb.	8,517	14,497	17,407	11,375	18,547

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIVIL. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Copper and manufactures of...	1,993	2,484	2,469	6,027	15,182
Cordage of all kinds.....	2,110	1,793	2,374	2,680	1,301
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark.....	102,853	96,101	98,878	134,067	109,030
Corsets, corset clasps, etc....	16,339	18,273	11,557	10,201	4,589
Costumes and scenery, theatrical	50	—	—	36	53
Cotton, manufactures of.....	819,688	704,681	707,249	921,408	1,042,203
Cotton waste.....	10,999	21,483	10,432	11,546	11,387
Cotton wool or raw cotton.....	2,820	23,670	36,136	28,711	14,584
Cotton yarns.....	3,210	8,985	9,528	10,753	16,971
Crapes.....	3,507	3,952	4,292	2,346	1,101
Curtains and shams.....	105,772	121,670	114,606	123,687	82,281
Dressing, harness and leather..	1,097	431	<sup>2</sup>	<sup>2</sup>	<sup>2</sup>
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medicines.....	1,148,291	1,153,776	1,114,759	1,274,170	1,015,666
Earthenware and chinaware....	341,703	413,693	432,121	429,820	373,979
Elastic, round or flat.....	4,267	3,140	1,718	2,320	2,513
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	6,200	6,235	69,407	29,421	12,642
Electric light carbons and carbon points.....	5,128	3,796	7,556	9,282	5,360
Embroideries, n.e.s.....	43,409	48,987	40,039	52,054	38,656
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery.....	8	93	100	183	56
Express parcels.....	256	257	331	447	68
Fancy goods.....	995,963	1,117,760	1,118,513	1,311,658	1,040,918
Fertilizers.....	—	110	649	2,278	212
Fibreware.....	—	111	73	—	60
Fireworks.....	7,657	6,936	8,734	11,414	8,199
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc....	27,898	26,715	29,121	12,209	16,034
Flax, hemp, jute and manufactures of.....	161,226	175,620	297,362	516,469	621,744
Furniture, wood, iron or other material.....	11,999	20,573	31,846	37,857	27,998
Fur and manufactures of fur...	4,531	14,185	27,879	34,183	18,526
Glass and manufactures of.....	1,031,960	887,950	841,987	1,234,762	930,761
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc.....	5,217	5,286	7,445	6,555	8,213
Gloves and mitts.....	520,733	488,419	464,288	576,501	631,360
Gold, silver and manufactures of	63,195	66,251	67,713	64,925	47,834
Grease axle.....	41	160	135	95	83
Gunpowder and other explosives	2,516	1,854	782	1,777	1,099
Gutta percha, india-rubber and manufactures of.....	25,054	25,740	26,071	31,690	30,570
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc.....	904	919	346	3,750	15,637
Hair and manufactures of.....	988	1,013	1,721	2,241	2,383
Hats, caps and bonnets.....	38,764	42,501	60,465	95,844	129,870
Hatters' bands (not cords), bindings, tips and sides, etc.....	24,346	35,843	31,622	35,058	14,535
Ink.....	4,688	4,060	4,947	5,970	3,712
Iron and steel and mfrs. of.....	3,696,000	2,793,072	1,502,230	1,651,682	1,448,184
Ivory, manufactures of.....	13,582	23,029	26,331	51,175	44,308
Jellies, jams and preserves.....	712	1,298	1,257	999	1,458

<sup>1</sup> Nine months. <sup>2</sup> Included with blacking, etc.

20—Y.B.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures—con.					
Jewelry .....	—	—	—	—	—
Junk and oakum..... cwt.	1,149	742	1,353	530	1,602
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc..... yd.	3,797,347	1,851,202	3,038,313	5,650,264	2,872,258
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc.. lb.	22,617	—	2,000	—	—
Lead and manufactures of. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Leather and manufactures of ..	—	—	—	—	—
Lime juice and other fruit juices..... gal.	1,889	1,914	1,042	2,429	2,059
Lithographic presses.....	—	—	—	—	—
Machine card clothing .....	—	—	—	—	—
Magic lanterns and slides for ..	—	—	—	—	—
Malt, extract of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Marble, manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mattresses.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mats and rugs .....	—	—	—	—	—
Metals and manufactures of ...	—	—	—	—	—
Mineral substances, mfrs. of...	—	—	—	—	—
Mucilage.....	—	—	—	—	—
Musical instruments.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mustard and mustard cake, etc.	—	—	—	—	—
Newspapers and magazines. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Noils .....	—	—	—	—	—
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal.... cwt.	—	3,272	5,710	—	—
Oils, coconut and palm. .... gal.	12,858	11,483	26,975	35,927	19,838
Oils, other .....	—	—	—	—	—
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum.....	—	—	—	—	—
Optical, philosophical, photo- graphic and mathematical in- struments. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Packages .....	—	—	—	—	—
Paints and colours .....	—	—	—	—	—
Paper and manufactures of ....	—	—	—	—	—
Pencils, lead.....	—	—	—	—	—
Pens, penholders and rulers....	—	—	—	—	—
Perfumery, non-alcoholic.....	—	—	—	—	—
Photographic dry plates. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Picture and photograph frames.	—	—	—	—	—
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass..... lb.	57,082	40,942	—	—	—
Plaster of Paris .....	—	—	—	—	—
Plates, engraved on wood or metal.....	—	—	—	—	—
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Polish or composition, knife or other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Pomades..... lb.	2,473	2,169	1,205	1,314	590
Post office parcels.....	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Jewelry .....	73,241	92,608	99,014	102,620	109,828
Junk and oakum .....	1,387	824	1,802	845	4,549
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc. ....	141,590	62,240	99,172	197,141	130,156
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc. ....	1,760	—	304	—	—
Lead and manufactures of ..	24,146	25,448	29,966	31,685	29,227
Leather and manufactures of ..	64,057	93,127	89,459	81,833	41,129
Lime juice and other fruit juices .....	2,153	2,492	1,725	2,806	1,866
Lithographic presses .....	—	—	—	18	—
Machine card clothing .....	2,091	1,585	1,782	1,671	479
Magic lanterns and slides for ..	3,519	2,409	3,015	2,824	2,341
Malt, extract of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Marble, manufactures of .....	4,352	4,352	6,780	3,272	3,776
Mattresses .....	—	11	—	6	2
Mats and rugs .....	19,063	27,201	25,346	34,383	19,925
Metals and manufactures of ..	124,298	203,663	181,622	168,704	189,614
Mineral substances, mfrs. of ..	2,129	2,556	835	7,302	4,161
Mucilage .....	25	21	47	2	—
Musical instruments .....	112,964	120,754	108,486	97,041	87,889
Mustard and mustard cake, etc.	571	859	670	623	547
Newspapers and magazines .....	1,109	1,539	1,575	1,309	779
Noils .....	10,537	43,302	35,420	31,780	22,651
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal .....	—	3,049	7,021	—	—
Oils, coconut and palm .....	7,902	9,242	11,261	20,334	15,938
Oils, other .....	27,785	28,388	25,887	21,234	14,178
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum .....	6,643	1,382	5,051	997	729
Optical, philosophical, photo- graphic and mathematical in- struments .....	48,557	50,350	54,650	62,274	48,478
Packages .....	354,870	400,546	359,439	394,782	309,871
Paints and colours .....	299,113	254,181	311,940	183,823	90,620
Paper and manufactures of .....	142,429	159,758	185,913	208,017	191,823
Pencils, lead .....	35,646	31,356	40,333	41,857	38,491
Pens, penholders and rulers .....	4,198	3,865	5,043	3,634	2,119
Perfumery, non-alcoholic .....	17,726	19,382	21,956	27,713	20,637
Photographic dry plates .....	317	307	1,739	672	309
Picture and photograph frames ..	11,835	10,342	12,896	12,698	11,190
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass .....	16,791	14,500	38,648	43,287	21,423
Plaster of Paris .....	—	1	9	—	—
Plates, engraved on wood or metal .....	47	—	183	—	—
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc. ....	42,935	51,575	42,771	34,162	32,737
Polish or composition, knife or other .....	2,564	3,048	2,467	1,708	1,750
Pomades .....	2,973	3,165	1,784	1,818	809
Post office parcels .....	—	181	58	863	810

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

20½—Y.B.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures—con.					
Precious stones, polished, etc.	—	—	—	—	—
Printing presses, machines and parts.	—	—	—	—	—
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc. .... cwt.	14,350	24,417	14,056	25,653	20,477
Regalia and badges. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Resin. .... cwt.	69	192	—	6	—
Ribbons. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Rugs, railway and travelling. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Sauces, catsups and soy. gal.	43,851	41,519	40,137	41,505	36,036
Ships, vessels and repairs on. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Signs of any material and letters for signs. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Silk and manufactures of. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Slate. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Soap. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Spices. .... lb.	731,447	750,703	772,865	1,552,523	676,546
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Spirits. .... gal.	986,220	1,125,468	1,076,783	1,140,423	928,459
Starch. .... lb.	237,845	243,675	223,087	212,795	413,532
Stearic acid. .... "	—	—	761	—	—
Stone, manufactures of. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Straw, manufactures of. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar and syrups. .... lb.	379,496,965	377,760,255	324,366,014	420,542,898	285,932,743
Candy and confectionery. ....	134,526	160,281	192,232	169,876	167,869
Glucose and saccharine. ....	2,894	4,556	1,262	2,540	800
Molasses. .... gal.	3,505,626	3,517,703	5,106,952	5,372,317	2,659,174
Surgical and dental instruments.	—	—	—	—	—
Tape lines. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Teeth, artificial. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Tin and manufactures of. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco and mfrs. of. .... lb.	—	—	195,643	156,193	129,407
Tobacco pipes. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Trawls and trawling spoons. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc.	—	—	—	—	—
Turpentine, spirits of. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Twine, manufactures of. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Umbrellas, parasols and sun-shades. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Unenumerated. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc. .... gal.	106	167	104	159	178
Vinegar. ....	27,796	5,278	16,465	16,474	12,317
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Wax, manufactures of. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic	—	—	—	—	—
Whips, thongs and lashes. ....	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Precious stones, polished, etc..	33,945	27,839	24,801	32,141	127,994
Printing presses, machines and parts.....	7,547	13,802	13,754	9,180	8,870
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc.....	43,008	51,900	30,634	42,926	35,147
Regalia and badges.....	326	73	597	578	24
Resin.....	165	616	—	67	—
Ribbons.....	359,443	420,289	543,513	613,832	569,697
Rugs, railway and travelling... ..	1,360	2,474	1,144	1,117	327
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper.....	21	23	40	96	—
Sauces, catsups and soy.....	8,180	8,830	8,630	9,818	7,799
Ships, vessels and repairs on... ..	—	—	225	20,829	3,984
Signs of any material and letters for signs.....	303	625	684	1,585	425
Silk and manufactures of ....	1,609,634	1,723,216	2,066,012	2,103,769	1,614,784
Slate.....	6,295	3,354	6,456	3,055	2,863
Soap.....	60,166	76,641	73,362	80,403	82,254
Spices.....	49,522	56,586	59,134	94,038	54,340
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc.....	2,876	3,687	3,888	2,277	1,602
Spirits.....	823,592	937,890	923,128	1,023,292	893,095
Starch.....	4,606	5,381	5,176	4,717	7,786
Stearic acid.....	—	—	71	—	—
Stone, manufactures of.....	1,617	1,194	3,328	2,962	1,474
Straw, manufactures of.....	73,595	44,965	64,186	59,361	49,628
Sugar and syrups.....	6,704,527	7,244,512	7,938,801	9,344,833	5,740,519
Candy and confectionery....	11,087	13,921	18,103	16,093	17,015
Glucose and saccharine.....	1,665	2,909	789	1,338	449
Molasses.....	625,957	837,396	994,074	1,059,802	482,369
Surgical and dental instruments	14,042	15,001	12,791	17,064	14,087
Tape lines.....	1,130	972	1,084	810	619
Teeth, artificial.....	31	176	—	—	—
Tin and manufactures of....	81,420	50,726	148,859	220,758	108,938
Tobacco and manufactures of..	282,744	314,738	356,231	416,982	390,558
Tobacco pipes.....	169,332	172,626	167,238	151,501	106,645
Trawls and trawling spoons....	219	52	18	4	—
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc	6,161	5,892	4,013	4,057	3,515
Turpentine, spirits of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Twine, manufactures of.....	296	338	845	550	289
Umbrellas, parasols and sun-shades.....	2,463	1,286	963	1,910	773
Unenumerated.....	6,300	8,265	6,873	12,392	11,964
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc.....	423	387	310	379	470
Vinegar.....	3,961	1,163	1,917	2,007	1,323
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc.....	149,753	219,667	216,903	213,072	169,680
Wax, manufactures of.....	982	2,057	1,883	3,022	1,271
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic	5,349	3,604	2,784	4,650	5,476
Whips, thongs and lashes.....	30	109	66	42	61

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures—con.					
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers.....	—	—	—	—	—
Wine, non-sparkling..... gal.	450,822	450,244	474,673	497,606	368,856
Wine, sparkling..... doz.	23,132	26,082	27,590	31,617	29,181
Wood and manufactures of....	—	—	—	—	—
Wool and manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Yarns, n.e.s..... lb.	320	2,427	14,843	100	—
Zinc and manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other manufactured articles....	—	—	—	—	—
vi. Mineral produce..... totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Clays.....	—	—	—	—	—
Coal, bituminous..... ton.	59	122	117	—	—
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground.....	—	—	—	—	—
Gravel and sand..... ton.	65	7,271	3,146	6,457	2,823
Lithographic stones, not engraved.....	—	—	—	—	—
Marble, sawn only.....	—	—	—	—	—
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiselled.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mineral and aerated waters....	—	—	—	—	—
Minerals, viz—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminium..... cwt.	—	26,015	23,058	19,258	20,023
Litharge..... "	3,648	3,112	5,101	1,859	3,655
Other minerals.....	—	—	—	—	—
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined... gal.	—	34	256	—	164
Oils, products of petroleum..... "	—	—	1,203	849	30
Oils, other..... "	—	—	—	229	—
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore..... cwt.	7,864,640	5,104,439	3,996,828	9,396,042	9,790,312
Precious stones in the rough....	—	—	—	—	—
Precious stones, diamonds, unset, diamond dust or bort, and black diamonds for drills.....	—	—	—	—	—
Salt..... cwt.	553,468	473,342	395,227	502,559	275,739
Stones, flag, granite, rough free-stone, etc..... ton.	—	8	—	84	—
Stones, granite, sawn only.....	—	263	—	—	—
Whiting or whitening... cwt.	—	—	64	—	—
Other mineral products.....	—	—	—	—	—
vii. Miscellaneous produce—					
Totals.....	—	—	—	—	—
Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada, returned after having been exported.....	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<b>v. Manufactures—con.</b>					
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers.....	196	672	73	91	35
Wine, non-sparkling.....	311,414	318,376	332,019	359,966	274,822
Wine, sparkling.....	189,484	204,402	222,135	269,339	229,650
Wood and manufactures of....	21,570	20,602	31,384	96,107	21,832
Wool and manufactures of....	2,061,549	1,920,340	1,915,438	2,087,735	1,845,788
Yarns, n.e.s.....	202	1,116	7,958	396	-
Zinc and manufactures of.....	69,442	83,691	72,423	65,376	46,044
Other manufactured articles....	108,334	353,351	239,256	127,561	123,668
<b>vi. Mineral produce . . . . totals.</b>	<b>1,308,635</b>	<b>1,122,697</b>	<b>1,473,932</b>	<b>1,586,808</b>	<b>1,356,945</b>
Clays.....	32,536	1,040	253	-	-
Coal, bituminous.....	90	294	410	-	-
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground.....	-	71	-	14	-
Gravel and sand.....	221	21,447	8,914	12,480	4,936
Lithographic stones, not engraved.....	280	7,567	4,477	1,991	5,110
Marble, sawn only.....	15,571	36,339	15,173	29,904	9,397
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiselled. . . . .	2,865	4,989	91	240	543
Mineral and aerated waters . . .	52,905	75,751	89,968	81,634	78,193
Minerals, viz—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminium.....	-	82,986	70,944	70,637	67,941
Litharge.....	12,591	11,504	17,222	7,051	16,664
Other minerals.....	5,330	6,129	8,598	9,413	5,134
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined.....	-	17	89	-	17
Oils, products of petroleum.....	-	-	485	342	6
Oils, other.....	-	-	-	158	-
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore.....	480,138	397,803	227,668	502,040	551,617
Precious stones in the rough....	157,057	32,912	86,894	80,139	24,292
Precious stones, diamonds unset, diamond dust or bort, and black diamonds for drills . . .	495,432	398,896	898,869	736,489	561,729
Salt.....	53,028	42,543	38,186	48,884	26,708
Stones, flag, granite, rough free-stone, etc.....	-	28	-	262	-
Stones, granite, sawn only . . .	-	850	-	-	-
Whiting or whitening . . . . .	-	-	42	-	-
Other mineral products.....	591	1,531	5,649	5,130	4,658
<b>vii. Miscellaneous produce,</b>					
Totals.....	<b>3,196,540</b>	<b>4,698,563</b>	<b>3,713,380</b>	<b>3,727,113</b>	<b>3,121,636</b>
Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada, returned after having been exported. . . . .	<b>8,209</b>	<b>20,269</b>	<b>17,303</b>	<b>11,263</b>	<b>45,592</b>

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVIL. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
VII. Miscellaneous produce—con.					
Articles for use of the Governor General.....	-	-	-	-	-
Articles for Dominion government.....	-	-	-	-	-
Articles for army and navy....	-	-	-	-	-
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores.....	-	-	-	-	-
Bacteriological products or serums.....	-	-	-	-	-
Barrels or packages returned...	-	-	-	-	-
Cabinets of coins, collections of medals, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Coffee, green..... lb.	5,223,883	4,038,966	5,437,702	6,050,439	5,311,151
Models of inventions and other improvements.....	-	-	-	-	-
Paintings in oil or water colours.	-	-	-	-	-
Settlers' effects.....	-	-	-	-	-
Sponges.....	-	-	-	-	-
Tea..... lb.	17,264,604	25,053,906	20,993,010	19,109,726	16,148,842
Other miscellaneous articles...	-	-	-	-	-
Coin and bullion.....	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
VII. Miscellaneous produce—con.					
Articles for use of the Governor General.....	299	1,705	380	533	792
Articles for Dominion government.....	170,098	414,497	125,454	208,550	43,578
Articles for army and navy....	1,074	60	491	473	
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores.....	8,590	65,198	7,883	9,084	8,102
Bacteriological products or serums.....	1,441	3,477	4,198	4,122	3,494
Barrels or packages returned....	191	115	235	326	239
Cabinets of coins, collections of medals, etc.....	14,772	6,875	4,317	3,857	2,461
Coffee, green.....	404,184	321,788	489,595	578,471	491,547
Models of inventions and other improvements.....	—	355	—	286	—
Paintings in oil or water colours.	23,718	19,031	47,921	131,574	71,880
Settlers' effects.....	36,998	94,184	177,807	135,409	177,289
Sponges.....	3,520	2,806	7,495	4,971	4,099
Tea.....	2,461,973	3,706,738	2,821,284	2,630,026	2,257,000
Other miscellaneous articles....	3,497	36,047	7,532	3,933	9,981
Coin and bullion.....	57,976	5,418	1,485	4,235	6,082

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
I. Agricultural produce... totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo reeds, cut to length...	-	-	-	-	-
Breadstuffs, etc., viz—					
Biscuits, all kinds. .... lb.	413,664	447,424	594,139	527,006	630,209
Macaroni and vermicelli "	1,516,867	2,137,729	2,637,993	2,793,579	2,481,776
Rice, all kinds ..... "	31,987,329	26,308,828	32,200,539	34,674,123	23,125,351
Rice and sago flour.... "	1,426,038	1,468,410	1,158,445	942,567	878,655
Other breadstuffs ..... "	3,359,583	1,647,187	2,463,049	2,110,315	2,398,155
Total breadstuffs ..... "	38,703,481	32,009,578	39,004,165	41,047,590	29,514,146
Grain and products of—					
Beans..... bush.	25,103	19,510	17,649	27,106	24,092
Indian corn for distillation purposes..... bush.	813,275	1,112,420	1,150,688	1,349,776	935,325
Indian corn..... "	6,033,898	9,687,122	10,382,785	9,966,421	9,911,301
Oats..... "	100,811	61,513	508,786	46,298	6,569
Peas..... "	6,406	8,876	4,327	5,055	5,691
Wheat..... "	84,931	37,171	92,406	64,927	24,755
Other grains ..... "	3,039	3,200	2,418	27,196	41,040
Total grains..... "	7,067,463	10,929,812	12,159,059	11,486,779	10,948,773
Bran, mill feed, etc. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Cereal foods.....	-	-	-	-	-
Indian or corn meal... bbl.	25,390	48,410	25,156	26,712	23,957
Oatmeal..... lb.	206,471	4,744	218,654	32,974	5,096
Wheat flour..... bbl.	35,247	46,849	42,397	41,912	34,109
Other grain products.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total grain products.....	-	-	-	-	-
Grand total breadstuffs....	-	-	-	-	-
Broom corn. ....	-	-	-	-	-
Cane and rattans, not manufactured.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cider..... gal.	3,195	1,885	1,592	2,453	5,777
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground.... lb.	1,301,292	1,466,696	1,564,917	1,756,791	1,587,498
Cocoanuts..... No.	2,242,512	2,254,054	2,675,450	2,564,888	2,516,205
Fibre, Mexican, istle or tampico..... cwt.	1,229	4,085	2,182	2,853	3,629
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s.... "	6,632	3,420	4,363	5,420	4,659
Florists' stock.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples, dried..... lb.	162,441	180,814	168,585	32,109	136,711
Currants..... "	8,425,215	8,535,542	8,202,455	10,188,799	8,316,803
Dates..... "	1,736,505	1,952,927	2,036,144	2,114,451	2,409,103
Figs..... "	3,285,966	2,244,578	2,209,262	2,874,018	5,311,039
Prunes..... "	5,893,162	5,194,695	6,034,915	6,992,257	9,881,056
Raisins..... "	13,054,434	13,119,469	12,627,382	16,853,388	13,967,423
Other dried fruits..... "	3,055,558	1,883,682	1,587,511	2,395,680	1,426,752
Nuts, all kinds..... "	7,740,397	9,730,387	9,478,106	10,484,084	8,513,657
Total dried fruits ... "	43,353,678	42,842,094	42,344,360	51,934,786	49,962,544
Fruits, green—					
Apples..... bbl.	28,391	21,967	23,346	20,072	43,111
Bananas..... bunches.	912,443	816,508	1,219,486	1,200,534	857,984
Berries, all kinds.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cherries..... lb.	146,956	168,359	160,338	120,986	53,742

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<b>I. Agricultural produce.... totals.</b>	<b>18,464,734</b>	<b>19,391,831</b>	<b>20,736,997</b>	<b>23,631,494</b>	<b>23,703,405</b>
Bamboo reeds, cut to length....	19,311	4,653	5,647	6,066	6,988
Breadstuffs, etc., viz—					
Biscuits, all kinds. ....	33,655	39,430	43,578	53,771	62,440
Macaroni and vermicelli....	60,264	80,073	96,406	107,068	104,175
Rice all kinds. ....	571,515	547,202	563,875	652,855	475,548
Rice and sago flour ....	20,603	23,054	17,001	16,482	13,410
Other breadstuffs.....	60,503	27,985	43,083	55,673	94,096
Total breadstuffs.....	746,540	717,744	763,949	885,847	749,669
Grain and products of—					
Beans.....	39,303	35,309	31,170	45,170	41,004
Indian corn for distillation purposes.....	480,602	568,536	634,636	721,653	524,370
Indian corn.....	3,250,329	4,861,872	5,521,035	5,458,295	5,175,875
Oats.....	50,896	27,276	176,032	22,056	3,200
Peas.....	14,531	15,963	7,765	9,080	12,040
Wheat.....	57,794	29,726	77,597	49,741	17,735
Other grains.....	1,940	2,883	2,238	17,083	30,110
Total grains.....	3,895,395	5,541,571	6,450,473	6,323,078	5,804,334
Bran, mill feed, etc.....	108,011	92,206	54,880	72,393	57,526
Cereal foods.....	—	—	217,470	155,649	148,300
Indian or corn meal.....	65,431	122,114	67,856	69,851	63,325
Oatmeal.....	5,884	188	4,879	885	171
Wheat flour.....	115,279	161,429	185,915	162,120	119,656
Other grain products.....	435,584	279,111	159,312	98,960	65,416
Total grain products.....	730,189	655,048	690,312	559,858	454,394
Grand total breadstuffs.....	5,372,124	6,914,363	7,904,734	7,768,783	7,008,397
Broom corn.....	165,231	197,982	175,412	196,084	167,654
Cane and rattans, not manufactured.....	18,020	6,522	8,258	11,294	10,096
Cider.....	2,856	1,125	763	1,009	1,347
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground.....	181,251	191,945	195,870	214,379	240,575
Cocoonuts.....	39,687	45,042	55,422	57,639	48,674
Fibre, Mexican, istle or tampico	12,454	22,485	24,249	31,825	29,970
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s.....	46,336	23,990	19,612	28,337	27,727
Florists' stock.....	82,511	91,693	100,004	108,712	109,703
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples, dried.....	8,938	7,998	7,641	2,610	9,083
Currants.....	232,984	258,536	253,414	341,870	367,485
Dates.....	43,034	40,199	39,546	42,546	52,501
Figs.....	95,908	83,880	83,350	103,980	153,541
Prunes.....	157,273	150,428	147,637	259,178	332,885
Raisins.....	736,920	700,632	553,717	683,679	886,855
Other dried fruits.....	167,575	116,128	116,798	165,248	134,847
Nuts, all kinds.....	560,702	642,839	663,825	788,604	712,602
Total dried fruits.....	2,003,334	2,000,634	1,865,928	2,287,715	2,649,799
Fruits, green—					
Apples.....	81,266	72,768	78,358	81,558	137,209
Bananas.....	819,236	809,684	971,672	1,171,387	817,669
Berries, all kinds.....	90,439	108,387	138,850	140,466	16,608
Cherries.....	14,754	16,908	15,435	17,937	6,484

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
<b>I. Agricultural produce—con.</b>					
Fruits, green—con.					
Cranberries..... bush.	17,168	21,720	24,560	15,091	26,515
Grapes..... lb.	1,151,249	1,271,945	1,667,123	2,002,008	2,045,006
Oranges, lemons and limes...	—	—	—	—	—
Peaches..... lb.	3,028,798	2,088,286	3,158,162	3,531,224	3,492,047
Pineapples..... No.	1,375,226	1,505,845	1,689,538	2,241,217	448,042
Plums..... bush.	32,141	32,378	53,593	56,647	59,904
All other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total fruits, green.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fruits, preserved.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hay..... ton.	7,737	8,613	8,665	7,014	6,416
Hemp, undressed..... cwt.	129,856	123,885	102,529	123,857	75,037
Hops..... lb.	623,403	781,822	737,054	1,020,265	774,706
Malt..... bush.	101,491	113,054	109,740	94,152	27,485
Oils, vegetable..... gal.	1,751,259	1,796,168	2,774,793	2,525,941	2,657,765
Pickles..... "	311,789	370,957	344,694	333,405	258,497
Plants and trees.....	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, garden, field, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, flax..... lb.	48,286,126	28,914,126	9,844,388	76,949,206	152,331,474
Seeds, all other.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total seeds.....	—	—	—	—	—
Straw..... ton.	55	71	31	127	79
Sugar, maple, and maple syrup..... lb.	94,515	79,817	47,970	51,997	11,520
Tobacco, unmanufactured..... lb.	13,380,744	14,248,564	13,859,322	14,519,678	14,347,476
Vegetables.....	—	—	—	—	—
Other agricultural produce...	—	—	—	—	—
<b>II. Animals and their produce..... totals.</b>	—	—	—	—	—
Animals, living—					
Cattle..... No.	38,489	37,384	20,188	14,819	4,796
Dogs..... "	296	264	314	343	294
Fowls, domestic, pure bred "	1,168	1,651	2,051	3,715	1,990
Hogs.....	—	—	—	—	—
Horses..... No.	30,510	31,666	12,448	17,822	17,406
Sheep..... "	79,954	72,562	89,186	70,319	73,993
Other animals.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total animals, living.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bones, crude, and bone dust, etc..... cwt.	87,027	89,077	87,278	69,634	42,020
Bristles..... lb.	115,400	104,493	126,404	133,696	123,091
Eggs..... doz.	559,236	972,249	306,567	462,669	661,104
Feathers.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fur skins, not dressed.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed.....	—	—	—	—	—
Grease, degreas and oleo-stearine..... lb.	1,916,960	1,781,689	1,341,770	1,779,780	1,447,841
Grease, rough..... "	7,066,670	7,101,555	5,042,911	6,496,671	6,506,878
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned. "	351,033	663,114	581,656	418,934	615,596
Hair, horse..... "	54,564	37,550	56,845	55,423	57,090

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
I. Agricultural produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Fruits, green—con.					
Cranberries.....	37,412	53,458	51,554	39,160	75,017
Grapes.....	75,998	79,690	103,570	146,616	135,540
Oranges, lemons and limes...	1,090,781	998,482	1,342,769	1,635,249	1,305,317
Peaches.....	70,903	57,962	86,304	89,994	105,631
Pineapples.....	127,635	133,145	152,588	193,267	40,556
Plums.....	49,611	49,230	66,773	62,522	88,967
All other.....	80,522	73,184	101,214	93,658	114,901
Total fruits, green.....	2,538,557	2,452,898	3,109,087	3,673,814	2,843,899
Fruits, preserved.....	84,205	102,415	71,182	111,761	131,200
Hay.....	126,646	155,781	145,618	99,215	111,935
Hemp, undressed.....	1,022,460	911,968	787,101	914,382	573,615
Hops.....	162,394	216,316	216,055	195,442	160,145
Malt.....	76,594	86,913	83,132	68,240	20,649
Oils, vegetable.....	799,713	652,503	920,449	928,702	718,094
Pickles.....	215,716	251,259	222,892	232,499	184,342
Plants and trees.....	63,605	72,341	91,447	120,540	60,582
Seeds, garden, field, etc.....	438,694	365,592	477,407	394,718	624,937
Seeds, flax.....	1,376,537	548,712	211,585	1,647,194	3,351,390
Seeds, all other.....	121,831	95,038	87,982	82,837	65,452
Total seeds.....	1,937,062	1,009,342	776,974	2,124,749	4,041,779
Straw.....	404	464	288	941	679
Sugar, maple, and maple syrup.....	10,169	9,306	5,236	4,792	1,266
Tobacco, unmanufactured.....	2,362,606	2,438,339	2,377,359	2,710,105	2,848,972
Vegetables.....	704,423	694,407	966,131	786,494	515,951
Other agricultural produce....	417,065	837,127	608,147	847,975	1,189,367
II. Animals and their produce..... totals.	15,577,384	14,878,536	15,410,026	19,308,471	16,445,695
Animals, living—					
Cattle.....	631,976	532,476	336,340	240,472	95,074
Dogs.....	23,999	8,884	8,594	11,073	10,237
Fowls, domestic, pure bred...	4,590	4,992	6,372	8,703	7,026
Hogs.....	7,472	14,245	5,772	9,597	2,559
Horses.....	1,426,590	1,448,919	1,189,734	1,568,967	1,752,523
Sheep.....	210,470	202,897	220,352	208,650	241,995
Other animals.....	36,230	54,912	41,235	53,169	31,278
Total animals, living....	2,341,237	2,267,325	1,808,399	2,100,631	2,140,692
Bones, crude, and bone dust, etc.....	109,120	105,921	94,958	77,892	50,967
Bristles.....	92,388	83,202	98,921	112,788	95,530
Eggs.....	122,590	202,651	67,559	88,937	143,184
Feathers.....	32,008	33,491	39,933	28,198	14,935
Fur skins, not dressed.....	2,202,417	2,346,940	2,795,820	3,307,225	2,933,734
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed.....	933,035	868,966	1,136,949	1,110,244	733,476
Grease, degreas and oleostearine.....	116,722	82,802	52,234	76,810	59,585
Grease, rough.....	416,793	323,791	228,111	303,907	376,811
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned....	31,861	54,988	53,571	59,834	48,015
Hair, horse.....	31,348	25,239	40,054	51,771	63,202

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
II. Animals and their produce—con.					
Hatters' furs.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hides and skins, raw.....	—	—	—	—	—
Honey..... lb.	120,674	116,819	88,832	84,554	316,498
Milk, condensed..... "	422,911	200,030	109,515	112,505	71,647
Oils, animal..... gal.	26,389	20,887	31,258	41,357	32,176
Provisions, viz—					
Butter..... lb.	539,711	480,501	413,369	143,451	276,130
Cheese..... "	286,822	301,964	312,629	368,631	362,111
Lard and lard compound, etc..... lb.	397,683	655,941	1,299,784	7,958,460	6,262,974
Meats, viz—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides..... lb.	2,902,422	3,211,913	4,228,396	7,083,142	5,176,202
Beef, salted..... lb.	1,881,254	1,964,537	1,155,569	2,374,515	2,269,554
Canned meats and canned poultry and game..... lb.	967,039	1,075,192	890,199	753,008	287,450
Extracts of meats, fluid beef, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mutton and lamb, fresh lb.	64,035	128,440	102,064	403,242	1,036,289
Pork..... "	5,416,131	5,669,187	5,028,847	10,726,109	7,675,498
Poultry and game..... lb.	—	—	—	—	—
Other meats..... lb.	872,939	1,060,920	1,019,121	2,258,351	1,760,186
Total meats.....	—	—	—	—	—
Rennet.....	—	—	—	—	—
Sausage casings.....	—	—	—	—	—
Silk, raw, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Wax, bees'..... lb.	36,083	45,294	36,216	31,947	38,892
Wool..... "	7,994,702	7,339,369	7,617,211	6,311,837	3,928,791
Other articles.....	—	—	—	—	—
III. Fisheries produce..... totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Anchovies and sardines.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds..... lb.	11,724,544	13,624,514	8,994,082	20,143,479	14,053,909
Halibut..... "	836,984	796,812	896,265	1,183,224	792,345
Herrings..... "	12,550,788	13,078,657	13,315,296	13,756,047	9,848,777
Lobsters.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mackerel..... lb.	22,009	22,569	20,904	18,497	11,879
Oysters.....	—	—	—	—	—
Salmon..... lb.	2,673,573	1,164,939	819,153	1,438,542	1,477,783
Seafish, other..... "	108,378	155,471	122,630	43,099	89,021
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total fish.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fish oil—					
Cod..... gal.	81,054	83,422	73,491	104,308	103,922
Cod-liver..... "	6,115	1,841	11,403	25,668	13,977
Seal..... "	85,496	76,794	88,276	42,341	54,665
Other..... "	45,534	46,351	101,297	78,429	38,384
Total oils..... "	218,199	208,408	274,467	250,746	210,948
Other articles of the fisheries.....	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
II. Animals and their produce— —con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Hatters' furs .....	67,334	70,659	49,343	58,524	50,758
Hides and skins, raw .....	5,661,313	4,775,464	5,147,073	6,552,319	5,677,425
Honey .....	7,945	9,801	8,418	7,489	20,062
Milk, condensed .....	31,167	16,574	7,469	7,987	4,846
Oils, animal .....	17,455	14,580	19,530	26,686	18,016
Provisions, viz—					
Butter .....	145,221	119,749	94,884	34,944	69,216
Cheese .....	50,296	51,566	52,402	65,309	72,934
Lard and lard compound, etc. ....	44,543	61,669	108,649	678,073	600,184
Meats, viz—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides .....	411,068	421,038	484,442	776,442	645,667
Beef, salted .....	76,607	85,936	50,893	111,862	92,205
Canned meats and canned poultry and game .....	116,980	130,977	109,696	92,586	39,376
Extracts of meats, fluid beef, etc .....	78,778	104,656	85,778	87,073	50,337
Mutton and lamb, fresh .....	4,652	7,314	7,246	21,362	49,247
Pork .....	497,592	391,834	343,445	785,905	622,115
Poultry and game .....	60,101	44,071	35,028	39,791	40,930
Other meats .....	102,551	122,183	106,553	240,220	221,045
Total meats .....	1,348,329	1,308,009	1,223,081	2,155,241	1,760,922
Rennet .....	61,451	84,070	65,151	65,294	38,764
Sausage casings .....	61,564	76,222	71,595	83,844	68,697
Silk, raw, etc .....	372,060	373,914	454,200	456,060	338,062
Wax, bees' .....	11,941	15,206	12,677	11,174	12,709
Wool .....	1,239,998	1,319,735	1,553,431	1,489,268	853,152
Other articles .....	27,248	186,002	125,614	298,122	199,817
III. Fisheries produce . . . totals.	1,403,420	1,585,745	1,503,960	2,049,103	1,659,091
Anchovies and sardines .....	89,967	109,517	135,224	136,984	116,406
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds .....	396,551	515,398	384,083	892,630	684,707
Halibut .....	38,456	38,637	40,572	53,978	36,666
Herrings .....	201,080	164,061	184,237	243,876	179,319
Lobsters .....	54,939	49,675	86,261	59,048	29,591
Mackerel .....	2,100	2,011	2,142	1,914	1,074
Oysters .....	315,120	360,209	358,991	350,701	325,688
Salmon .....	88,619	54,648	55,492	62,022	91,144
Seafish, other .....	7,200	10,351	7,057	3,903	6,042
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc. ....	69,193	86,006	89,865	121,507	91,461
Total fish .....	1,263,225	1,390,513	1,343,924	1,925,663	1,562,098
Fish oil—					
Cod .....	35,489	72,748	46,101	34,884	33,715
Cod-liver .....	6,198	5,174	10,743	13,235	7,453
Seal .....	32,600	35,109	37,253	13,431	16,884
Other .....	17,534	18,946	32,769	23,069	13,616
Total oils .....	91,821	131,977	126,866	84,619	71,668
Other articles of the fisheries .....	48,374	63,255	33,170	38,821	25,325

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
iv. Forest produce..... totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Corkwood.....	-	-	-	-	-
D shovel handles.....	-	-	-	-	-
Felloes of hickory wood, rough sawn to shape only, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hickory billets and hickory sawn to shape for spokes and wheels.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hickory spokes.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hubs for wheels, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory nuts, vegetable.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fence posts and railroad ties...	-	-	-	-	-
Logs and round unmanufac- tured timber.....	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc..... M. ft.	-	-	127,552	60,111	42,799
Cherry, chestnut, etc... ft.	-	10,849,571	7,816,822	9,660,829	9,285,739
Mahogany..... M. ft.	423	1,140	642	1,752	1,597
Oak..... "	38,055	45,923	36,819	32,852	35,761
Pitch pine..... "	23,714	15,056	20,586	22,576	40,192
Timber, hewn and sawed....	-	-	-	-	-
Shingles..... M.	16,572	9,873	8,910	10,301	4,642
Staves..... "	4,745	5,541	5,377	6,622	5,101
Walnut..... M. ft.	1,183	1,210	794	1,003	709
White ash..... "	1,069	2,416	1,834	1,715	1,581
Other lumber and timber....	-	-	-	-	-
Total lumber and timber.	-	-	-	-	-
Wood for fuel..... cord.	25,350	35,139	38,351	38,991	26,680
Other articles of the forest....	-	-	-	-	-
v. Manufactures..... totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Ale, beer and porter.... gal.	515,746	567,715	628,882	768,437	746,363
Ale, ginger.....	-	-	-	-	-
Antiseptic surgical dressing...	-	-	-	-	-
Asphaltum or asphalt.... cwt.	66,937	156,321	112,428	158,273	263,017
Baking powder..... lb.	362,751	366,234	407,860	491,180	292,603
Balls, cues and racks for baga- telle tables.....	-	-	-	-	-
Baskets.....	-	-	-	-	-
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather.....	-	-	-	-	-
Belts, surgical, trusses and sus- pensory bandages.....	-	-	-	-	-
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Bells.....	-	-	-	-	-
Billiard table..... NO.	357	608	587	482	555
Binder twine..... lb.	14,205,515	12,627,988	11,404,052	14,762,545	15,676,309
Binder twine, articles for the manufacture of.....	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
iv. Forest produce.....totals.	5,116,829	7,165,348	6,191,453	6,120,184	5,869,481
Corkwood .....	84,629	78,357	79,095	75,252	49,254
D Shovel handles.....	27,189	45,886	52,735	35,675	40,940
Felloes of hickory wood, rough sawn to shape only, etc. ....	42,337	27,610	19,531	26,744	25,849
Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts.....	11,412	29,376	31,572	43,356	55,480
Hickory billets and hickory sawn to shape for spokes and wheels.....	7,292	6,619	10,794	16,514	13,689
Hickory spokes.....	131,639	178,603	126,275	108,100	150,604
Hubs for wheels, etc.....	12,685	24,074	31,960	14,359	12,090
Ivory nuts, vegetable.....	14,159	23,132	21,411	27,009	22,459
Fence posts and railroad ties...	132,679	292,887	376,014	508,696	291,966
Logs and round unmanufac- tured timber.....	389,267	396,348	479,791	889,571	410,264
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc.	954,203	2,839,650	2,347,614	1,251,151	1,029,339
Cherry, chestnut, etc. ....	305,657	457,419	318,330	420,524	390,965
Mahogany .....	55,286	138,388	78,659	197,476	184,450
Oak .....	1,268,053	1,492,577	1,200,981	1,239,259	1,395,210
Pitch pine .....	559,045	302,375	405,733	565,474	1,288,791
Timber, hewn and sawed.....	690,951	326,760	145,338	189,418	40,409
Shingles.....	27,931	22,141	16,590	21,311	10,362
Staves.....	111,317	146,580	135,893	198,835	204,793
Walnut .....	55,608	57,770	34,211	43,246	38,821
White ash .....	42,392	97,479	69,912	72,034	80,552
Other lumber and timber...	100,796	154,883	93,537	75,988	57,740
Total lumber and timber...	4,171,239	6,036,022	4,846,798	4,274,716	4,721,432
Wood for fuel.....	67,212	112,631	111,328	96,021	72,592
Other articles of the forest .....	25,090	3,803	4,149	4,171	2,862
v. Manufactures.....totals.	150,590,167	158,923,517	165,542,614	187,823,189	165,782,043
Ale, beer and porter.....	251,257	282,974	323,708	413,475	413,156
Ale, ginger.....	8,019	9,377	9,782	14,774	12,725
Antiseptic surgical dressing...	47,852	51,869	58,578	69,161	71,556
Asphaltum or asphalt.....	96,046	139,026	133,615	172,641	239,811
Baking powder .....	107,570	109,943	122,745	138,585	83,443
Balls, cues and racks for baga- telle tables .....	3,823	6,657	3,978	8,082	8,860
Baskets.....	37,036	50,644	53,860	57,879	55,456
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather .....	80,250	78,009	66,321	76,543	72,909
Belts, surgical, trusses and sus- pensory bandages .....	25,280	29,257	30,447	25,392	20,666
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s.....	57,321	70,065	66,031	87,568	78,542
Bells.....	66,335	59,073	80,251	109,129	74,729
Billiard tables. ....	20,522	30,039	34,809	32,916	28,793
Binder twine.....	1,810,238	1,459,704	1,294,553	1,650,741	1,647,780
Binder twine, articles for the manufacture of. ....	347,585	74,702	60,621	67,578	268,000

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

21—Y.B.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures—con.					
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers' ink, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Blueing, laundry, all kinds....	—	—	—	—	—
Boats..... No.	215	360	483	511	354
Bolsters and pillows.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bolting cloths.....	—	—	—	—	—
Books, periodicals and other printed matter.....	—	—	—	—	—
Boot, shoe and stay laces.....	—	—	—	—	—
Boots, shoes and slippers, except rubber and leather....	—	—	—	—	—
Braces, suspenders and parts of.	—	—	—	—	—
Brass and manufactures of....	—	—	—	—	—
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bricks, fire..... M.	25,078	17,374	19,328	24,975	15,883
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc..... lb.	1,557,204	1,766,699	1,824,773	1,735,458	1,392,407
Brooms and brushes.....	—	—	—	—	—
Buttons.....	—	—	—	—	—
Candles..... lb.	923,376	764,939	771,219	677,320	441,204
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires.	—	—	—	—	—
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured.....	—	—	—	—	—
Carbons over 6-in. in circumference for mfrs. .... No.	—	—	174,566	353,840	383,011
Carriages, all kinds, railway cars, trucks, bicycles, and parts of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Carpets, n.e.s. <sup>2</sup> ..... yd.	18,233	11,744	5,363	1,681	—
Carpet sweepers... .. No.	6,102	4,732	7,186	7,230	7,684
Cash registers..... "	925	1,467	1,638	1,631	1,076
Celluloid and manufactures of..	—	—	—	—	—
Cement.....	—	—	—	—	—
Chalk, prepared.....	—	—	—	—	—
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground..... lb.	80,740	95,692	242,562	239,980	161,328
Church vestments.....	—	—	—	—	—
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements.....	—	—	—	—	—
Clothes wringers..... No.	10,060	13,195	9,319	7,578	8,601
Cloths, not rubbered or made waterproof for mfrs... yd.	465,380	379,579	252,646	121,236	19,352
Coal tar and coal pitch... gal.	1,026,376	1,931,027	2,724,982	2,794,687	2,150,845
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cocoa, desiccated..... lb.	19,926	128,301	49,895	116,988	40,444
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc..... lb.	1,770,919	2,214,351	2,544,471	2,696,428	2,285,594
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts of, etc..... lb.	488,300	629,822	575,795	592,497	462,738

<sup>1</sup> Nine months. <sup>2</sup> Carpets, other, are included under the head of wool and mfs. of.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers' ink, etc.....	21,336	20,383	86,979	86,413	64,470
Blueing, laundry, all kinds....	23,009	24,494	24,899	26,826	23,535
Boats.....	30,865	33,735	39,114	90,795	48,604
Bolsters and pillows.....	8,838	10,728	12,538	9,911	11,548
Bolting cloths.....	14,377	15,359	8,047	17,593	13,118
Books, periodicals and other printed matter.....	2,095,529	2,325,705	2,576,177	2,951,965	2,593,819
Boot, shoe and stay laces.....	90,765	117,052	127,309	132,939	134,019
Boots, shoes and slippers, except rubber and leather.....	82,161	93,646	114,374	100,340	108,636
Braces, suspenders and parts of.	99,328	101,036	73,144	84,782	76,111
Brass and manufactures of.....	1,196,220	1,257,117	1,340,349	1,785,005	1,834,014
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s.....	157,783	259,421	369,561	460,410	421,501
Bricks, fire.....	482,794	365,479	392,195	539,962	349,185
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc.....	67,022	68,513	71,602	59,612	44,283
Brooms and brushes.....	247,546	277,012	296,412	286,187	275,426
Buttons.....	333,069	331,337	328,604	285,749	256,508
Candles.....	95,847	90,838	86,399	77,948	54,687
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires.	17,984	18,189	19,647	24,960	14,367
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured.....	54,819	52,221	40,150	54,815	50,115
Carbons over 6 in. in circumference for mfrs.....	—	—	24,512	70,540	74,992
Carriages, all kinds, railway cars, trucks, bicycles and parts of.....	1,193,298	1,428,716	1,201,744	1,837,457	1,055,535
Carpets, n.e.s. <sup>2</sup> .....	11,035	5,623	1,907	879	—
Carpet sweepers.....	11,504	9,915	14,712	15,928	14,632
Cash registers.....	122,114	199,401	244,299	237,834	147,303
Celluloid and manufactures of..	70,071	119,719	130,432	112,517	120,886
Cement.....	890,745	1,014,713	1,263,828	995,731	540,006
Chalk, prepared.....	16,497	19,163	20,896	23,853	17,446
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground.....	3,226	3,705	9,852	12,266	6,857
Church vestments.....	18,715	17,761	18,395	23,501	13,974
Clocks, clock cases, springs, and movements.....	270,116	289,412	307,484	343,687	259,076
Clothes wringers.....	17,466	23,832	20,137	19,538	22,949
Cloths, not rubbered or made waterproof for mfrs.....	92,285	73,093	59,461	23,153	3,148
Coal tar and coal pitch.....	61,558	122,598	150,141	154,628	114,071
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting.....	2,631	2,595	11,289	4,855	9,948
Cocoa, desiccated.....	2,353	11,302	4,323	8,518	2,784
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc.....	371,089	454,767	540,145	575,096	521,951
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts of, etc.....	67,836	102,179	83,783	85,458	65,233

<sup>1</sup> Nine months. <sup>2</sup> Carpets, other, are included under the head of wool and mfs. of.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures—con.					
Coke..... ton.	256,723	221,050	371,593	480,222	400,536
Collars and cuffs.....	—	—	—	—	—
Combs, dress and toilet.....	—	—	—	—	—
Copper and manufactures of. . .	—	—	—	—	—
Cordage of all kinds..... lb.	1,772,520	2,195,965	2,088,387	2,296,804	1,391,974
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark.....	—	—	—	—	—
Corsets, corset clasps, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Costumes and scenery, theatrical	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton, manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton waste..... lb.	5,633,880	7,115,898	6,976,765	9,548,458	4,791,994
Cotton wool or raw cotton "	67,942,139	48,660,577	56,682,675	68,001,047	61,462,760
Cotton yarns..... "	817,485	910,503	1,053,180	1,192,635	760,851
Crapes.....	—	—	—	—	—
Curtains and shams.....	—	—	—	—	—
Dressing, harness and leather	—	—	—	—	—
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medicines.....	—	—	—	—	—
Duck for belting and hose.....	—	—	—	—	—
Earthenware and chinaware.....	—	—	—	—	—
Elastic, round or flat.....	—	—	—	—	—
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	—	—	—	—	—
Electric light carbons and carbon points..... M.	5,139	4,267	3,687	5,670	3,142
Embroideries, n.e.s.....	—	—	—	—	—
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery.....	—	—	—	—	—
Express parcels.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fancy goods.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fertilizers.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fibreware.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fireworks.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc....	—	—	—	—	—
Flax, hemp, jute and manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Furniture, wood, iron or other material.....	—	—	—	—	—
Fur and manufactures of fur.....	—	—	—	—	—
Glass and manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet books and eyelets, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Gloves and mitts.....	—	—	—	—	—
Gold, silver and manufactures..	—	—	—	—	—
Grease, axle..... lb.	1,261,692	1,101,926	883,889	1,629,767	1,364,447
Gunpowder and other explosives	—	—	—	—	—
Gutta percha, india-rubber and manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc..... lb.	5,404,124	5,753,288	5,474,911	5,891,141	5,471,117
Hair and manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hats, caps and bonnets.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hatters' bands (not cords), bindings, tips and sides, etc....	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Coke .....	1,222,756	765,123	807,842	1,311,375	1,132,680
Collars and cuffs .....	145,735	191,216	180,642	189,703	130,470
Combs, dress and toilet .....	154,373	179,888	196,804	238,516	234,911
Copper and manufactures of .....	1,544,229	1,461,925	2,042,429	3,102,157	3,066,571
Cordage of all kinds .....	201,073	248,189	232,171	262,231	185,225
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark .....	126,880	118,398	126,984	188,514	146,985
Corsets, corset clasps, etc .....	101,915	109,230	100,167	115,956	105,744
Costumes and scenery, theatrical .....	9,933	12,226	15,440	20,871	13,371
Cotton, manufactures of .....	8,039,476	8,464,969	8,284,340	9,491,803	9,427,428
Cotton waste .....	290,275	414,835	422,207	613,100	253,169
Cotton wool or raw cotton .....	5,968,333	5,955,145	5,617,044	7,626,625	6,631,489
Cotton yarns .....	262,311	291,862	322,812	388,153	282,761
Crapes .....	16,555	17,974	16,430	13,303	10,152
Curtains and shams .....	589,649	605,573	567,950	634,191	527,690
Dressing, harness and leather .....	60,880	59,174	<sup>2</sup>	<sup>2</sup>	<sup>2</sup>
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medicines .....	6,104,307	6,035,384	6,377,305	7,679,876	6,632,247
Duck for belting and hose .....	273,934	197,532	89,067	118,337	58,366
Earthenware and chinaware .....	1,406,610	1,611,356	1,636,214	1,692,359	1,422,880
Elastic, round or flat .....	95,949	107,963	112,903	118,362	105,766
Electric apparatus, motors, etc .....	1,573,922	2,318,133	2,758,357	3,459,531	2,451,180
Electric light carbons and carbon points .....	75,079	88,779	67,110	48,217	30,566
Embroideries, n.e.s. ....	91,139	94,559	68,645	84,982	85,637
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery .....	22,177	29,273	33,250	42,080	41,086
Express parcels .....	877,301	911,791	995,785	1,065,380	847,802
Fancy goods .....	2,703,134	3,070,759	3,068,788	3,365,892	2,638,020
Fertilizers .....	130,798	153,218	140,600	174,384	170,875
Fibreware .....	34,800	29,831	25,308	44,570	34,321
Fireworks .....	23,311	23,651	23,346	29,497	29,186
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc .....	730,065	691,467	754,143	694,415	529,319
Flax, hemp, jute and manufactures of .....	2,178,620	2,411,530	2,502,406	3,080,422	2,840,851
Furniture, wood, iron or other material .....	589,982	582,292	693,994	743,750	562,203
Fur and manufactures of fur .....	115,843	126,758	168,251	286,655	281,671
Glass and manufactures of .....	2,084,451	1,984,694	1,948,969	2,673,013	2,114,689
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc .....	124,074	128,570	132,517	151,573	135,492
Gloves and mitts .....	870,425	943,906	980,883	1,165,636	1,228,185
Gold, silver and manufactures of .....	434,273	444,154	502,302	554,727	431,102
Grease, axle .....	41,729	42,352	31,259	64,515	54,877
Gunpowder and other explosives .....	347,020	418,916	411,704	596,174	519,368
Gutta percha, india-rubber and manufactures of .....	990,062	994,162	816,787	771,895	594,671
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc .....	1,820,054	2,512,168	2,723,283	2,775,722	2,446,372
Hair and manufactures of .....	17,346	24,376	28,967	31,653	26,530
Hats, caps and bonnets .....	1,805,583	2,183,174	2,221,661	2,277,432	2,182,152
Hatters' bands (not cords), bindings, tips and sides, etc .....	117,461	114,384	128,684	175,249	67,126

<sup>1</sup> Nine months. <sup>2</sup> Included with blacking, etc.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
<b>v. Manufactures—con.</b>					
Ink .....	—	—	—	—	—
Iron and steel and mfrs. of ....	—	—	—	—	—
Ivory, manufactures of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Jellies, jams and preserves. lb.	1,079,019	1,243,515	1,366,323	1,837,046	1,694,584
Jewelry .....	—	—	—	—	—
Junk and oakum .... cwt.	21,412	20,770	15,168	16,408	10,412
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc., yd.	22,374,735	20,764,236	21,105,204	18,696,841	11,554,630
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc. lb.	2,423,766	2,874,442	2,882,089	3,313,277	3,220,912
Lead and manufactures of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Leather and manufactures of ..	—	—	—	—	—
Lime .....	31,108	54,359	98,676	134,334	88,919
Lime juice and other fruit juices .....	17,090	18,331	17,189	20,475	20,919
Lithographic presses .....	—	—	—	—	—
Machine card clothing .....	—	—	—	—	—
Magic lanterns and slides for ..	—	—	—	—	—
Malt, extract of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Marble, manufactures of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Mattresses .....	—	—	—	—	—
Mats and rugs .....	—	—	—	—	—
Metals and manufactures of ...	—	—	—	—	—
Mineral substances, manufac- tures of .....	—	—	—	—	—
Mucilage .....	—	—	—	—	—
Musical instruments .....	—	—	—	—	—
Mustard and mustard cake, etc.	—	—	—	—	—
Newspapers and magazines ...	—	—	—	—	—
Noils .....	—	—	—	—	—
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal .... cwt.	31,443	34,002	35,298	20,611	25,628
Oils, cocoanut and palm. gal.	310,719	250,604	269,487	259,329	160,182
Oils, other .....	—	—	—	—	—
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum .....	—	—	—	—	—
Optical, philosophical, photo- graphic and mathematical instruments .....	—	—	—	—	—
Packages .....	—	—	—	—	—
Paints and colours .....	—	—	—	—	—
Paper and manufactures of ....	—	—	—	—	—
Pencils, lead .....	—	—	—	—	—
Pens, penholders and rulers ...	—	—	—	—	—
Perfumery, non-alcoholic ...	—	—	—	—	—
Photographic dry plates .....	—	—	—	—	—
Picture and photograph frames	—	—	—	—	—
Pitch and tar, pine .....	539,408	401,837	283,147	137,856	149,994
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass .....	640,761	358,719	—	—	—
Plaster of Paris .....	—	—	—	—	—
Plates, engraved on wood or metal .....	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Ink .....	149,316	156,024	158,724	155,496	123,693
Iron and steel and mfrs. of ....	42,009,168	41,950,203	41,969,298	44,573,016	44,055,263
Ivory, manufactures of .....	71,457	61,720	84,007	112,309	98,879
Jellies, jams and preserves.....	79,409	92,951	103,352	138,530	129,373
Jewelry .....	744,778	869,238	827,413	888,879	925,353
Junk and oakum .....	65,599	51,902	50,399	50,812	40,984
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc....	909,760	781,864	847,894	843,850	714,864
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc.....	183,604	209,354	218,798	290,892	359,156
Lead and manufactures of .....	164,392	233,179	261,555	412,197	416,793
Leather and manufactures of ..	1,912,802	2,204,000	2,642,437	3,003,429	2,859,395
Lime.....	22,470	39,639	71,588	93,630	67,573
Lime juice and other fruit juices.....	20,537	19,964	17,826	24,369	21,501
Lithographic presses .....	984	16,365	19,735	61,684	54,180
Machine card clothing. ....	52,036	30,584	27,824	35,307	14,666
Magic lanterns and slides for...	7,390	8,158	7,972	11,770	7,668
Malt, extract of. ....	12,608	12,452	10,072	10,703	11,916
Marble, manufactures of.....	51,860	52,403	52,019	74,044	88,300
Mattresses .....	11,399	10,131	5,550	6,808	4,477
Mats and rugs .....	171,429	236,610	290,479	363,797	415,160
Metals and manufactures of ...	1,397,593	1,848,878	2,029,385	2,367,677	2,352,560
Mineral substances, manufac- tures of.....	110,517	122,617	160,771	190,939	157,895
Mucilage.....	14,444	17,660	18,503	23,928	15,309
Musical instruments. ....	466,582	461,074	453,491	535,224	587,886
Mustard and mustard cake, etc.	98,499	112,621	114,200	117,564	88,638
Newspapers and magazines....	159,471	186,126	225,154	314,363	271,210
Noils. ....	187,835	206,914	302,219	291,127	331,199
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal.....	38,879	41,310	46,991	26,784	34,179
Oils, cocoanut and palm.....	181,491	141,094	144,441	155,183	123,590
Oils, other.....	270,573	301,858	289,420	345,190	386,311
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum.....	562,657	730,408	771,443	915,088	936,698
Optical, philosophical, photo- graphic and mathematical instruments....	239,636	251,737	308,824	357,961	278,737
Packages.....	743,509	827,787	787,463	932,197	1,036,440
Paints and colours.....	1,211,075	1,114,126	1,277,420	1,170,869	876,935
Paper and manufactures of....	2,110,364	2,616,033	2,950,752	3,148,158	2,616,355
Pencils, lead .....	125,100	153,639	172,629	175,844	145,735
Pens, penholders and rulers....	112,216	133,395	160,259	180,203	155,082
Perfumery, non-alcoholic.....	75,619	94,850	100,641	122,798	113,089
Photographic dry plates. ....	44,724	51,844	54,273	57,609	40,979
Picture and photograph frames.	84,073	80,067	88,649	99,333	73,447
Pitch and tar, pine .....	40,108	34,117	23,098	14,032	16,657
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass.....	113,423	107,282	168,855	160,656	146,317
Plaster of Paris.....	3,827	3,609	40,324	45,541	59,983
Plates, engraved on wood or metal. ....	8,280	6,923	12,015	14,887	15,913

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures—con.					
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Polish or composition, knife or other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Pomades..... lb.	4,267	5,657	4,399	4,496	4,112
Post office parcels.....	-	-	-	-	-
Precious stones, polished, etc....	-	-	-	-	-
Printing presses, machines and parts.....	-	-	-	-	-
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc..... cwt.	241,286	254,484	1,116,215	1,697,801	156,102
Regalia and badges.....	-	-	-	-	-
Resin..... cwt.	160,615	261,940	170,681	188,752	144,749
Ribbons.....	-	-	-	-	-
Rugs, railway and travelling....	-	-	-	-	-
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper.....	-	-	-	-	-
Sauces, catsups and soy. gal.	117,485	135,201	141,302	145,129	114,256
Ships, vessels and repairs on...	-	-	-	-	-
Ships' boilers, steam engines and other machinery.....	-	-	-	-	-
Signs of any material and letters for signs.....	-	-	-	-	-
Silk and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Slate.....	-	-	-	-	-
Soap.....	-	-	-	-	-
Spices..... lb.	2,631,130	2,987,495	2,932,650	3,628,605	2,159,538
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Spirits..... gal.	1,599,995	1,856,209	2,253,589	1,994,911	1,581,765
Starch..... lb.	1,529,055	1,142,119	1,020,554	1,030,105	1,020,134
Stearic acid..... "	78,131	94,418	56,908	179,051	98,493
Stockinettes for manufacture of rubber boots.....	-	-	-	-	-
Stone, manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Straw, manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Sugar and syrups..... lb.	389,044,983	392,600,821	349,724,776	452,121,711	312,738,272
Candy and confectionery.....	1,739,003	2,010,399	1,989,409	2,297,949	2,220,931
Glucose and saccharine.....	1,366,548	675,275	339,155	2,237,879	2,672,049
Molasses..... gal.	4,196,000	4,134,546	5,247,049	5,484,436	2,755,689
Surgical and dental instruments.	-	-	-	-	-
Tape lines.....	-	-	-	-	-
Teeth, artificial.....	-	-	-	-	-
Tin and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco and manufactures of. lb.	-	-	529,883	622,608	574,845
Tobacco pipes.....	-	-	-	-	-
Trawls and trawling spoons....	-	-	-	-	-
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc.	-	-	-	-	-
Turpentine, spirits of.... gal.	783,973	680,680	802,414	898,100	453,594
Twine, manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Umbrellas, parasols and sun-shades.....	-	-	-	-	-
Unenumerated.....	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc. . . . .	173,136	189,013	208,867	202,962	169,233
Polish or composition, knife or other. . . . .	61,396	61,347	58,677	67,674	62,683
Pomades . . . . .	5,254	7,515	6,063	5,921	5,084
Post office parcels. . . . .	554,770	577,483	596,081	607,752	474,614
Precious stones, polished, etc. . . . .	102,233	92,386	82,215	85,877	230,361
Printing presses, machines and parts. . . . .	313,590	522,954	673,497	785,598	538,009
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc. . . . .	295,120	333,815	324,747	361,722	314,690
Regalia and badges. . . . .	10,163	11,549	10,198	11,422	9,510
Resin . . . . .	194,292	229,788	259,839	349,115	288,616
Ribbons. . . . .	1,093,119	1,057,570	1,095,072	1,150,332	1,141,276
Rugs, railway and travelling. . . . .	60,519	77,792	52,504	51,578	26,414
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper. . . . .	73,086	85,791	85,046	106,330	97,978
Sauces, catsups and soy. . . . .	92,461	114,144	116,039	124,660	98,895
Ships, vessels and repairs on. . . . .	99,239	66,203	200,008	178,865	132,410
Ships' boilers, steam engines and other machinery. . . . .	149,541	2	2	2	2
Signs of any material and letters for signs. . . . .	36,161	42,000	49,556	66,237	51,391
Silk and manufactures of. . . . .	3,793,114	3,715,037	4,379,401	4,331,352	3,450,373
Slate . . . . .	84,437	86,057	93,228	112,941	95,520
Soap. . . . .	347,238	414,433	431,802	499,256	445,295
Spices . . . . .	242,097	291,366	274,933	306,705	203,627
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc. . . . .	64,870	65,870	57,994	62,242	53,921
Spirits . . . . .	1,747,662	1,992,709	2,060,668	2,192,771	1,927,098
Starch . . . . .	64,924	46,477	41,070	40,686	34,715
Stearic acid. . . . .	7,497	9,157	4,981	17,050	10,550
Stockinettes for manufacture of rubber boots. . . . .	57,653	70,666	66,804	72,634	51,982
Stone, manufactures of. . . . .	147,528	213,188	239,705	271,880	224,595
Straw, manufactures of. . . . .	80,001	57,539	72,374	67,742	56,733
Sugar and syrups. . . . .	6,930,328	7,599,629	8,612,179	10,288,671	6,448,903
Candy and confectionery. . . . .	192,098	238,093	262,632	303,956	272,665
Glucose and saccharine. . . . .	37,842	18,631	7,751	43,001	59,536
Molasses. . . . .	787,153	998,971	1,029,056	1,090,411	515,354
Surgical and dental instruments. . . . .	154,825	170,344	156,050	197,841	154,667
Tape lines. . . . .	16,906	19,373	23,867	28,446	23,249
Teeth, artificial. . . . .	86,500	52,781	36,054	105,194	68,080
Tin and manufactures of. . . . .	2,710,623	2,387,389	2,789,693	3,334,314	2,717,150
Tobacco and manufactures of. . . . .	504,958	568,318	602,045	715,319	688,041
Tobacco pipes. . . . .	364,463	433,517	414,798	440,297	345,649
Trawls and trawling spoons. . . . .	46,973	60,585	58,537	49,108	27,267
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc. . . . .	90,608	83,718	87,460	102,289	65,998
Turpentine, spirits of. . . . .	437,058	423,250	459,912	603,044	295,200
Twine, manufactures of. . . . .	21,216	21,893	24,900	33,527	26,561
Umbrellas, parasols and sun-shades. . . . .	61,797	56,049	54,003	53,174	53,513
Unenumerated. . . . .	103,297	111,954	95,937	125,052	162,408

<sup>1</sup> Nine months. <sup>2</sup> Included with iron and steel.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
v. Manufactures—con.					
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc. .... gal.	86,118	74,029	84,077	88,552	53,933
Vinegar..... "	89,774	80,749	94,039	103,147	94,205
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Wax, manufactures of.....	—	—	—	—	—
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic.....	—	—	—	—	—
Whips, thongs and lashes.....	—	—	—	—	—
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers.....	—	—	—	—	—
Wine, non-sparkling .... gal.	501,343	503,038	522,314	548,027	412,866
Wine, sparkling..... doz.	25,407	27,986	28,547	36,719	29,986
Wood and manufactures of....	—	—	—	—	—
Wool and manufactures of....	—	—	—	—	—
Yarns, n.e.s..... lb.	175,417	206,085	194,524	205,013	129,874
Zinc and manufactures of....	—	—	—	—	—
Other manufactured articles....	—	—	—	—	—
vi. Mineral produce..... totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Clays.....	—	—	—	—	—
Coal, anthracite and dust. ton.	1,456,713	2,275,018	2,604,137	2,200,863	2,014,846
Coal, bituminous..... "	3,511,412	4,053,900	4,176,274	4,495,550	3,807,604
Coal dust, n.e.s..... "	550,883	608,041	650,261	747,251	627,725
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground.....	—	—	—	—	—
Gravel and sand..... ton.	91,518	110,634	85,339	116,500	171,700
Lithographic stones, not engraved.....	—	—	—	—	—
Marble, sawn only.....	—	—	—	—	—
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiselled.....	—	—	—	—	—
Mineral and aerated waters....	—	—	—	—	—
Minerals, viz—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminium . . . . . cwt.	373,589	36,646	52,481	76,074	82,045
Litharge . . . . . "	13,921	9,894	17,865	10,165	13,311
Other minerals.....	—	—	—	—	—
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled purified or refined..... gal.	14,479,176	17,369,930	10,284,053	9,255,200	6,879,494
Oils, products of petroleum "	554,668	855,383	879,438	1,633,309	1,595,897
Oils, lubricating, composed wholly or in part of petroleum . . . . . gal.	1,617,454	1,967,157	1,609,220	1,907,029	1,902,702
Oils, other . . . . . "	2,148,014	4,955,582	22,523,621	19,828,872	13,267,768
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore..... cwt.	10,611,238	8,277,357	16,157,228	17,678,691	17,408,995
Phosphate rock.....	—	—	—	—	—
Precious stones in the rough...	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc.....	143,676	128,838	148,082	168,345	105,859
Vinegar.....	28,677	27,755	31,584	29,376	30,088
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc. ....	872,625	944,005	896,704	935,388	811,488
Wax, manufactures of.....	68,332	76,994	88,304	90,883	59,931
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic.....	164,236	202,261	183,584	203,586	179,272
Whips, thongs and lashes . . .	6,900	7,002	9,567	8,343	7,241
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers ....	38,516	58,381	64,039	59,207	46,225
Wine, non-sparkling.....	364,100	372,279	376,679	409,762	319,134
Wine, sparkling.....	205,360	223,026	232,361	291,196	238,692
Wood and manufactures of... 1,049,075	1,433,477	1,437,521	1,482,146	1,299,379	
Wool and manufactures of... 13,561,915	15,159,383	15,572,911	17,451,833	14,890,494	
Yarns, n.e.s. ....	89,527	108,561	100,854	118,701	78,843
Zinc and manufactures of,....	152,581	152,149	153,426	171,367	138,777
Other manufactured articles... 590,677	614,226	858,405	1,135,710	1,028,519	
vi. Mineral produce..... totals.	20,317,619	25,860,847	27,176,504	26,557,571	23,406,650
Clays.....	176,416	144,706	176,805	220,504	178,240
Coal, anthracite and dust.....	7,028,664	10,461,223	12,093,371	10,304,303	9,437,574
Coal, bituminous . . .	7,776,717	9,108,208	8,002,896	8,360,349	7,491,045
Coal dust, n.e.s.....	420,317	544,123	343,456	489,180	564,955
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground.....	18,058	21,626	21,980	21,781	20,498
Gravel and sand.....	95,647	107,547	92,722	173,727	177,412
Lithographic stones, not engraved.....	8,461	17,981	13,683	6,772	8,698
Marble, sawn only.....	93,389	117,186	89,306	108,718	81,715
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiselled.....	8,232	11,922	4,141	6,827	6,435
Mineral and aerated waters....	108,130	137,304	161,790	178,639	143,416
Minerals, viz—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminium.....	36,599	108,956	129,822	194,033	206,181
Litharge.....	47,761	32,633	57,736	39,836	49,183
Other minerals.....	77,097	60,774	76,759	103,278	89,362
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined.....	1,241,726	1,526,989	943,207	812,226	578,329
Oils, products of petroleum..	67,492	100,609	96,629	177,069	181,817
Oils, lubricating, composed wholly or in part of petroleum.....	196,336	245,864	207,672	248,938	248,200
Oils, other.....	137,817	310,342	904,006	669,944	471,915
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore.....	1,070,232	1,112,193	1,775,158	2,270,036	1,869,268
Phosphate rock.....	19,058	8,000	15,377	20,497	30,950
Precious stones in the rough....	246,294	260,107	166,274	305,913	63,565

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Precious stones, diamonds, unset, diamond dust or bort, and black diamonds for drills ...	—	—	—	—	—
Salt ... cwt.	2,472,634	2,284,132	2,153,814	2,244,461	1,612,943
Stones, flag, granite, rough free-stone, etc ... ton.	15,749	13,707	14,225	14,724	14,374
Stones, granite, sawn only "	43	1,291	2,616	9,495	5,128
Whiting or whitening... cwt.	139,804	186,919	198,485	160,030	128,018
Other mineral products.....	—	—	—	—	—
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	—	—	—	—	—
Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada returned after having been exported.....	—	—	—	—	—
Articles for use of the Governor General.....	—	—	—	—	—
Articles for Dominion government.....	—	—	—	—	—
Articles for army and navy ...	—	—	—	—	—
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores.....	—	—	—	—	—
Bacteriological products or serums.....	—	—	—	—	—
Barrels or packages returned...	—	—	—	—	—
Cabinets of coins, collections of medals, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—
Coffee, green..... lb.	6,195,835	5,463,867	6,662,447	7,400,870	6,288,726
Models of inventions and other improvements .....	—	—	—	—	—
Paintings in oil or water colours.	—	—	—	—	—
Settlers' effects.....	—	—	—	—	—
Sponges. ....	—	—	—	—	—
Tea..... lb.	23,969,371	31,360,014	26,314,242	25,632,627	22,215,110
Other miscellaneous articles....	—	—	—	—	—
Coin and bullion.....	—	—	—	—	—

1 Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
VI. Mineral produce—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Precious stones, diamonds, un-					
set, diamond dust or bort,					
and black diamonds for drills.	884,054	853,944	1,239,987	1,209,755	924,412
Salt . . . . .	402,970	412,263	399,010	412,019	299,394
Stones, flag, granite, rough free-					
stone, etc. . . . .	71,202	59,864	49,004	66,994	58,398
Stones, granite, sawn only . . .	1,153	7,930	14,015	32,316	31,931
Whiting or whitening . . . . .	39,867	42,507	51,215	44,876	33,453
Other mineral products . . . . .	43,930	46,002	50,483	78,991	110,304
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	22,318,176	23,658,508	25,373,000	24,870,795	20,388,517
Articles, the growth, produce or					
manufacture of Canada re-					
turned after having been ex-					
ported . . . . .	257,245	304,680	620,334	784,454	882,926
Articles for use of the Governor					
General . . . . .	7,538	5,693	11,340	12,877	10,976
Articles for Dominion govern-					
ment . . . . .	1,411,727	2,401,085	1,692,365	1,832,808	1,403,542
Articles for army and navy . .	91,570	24,145	13,165	7,944	698
Articles ex-warehoused for ships'					
stores . . . . .	458,387	526,020	442,818	398,052	409,102
Bacteriological products or					
serums . . . . .	47,497	59,302	57,648	45,300	37,151
Barrels or packages returned . .	11,547	29,680	31,727	29,232	35,726
Cabinets of coins, collections of					
medals, etc. . . . .	41,497	27,950	23,657	20,701	12,124
Coffee, green . . . . .	522,982	491,164	642,523	750,376	606,181
Models of inventions and other					
improvements . . . . .	13,825	20,358	23,245	17,401	14,107
Paintings in oil or water colours.	413,138	297,907	634,724	828,438	382,294
Settlers' effects . . . . .	6,442,724	6,758,913	7,084,659	9,254,511	5,775,378
Sponges . . . . .	52,600	37,739	41,431	54,058	36,450
Tea . . . . .	3,464,739	4,696,442	3,670,940	3,665,781	3,185,993
Other miscellaneous articles . .	104,363	103,117	73,989	90,259	78,861
Coin and bullion . . . . .	8,976,797	7,874,313	10,308,435	7,078,603	7,517,008

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIX. Values of exports which may be classed as manufactures.

Principal articles by classes.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<b>Agricultural products—</b>					
Cider.....	810	5,607	5,425	9,340	2,197
Fruits, canned or preserved....	402,186	358,942	205,825	274,573	287,305
Flour of wheat.....	4,699,143	6,129,226	5,877,607	6,179,825	4,095,207
Indian meal.....	4,993	24,717	15,447	6,659	2,709
Oatmeal.....	537,002	756,687	641,233	542,281	544,455
Meal and flour, all other.....	26,223	33,144	23,250	32,418	30,818
Malt.....	7,415	4,155	9,289	6,961	6,580
Maple sugar.....	190,603	141,011	135,066	129,177	149,690
Maple syrup.....	1,597	2,548	2,625	9,128	1,181
Vegetables, canned.....	33,206	45,993	23,116	33,311	6,360
Cereal foods.....	—	—	1,284,286	1,185,183	1,132,085
Totals.....	5,903,178	7,502,030	8,223,169	8,408,856	6,258,587
<b>Animal products—</b>					
Butter.....	6,954,618	4,724,155	5,930,379	7,075,539	4,011,609
Cheese.....	24,712,943	21,184,566	20,300,500	24,433,169	22,006,584
Furs, dressed.....	28,468	50,625	21,703	49,357	122,160
Meats, canned.....	619,299	2,343,031	3,538,976	1,367,593	413,112
Milk and cream, condensed....	241,859	150,094	257,565	128,530	46,041
Oils, animal.....	—	1,268	2	23	—
Totals.....	32,557,187	31,453,639	30,049,125	33,054,211	26,599,506
<b>Fisheries—</b>					
Mackerel, canned.....	700	3,779	132	243	493
Herring, canned.....	16,029	3,364	4,421	2,711	4,494
Sea fish, preserved.....	19,592	30,137	38,849	39,973	40,899
Oysters, preserved in cans.....	78	—	87	156	25
Lobsters, canned.....	2,591,585	2,519,816	2,754,598	3,010,203	1,368,927
Salmon, canned.....	2,589,660	1,772,126	1,673,014	4,943,413	1,992,011
Totals.....	5,217,644	4,329,222	4,477,101	7,996,699	3,406,849
<b>Forest products—</b>					
Ashes, pot, pearl and other....	117,326	101,861	98,373	105,576	69,386
Lumber, all kinds, including shingles, shooks, staves, etc..	30,969,137	28,060,017	27,939,973	32,924,969	28,710,286
Totals.....	31,086,463	28,161,878	28,038,346	33,030,545	28,779,672
<b>Mineral products—</b>					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc.....	2,907,394	4,478,774	4,856,389	7,069,123	5,096,999
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc.....	384,077	346,743	1,158,609	559,069	633,662
Lead, pig.....	—	997	28,523	118,972	5,817
Nickel contained in ore matte, etc.....	878,159	1,237,307	1,185,056	2,166,936	1,587,476
Platinum contained in concen- trates, etc.....	316	64	423	1,966	17,031
Silver contained in ore, concen- trates, etc.....	1,802,690	1,865,528	2,098,778	4,310,528	5,507,259
Oils, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined.....	31	216	480	3,152	540
Salt.....	2,724	7,579	2,920	6,670	1,674
Totals.....	5,975,391	7,937,208	9,331,178	14,236,416	12,850,458
<b>Aggregate for the five classes....</b>	<b>80,739,863</b>	<b>79,383,977</b>	<b>80,118,919</b>	<b>96,726,727</b>	<b>77,895,072</b>

NOTE. The articles in this and the following table are usually grouped as natural products, as has been done in table xcvi under the heads of agricultural, animal, fishery, forest and mineral products, as well as in tables ci-civ. But by some authorities they are grouped with manufactured products, and they have been abstracted here to show the

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CX. Summary of exports to Britain, United States and other countries of home produce which may be classed as manufactures in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Classes of products.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907 <sup>1</sup> .
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<b>Agricultural products—</b>					
Britain .....	3,224,377	4,597,553	4,179,723	5,303,451	4,033,034
United States .....	270,900	331,055	310,060	275,045	175,219
Other countries .....	2,407,901	2,573,422	3,733,386	2,830,360	2,050,334
Totals .....	5,903,178	7,502,030	8,223,169	8,408,856	6,253,587
<b>Animal products—</b>					
Britain .....	31,776,338	30,816,697	29,272,152	32,464,009	26,206,868
United States .....	46,092	50,300	108,525	101,087	21,905
Other countries .....	734,257	586,642	668,448	489,115	370,733
Totals .....	32,557,187	31,453,639	30,049,125	33,054,211	26,599,506
<b>Fisheries—</b>					
Britain .....	3,385,219	2,442,598	2,225,575	5,429,983	1,954,794
United States .....	736,227	819,400	1,112,537	1,081,033	479,482
Other countries .....	1,096,198	1,067,224	1,138,989	1,485,683	972,573
Totals .....	5,217,644	4,329,222	4,477,101	7,996,699	3,406,849
<b>Forest products—</b>					
Britain .....	14,184,222	12,842,529	10,679,995	10,766,726	10,270,600
United States .....	14,290,858	12,289,675	14,204,983	19,062,070	15,309,700
Other countries .....	2,611,383	3,029,674	3,153,368	3,201,749	3,199,372
Totals .....	31,086,463	28,161,878	28,038,346	33,030,545	28,779,672
<b>Mineral products—</b>					
Britain .....	173,337	355,746	1,583,507	1,080,137	692,893
United States .....	5,801,616	7,541,783	7,303,096	12,953,348	11,842,805
Other countries .....	438	39,679	444,575	202,931	314,760
Totals .....	5,975,391	7,937,208	9,331,178	14,236,416	12,850,458
<b>Aggregates by countries—</b>					
To Britain .....	52,743,993	51,055,123	47,940,952	55,044,306	43,158,189
To United States .....	21,145,693	21,032,213	23,039,201	33,472,583	27,829,111
To other countries .....	6,850,177	7,296,641	9,138,766	8,201,838	6,907,772
Totals .....	80,739,863	79,383,977	80,118,919	96,726,727	77,895,072

kinds and values of articles to be added to manufactures in those several tables, if so classified. If added to the exports of manufactures as given in table xcvi, p. 182, or in table civ, p. 245, the total values would be \$101,364,830 for 1903, \$99,248,026 for 1904, \$101,310,252 for 1905 and \$121,287,839 for 1906. Added to the exports of manufactures to Britain in table xcvi the total value for 1906 would be \$62,277,538, to the United States \$43,124,911, and to other countries \$15,885,390; and the total increase in the three years from 1903 to 1906 would be 20 per cent. But of course the chief component value of these exports is that of raw material.

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CXI. Values of imports which may be classed as manufactures.

Principal articles by classes.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<b>Agricultural products—</b>					
Arrowroot .....	786	785	1,506	1,355	1,030
Biscuits, all kinds. ....	33,655	39,430	43,578	53,771	62,440
Bran, mill feed, etc. ....	108,011	92,206	54,880	72,393	57,526
Cereal foods .....	—	—	217,470	155,649	148,300
Cider. ....	2,753	906	481	648	891
Indian or corn meal. ....	65,431	122,114	67,856	69,851	63,325
Malt. ....	76,594	86,913	83,132	68,240	20,649
Macaroni or vermicelli. ....	60,264	80,073	96,406	107,068	104,175
Oatmeal .....	5,884	188	4,879	885	171
Rice and sago flour. ....	20,603	23,054	17,001	16,482	13,410
Rye flour. ....	3,564	7,313	8,493	6,235	7,078
Tapioca. ....	59,717	27,200	41,583	54,318	93,066
Vegetables, canned. ....	159,904	130,530	166,647	133,165	100,549
Wheat flour. ....	115,279	161,429	185,915	162,120	119,656
Other articles. ....	432,020	271,798	150,819	92,725	55,741
Totals. ....	1,144,465	1,043,939	1,140,646	994,905	848,007
<b>Animal products—</b>					
Butter .....	145,221	119,749	94,884	34,944	69,216
Cheese. ....	50,296	51,566	52,402	65,309	72,934
Fur skins wholly or partially dressed. ....	933,035	868,966	1,136,949	1,110,244	733,476
Lard and lard compound. ....	44,543	61,669	108,649	678,073	600,184
Meats, canned. ....	116,980	130,977	109,696	92,586	39,376
Meats, extract of, etc. ....	78,778	104,656	85,778	87,073	50,337
Milk, condensed. ....	31,167	16,574	7,469	7,987	4,846
Oils, animal. ....	17,455	14,580	19,530	26,686	18,016
Wax, bees'. ....	11,941	15,206	12,677	11,174	12,709
Totals. ....	1,429,416	1,383,943	1,628,034	2,114,076	1,601,094
<b>Fisheries—</b>					
Anchovies and sardines. ....	89,967	109,517	135,224	136,984	118,598
Fish preserved in oil. ....	7,040	10,870	15,245	22,425	15,475
Lobsters, canned. ....	53,378	48,291	86,184	58,804	29,528
Oysters, canned. ....	53,285	54,839	53,114	50,618	41,950
Oils, fish. ....	91,821	131,977	126,866	84,613	71,668
Salmon canned. ....	180	6,781	2,657	229	28,675
Sea fish, preserved. ....	165	152	99	1,379	2,267
Totals. ....	295,836	362,427	419,389	355,052	308,161
<b>Forest products—</b>					
D shovel handles. ....	27,189	45,886	52,735	35,675	40,940
Lumber, all kinds, including shingles and staves. ....	3,480,233	5,709,262	4,701,460	4,082,008	4,681,023
Totals. ....	3,507,422	5,755,148	4,754,195	4,117,683	4,721,963
<b>Mineral products—</b>					
Oils, coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined. ....	1,241,726	1,526,989	943,207	812,226	578,329
Oils, product of petroleum. ....	67,492	100,609	96,629	177,069	181,817
Oils, lubricating. ....	196,336	245,864	207,672	248,938	248,200
Salt. ....	402,970	412,268	399,010	412,019	299,394
Whiting or whitening. ....	39,867	42,507	51,215	44,876	33,453
Totals. ....	1,948,391	2,328,237	1,697,733	1,695,128	1,341,193
<b>Aggregate for the five classes. ....</b>	<b>8,325,530</b>	<b>10,873,694</b>	<b>9,639,997</b>	<b>9,276,844</b>	<b>8,820,418</b>

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CXII. Summary of imports from Great Britain, United States and other countries which may be classed as manufactures in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.

Classes of products.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<b>Agricultural products—</b>					
Britain .....	109,666	64,224	75,207	88,535	118,157
United States .....	900,869	840,938	913,700	709,754	526,453
Other countries .....	133,930	138,777	151,739	196,616	203,397
Totals .....	1,144,465	1,043,939	1,140,646	994,905	848,007
<b>Animal products—</b>					
Britain .....	316,316	349,154	422,449	435,289	235,648
United States .....	589,132	599,264	647,798	1,094,904	860,927
Other countries .....	523,968	435,525	557,787	583,883	504,519
Totals .....	1,429,416	1,383,943	1,628,034	2,114,076	1,601,094
<b>Fisheries—</b>					
Britain .....	44,395	41,656	59,146	51,463	49,770
United States .....	73,476	105,331	85,006	79,460	96,358
Other countries .....	177,965	215,440	275,237	224,129	162,033
Totals .....	295,836	362,427	419,389	355,052	308,161
<b>Forest products—</b>					
Britain .....	2,577	12,519	16,830	21,375	8,271
United States .....	3,502,997	5,734,385	4,714,532	4,070,895	4,668,105
Other countries .....	1,848	8,244	22,833	25,413	45,587
Totals .....	3,507,422	5,755,148	4,754,195	4,117,683	4,721,963
<b>Mineral products—</b>					
Britain .....	332,659	330,700	341,888	337,830	232,521
United States .....	1,562,704	1,954,977	1,317,143	1,308,072	1,081,941
Other countries .....	53,028	42,560	38,702	49,226	26,731
Totals .....	1,948,391	2,328,237	1,697,733	1,695,128	1,341,193
<b>Aggregates by countries—</b>					
Britain .....	805,613	798,253	915,520	934,492	644,367
United States .....	6,629,178	9,234,895	7,678,179	7,263,085	7,233,784
Other countries .....	890,739	840,546	1,046,298	1,079,267	942,267
Totals .....	8,325,530	10,873,694	9,639,997	9,276,844	8,820,418

NOTE. The articles in tables cxi and cxii if added to the imports of manufactures in tables cv-cviii would give totals of \$158,915,697 for the fiscal year 1903, \$169,764,117 for 1904, \$175,182,611 for 1905 and \$197,100,033 for 1906. The imports of manufactures from Great Britain with the articles in these tables added would reach a total for 1906 of \$58,166,919, from the United States of \$107,509,477 and from other countries of \$31,423,637,—making an aggregate import of manufactures for the year of \$197,100,033, or nearly 70 per cent of all our imports.

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CXIII. Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from British Empire and foreign countries under the general, preferential and surtax tariffs in the four fiscal years 1904-1907.

Countries.	1904.			1905.		
	General.	Preferential.	Surtax.	General.	Preferential.	Surtax.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
British Empire..... totals.	6,163,543	44,765,253	685,759	6,271,038	45,893,728	759,158
Britain.....	5,781,301	38,475,505	683,023	5,895,951	38,444,668	758,908
Australia.....	21,350	-	-	29,588	-	88
British West Indies.....	126,466	3,596,313	-	152,638	3,941,216	134
British Guiana.....	9,887	2,168,587	-	9,978	2,535,352	9
Other possessions.....	224,539	524,848	2,736	182,883	972,492	19
Foreign countries .. totals.	93,004,170	-	4,290,851	92,899,245	-	5,105,618
Belgium.....	1,573,195	-	38,594	1,223,233	-	25,713
France.....	5,016,078	-	40,225	5,327,170	-	18,792
Germany.....	2,183,582	-	4,041,823	114,419	-	4,881,145
Holland.....	601,778	-	3,889	588,025	-	1,888
Japan.....	872,303	-	47	975,949	-	2
Spain.....	780,579	-	37	687,232	-	-
Switzerland.....	1,360,286	-	169	1,719,903	-	4,338
United States.....	77,390,807	-	152,973	78,640,884	-	156,556
Other countries.....	3,225,562	-	13,094	3,622,430	-	17,184

Countries.	1906.			1907. <sup>1</sup>		
	General.	Preferential.	Surtax.	General.	Preferential.	Surtax.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
British Empire. totals.	6,333,095	54,164,102	837,826	5,924,577	48,352,437	85,720
Britain.....	6,054,931	45,723,019	837,775	5,573,663	42,317,361	85,717
Australia.....	28,383	-	-	93,901	-	-
British West Indies	44,400	4,715,920	51	24,709	2,184,315	-
British Guiana.....	15,148	2,477,559	-	21,084	2,875,199	-
Other possessions ..	190,233	1,247,604	-	211,220	975,562	3
Foreign countries						
Totals.....	106,605,874	-	5,105,212	92,732,577	-	4,196,218
Belgium.....	2,214,508	-	15,975	1,193,782	-	59,914
France.....	6,181,635	-	23,977	5,508,766	-	23,633
Germany.....	101,806	-	4,899,916	119,661	-	3,926,896
Holland.....	612,791	-	604	670,476	-	697
Japan.....	1,046,026	-	-	850,204	-	-
Spain.....	883,454	-	-	776,155	-	-
Switzerland.....	1,959,323	-	3,422	1,562,740	-	3,029
United States.....	89,391,824	-	148,952	78,821,785	-	147,243
Other countries ..	4,214,507	-	12,366	3,229,014	-	34,806

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CXIV. Quantity and value of articles imported into Canada under the provisions of the French Treaty of 1893 in the nine months ended March 31, 1907.

Articles.	Rate of duty.	Imported.		Entered for consumption.		Duty paid.
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	
			\$		\$	\$
Prunes..... lb.	3c. per lb.	190,580	7,352	117,142	4,233	781
Nuts—almonds, shel- led..... lb.	3½c. "	532,964	123,537	554,414	124,970	18,480
Nuts—almonds, not shelled..... lb.	2c. "	655,466	72,216	690,606	74,265	13,812
Brazil nuts, not shel- led..... lb.	2c. "	43,908	5,775	46,134	6,063	923
Pecans, etc., not shel- led..... lb.	2c. "	541,257	26,603	527,058	26,517	10,541
Walnuts, not shelled. lb.	2c. "	1,819,848	184,390	1,720,230	179,115	34,405
All other nuts, n.o.p. lb.	2c. "	60,726	5,018	67,106	5,161	1,342
All other, shelled.... lb.	2c. "	278,124	30,221	243,973	29,316	4,879
Soap, castile..... lb.	1c. "	1,417,712	72,566	1,389,349	71,470	13,894
Wines, non-sparkling, containing 26 p.c. or less of alcohol.... gal.	25c. p. gal.	179,652	110,664	194,553	117,794	48,638
Champagne and all other sparkling wines— In bot. containing each not more than a quart, but more than a pint, old wine measure.. doz.	\$3.30 p. d.	5,570	77,238	5,774	79,818	19,054
In bot. containing not more than ½ pint, old wine measure.... doz.	\$1.65 p. d.	20,576	151,289	21,848	148,423	36,049
In bot. containing ½ pint each or less, doz.	82c. p. doz.	1,136	2,486	1,363	3,105	1,118
In bot. containing more than 1 quart each..... doz.	\$3.30 p. d. gal. 10.. & \$1.65 per gal. doz. 4.. }	12	143	38	143	38
Totals.....	—	—	869,367	—	870,393	203,954

TABLE CXV. Value of goods by countries imported into Canada under the provisions of the French Treaty of 1893 in the nine months ended March 31, 1907.

Countries.	Im- ported.	Entered for con- sump- tion.	Duty paid.	Countries.	Im- ported.	Entered for con- sump- tion.	Duty paid.
	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Britain.....	14,297	13,553	2,941	Portugal.....	—	250	161
Austria-Hungary.	4,038	2,085	509	St. Pierre.....	316	316	48
France.....	622,774	626,644	140,411	Spain.....	184,294	187,029	51,645
Italy.....	94	338	49	United States....	43,078	39,480	7,716
Japan.....	476	698	474	Totals... ..	869,367	870,393	203,954

NOTE. The articles in table cxiv and cxv are included in all the tables of imports.



## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CXVI. Percentage of imports from Great Britain and United States respectively to totals of dutiable and free in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907.

Fiscal year.	Great Britain.			United States.		
	Dutiable to total dutiable.	Free to total free.	Dutiable and free to all im-ports.	Dutiable to total dutiable.	Free to total free.	Dutiable and free to all im-ports.
	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.
1868.....	64·78	39·82	56·06	22·93	53·96	33·77
1869.....	69·35	31·75	56·20	18·97	62·04	34·03
1870.....	66·52	34·50	56·10	19·27	59·69	32·43
1871.....	66·25	35·99	57·58	23·43	54·31	32·28
1872.....	70·59	33·20	59·27	19·43	55·81	32·14
1873.....	66·63	38·55	54·61	23·42	53·47	36·29
1874.....	62·69	29·03	49·87	27·67	65·19	41·97
1875.....	62·64	28·16	51·11	28·55	67·78	41·66
1876.....	53·76	25·08	43·75	35·41	70·53	47·67
1877.....	54·03	19·31	41·78	38·59	77·88	52·45
1878.....	53·76	16·69	41·21	39·25	80·13	53·10
1879.....	48·84	16·72	39·34	42·95	78·91	53·57
1880.....	51·74	36·43	48·30	36·11	54·88	40·33
1881.....	50·06	37·23	47·39	35·78	56·74	40·15
1882.....	48·34	35·04	45·30	38·41	55·58	42·33
1883.....	44·47	36·16	42·40	42·20	54·48	45·25
1884.....	41·02	35·03	39·56	44·74	53·88	46·97
1885.....	41·90	35·22	40·12	42·62	54·12	45·68
1886.....	43·00	34·13	40·66	41·97	51·94	44·60
1887.....	45·78	33·25	42·56	39·13	52·71	42·61
1888.....	44·29	26·81	38·90	38·90	62·34	46·13
1889.....	43·26	28·97	38·73	38·91	60·79	45·86
1890.....	43·15	28·95	38·75	39·65	60·13	45·99
1891.....	42·19	28·57	37·67	39·97	60·12	46·65
1892.....	44·58	22·24	35·66	42·66	48·34	44·90
1893.....	45·61	23·53	36·92	40·88	52·49	45·44
1894.....	43·79	20·61	33·96	41·13	53·84	46·52
1895.....	39·81	18·39	30·85	44·05	57·79	49·84
1896.....	36·24	22·19	31·15	43·28	64·07	50·80
1897.....	30·53	22·73	27·58	46·03	65·69	53·48
1898.....	30·23	18·35	25·36	51·00	71·13	59·24
1899.....	30·77	15·70	24·72	49·73	73·43	59·24
1900.....	30·25	18·66	25·66	51·65	70·69	59·17
1901.....	29·92	15·50	24·10	50·58	74·66	60·30
1902.....	29·54	17·94	24·95	50·72	70·11	58·40
1903.....	30·85	18·84	26·15	50·10	68·46	57·29
1904.....	30·18	17·73	25·34	52·07	69·14	58·71
1905.....	29·88	15·14	23·98	52·21	73·13	60·58
1906.....	30·40	15·03	24·42	51·74	71·90	59·59
1907 (9 mos.).....	32·05	16·04	25·79	51·74	71·28	59·50
Average for 40 years...	42·42	23·15	35·59	42·19	65·12	50·32

## TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CXVII. Average ad valorem rates of duty collected on imports from Great Britain, United States and all countries in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907.

Fiscal year.	Great Britain.		United States.		All countries.	
	Average on dutiable imports.	Average on total imports.	Average on dutiable imports.	Average on total imports.	Average on dutiable imports.	Average on total imports.
	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.
1868. ....	—	—	—	—	20·161	13·119
1869. ....	16·851	13·522	20·088	7·283	20·172	13·118
1870. ....	16·779	13·420	19·546	7·836	20·890	14·088
1871. ....	16·436	13·493	16·264	8·427	19·648	14·021
1872. ....	16·408	12·712	17·976	7·070	19·071	12·406
1873. ....	15·583	10·872	17·663	6·519	18·281	10·439
1874. ....	16·461	12·808	17·448	7·119	18·899	11·696
1875. ....	18·145	14·801	17·271	7·876	19·650	13·078
1876. ....	18·761	15·009	19·239	9·307	21·275	13·853
1877. ....	19·375	16·215	18·687	8·898	20·539	13·292
1878. ....	20·056	17·303	20·416	9·354	21·400	14·151
1879. ....	20·542	17·963	23·210	13·101	23·335	16·334
1880. ....	24·032	19·956	23·062	16·005	23·078	20·214
1881. ....	24·464	20·457	22·039	15·546	25·820	20·436
1882. ....	24·148	19·882	21·474	15·034	25·304	19·524
1883. ....	24·299	19·152	21·081	14·776	25·290	19·007
1884. ....	24·373	19·085	20·706	14·888	25·192	19·020
1885. ....	24·810	19·028	21·209	14·534	26·097	19·168
1886. ....	25·727	20·028	22·823	15·809	27·495	20·238
1887. ....	26·055	20·828	23·775	16·225	28·723	21·348
1888. ....	29·087	22·909	26·236	15·308	31·858	22·039
1889. ....	29·331	22·367	25·433	14·733	31·869	21·755
1890. ....	28·788	22·129	26·579	15·821	31·015	21·413
1891. ....	28·982	21·691	25·963	14·864	31·386	20·974
1892. ....	29·431	22·098	26·485	15·103	29·684	17·827
1893. ....	29·805	22·335	26·735	14·589	30·275	18·368
1894. ....	29·992	22·264	26·956	13·717	30·854	17·759
1895. ....	30·056	22·559	26·739	13·746	30·522	17·753
1896. ....	30·200	22·418	26·693	14·512	29·974	19·109
1897. ....	30·693	21·106	26·727	14·287	29·967	18·613
1898. ....	29·478	20·751	26·118	13·287	29·222	17·265
1899. ....	26·627	19·842	26·339	13·241	28·652	17·157
1900. ....	25·583	18·235	25·032	13·217	27·634	16·715
1901. ....	24·748	18·322	24·835	12·424	27·427	16·355
1902. ....	24·027	17·188	25·182	13·207	27·265	16·466
1903. ....	23·316	16·739	24·905	13·254	27·064	16·468
1904. ....	24·117	17·559	25·217	13·674	27·426	16·765
1905. ....	24·770	18·513	26·118	13·501	27·692	16·610
1906. ....	24·601	18·709	24·779	13·144	26·835	16·393
1907(9mos.)	24·252	18·355	24·167	12·843	26·339	16·038
Average for 40 years	23·105	17·772	23·803	12·875	26·349	17·000

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXVIII. Debt of Canada, July 1, 1867 to March 31, 1907.

Fiscal year.	Total debt.	Total assets.	Net debt.	Interest on debt.	Interest from investments.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1867.....	93,046,052	17,317,410	75,728,642	-	-
1868.....	96,896,666	21,139,531	75,757,135	4,501,568	126,420
1869.....	112,361,998	36,502,679	75,859,319	4,907,014	313,021
1870.....	115,993,707	37,783,964	78,209,742	5,047,054	383,956
1871.....	115,492,683	37,786,165	77,706,518	5,165,304	554,384
1872.....	122,400,179	40,213,107	82,187,072	5,257,231	488,042
1873.....	130,778,039	29,894,970	100,883,129	5,209,206	396,404
1874.....	141,163,551	32,838,587	108,324,964	5,724,436	610,863
1875.....	151,663,402	35,655,024	116,008,378	6,590,790	840,887
1876.....	161,204,687	36,653,174	124,551,514	6,400,902	798,906
1877.....	174,675,835	41,440,526	133,235,309	6,797,227	717,684
1878.....	174,957,269	34,595,199	140,362,070	7,048,884	605,774
1879.....	183,974,754	36,493,684	147,481,070	7,194,734	592,500
1880.....	199,125,323	42,182,852	156,942,472	7,773,869	834,793
1881.....	199,861,538	44,465,757	155,395,780	7,591,145	751,513
1882.....	205,365,252	51,703,601	153,661,651	7,740,804	914,009
1883.....	202,159,104	43,692,390	158,466,714	7,668,553	1,001,193
1884.....	242,482,416	60,320,566	182,161,850	7,700,181	986,698
1885.....	264,703,607	68,295,915	196,407,692	9,419,482	1,997,036
1886.....	273,164,341	50,005,234	223,159,107	10,137,009	2,299,079
1887.....	273,187,626	45,872,851	227,314,775	9,682,929	990,887
1888.....	284,513,842	49,982,484	234,531,358	9,823,313	932,025
1889.....	287,722,063	50,192,021	237,530,042	10,148,932	1,305,392
1890.....	286,112,295	48,579,083	237,533,212	9,656,841	1,082,271
1891.....	289,899,230	52,090,199	237,809,031	9,584,137	1,077,228
1892.....	295,333,274	54,201,840	241,131,434	9,763,978	1,086,420
1893.....	300,054,525	58,373,485	241,681,040	9,806,888	1,150,167
1894.....	308,348,023	62,164,994	246,183,029	10,212,596	1,217,809
1895.....	318,048,755	64,973,828	253,074,927	10,466,294	1,336,047
1896.....	325,717,537	67,220,104	258,497,433	10,502,430	1,370,001
1897.....	332,530,131	70,991,535	261,538,596	10,645,663	1,443,004
1898.....	338,375,984	74,419,585	263,956,399	10,516,758	1,513,655
1899.....	345,160,903	78,887,456	266,273,447	10,855,112	1,590,448
1900.....	346,206,980	80,713,173	265,493,807	10,699,645	1,683,051
1901.....	354,732,433	86,252,429	268,480,004	10,807,955	1,784,834
1902.....	366,358,477	94,529,387	271,829,090	10,975,935	1,892,224
1903.....	361,344,098	99,737,109	261,606,989	11,068,139	2,020,953
1904.....	364,962,512	104,094,793	260,867,719	11,128,637	2,236,256
1905.....	377,678,580	111,454,413	266,224,167	10,630,115	2,105,031
1906.....	392,269,680	125,226,703	267,042,977	10,814,697	2,140,312
1907 (9 mos.).....	379,966,826	116,294,966	263,671,860	6,712,771	1,235,746

NOTE. The fiscal year of the Dominion for 1868-1906 ended June 30 and for 1907 it ended March 31.

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXIX. Summary of liabilities of Canada, July 1, 1867 to March 31, 1907.

Fiscal year.	Funded debt payable in London.	Funded debt payable in Canada.	Dominion notes.	Provincial notes.	Savings banks.	Compensation to seigneurs.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1867.....	67,969,116	3,999,175	3,113,700	605,859	1,422,047	3,869,810
1868.....	66,795,609	6,016,074	3,795,000	552,326	1,686,126	3,869,810
1869.....	75,847,176	6,950,496	4,830,000	467,743	2,452,119	3,869,810
1870.....	75,847,176	7,768,236	7,479,353	334,301	3,367,072	3,860,646
1871.....	75,811,163	7,828,451	7,367,341	115,092	4,515,446	3,811,065
1872.....	76,486,656	7,974,573	10,510,541	61,685	5,187,586	3,725,554
1873.....	76,137,716	8,199,396	11,284,132	51,028	6,119,691	3,500,594
1874.....	85,798,049	8,914,514	12,175,579	47,013	7,210,261	3,476,822
1875.....	99,961,023	8,398,909	10,778,873	44,665	7,171,181	825,478
1876.....	112,133,529	8,123,051	11,533,891	43,229	7,044,118	466,388
1877.....	122,477,629	8,308,523	10,680,493	42,527	7,470,631	407,061
1878.....	121,244,416	8,933,231	10,460,735	41,846	8,497,013	400,427
1879.....	128,307,409	9,998,778	10,789,710	41,397	9,207,683	391,331
1880.....	137,024,583	11,595,160	13,565,159	41,040	11,052,956	385,840
1881.....	135,601,083	11,580,142	14,538,965	40,810	15,836,672	394,596
1882.....	132,122,876	10,901,005	15,807,911	40,595	21,768,662	244,936
1883.....	130,187,403	5,924,403	15,997,855	40,359	26,219,108	200,085
1884.....	153,157,096	21,988,566	15,360,281	40,237	29,217,537	198,162
1885.....	154,105,123	19,930,644	15,633,256	40,164	32,979,076	195,379
1886.....	172,247,083	20,382,614	16,297,453	40,084	37,173,814	188,765
1887.....	171,675,736	18,749,402	15,059,836	39,881	40,832,275	188,765
1888.....	176,601,776	17,572,668	16,249,319	39,792	41,371,058	179,154
1889.....	188,239,436	15,511,362	15,426,281	39,768	42,956,358	181,776
1890.....	187,616,503	13,674,428	15,357,893	39,744	41,012,465	179,416
1891.....	188,040,134	11,833,539	16,176,317	39,625	39,400,026	166,960
1892.....	198,804,342	10,362,566	17,282,699	39,585	39,529,548	166,560
1893.....	201,615,481	8,218,152	18,448,494	39,570	41,849,656	166,310
1894.....	207,275,505	7,181,711	20,061,719	39,534	43,036,012	164,732
1895.....	218,225,504	7,095,625	19,520,233	39,520	44,450,499	131,387
1896.....	218,225,504	9,708,835	20,372,215	39,475	46,799,319	124,328
1897.....	218,225,504	9,188,638	22,318,096	39,438	48,934,976	117,288
1898.....	227,958,837	8,992,959	22,178,194	39,429	50,111,119	78,873
1899.....	227,958,837	8,812,867	24,236,467	39,429	50,241,715	78,798
1900.....	227,958,837	8,676,765	26,094,924	39,424	53,149,722	78,798
1901.....	227,958,837	8,554,365	27,671,452	39,420	56,048,957	78,029
1902.....	227,958,837	9,007,614	32,780,387	39,407	58,437,989	76,262
1903.....	227,958,837	8,886,981	39,006,199	39,407	60,771,129	76,262
1904.....	209,479,619	7,478,081	41,574,783	39,407	62,158,450	76,262
1905.....	209,520,233	7,450,949	47,334,222	39,407	62,017,457	76,262
1906.....	204,738,351	7,838,716	49,941,427	39,361	61,910,622	76,109
1907(9 mos.)	207,627,691	7,301,116	54,794,597	39,361	62,541,812	72,599

NOTE. The fiscal year of the Dominion for 1868-1906 ended June 30, and for 1907 it ended March 31.



## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXIX. Summary of liabilities of Canada, July 1, 1867 to March 31, 1907—concluded.

Fiscal year.	Tempo- rary loans.	Trust funds.	Province accounts.	Mis- cellaneous accounts.	Total liabilities.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1867 .....	-	6,408,780	2,573,293	3,984,272	93,046,052
1868 .....	-	6,454,799	3,499,678	4,227,244	96,896,666
1869 .....	6,575,410	6,477,618	4,664,511	227,115	112,361,998
1870 .....	2,224,354	6,535,103	6,224,159	2,353,307	115,993,707
1871 .....	-	6,595,678	7,951,628	1,496,819	115,492,683
1872 .....	-	6,655,249	10,319,741	1,478,594	122,400,179
1873 .....	-	6,686,347	14,477,825	4,321,370	130,778,099
1874 .....	-	6,752,847	16,119,309	669,157	141,163,551
1875 .....	-	6,822,524	14,934,382	2,676,367	151,663,402
1876 .....	-	6,881,938	14,384,864	593,679	161,204,687
1877 .....	-	6,899,347	13,910,660	4,478,963	174,675,835
1878 .....	-	6,860,331	13,313,435	5,205,835	174,957,269
1879 .....	-	6,834,477	12,605,298	5,798,670	183,974,754
1880 .....	-	6,893,453	12,569,014	5,998,118	199,125,323
1881 .....	-	6,941,146	12,424,853	2,503,271	199,861,538
1882 .....	-	6,999,035	12,596,072	4,834,160	205,365,252
1883 .....	-	7,003,188	12,573,490	4,013,213	202,159,104
1884 .....	-	7,055,899	14,285,699	1,178,939	242,482,416
1885 .....	18,985,908	7,041,841	14,219,480	1,572,737	264,703,607
1886 .....	1,262,444	7,060,526	17,310,531	1,201,027	273,164,341
1887 .....	1,241,000	7,080,836	17,282,987	1,036,908	273,187,626
1888 .....	5,651,459	7,098,644	17,194,048	2,555,924	284,513,842
1889 .....	-	7,200,386	16,927,884	1,238,812	287,722,063
1890 .....	1,946,667	8,184,794	16,907,533	1,192,852	286,112,295
1891 .....	7,786,667	8,217,993	16,907,414	1,330,555	289,899,230
1892 .....	-	9,113,817	16,407,374	3,626,783	295,333,274
1893 .....	1,460,000	10,111,141	16,407,360	1,738,361	300,054,525
1894 .....	2,433,333	10,205,366	16,407,324	1,512,787	308,348,023
1895 .....	-	10,263,694	16,407,032	1,915,262	318,048,755
1896 .....	1,946,667	10,314,883	16,406,987	1,779,324	325,717,537
1897 .....	4,866,667	10,409,788	16,406,721	2,023,016	332,530,131
1898 .....	-	10,446,967	16,406,435	2,163,171	338,375,984
1899 .....	3,893,333	10,690,277	16,672,687	2,536,492	345,160,903
1900 .....	-	10,910,056	16,672,687	2,625,767	346,206,980
1901 .....	-	11,305,611	16,672,677	6,403,085	354,732,433
1902 .....	-	11,593,175	16,672,336	9,792,470	366,358,477
1903 .....	-	12,181,524	6,523,165	5,900,594	361,344,098
1904 .....	4,866,667	16,105,439	11,920,688	11,263,136	361,962,512
1905 .....	2,920,000	18,385,824	11,920,668	18,013,558	377,678,580
1906 .....	2,920,000	26,857,181	11,920,684	26,027,230	392,269,680
1907 (3 mos.) .....	1,216,667	13,744,817	11,920,668	20,707,498	379,966,826



## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXX. Summary of assets of Canada, July 1, 1867 to March, 31, 1907.

Fiscal year.	Sinking funds.	Other investments.	Province accounts.	Miscellaneous accounts.	Total assets.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1867.....	1,207,222	4,578,560	10,045,534	1,486,094	17,317,410
1868.....	1,562,489	4,573,957	11,723,359	3,279,726	21,139,531
1869.....	1,989,296	13,348,757	14,776,812	6,387,814	36,502,679
1870.....	2,115,829	11,125,437	17,193,584	7,349,114	37,783,964
1871.....	2,537,495	9,369,952	19,126,531	6,752,187	37,786,165
1872.....	3,450,482	7,468,892	20,901,517	8,392,216	40,213,107
1873.....	3,598,422	5,717,694	11,537,690	10,041,164	30,894,970
1874.....	4,112,348	6,313,565	11,524,638	10,888,036	32,838,587
1875.....	4,668,122	7,119,181	11,521,698	12,346,023	35,655,024
1876.....	5,491,075	9,157,464	11,974,808	10,029,827	36,653,174
1877.....	6,387,515	7,786,874	12,367,516	14,898,621	41,440,526
1878.....	7,400,268	4,551,638	12,274,893	10,368,400	34,595,199
1879.....	8,531,565	4,152,655	13,030,019	10,779,445	36,493,684
1880.....	9,747,373	5,932,434	13,535,092	12,967,953	42,182,852
1881.....	10,964,526	6,798,644	13,314,115	13,388,152	44,465,757
1882.....	12,190,732	11,443,104	13,013,286	15,056,479	51,703,601
1883.....	12,941,658	7,850,895	13,146,291	9,753,546	43,692,390
1884.....	14,292,158	28,337,491	7,499,069	10,191,847	60,320,565
1885.....	15,855,353	34,497,966	7,502,724	10,439,872	68,295,915
1886.....	17,461,624	8,249,817	7,508,755	16,785,038	50,005,234
1887.....	19,054,577	8,874,106	7,518,402	10,425,766	45,872,851
1888.....	20,993,654	10,549,696	7,545,150	10,893,984	49,982,484
1889.....	22,730,299	9,749,155	7,973,556	9,739,011	50,192,021
1890.....	24,617,536	6,179,281	9,412,337	8,369,929	48,579,083
1891.....	26,555,614	6,199,581	9,910,524	9,424,480	52,090,199
1892.....	28,583,475	5,179,536	10,412,417	10,026,412	54,201,840
1893.....	30,678,989	5,263,134	10,921,106	11,510,252	58,373,485
1894.....	32,356,777	5,263,138	10,917,856	13,627,223	62,164,994
1895.....	34,359,088	5,487,462	10,923,487	14,203,791	64,973,828
1896.....	36,414,376	6,077,628	10,586,399	14,141,701	67,220,104
1897.....	38,516,189	6,261,528	10,606,052	15,607,766	70,991,535
1898.....	40,876,158	6,371,528	10,603,212	16,568,688	74,419,585
1899.....	43,358,643	6,371,528	10,671,783	18,485,502	78,887,456
1900.....	45,824,282	6,769,528	10,718,484	17,400,879	80,713,173
1901.....	48,304,619	7,062,836	10,718,474	20,166,500	86,252,429
1902.....	50,874,000	7,508,077	10,718,461	25,428,849	94,529,387
1903.....	53,494,588	8,428,962	4,144,218	33,669,341	99,737,109
1904.....	44,770,876	13,801,928	4,119,591	41,402,398	104,094,793
1905.....	47,032,494	12,691,310	4,048,796	47,681,813	111,454,413
1906.....	48,016,410	12,576,241	4,033,705	60,600,347	125,226,703
1907 (9 mos.).....	45,981,552	13,223,804	4,033,705	53,055,905	116,294,966

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXXI. Aggregate receipts of Canada, 1868-1907.

Fiscal year.	Consolidated fund receipts.	Other receipts.	Total receipts.	Sinking funds.	Difference of receipts and expenditure less sinking funds.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	13,687,928	-	13,687,928	355,267	28,494
1869.....	14,379,175	-	14,379,175	426,807	102,184
1870.....	15,512,226	27,431	15,539,657	126,533	2,350,423
1871.....	19,335,561	39,476	19,375,037	421,666	+ 503,225
1872.....	20,714,814	-	20,714,814	470,607	4,480,554
1873.....	20,813,469	157,122	20,970,591	407,827	17,661,390
1874.....	24,205,093	302,560	24,507,653	513,920	8,476,503
1875.....	24,648,715	1,009	24,649,724	555,773	7,683,414
1876.....	22,587,587	4,468	22,592,055	822,953	8,543,136
1877.....	22,059,274	868,486	22,927,760	896,440	8,683,795
1878.....	22,375,012	31,245	22,406,257	1,012,753	7,126,761
1879.....	22,517,382	4,503,143	27,020,525	1,131,296	2,628,117
1880.....	23,307,407	57,140	23,364,547	1,215,808	9,461,401
1881.....	29,635,298	-	29,635,298	1,217,153	2,944,192
1882.....	33,383,456	1,799,093	35,182,549	1,226,206	+ 1,734,130
1883.....	35,794,650	1,009,019	36,803,669	1,290,153	4,805,064
1884.....	31,861,962	953,264	32,815,226	1,350,500	23,695,136
1885.....	32,797,001	557,040	33,354,041	1,563,195	14,245,842
1886.....	33,177,040	302,843	33,479,883	1,606,271	26,751,415
1887.....	35,754,993	538	35,755,531	1,592,953	4,155,668
1888.....	35,908,464	-	35,908,464	1,939,078	7,216,583
1889.....	38,782,870	-	38,782,870	1,736,644	2,998,684
1890.....	39,879,925	-	39,879,925	1,887,237	3,170
1891.....	38,579,311	-	38,579,311	1,938,079	275,819
1892.....	36,921,872	-	36,921,872	2,027,861	3,322,404
1893.....	38,168,609	40,000	38,208,609	2,095,514	549,605
1894.....	36,374,693	190	36,374,883	2,131,361	4,501,990
1895.....	33,978,129	-	33,978,129	2,002,311	6,891,898
1896.....	36,618,591	-	36,618,591	2,055,287	5,422,506
1897.....	37,829,778	-	37,829,778	2,101,814	3,041,164
1898.....	40,555,238	1,272	40,556,510	2,359,969	2,417,802
1899.....	46,741,250	1,853	46,743,103	2,482,485	2,317,048
1900.....	51,029,994	1,473	51,031,467	2,465,640	+ 779,640
1901.....	52,514,701	1,632	52,516,333	2,480,337	2,986,197
1902.....	58,050,790	1,543	58,052,333	2,569,381	3,349,086
1903.....	66,037,069	3,311,015	69,348,084	2,620,588	+ 10,222,101
1904.....	70,669,817	9,434	70,679,251	2,315,066	+ 739,270
1905.....	71,182,773	3,300	71,186,073	2,261,618	5,356,448
1906.....	80,139,360	2,034	80,141,394	2,317,436	818,811
1907 (9 mos.).....	67,969,328	2,781	67,972,109	1,177,147	+ 3,371,118
Totals for 39 years and 9 mos.....	1,476,480,605	13,990,404	1,490,471,009	61,168,934	187,943,218

NOTE. The plus (+) sign in the last column of this table denotes the excess of receipts and sinking funds over expenditure.

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXXII. Aggregate expenditure of Canada, 1868-1907.

Fiscal year.	Expenditure chargeable to consolidated fund.	Expenditure chargeable to capital.	Expenditure for railway subsidies.	Other charges.	Total expenditure.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	13,486,093	548,438	-	37,158	14,071,689
1869.....	14,038,084	440,418	-	429,664	14,908,166
1870.....	14,345,510	3,515,116	-	155,988	18,016,614
1871.....	15,623,082	3,670,397	-	-	19,293,479
1872.....	17,589,469	7,853,050	-	223,456	25,665,975
1873.....	19,174,648	19,859,441	-	5,719	39,039,808
1874.....	23,316,317	10,177,740	-	4,019	33,498,076
1875.....	23,713,071	6,922,742	-	2,253,098	32,888,911
1876.....	24,488,372	7,154,008	-	315,764	31,958,144
1877.....	23,519,302	7,599,710	-	1,388,984	32,507,996
1878.....	23,503,158	6,657,200	-	385,413	30,545,771
1879.....	24,455,382	5,648,332	-	676,225	30,779,939
1880.....	24,850,634	8,241,174	-	949,948	34,041,756
1881.....	25,502,554	8,176,316	-	117,772	33,796,642
1882.....	27,067,104	7,405,637	-	201,884	34,674,625
1883.....	28,730,157	14,147,360	-	21,369	42,898,886
1884.....	31,107,706	23,977,702	208,000	2,567,453	57,860,861
1885.....	35,037,060	13,220,185	403,245	502,588	49,163,078
1886.....	39,011,612	9,589,734	2,701,249	10,534,974	61,837,569
1887.....	35,657,680	4,439,939	1,406,533	-	41,504,152
1888.....	36,718,495	7,162,964	1,027,042	155,623	45,064,124
1889.....	36,917,835	4,420,314	846,722	1,333,327	43,518,198
1890.....	35,994,031	4,053,159	1,678,196	44,947	41,770,333
1891.....	36,343,568	3,115,860	1,265,706	68,074	40,793,208
1892.....	36,765,894	2,164,457	1,248,216	2,093,569	42,272,136
1893.....	36,814,053	3,088,318	811,394	139,963	40,853,728
1894.....	37,585,025	3,862,970	1,229,885	330,353	43,008,233
1895.....	38,132,005	3,030,490	1,310,549	399,294	42,872,338
1896.....	36,949,142	3,781,311	3,228,746	137,185	44,096,384
1897.....	38,349,760	3,523,160	416,955	682,881	42,972,756
1898.....	38,832,526	4,143,503	1,414,935	943,317	45,334,281
1899.....	41,903,500	5,936,343	3,201,220	501,571	51,542,634
1900.....	42,975,279	7,468,843	725,720	1,547,624	52,717,466
1901.....	46,866,368	7,695,488	2,512,329	908,681	57,982,866
1902.....	50,759,392	10,078,638	2,093,939	1,038,831	63,970,800
1903.....	51,691,903	7,052,725	1,463,222	1,538,722	61,746,572
1904.....	55,612,833	7,881,719	2,046,878	6,713,618	72,255,048
1905.....	63,319,683	11,933,492	1,275,630	2,275,334	78,804,139
1906.....	67,240,641	11,913,871	1,637,574	2,485,555	83,277,641
1907 (9 mos.)	51,542,161	11,329,144	1,324,890	1,581,944	65,778,139
Totals for 39 years and 9 mos...	1,365,531,089	292,881,408	35,478,775	45,691,890	1,739,583,162

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXXIII. Receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account; also surplus and deficit in years 1868-1907.

Fiscal year.	Receipts from taxes.	Receipts from various sources.	Total receipts.	Surplus in year.	Deficit in year.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	11,700,681	1,987,247	13,687,928	201,835	-
1869.....	11,112,573	3,266,602	14,379,175	341,091	-
1870.....	13,087,883	2,424,343	15,512,226	1,166,716	-
1871.....	16,320,369	3,015,192	19,335,561	3,712,479	-
1872.....	17,715,552	2,999,262	20,714,814	3,125,345	-
1873.....	17,616,555	3,196,914	20,813,469	1,633,821	-
1874.....	20,129,185	4,075,908	24,205,093	888,776	-
1875.....	20,664,879	3,983,836	24,648,715	935,644	-
1876.....	18,614,415	3,973,172	22,587,587	-	1,900,785
1877.....	17,697,925	4,361,349	22,059,274	-	1,460,028
1878.....	17,841,938	4,533,074	22,375,012	-	1,128,146
1879.....	18,476,613	4,040,769	22,517,382	-	1,938,000
1880.....	18,479,577	4,827,830	23,307,407	-	1,543,228
1881.....	23,942,139	5,693,159	29,635,298	4,132,744	-
1882.....	27,519,047	5,834,409	33,383,456	6,316,352	-
1883.....	29,269,699	6,524,951	35,794,650	7,064,493	-
1884.....	25,483,199	6,378,763	31,861,962	754,256	-
1885.....	25,384,529	7,412,472	32,797,001	-	2,240,059
1886.....	25,226,456	7,950,584	33,177,040	-	5,834,572
1887.....	28,687,002	7,067,991	35,754,993	97,313	-
1888.....	28,177,413	7,731,051	35,908,464	-	810,031
1889.....	30,613,523	8,169,347	38,782,870	1,865,035	-
1890.....	31,587,072	8,292,853	39,879,925	3,885,894	-
1891.....	30,314,151	8,265,160	38,579,311	2,235,743	-
1892.....	28,446,158	8,475,714	36,921,872	155,978	-
1893.....	29,321,367	8,847,242	38,168,609	1,354,556	-
1894.....	27,579,203	8,795,490	36,374,693	-	1,210,332
1895.....	25,446,199	8,531,930	33,978,129	-	4,153,876
1896.....	27,759,285	8,859,306	36,618,591	-	330,551
1897.....	28,648,626	9,181,152	37,829,778	-	519,981
1898.....	29,576,456	10,978,782	40,555,238	1,722,712	-
1899.....	34,958,069	11,783,181	46,741,250	4,837,749	-
1900.....	38,242,223	12,787,771	51,029,994	8,054,714	-
1901.....	38,743,550	13,771,151	52,514,701	5,648,333	-
1902.....	43,389,112	14,661,678	58,050,790	7,291,398	-
1903.....	49,015,506	17,021,563	66,037,069	14,345,166	-
1904.....	53,661,319	17,008,498	70,669,817	15,056,984	-
1905.....	54,020,124	17,162,649	71,182,773	7,863,090	-
1906.....	60,074,818	20,064,542	80,139,360	12,898,719	-
1907 (9 mos.).....	51,565,586	16,403,742	67,969,328	16,427,167	-
Totals for 39 years and 9 mos.....	1,146,139,976	330,340,629	1,476,480,605	134,019,103	23,069,589



## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXXIV. Expenditure of Canada on consolidated fund account 1868-1907.

Fiscal year.	Charges on debt.	Subsidies to provinces.	Sinking funds.	Collection of revenue.	Other expenditure.	Total expenditure.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	4,860,758	2,753,966	355,267	1,885,804	3,630,298	13,486,093
1869.....	5,372,670	2,604,050	426,807	2,175,071	3,459,486	14,038,084
1870.....	5,387,054	2,588,605	126,533	2,351,725	3,891,593	14,345,510
1871.....	5,591,959	2,624,940	421,666	2,388,359	4,596,158	15,623,082
1872.....	5,603,643	2,930,113	470,607	2,912,107	5,672,999	17,589,469
1873.....	5,387,850	2,921,400	407,827	3,633,152	6,824,419	19,174,648
1874.....	5,989,121	3,752,757	513,920	5,019,139	8,041,380	23,316,317
1875.....	6,817,991	3,750,962	555,773	4,904,875	7,683,470	23,713,071
1876.....	6,609,051	3,690,355	822,953	5,009,081	8,356,932	24,488,372
1877.....	7,005,103	3,655,851	828,374	5,285,419	6,744,555	23,519,302
1878.....	7,240,970	3,472,808	945,746	5,388,753	6,454,881	23,503,158
1879.....	7,472,658	3,442,764	1,037,220	5,652,935	6,849,805	24,455,382
1880.....	8,062,954	3,430,846	1,165,867	5,374,917	6,816,050	24,850,634
1881.....	7,819,589	3,455,518	1,250,731	5,750,899	7,225,817	25,502,554
1882.....	7,935,848	3,530,999	1,290,725	6,097,969	8,211,563	27,067,104
1883.....	7,902,722	3,606,673	1,344,137	6,738,502	9,138,123	28,730,157
1884.....	7,930,086	3,603,714	1,403,864	7,042,625	11,127,417	31,107,706
1885.....	9,806,978	3,959,327	1,482,051	7,372,603	12,416,101	35,037,060
1886.....	10,483,930	4,182,526	1,606,271	7,808,751	14,930,134	39,011,612
1887.....	9,970,671	4,169,341	1,592,953	8,376,027	11,548,688	35,657,680
1888.....	10,166,905	4,188,514	1,939,078	8,789,764	11,634,234	36,718,495
1889.....	10,422,522	4,051,428	1,736,644	8,873,339	11,833,902	36,917,835
1890.....	9,887,250	3,904,922	1,887,237	9,182,941	11,131,681	35,994,031
1891.....	9,846,205	3,903,757	1,938,079	9,453,320	11,202,207	36,343,568
1892.....	9,947,916	3,935,914	2,027,861	9,426,067	11,428,136	36,765,894
1893.....	10,020,682	3,935,765	2,095,514	8,993,925	11,768,167	36,814,053
1894.....	10,393,572	4,206,655	2,131,361	9,132,616	11,720,821	37,585,025
1895.....	10,745,245	4,250,674	2,002,311	9,129,416	12,004,359	38,132,005
1896.....	10,751,006	4,235,664	2,055,288	9,291,169	10,616,015	36,949,142
1897.....	10,960,977	4,238,059	2,101,814	9,336,916	11,711,994	38,349,760
1898.....	10,716,645	4,237,372	2,359,969	9,469,664	12,048,876	38,832,526
1899.....	11,028,369	4,250,636	2,482,485	9,837,453	14,304,557	41,903,500
1900.....	10,873,673	4,250,608	2,465,640	11,044,526	14,340,832	42,975,279
1901.....	10,970,783	4,250,607	2,480,337	12,503,249	16,661,392	46,866,368
1902.....	11,186,800	4,402,098	2,569,381	13,007,864	19,593,249	50,759,392
1903.....	11,297,812	4,402,503	2,620,588	14,041,041	19,329,959	51,691,903
1904.....	11,410,881	4,402,292	2,315,066	15,593,521	21,891,073	55,612,833
1905.....	10,906,187	4,516,039	2,261,618	17,593,437	28,042,402	63,319,683
1906.....	11,146,232	6,726,373	2,317,437	17,145,129	29,905,470	67,240,641
1907(9 mos.)	6,944,461	6,745,134	1,177,147	13,797,181	22,878,238	51,542,161
Totals for 39 years and 9 mos.....	352,875,729	157,162,529	61,014,147	326,811,251	467,667,433	1,365,531,089



## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXXV. Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account 1868-1907.

Fiscal year.	Customs taxes.	Excise taxes.	Bill stamps.	Total taxes.	Casual receipts.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	8,578,380	3,002,588	119,713	11,700,681	6,937
1869.....	8,272,880	2,710,028	129,665	11,112,573	6,683
1870.....	9,334,213	3,619,623	134,047	13,087,882	6,273
1871.....	11,841,105	4,295,945	183,319	16,320,369	5,664
1872.....	12,787,982	4,735,652	191,918	17,715,552	5,691
1873.....	12,954,164	4,460,682	201,709	17,616,555	30,759
1874.....	14,325,193	5,594,904	209,088	20,129,185	75,823
1875.....	15,351,012	5,069,687	244,180	20,664,879	28,614
1876.....	12,823,838	5,563,487	227,090	18,614,415	84,092
1877.....	12,546,988	4,941,898	209,039	17,697,925	20,555
1878.....	12,782,824	4,858,672	200,442	17,841,938	69,201
1879.....	12,900,659	5,390,763	185,191	18,476,613	17,569
1880.....	14,071,343	4,232,428	175,806	18,479,577	46,498
1881.....	18,406,092	5,343,022	193,025	23,942,139	154,042
1882.....	21,581,570	5,884,860	82,617	27,549,047	119,222
1883.....	23,009,582	6,260,117	-	29,269,699	127,420
1884.....	20,023,890	5,459,309	-	25,483,199	86,942
1885.....	18,935,428	6,449,101	-	25,384,529	55,786
1886.....	19,373,551	5,852,905	-	25,226,456	97,642
1887.....	22,378,801	6,308,201	-	28,687,002	129,294
1888.....	22,105,926	6,071,487	-	28,177,413	171,087
1889.....	23,726,784	6,886,739	-	30,613,523	114,457
1890.....	23,968,954	7,618,118	-	31,587,072	152,930
1891.....	23,399,301	6,914,850	-	30,314,151	99,329
1892.....	20,501,060	7,945,098	-	28,446,158	219,194
1893.....	20,954,003	8,367,364	-	29,321,367	139,456
1894.....	19,198,114	8,381,089	-	27,579,203	201,941
1895.....	17,640,466	7,805,733	-	25,446,199	89,145
1896.....	19,833,279	7,926,006	-	27,759,285	210,558
1897.....	19,478,247	9,170,379	-	28,648,626	119,210
1898.....	21,704,893	7,871,563	-	29,576,456	243,941
1899.....	25,316,842	9,641,227	-	34,958,069	214,444
1900.....	28,374,148	9,868,075	-	38,242,223	469,568
1901.....	28,425,284	10,318,266	-	38,743,550	562,923
1902.....	32,191,978	11,197,134	-	43,389,112	360,151
1903.....	37,001,727	12,013,779	-	49,015,506	840,759
1904.....	40,702,611	12,958,708	-	53,661,319	818,743
1905.....	41,433,649	12,586,475	-	54,020,124	387,749
1906.....	46,064,598	14,010,220	-	60,074,818	876,871
1907 (9 mos.).....	39,760,173	11,805,413	-	51,565,586	845,146
Tota s for 39 years adl 9 mos.....	854,061,532	289,391,595	2,686,849	1,146,139,976	8,401,454

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXXV. Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account 1868-1907—con.

Fiscal year.	Cullers' fees.	Dominion lands.	Dominion steamers.	Electric light inspection.	Fines, forfeitures and seizures.	Fisheries.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868. ....	69,797	-	-	-	30,305	19,557
1869. ....	58,377	-	-	-	20,650	13,584
1870. ....	69,475	-	-	-	41,681	16,622
1871. ....	61,197	-	-	-	47,877	12,409
1872. ....	76,666	-	-	-	48,334	10,458
1873. ....	81,038	26,239	24,733	-	17,850	10,338
1874. ....	92,772	29,981	12,449	-	14,296	14,013
1875. ....	78,966	27,641	2,975	-	20,422	14,764
1876. ....	57,126	8,546	12,440	-	16,836	13,571
1877. ....	74,216	3,800	5,509	-	16,779	13,365
1878. ....	53,521	19,425	2,286	-	26,664	14,113
1879. ....	24,715	23,828	1,612	-	32,149	17,738
1880. ....	27,093	120,479	5,282	-	50,778	19,423
1881. ....	36,177	131,124	7,050	-	38,217	24,597
1882. ....	45,753	-	16,745	-	17,677	23,687
1883. ....	40,163	-	7,327	-	27,186	21,337
1884. ....	37,063	-	8,599	-	41,276	20,006
1885. ....	31,732	-	20,008	-	51,848	26,628
1886. ....	27,141	-	5,617	-	99,227	26,088
1887. ....	23,203	191,782	8,701	-	19,737	25,948
1888. ....	16,827	217,083	9,164	-	12,292	44,998
1889. ....	20,862	237,821	16,367	-	18,576	56,426
1890. ....	18,224	220,141	10,722	-	68,278	69,643
1891. ....	16,733	264,592	16,011	-	2,430	70,794
1892. ....	14,357	322,796	7,255	-	9,587	62,786
1893. ....	10,945	285,596	15,006	-	82,535	111,540
1894. ....	12,066	210,096	14,639	-	12,340	79,602
1895. ....	7,107	167,870	9,535	-	22,469	94,970
1896. ....	11,405	166,256	11,414	8,066	2,993	88,823
1897. ....	10,428	172,514	9,982	6,805	21,037	106,469
1898. ....	16,767	975,792	8,860	9,408	32,987	113,103
1899. ....	11,627	1,532,591	12,580	11,378	38,414	85,503
1900. ....	8,155	1,388,024	13,468	14,367	25,982	88,896
1901. ....	8,271	1,517,320	19,527	15,363	23,063	88,145
1902. ....	11,200	1,227,977	11,308	21,429	49,826	79,170
1903. ....	7,273	1,695,591	16,086	23,870	59,848	78,636
1904. ....	9,449	1,443,023	21,402	23,258	40,919	95,757
1905. ....	8,219	1,292,301	20,245	27,999	52,919	90,988
1906. ....	4,335	1,668,162	24,607	35,100	89,012	98,010
1907(9mos.)	2,330	1,443,632	22,277	25,931	54,908	57,144
Totals for 39 years and 9mos.	1,292,771	17,032,023	431,788	222,974	1,400,204	2,019,149

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXXV. Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account 1868-1907—con.

Fiscal year.	Gas inspection and law stamps.	Interest on investments.	Insurance superintendence.	Militia.	Miscellaneous receipts.	Ordnance lands.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868. ....	—	174,073	—	26,156	75,667	42,333
1869. ....	—	824,424	—	12,095	67,273	45,248
1870. ....	—	383,956	—	16,536	73,720	49,915
1871. ....	—	554,384	—	7,394	129,353	95,216
1872. ....	—	488,042	—	38,967	103,111	54,043
1873. ....	—	396,404	—	18,496	68,111	54,308
1874. ....	—	610,863	—	42,757	68,621	214,384
1875. ....	—	840,887	—	12,137	63,359	45,017
1876. ....	—	798,906	—	24,345	40,219	51,351
1877. ....	3,271	717,684	7,422	12,627	53,657	87,689
1878. ....	3,776	791,758	235	12,796	25,992	44,219
1879. ....	3,172	592,500	6,134	16,031	18,179	40,850
1880. ....	3,395	834,793	8,006	20,556	35,166	30,091
1881. ....	2,530	751,513	9,648	19,346	19,062	50,747
1882. ....	3,772	914,009	9,315	18,580	18,621	42,989
1883. ....	3,798	1,001,193	9,301	16,081	16,889	19,403
1884. ....	7,167	986,698	9,855	22,212	14,231	14,139
1885. ....	8,079	1,997,035	9,715	18,944	9,717	24,540
1886. ....	9,005	2,299,079	10,198	24,332	14,148	26,484
1887. ....	8,164	990,887	8,286	23,429	13,766	21,677
1888. ....	9,409	932,025	9,702	20,720	11,235	36,239
1889. ....	12,247	1,305,392	7,759	22,713	115,858	42,073
1890. ....	12,233	1,082,271	7,707	43,209	10,260	29,922
1891. ....	10,544	1,077,228	7,694	43,358	10,125	54,230
1892. ....	13,177	1,086,420	7,914	40,373	9,947	42,361
1893. ....	18,165	1,150,167	8,126	42,585	11,018	33,777
1894. ....	20,749	1,217,809	8,978	42,527	18,437	22,318
1895. ....	23,551	1,336,047	9,794	39,445	15,963	22,646
1896. ....	23,447	1,370,001	9,986	42,717	25,184	17,550
1897. ....	21,559	1,443,004	10,184	40,363	15,672	9,831
1898. ....	21,615	1,513,455	10,575	36,916	15,534	22,537
1899. ....	22,893	1,590,448	10,655	72,964	11,669	12,350
1900. ....	25,836	1,683,051	10,902	47,755	10,937	11,004
1901. ....	27,290	1,784,834	11,356	47,694	14,683	14,594
1902. ....	28,297	1,892,224	12,844	41,687	22,879	16,967
1903. ....	45,290	2,020,953	13,485	41,792	128,903	35,706
1904. ....	43,561	2,236,256	14,628	43,217	82,563	12,344
1905. ....	49,142	2,105,031	15,729	46,167	97,599	10,309
1906. ....	52,805	2,140,312	16,669	55,262	142,124	10,841
1907(9 mos.)	39,228	1,235,746	18,169	40,987	97,877	6,663
Totals for 39 years and 9 mos. ....	577,567	47,151,762	310,971	1,256,268	1,797,578	1,518,905

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXXV. Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account 1868-1907—con.

Fiscal year.	Patent fees.	Peniten- tiaries.	Post and money orders.	Public works. <sup>1</sup>	Premium and discount.	Steamboat inspection.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	8,948	64,041	525,692	901,466	-	5,682
1869.....	13,241	75,936	535,315	918,933	608,510	11,915
1870.....	13,822	93,551	573,566	1,006,845	14,534	9,370
1871.....	14,073	124,818	612,631	1,146,240	92,020	10,692
1872.....	13,076	108,132	692,375	1,211,729	24,078	10,861
1873.....	28,334	98,088	833,657	1,316,636	52,477	18,284
1874.....	29,915	95,067	1,139,973	1,509,915	4,968	15,106
1875.....	34,672	97,073	1,155,332	1,432,360	13,415	16,144
1876.....	35,673	95,409	1,102,540	1,479,232	32,636	13,769
1877.....	33,583	98,753	1,114,946	1,917,455	-	15,880
1878.....	35,111	35,784	1,207,790	2,034,484	-	12,432
1879.....	30,052	53,115	1,172,418	1,863,149	461	12,331
1880.....	38,441	31,504	1,252,498	2,167,401	778	12,762
1881.....	46,333	30,344	1,352,110	2,759,591	90,685	13,953
1882.....	58,770	24,225	1,587,888	2,711,134	64,991	15,278
1883.....	64,562	22,157	1,800,391	3,101,138	83,363	12,577
1884.....	73,040	17,849	1,755,674	3,055,792	52,414	15,372
1885.....	65,172	13,469	1,841,372	3,065,503	16,444	12,943
1886.....	70,246	17,882	1,901,690	3,082,411	70,314	13,836
1887.....	76,394	19,863	2,020,624	3,270,782	40,509	12,701
1888.....	72,195	9,645	2,379,242	3,556,101	47,016	12,550
1889.....	77,041	10,607	2,220,504	3,642,557	77,398	12,624
1890.....	89,164	14,568	2,357,389	3,800,110	118,503	19,930
1891.....	90,087	13,069	2,515,823	3,685,630	118,352	21,239
1892.....	83,972	9,156	2,652,746	3,575,168	141,080	21,170
1893.....	87,182	10,321	2,773,508	3,761,474	126,926	25,284
1894.....	83,104	11,162	2,809,341	3,702,746	151,071	24,866
1895.....	94,603	24,624	2,792,790	3,591,689	18,876	25,093
1896.....	98,865	42,493	2,964,014	3,594,264	3,162	23,934
1897.....	110,009	83,808	3,202,938	3,587,166	34,854	25,034
1898.....	112,034	76,588	3,527,810	3,873,464	191,560	31,525
1899.....	115,322	45,583	3,193,778	4,433,934	186,831	34,891
1900.....	121,431	68,831	3,205,535	5,232,459	162,187	34,840
1901.....	130,894	30,211	3,441,505	5,770,071	64,922	33,877
1902.....	140,960	73,601	3,918,416	6,447,982	89,238	38,459
1903.....	152,372	39,636	4,397,833	7,088,502	129,609	28,888
1904.....	162,715	72,863	4,652,325	6,972,219	77,316	10,812
1905.....	165,756	55,880	5,125,373	7,395,377	40,356	6,170
1906.....	187,792	75,260	5,933,342	8,310,267	160,665	4,604
1907 (9mos.)	144,279	82,660	5,061,728	6,839,586	249,588	2,989
Totals for 40 fiscal years....	3,103,285	2,067,626	93,304,422	138,812,962	3,452,107	700,667

<sup>1</sup> Including railways and canals.

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXXV. Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account  
1868-1907—concluded.

Fiscal year.	Super- annuation.	Tonnage dues (river police).	Tonnage dues (mariners' fund).	Weights and measures.	Total receipts.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	—	11,919	24,673	—	13,687,928
1869.....	—	21,400	33,018	—	14,379,175
1870.....	—	23,491	30,987	—	15,512,226
1871.....	49,471	21,345	30,409	—	19,335,561
1872.....	53,214	26,745	33,742	—	20,714,814
1873.....	54,757	28,041	38,363	—	20,813,469
1874.....	34,620	28,650	41,733	—	24,205,093
1875.....	36,679	25,620	37,658	—	24,648,715
1876.....	38,476	26,499	41,507	—	22,587,587
1877.....	40,890	28,598	44,246	50,424	22,059,274
1878.....	41,857	26,806	44,669	30,054	22,375,012
1879.....	41,959	21,362	37,757	13,686	22,517,382
1880.....	43,532	21,510	42,472	15,373	23,307,407
1881.....	44,996	27,375	49,771	33,947	29,635,298
1882.....	46,426	21,420	45,915	27,990	36,383,456
1883.....	46,372	28,060	47,632	28,601	35,794,650
1884.....	51,882	28,497	48,667	31,388	31,861,962
1885.....	52,701	20,699	38,995	31,142	32,797,001
1886.....	57,075	24,090	40,848	33,230	33,177,040
1887.....	62,601	22,934	42,335	34,377	35,754,993
1888.....	62,967	21,073	41,670	37,810	35,908,464
1889.....	63,031	19,688	39,306	36,041	38,782,870
1890.....	61,513	17,817	47,882	40,439	39,879,925
1891.....	62,825	7,649	43,830	33,586	38,579,311
1892.....	63,863	8,715	45,382	38,297	36,921,872
1893.....	64,433	3,793	46,200	39,204	38,168,609
1894.....	63,975	—	49,091	38,632	36,374,693
1895.....	63,275	291	42,715	39,433	33,978,129
1896.....	61,391	—	45,726	37,057	36,618,591
1897.....	59,218	—	54,294	36,773	37,829,778
1898.....	45,643	—	54,553	44,015	40,555,238
1899.....	39,647	—	57,288	48,391	46,741,250
1900.....	51,575	—	59,946	53,524	51,029,994
1901.....	50,475	—	59,784	54,351	52,514,701
1902.....	48,298	—	65,854	62,913	58,050,790
1903.....	47,402	—	64,852	64,278	66,037,069
1904.....	46,618	—	61,785	66,325	70,669,817
1905.....	45,937	—	58,372	65,030	71,182,773
1906.....	45,194	—	60,347	72,957	80,139,360
1907 (9 mos.).....	33,321	—	44,705	54,848	67,999,328
Totals for 40 fiscal years.	1,878,109	564,087	1,838,979	1,294,116	1,476,480,605



## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXXVI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account 1868-1907.

Fiscal year.	Charges on public debt.				
	Interest on debt.	Charges of management.	Premium, discount and exchange.	Sinking funds.	Total charges.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	4,501,568	285,513	73,677	355,267	5,216,025
1869.....	4,907,014	397,401	68,256	426,807	5,799,478
1870.....	5,047,054	332,599	7,400	126,533	5,513,586
1871.....	5,165,304	396,037	30,618	421,666	6,013,625
1872.....	5,257,231	293,523	52,890	470,607	6,074,251
1873.....	5,209,206	172,981	5,663	407,827	5,795,677
1874.....	5,724,436	238,004	26,681	513,920	6,503,041
1875.....	6,590,790	197,839	29,362	555,773	7,373,764
1876.....	6,400,902	189,597	18,552	822,953	7,432,004
1877.....	6,797,227	183,544	24,331	828,374	7,833,476
1878.....	7,048,884	189,567	2,520	945,746	8,186,717
1879.....	7,194,734	275,559	2,364	1,037,220	8,509,877
1880.....	7,773,869	245,731	43,354	1,165,867	9,228,821
1881.....	7,594,145	218,307	7,137	1,250,731	9,070,320
1882.....	7,740,804	191,075	3,969	1,290,725	9,226,573
1883.....	7,668,553	194,256	39,914	1,344,137	9,246,860
1884.....	7,700,181	179,767	50,139	1,403,864	9,333,951
1885.....	9,419,482	232,641	154,854	1,482,051	11,289,028
1886.....	10,137,009	282,391	64,530	1,606,271	12,090,201
1887.....	9,682,929	195,759	91,983	1,592,953	11,563,624
1888.....	9,823,313	205,363	138,229	1,939,078	12,105,983
1889.....	10,148,932	202,276	71,314	1,736,644	12,159,166
1890.....	9,656,841	186,337	44,072	1,887,237	11,774,487
1891.....	9,584,137	184,711	77,357	1,938,079	11,784,284
1892.....	9,763,978	176,037	7,901	2,027,861	11,975,777
1893.....	9,806,888	212,691	1,103	2,095,514	12,116,196
1894.....	10,212,596	166,444	14,531	2,131,361	12,524,932
1895.....	10,466,294	162,590	116,360	2,002,311	12,747,555
1896.....	10,502,430	166,315	82,260	2,055,288	12,806,293
1897.....	10,645,663	196,221	119,093	2,101,814	13,062,791
1898.....	10,516,758	152,880	47,007	2,359,969	13,076,614
1899.....	10,855,112	160,003	13,254	2,482,485	13,510,854
1900.....	10,699,645	174,024	53,166	2,465,640	13,392,479
1901.....	10,807,955	162,828	39,033	2,480,337	13,490,153
1902.....	10,975,935	210,865	52,385	2,569,381	13,808,566
1903.....	11,068,139	229,673	65,295	2,620,588	13,983,695
1904.....	11,128,637	282,244	6,740	2,315,066	13,732,687
1905.....	10,630,115	276,072	-	2,261,618	13,167,805
1906.....	10,814,697	331,534	15,368	2,317,437	13,479,036
1907 (9 mos.).....	6,712,771	231,690	12,858	1,177,147	8,134,466
Totals for 40 fiscal years.	342,382,153	8,962,893	1,775,520	61,014,147	414,134,718

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXXVI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account 1868-1907—con.

Fiscal year.	Collection of revenue.					
	Adulter- ation of food.	Culling timber.	Customs.	Dominion lands.	Excise.	Inspection of staples.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1 68.....	-	69,431	477,504	-	78,939	-
1869.....	-	67,089	496,050	-	109,415	-
1870.....	-	74,097	505,109	-	119,461	-
1871.....	-	62,130	500,441	14,244	129,564	-
1872.....	-	65,697	528,736	200,520	142,732	-
1873.....	-	69,692	567,765	237,676	171,705	-
1874.....	-	82,886	727,629	282,696	206,935	-
1875.....	-	81,956	682,674	185,219	199,254	1,50
1876.....	2,602	66,597	721,009	212,841	218,360	53
1877.....	4,903	68,172	721,605	90,522	211,157	64
1878.....	5,965	49,940	714,528	87,629	215,024	1,020
1879.....	7,797	44,670	719,711	91,773	211,065	623
1880.....	8,887	44,652	716,126	147,803	219,285	967
1881.....	8,149	51,080	717,704	67,746	247,577	574
1882.....	9,968	51,361	723,914	81,900	280,574	933
1883.....	9,722	56,229	757,246	115,747	278,911	460
1884.....	11,754	54,866	798,838	166,899	303,617	706
1885.....	14,948	50,580	791,538	172,727	309,268	848
1886.....	13,524	49,285	800,107	194,966	310,022	1,797
1887.....	21,334	51,120	819,132	195,726	344,691	1,802
1888.....	25,622	49,596	851,025	184,548	373,348	2,549
1889.....	23,668	48,308	864,590	188,759	362,833	2,370
1890.....	23,259	30,781	873,400	173,574	362,996	2,041
1891.....	24,725	28,600	900,492	158,483	378,237	1,930
1892.....	23,388	26,143	904,800	132,807	400,050	2,258
1893.....	24 250	27,629	901,946	136,179	387,673	1,660
1894.....	24,007	25,281	921,040	133,305	484,950	2,208
1895.....	24,284	23,299	917,632	129,728	471,865	2,355
1896.....	24,313	17,237	896,332	119,908	470,870	2,577
1897.....	24,009	16,619	945,245	111,415	464,427	2,921
1898.....	24,940	19,246	971,320	91,296	468,320	4,162
1899.....	23,133	17,601	1,037,636	92,914	464,620	5,100
1900.....	24,577	17,403	1,071,222	104,979	468,994	18,509
1901.....	24,991	18,448	1,123,817	133,417	458,383	14,835
1902.....	24,957	17,101	1,176,024	158,844	463,405	13,510
1903.....	19,841	16,378	1,229,029	186,356	478,984	66,261
1904.....	20,995	14,722	1,357,184	247,232	522,361	73,510
1905.....	21,359	13,913	1,468,093	276,982	537,814	88,661
1906.....	27,356	13,134	1,548,384	433,135	555,923	109,940
1907(9mos.)	21,777	9,822	1,222,949	385,074	456,774	88,532
Totals } for 40 fiscal years.....	595,004	1,662,791	34,669,526	6,131,619	13,340,383	518,306

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXXVI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account 1968-1907- con.

Fiscal year.	Collection of revenue.						
	Minor revenues. <sup>1</sup>	Postoffice.	Public works.	Railways and canals.	Trade and com- merce.	Weights, measures, gas and elec- tric light.	Total collection of revenue.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868 . . . . .	16,842	616,802	44,783	581,503	-	-	1,885,804
1869 . . . . .	21,778	787,886	51,039	641,814	-	-	2,175,071
1870 . . . . .	32,804	808,623	68,560	743,070	-	-	2,351,724
1871 . . . . .	35,437	815,471	78,300	752,772	-	-	2,388,359
1872 . . . . .	39,370	929,609	92,207	913,236	-	-	2,912,107
1873 . . . . .	22,262	1,067,866	118,022	1,378,164	-	-	3,633,152
1874 . . . . .	11,371	1,387,270	128,860	2,260,820	-	-	5,088,467
1875 . . . . .	23,867	1,520,861	157,681	1,981,893	-	69,970	4,904,875
1876 . . . . .	20,024	1,622,827	147,215	1,897,283	-	99,785	5,009,081
1877 . . . . .	20,181	1,705,312	112,486	2,239,346	-	111,086	5,285,419
1878 . . . . .	21,785	1,724,939	97,124	2,374,314	-	96,485	5,388,753
1879 . . . . .	27,888	1,784,424	110,618	2,570,361	-	84,005	5,652,935
1880 . . . . .	28,733	1,813,271	103,170	2,226,456	-	60,567	5,374,917
1881 . . . . .	3,575	1,876,658	99,948	2,603,717	-	74,171	5,750,899
1882 . . . . .	5,916	1,980,567	137,680	2,755,833	-	69,323	6,097,969
1883 . . . . .	5,445	2,176,089	147,411	3,117,465	-	73,777	6,738,502
1884 . . . . .	6,665	2,312,965	180,689	3,122,103	-	83,523	7,042,625
1885 . . . . .	4,818	2,488,315	180,361	3,268,222	-	84,978	7,372,603
1886 . . . . .	59,994	2,763,186	191,836	3,339,670	-	84,361	7,808,751
1887 . . . . .	190,316	2,818,907	173,613	3,673,894	-	85,492	8,376,027
1888 . . . . .	10,209	2,889,729	154,187	4,160,332	-	88,618	8,789,763
1889 . . . . .	4,112	2,982,321	215,086	4,095,301	-	85,990	8,873,338
1890 . . . . .	5,490	3,074,470	186,346	4,362,200	-	88,383	9,182,940
1891 . . . . .	5,042	3,161,676	196,580	4,505,516	-	92,039	9,453,320
1892 . . . . .	3,530	3,316,120	190,386	4,337,877	-	88,707	9,426,066
1893 . . . . .	4,493	3,421,203	149,391	3,843,404	-	91,097	8,993,925
1894 . . . . .	5,532	3,517,261	154,257	3,760,550	9,249	94,976	9,132,616
1895 . . . . .	1,585	3,593,647	151,698	3,704,126	11,022	98,174	9,129,415
1896 . . . . .	1,846	3,665,011	159,460	3,826,226	9,463	97,925	9,291,168
1897 . . . . .	859	3,789,478	147,568	3,725,690	14,604	94,081	9,336,916
1898 . . . . .	1,575	3,575,412	156,314	4,049,275	17,187	90,617	9,469,664
1899 . . . . .	2,079	3,603,799	165,907	4,246,404	88,557	89,704	9,837,454
1900 . . . . .	1,987	3,758,015	182,859	5,244,301	55,591	96,089	11,044,526
1901 . . . . .	1,718	3,931,446	272,809	6,377,961	41,699	103,725	12,503,249
1902 . . . . .	1,751	4,023,637	498,513	6,508,477	11,974	109,672	13,007,865
1903 . . . . .	2,659	4,105,178	562,404	7,221,705	30,671	121,575	14,041,041
1904 . . . . .	1,113	4,347,541	454,700	8,397,434	38,484	118,195	15,593,521
1905 . . . . .	1,949	4,634,528	560,361	9,803,912	60,215	125,650	17,593,437
1906 . . . . .	1,777	4,921,577	560,170	8,779,678	63,625	130,430	17,145,129
1907 (9 mos.) .	1,246	3,979,557	456,814	7,011,858	62,535	100,243	13,797,181
Totals for 40 fiscal years . . . . .	659,623	107,298,454	7,997,413	150,409,163	514,876	3,083,416	326,880,574

<sup>1</sup> Including liquor license revenue, 1884-1896.

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXXVI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account 1868-1907—con.

Fiscal year.	Miscellaneous expenditure.					
	Adminis- tration of justice.	Arts, agri- culture, census and statistics.	Boundary survey, U. S. and Canada.	Civil govern- ment.	Fisheries.	Geological survey.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	291,243	5,581	—	594,442	30,572	20,400
1869.....	315,215	7,020	—	559,643	33,002	29,400
1870.....	304,300	6,227	—	620,349	61,313	30,400
1871.....	314,411	165,680	—	642,300	97,828	36,400
1872.....	346,848	224,016	—	663,189	93,325	36,678
1873.....	398,966	68,256	—	750,874	97,878	45,800
1874.....	459,037	58,562	81,724	883,686	76,247	47,200
1875.....	497,405	36,328	121,742	909,266	66,585	49,200
1876.....	544,091	77,743	134,105	841,995	108,184	51,008
1877.....	565,598	73,314	—	812,193	96,348	50,000
1878.....	564,920	93,419	43,906	823,370	93,262	50,000
1879.....	577,897	63,068	—	861,171	82,319	49,579
1880.....	574,311	25,068	—	898,605	86,163	49,999
1881.....	583,957	149,442	—	915,959	80,560	64,689
1882.....	581,696	273,413	—	946,032	92,701	64,554
1883.....	615,588	62,894	—	986,721	168,977	60,245
1884.....	615,045	67,767	—	1,084,418	286,700	59,531
1885.....	627,253	91,382	—	1,139,495	273,175	60,016
1886.....	707,832	203,312	—	1,190,371	374,395	78,558
1887.....	657,115	253,759	—	1,211,851	415,443	55,947
1888.....	678,815	311,159	—	1,258,618	416,182	57,543
1889.....	685,807	161,629	—	1,281,714	355,596	60,056
1890.....	709,784	153,398	—	1,308,847	328,894	62,096
1891.....	726,592	410,187	—	1,334,201	374,202	66,614
1892.....	750,723	426,503	—	1,325,087	384,611	63,412
1893.....	736,457	286,553	33,271	1,367,570	482,381	59,999
1894.....	745,504	264,880	61,870	1,402,279	466,751	60,160
1895.....	755,683	216,740	44,565	1,422,228	443,823	68,151
1896.....	758,270	210,878	28,358	1,396,628	427,251	52,668
1897.....	774,762	224,390	15,484	1,418,847	443,587	67,000
1898.....	765,608	245,232	7,696	1,399,422	441,725	57,000
1899.....	815,455	258,782	9,775	1,411,813	412,368	62,945
1900.....	827,561	461,561	14,417	1,420,998	411,470	62,174
1901.....	873,233	697,206	22,472	1,474,919	491,351	61,941
1902.....	949,230	1,274,790	—	1,497,369	543,895	68,730
1903.....	959,948	543,012	—	1,554,792	527,829	78,746
1904.....	984,258	659,896	—	1,652,782	634,319	74,432
1905.....	997,718	698,211	—	1,797,060	979,889	111,954
1906.....	1,171,359	603,590	—	1,911,611	968,702	108,148
1907 (9 mos.).....	867,798	625,812	—	1,487,495	693,685	94,984
Totals for 40 fiscal years.	3,677,293	10,734,660	619,385	46,460,210	12,948,488	2,388,357



## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXXVI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account 1868-1907—con.

Fiscal year.	Miscellaneous expenditure.					
	Immigra- tion.	Quaran- tine.	Indians.	Insurance superin- tendence.	Legisla- tion.	Light- house and coast service.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	36,050	24,346	-	-	595,810	174,983
1869.....	26,952	16,196	-	-	409,614	190,671
1870.....	55,966	15,969	6,080	-	379,753	229,682
1871.....	54,004	17,786	6,080	-	356,206	334,693
1872.....	109,954	19,013	43,935	-	393,964	345,683
1873.....	265,718	21,651	63,776	-	614,487	480,376
1874.....	291,297	27,276	146,068	-	784,048	537,058
1875.....	278,777	23,994	195,500	-	572,273	490,257
1876.....	338,179	47,666	276,325	8,033	627,231	545,849
1877.....	309,353	44,598	301,596	7,513	596,006	471,278
1878.....	154,351	26,340	421,504	8,577	618,035	461,968
1879.....	186,403	25,821	489,327	8,517	748,008	447,567
1880.....	161,213	21,991	694,513	9,552	598,105	426,304
1881.....	214,251	36,562	805,097	9,580	611,376	443,724
1882.....	215,339	37,722	1,183,414	9,073	582,200	461,881
1883.....	373,958	63,777	1,106,961	9,875	740,768	491,546
1884.....	511,209	64,118	1,116,154	9,855	662,767	520,524
1885.....	423,861	82,547	1,109,604	10,223	649,538	532,446
1886.....	257,355	90,221	1,195,093	8,578	1,037,779	553,515
1887.....	341,236	121,627	1,201,301	9,250	977,302	512,812
1888.....	244,789	67,701	1,000,802	7,244	807,425	489,258
1889.....	202,499	90,053	1,112,776	7,773	701,170	511,779
1890.....	110,092	72,245	1,107,824	7,647	932,187	466,116
1891.....	181,045	77,244	987,435	7,665	596,487	492,597
1892.....	177,605	80,083	894,266	8,542	1,302,876	503,639
1893.....	180,677	101,954	956,552	9,094	867,232	503,012
1894.....	202,236	113,571	968,563	9,578	698,007	476,635
1895.....	195,653	101,320	955,404	10,018	941,570	475,903
1896.....	120,199	95,247	880,408	10,039	904,688	466,058
1897.....	127,438	120,162	908,064	10,612	1,134,773	445,743
1898.....	261,195	137,244	952,584	10,165	729,829	474,217
1899.....	255,879	136,744	986,220	10,248	892,354	545,645
1900.....	434,563	136,068	1,037,436	11,224	830,302	523,485
1901.....	444,730	170,166	1,019,329	12,824	1,172,726	578,618
1902.....	494,842	264,738	1,057,130	13,500	991,433	696,311
1903.....	642,914	263,331	1,077,815	14,947	789,205	964,144
1904.....	744,788	217,765	1,079,781	15,686	1,266,795	1,275,017
1905.....	972,357	302,758	1,173,864	17,587	1,713,172	2,507,307
1906.....	842,668	624,758	1,198,350	18,147	1,351,916	2,530,308
1907 (9 mos.).....	611,201	395,907	940,680	15,921	1,322,075	2,026,642
Totals for 40 fiscal years.	12,052,796	4,398,280	30,657,611	337,087	32,501,492	25,605,251



## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXXVI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account 1868-1907—con.

Fiscal year.	Miscellaneous expenditure.						
	Mail sub- sidies and steamship subven- tions.	Marine hospitals.	Militia and defence.	Mounted police.	Northwest territor- ies govern- ment.	Ocean and river service.	Peniten- tiaries.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	177,349	21,048	1,013,016	-	-	92,162	209,369
1869.....	253,747	34,837	937,513	-	-	63,510	269,817
1870.....	288,999	36,742	1,245,973	-	-	54,309	211,982
1871.....	286,099	35,552	908,733	-	-	72,940	219,212
1872.....	342,108	44,536	1,654,255	-	-	81,905	205,111
1873.....	363,448	48,150	1,248,664	-	-	92,742	270,661
1874.....	285,882	66,463	1,122,282	199,599	12,730	121,818	395,552
1875.....	287,772	59,022	1,013,944	333,584	32,497	165,700	337,594
1876.....	261,589	60,972	978,530	369,518	4,282	284,941	312,015
1877.....	314,941	62,409	550,452	352,749	17,774	147,394	303,169
1878.....	257,534	57,485	618,137	334,748	18,199	144,838	308,102
1879.....	257,702	58,237	777,699	344,824	10,575	141,175	308,483
1880.....	235,833	55,031	690,019	332,855	9,527	149,502	270,382
1881.....	201,503	52,183	667,001	289,845	18,280	227,936	307,366
1882.....	210,930	53,101	772,812	368,456	19,305	187,809	293,617
1883.....	237,501	49,879	734,354	477,825	29,048	200,982	286,425
1884.....	238,054	51,313	989,498	485,984	34,637	231,519	296,996
1885.....	261,779	55,391	2,707,758	564,250	48,548	280,276	287,552
1886.....	271,457	49,360	1,178,659	1,029,369	3,234,588	206,476	310,782
1887.....	273,497	52,252	1,193,693	781,664	110,374	205,031	311,267
1888.....	342,613	49,445	1,273,179	862,965	104,802	211,462	320,777
1889.....	304,254	52,332	1,323,552	829,701	177,015	318,099	319,436
1890.....	286,315	41,729	1,287,014	753,093	180,693	164,047	349,839
1891.....	321,118	35,168	1,279,514	740,979	249,237	199,277	353,158
1892.....	273,207	34,103	1,266,308	701,932	244,769	177,185	344,529
1893.....	413,939	36,144	1,419,746	615,479	276,446	193,350	346,354
1894.....	530,703	38,404	1,284,517	611,263	276,952	211,923	446,134
1895.....	513,268	38,589	1,574,014	646,125	303,627	205,093	449,600
1896.....	534,917	36,683	1,136,714	533,014	330,703	181,452	385,228
1897.....	553,812	38,131	1,667,588	526,162	320,536	183,253	409,598
1898.....	589,773	38,163	1,514,472	865,416	347,687	140,553	386,395
1899.....	584,056	37,353	2,112,292	402,629	357,025	330,254	416,939
1900.....	599,832	37,741	1,846,179	843,989	354,210	247,785	438,421
1901.....	629,198	36,141	2,061,674	912,151	504,388	233,162	456,351
1902.....	624,956	51,827	2,060,979	948,216	491,924	496,191	438,073
1903.....	799,286	48,750	1,963,009	990,035	802,466	417,137	477,840
1904.....	851,748	50,302	2,252,030	949,784	894,151	566,547	448,846
1905.....	1,027,075	51,732	2,650,700	1,013,309	1,259,412	1,052,677	463,720
1906.....	1,227,560	50,731	4,294,125	1,004,079	259,520	1,013,683	527,884
1907 (9 mos.)..	1,128,877	38,156	3,347,038	647,836	4,236	679,155	423,263
Totals for 40 fiscal years.....	17,444,231	1,845,587	58,617,636	21,663,427	11,340,163	10,375,255	13,917,839

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXXVI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account 1868-1907—con.

Fiscal year.	Miscellaneous expenditure.					
	Pensions.	Police.	Public works.	Railways and canals.	Scientific institutions.	Steamboat inspection.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868. ....	56,422	49,176	126,270	—	8,200	10,407
1869. ....	50,564	46,321	65,015	414	8,950	11,300
1870. ....	53,586	49,494	120,031	6,208	9,150	7,397
1871. ....	52,611	39,547	597,275	168,584	9,380	8,321
1872. ....	62,251	37,281	839,786	25,777	16,618	8,500
1873. ....	49,204	49,814	1,297,999	299,615	18,831	13,266
1874. ....	56,454	56,388	1,778,916	47,085	50,614	10,292
1875. ....	63,657	54,563	1,756,010	1,066	44,630	12,200
1876. ....	110,201	13,428	1,948,242	700	46,048	13,082
1877. ....	112,531	11,356	1,262,823	—	45,559	13,073
1878. ....	105,842	10,616	997,470	1,125	46,050	14,316
1879. ....	107,795	11,122	1,013,023	570	61,207	13,157
1880. ....	102,889	12,368	1,046,342	5,585	46,055	11,854
1881. ....	96,389	13,526	1,108,815	29,951	46,664	12,149
1882. ....	101,197	12,841	1,342,000	81,440	47,464	14,836
1883. ....	98,446	18,490	1,765,256	94,544	51,890	16,209
1884. ....	95,543	20,124	2,908,852	204,090	56,399	21,893
1885. ....	89,879	18,953	2,302,363	86,026	55,825	23,212
1886. ....	88,319	17,341	2,046,552	87,456	56,893	21,799
1887. ....	102,109	16,678	2,133,316	121,629	57,266	22,826
1888. ....	120,334	16,812	2,162,116	176,390	59,981	21,430
1889. ....	116,030	18,307	2,299,231	188,660	59,477	22,313
1890. ....	107,391	20,465	1,972,501	214,190	58,452	20,990
1891. ....	103,850	21,460	1,937,546	199,084	62,457	22,184
1892. ....	92,457	21,789	1,627,851	219,733	65,723	22,737
1893. ....	90,309	22,157	1,927,832	237,639	64,513	24,387
1894. ....	86,927	21,947	2,033,955	133,997	97,850	25,940
1895. ....	84,349	21,943	1,742,317	252,716	77,242	26,386
1896. ....	86,080	22,703	1,299,769	126,444	81,700	26,321
1897. ....	90,882	23,789	1,463,719	134,405	79,994	26,838
1898. ....	96,187	22,100	1,701,313	190,490	79,442	26,342
1899. ....	96,129	24,442	1,902,664	384,850	86,813	28,035
1900. ....	93,453	28,277	2,289,889	188,826	83,255	27,966
1901. ....	93,551	68,981	3,386,632	210,414	90,551	29,248
1902. ....	83,305	60,241	4,221,294	272,296	155,285	27,494
1903. ....	87,925	28,280	4,065,553	328,316	126,754	30,172
1904. ....	113,495	31,084	4,607,330	400,862	125,124	33,609
1905. ....	140,424	34,220	6,765,446	489,751	163,727	50,188
1906. ....	179,023	37,265	7,484,716	452,058	284,272	37,576
1907(9mos.)	125,832	29,269	5,520,571	390,210	292,824	32,460
Totals for 40 fiscal years....	3,743,822	1,134,958	86,868,601	6,453,196	2,979,234	842,705

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXXVI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account 1868-1907—concluded.

Fiscal year.	Miscellaneous expenditure.					Total expenditure.
	Subsidies to provinces.	Super-annuation.	Various expenses. <sup>1</sup>	Yukon territory.	Total miscellaneous.	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	2,753,966	—	93,452	—	6,384,264	13,486,093
1869.....	2,604,050	—	129,785	—	6,063,535	14,038,084
1870.....	2,588,605	—	97,685	—	6,480,200	14,345,510
1871.....	2,624,940	12,880	159,636	—	7,221,098	15,623,082
1872.....	2,930,113	38,843	39,422	—	8,603,112	17,589,469
1873.....	2,921,400	53,026	211,216	—	9,745,819	19,174,648
1874.....	3,752,757	64,443	311,329	—	11,724,809	23,316,317
1875.....	3,750,962	77,298	208,610	—	11,434,432	23,713,071
1876.....	3,690,355	161,627	251,349	—	12,047,287	24,488,372
1877.....	3,655,851	104,827	117,702	—	10,400,407	23,519,302
1878.....	3,472,808	106,589	74,179	—	9,927,688	23,503,158
1879.....	3,442,764	113,532	91,027	—	10,292,570	24,455,382
1880.....	3,430,846	127,792	174,191	—	10,246,895	24,850,634
1881.....	3,455,518	147,362	91,650	—	10,681,335	25,502,554
1882.....	3,530,999	160,320	97,408	—	11,742,562	27,067,104
1883.....	3,606,673	186,237	209,625	—	12,744,795	28,730,157
1884.....	3,603,714	192,693	301,733	—	14,731,130	31,107,706
1885.....	3,959,327	203,636	431,112	—	16,375,429	35,037,060
1886.....	4,182,526	200,655	433,413	—	19,112,660	39,011,612
1887.....	4,169,341	202,286	207,156	—	15,718,029	35,657,680
1888.....	4,188,514	212,744	359,647	—	15,822,749	36,718,495
1889.....	4,051,428	218,934	415,708	—	15,885,331	36,917,835
1890.....	3,904,922	241,765	174,066	—	15,036,603	35,994,031
1891.....	3,903,757	241,110	181,795	—	15,105,964	36,343,568
1892.....	3,935,914	253,680	164,787	—	15,364,051	36,765,894
1893.....	3,935,765	263,710	251,408	—	15,703,931	36,814,053
1894.....	4,266,655	262,302	187,974	—	15,927,478	37,585,025
1895.....	4,250,675	265,386	172,646	—	16,255,035	38,132,005
1896.....	4,235,664	311,232	172,364	—	14,851,681	36,949,142
1897.....	4,238,059	307,793	194,629	—	15,950,052	38,349,760
1898.....	4,237,372	340,186	181,411	47,027	16,286,248	38,832,526
1899.....	4,250,636	325,560	318,908	1,098,379	18,555,193	41,903,500
1900.....	4,250,608	323,399	381,337	331,850	18,538,275	42,975,279
1901.....	4,250,607	324,507	290,940	274,954	20,872,966	46,866,368
1902.....	4,402,098	338,764	1,146,121	266,932	23,942,960	50,759,392
1903.....	4,402,503	346,419	528,231	807,807	23,667,168	51,691,903
1904.....	4,402,292	355,424	960,090	638,388	26,286,625	55,612,833
1905.....	4,516,038	353,261	778,656	476,228	32,558,441	63,319,683
1906.....	6,726,373	356,281	946,037	405,735	36,616,476	67,240,641
1907(9 mos.)	6,745,134	269,347	560,083	294,023	29,610,514	51,542,161
Totals for 40 fiscal years.....	157,162,529	8,005,850	12,098,518	4,641,323	624,515,797	1,365,531,089

<sup>1</sup> Including Dominion forces in Manitoba 1873-78 and Settlers' Relief 1876.

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXXVII. Accounting for increase of debt in the fiscal years 1868-1907.

Fiscal year.	Items which increase the debt.				
	Railways, canals, C.P.R. and other public works.	Dominion lands.	Consolidated fund transfers.	Railway subsi- dies, including Quebec rail- way subsidy.	Expenses of and discount on loans.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	548,438	-	37,158	-	-
1869.....	421,305	-	429,663	-	-
1870.....	1,693,229	-	155,988	-	-
1871.....	2,896,525	-	-	-	-
1872.....	5,944,961	-	223,456	-	-
1873.....	5,937,122	-	5,718	-	-
1874.....	5,250,679	-	4,019	-	2,212,797
1875.....	6,922,742	-	40,300	-	315,654
1876.....	7,154,008	-	111	-	1,360,234
1877.....	7,599,710	-	28,751	-	12,762
1878.....	6,657,200	-	372,651	-	676,225
1879.....	5,648,332	-	-	-	949,948
1880.....	8,241,174	-	-	-	-
1881.....	7,841,635	334,681	117,772	-	-
1882.....	6,893,755	511,882	201,885	-	-
1883.....	13,590,490	556,870	21,369	-	-
1884.....	16,081,747	723,658	12,481	208,000	2,554,972
1885.....	12,911,172	303,593	-	403,245	502,587
1886.....	6,345,747	130,654	10,220,180 <sup>1</sup>	2,701,249	314,792
1887.....	3,983,629	162,392	-	1,406,533	-
1888.....	6,487,987	135,048	155,623	1,027,042	-
1889.....	4,258,180	130,685	10,517	846,722	1,322,810
1890.....	3,914,554	133,832	44,947	1,678,196	-
1891.....	3,018,112	94,847	33,378	1,265,706	34,697
1892.....	2,078,965	86,735	971,028	1,248,216	1,122,542
1893.....	2,964,368	115,038	12	811,394	139,951
1894.....	3,714,972	149,147	-	1,229,885	330,354
1895.....	2,931,481	99,842	95	1,310,549	399,199
1896.....	2,699,670	82,184	137,185	3,228,745 <sup>2</sup>	-
1897.....	2,632,499	91,412	682,881	416,955	-
1898.....	3,842,258	127,505	12,835	1,414,935	930,482
1899.....	5,397,320	151,213	230,758	3,201,220	3,787
1900.....	7,038,523	199,470	1,547,624	725,720	-
1901.....	7,290,543	269,061	908,681	2,512,329	-
1902.....	9,408,103	370,838	1,038,831	2,093,939	-
1903.....	6,174,959	449,542	1,555,713	1,463,222	-
1904.....	5,832,953	748,855	6,522,017 <sup>3</sup>	2,046,878	184,783
1905.....	9,839,118	794,410	2,233,898	1,275,630	40,615
1906.....	10,014,215	599,780	2,400,504	1,637,574	84,784
1907 (9 mos.)..	9,827,278	526,583	1,580,515	1,324,889	-
Totals for 40 fiscal years.....	241,979,656	8,079,757	31,938,543	35,478,774	13,493,975

<sup>1</sup> Lands returned by C. P. R. for \$10,189,521. <sup>2</sup> Quebec railway subsidy on which interest is paid, \$2,394,000. <sup>3</sup> Province accounts, Ontario and Quebec, \$5,397,503.

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXXVII. Accounting for increase of debt in the fiscal years 1868-1907—con.

Fiscal year.	Items which increase the debt.			
	Deficits.	Territorial.	Allowance to provinces.	Militia.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	-	-	-	-
1869.....	-	19,113	-	-
1870.....	-	1,821,887	-	-
1871.....	-	773,872	-	-
1872.....	-	241,889	1,666,200	-
1873.....	-	63,239	13,859,080	-
1874.....	-	-	4,927,061	-
1875.....	-	-	-	-
1876.....	1,900,785	-	-	-
1877.....	1,460,028	-	-	-
1878.....	1,128,146	-	-	-
1879.....	1,937,999	-	-	-
1880.....	1,543,228	-	-	-
1881.....	-	-	-	-
1882.....	-	-	-	-
1883.....	-	-	-	-
1884.....	-	-	7,172,298	-
1885.....	2,240,059	-	5,420	-
1886.....	5,834,572	-	3,113,334	-
1887.....	-	293,918	-	-
1888.....	810,031	539,930	-	-
1889.....	-	31,449	-	-
1890.....	-	4,773	-	-
1891.....	-	2,901	-	-
1892.....	-	-1,243	-	-
1893.....	-	8,911	-	-
1894.....	1,210,333	-1,149	-	-
1895.....	4,153,876	-833	-	-
1896.....	330,551	-542	-	1,000,000
1897.....	519,981	3,285	-	745,965
1898.....	-	-1,272	-	173,740
1899.....	-	-1,853	267,026	387,810
1900.....	-	-1,473	-	230,851
1901.....	-	-1,632	-	135,885
1902.....	-	-1,534	-	299,697
1903.....	-	-3,040	-	428,223
1904.....	-	-2,617	-	1,299,910
1905.....	-	-2,478	-	1,299,964
1906.....	-	-1,767	-	1,299,876
1907 (9 mos.).....	-	-1,352	-	975,283
Totals for 40 fiscal years.....	23,069,589	3,782,372	31,010,419	8,277,204

NOTE. The minus sign (-) before figures denotes a decrease.



## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXXVII. Accounting for increase of debt in the fiscal years 1868-1907—con.

Fiscal year.	Items which decrease the debt.				
	Sinking funds.	Surplus.	Consolidated fund transfers.	Receipts from premiums on loans.	Dominion lands.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	355,267	201,836	-	-	-
1869..	426,807	341,091	-	-	-
1870.....	126,533	1,166,716	27,432	-	-
1871.....	421,666	3,712,479	39,476	-	-
1872.....	470,607	3,125,345	-	-	-
1873.....	407,827	1,638,422	156,122	-	-
1874..	513,920	888,776	6,962	287,814	-
1875.....	555,773	935,644	-	-	-
1876..	822,953	-	4,468	-	-
1877..	896,440	-	867,486 <sup>1</sup>	-	-
1878.....	1,012,753	-	28,233	-	-
1879.....	1,131,296	-	4,503,143 <sup>2</sup>	-	-
1880.....	1,215,808	-	57,140	-	-
1881.....	1,217,153	4,132,743	-	-	-
1882.....	1,226,206	6,316,352	54,637	-	1,744,456
1883.....	1,290,153	7,064,492	-	-	1,009,019
1884..	1,350,500	754,255	-	1,627	951,636
1885.....	1,563,195	-	22,938	140,483	393,618
1886.....	1,606,271	-	-	126,047	176,796
1887.....	1,592,953	97,313	538	-	-
1888.....	1,939,078	-	-	-	-
1889.....	1,736,644	1,865,035	-	-	-
1890.....	1,887,237	3,885,894	-	-	-
1891.....	1,938,079	2,235,743	-	-	-
1892.....	4,027,861	155,977	-	-	-
1893.....	2,095,514	1,354,556	-	-	-
1894..	2,131,361	-	190	-	-
1895.....	2,002,311	-	-	-	-
1896.....	2,055,287	-	-	-	-
1897.....	2,101,814	-	-	-	-
1898.....	2,359,969	1,722,712	-	-	-
1899..	2,482,485	4,837,749	-	-	-
1900..	2,465,640	8,054,715	-	-	-
1901.....	2,480,337	5,648,333	-	-	-
1902..	2,569,381	7,291,398	-	-	-
1903.....	2,620,588	14,345,166	3,324,965 <sup>3</sup>	-	-
1904..	2,315,066	15,056,984	-	-	-
1905.....	2,261,618	7,863,090	-	-	-
1906..	2,317,437	12,898,719	-	-	-
1907 (9 mos.).....	1,177,147	16,427,167	-	-	-
Totals for 40 fiscal years.	61,168,934	134,019,102	9,093,731	555,972	4,275,526

<sup>1</sup> Northern Railway composition.    <sup>2</sup> Fishery award, \$4,490,883.    <sup>3</sup> Province accounts, Ontario and Quebec, \$3,305,450.

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXXVII. Accounting for increase of debt in the fiscal years 1868-1907—concluded.

Fiscal year.	Refunds from sales of public works (capital).	Gross increase of debt.	Gross decrease of debt.	Net increase of debt.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	-	585,595	557,102	28,493
1869.....	-	870,081	767,897	102,184
1870.....	-	3,671,104	1,320,681	2,350,423
1871.....	-	3,670,396	4,173,621	-503,225
1872.....	-	8,076,506	3,595,952	4,480,554
1873.....	1,000	19,865,160	2,203,770	17,661,390
1874.....	7,784	10,181,759	1,705,256	8,476,503
1875.....	1,009	9,175,840	1,492,426	7,683,414
1876.....	-	9,370,557	827,421	8,543,136
1877.....	1,000	10,448,721	1,764,926	8,683,795
1878.....	3,012	8,170,760	1,043,999	7,126,761
1879.....	-	8,262,556	5,634,439	2,628,117
1880.....	-	10,734,349	1,272,948	9,461,401
1881.....	-	8,294,088	5,349,896	2,944,192
1882.....	-	7,607,522	9,341,651	-1,734,129
1883.....	-	14,168,729	9,363,665	4,805,064
1884.....	-	26,753,155	3,058,019	23,695,136
1885.....	-	16,366,076	2,120,234	14,245,842
1886.....	-	28,660,528	1,909,113	26,751,415
1887.....	-	5,846,471	1,690,803	4,155,668
1888.....	-	9,155,661	1,939,078	7,216,583
1889.....	-	6,600,363	3,601,680	2,998,683
1890.....	-	5,776,301	5,773,131	3,170
1891.....	-	4,449,640	4,173,821	275,819
1892.....	-	5,506,242	2,183,836	3,322,404
1893.....	40,000	4,039,675	3,490,070	549,605
1894.....	-	6,633,541	2,131,551	4,501,990
1895.....	-	8,894,209	2,002,311	6,891,898
1896.....	-	7,477,793	2,055,287	5,422,506
1897.....	-	5,142,977	2,101,814	3,041,163
1898.....	-	6,500,483	4,082,681	2,417,802
1899.....	-	9,637,781	7,320,234	2,317,047
1900.....	-	9,740,715	10,520,354	-779,639
1901.....	-	11,114,867	8,128,670	2,986,197
1902.....	-	13,209,865	9,860,779	3,349,086
1903.....	-	10,068,619	20,290,720	-10,222,101
1904.....	-	16,632,780	17,372,050	-739,270
1905.....	-	15,481,156	10,124,708	5,356,448
1906.....	-	16,034,967	15,216,156	818,811
1907 (9 mos.).....	-	14,233,196	17,604,314	-3,371,118
Totals for 40 fiscal years..	53,804	397,110,289	209,167,071	187,943,218

NOTE. The minus sign (-) before figures denotes a decrease.

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXXVIII. Payments and grants to provinces by the Dominion Government, 1868-1907.

Fiscal year.	Alberta.	British Columbia.	Manitoba.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	-	-	-	314,637	324,686
1869.....	-	-	-	314,637	462,907
1870.....	-	-	-	314,637	443,138
1871.....	-	-	67,204	314,638	408,068
1872.....	-	214,000	67,204	341,620	471,085
1873.....	-	216,290	67,204	341,622	473,306
1874.....	-	230,294	70,368	465,287	549,841
1875.....	-	225,050	65,412	513,638	549,589
1876.....	-	218,247	90,972	512,537	534,483
1877.....	-	208,217	90,000	511,329	520,644
1878.....	-	208,094	90,000	440,123	418,701
1879.....	-	208,094	90,000	431,170	399,925
1880.....	-	208,086	105,653	428,009	378,630
1881.....	-	208,019	105,653	427,349	405,082
1882.....	-	207,366	163,071	455,409	384,146
1883.....	-	207,996	227,153	456,971	393,753
1884.....	-	207,996	227,153	454,971	392,457
1885.....	-	212,151	229,858	485,159	432,621
1886.....	-	212,151	443,075	495,012	432,750
1887.....	-	213,151	435,861	488,909	432,882
1888.....	-	212,151	435,595	488,359	432,873
1889.....	-	212,151	435,596	486,229	432,867
1890.....	-	212,151	435,596	484,315	432,831
1891.....	-	212,151	435,596	483,546	432,823
1892.....	-	242,242	437,607	483,575	432,819
1893.....	-	242,242	437,594	483,564	432,815
1894.....	-	243,585	437,601	483,570	432,814
1895.....	-	242,690	482,593	483,567	432,813
1896.....	-	242,689	467,596	483,556	432,812
1897.....	-	242,689	470,336	483,556	432,809
1898.....	-	242,689	470,336	483,538	432,808
1899.....	-	242,689	483,687	483,520	432,807
1900.....	-	242,689	483,687	483,492	432,808
1901.....	-	242,689	483,687	483,492	432,807
1902.....	-	307,077	532,905	491,377	432,806
1903.....	-	307,077	533,327	491,361	432,806
1904.....	-	307,077	533,116	491,361	432,806
1905.....	-	307,077	646,862	491,361	432,806
1906.....	1,124,125	307,077	608,947	491,361	432,806
1907 (9 mos.).....	1,124,125	307,077	621,497	491,361	432,806
Totals.....	2,248,250	8,522,161	12,509,602	18,233,723	17,465,535

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXXVIII. Payments and grants to provinces by the Dominion Government, 1868-1907—concluded.

Fiscal year.	Ontario.	P. E. Island.	Quebec.	Saskatche- wan.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	675,199	—	913,420	—	2,227,942
1869.....	846,704	—	979,802	—	2,604,050
1870.....	971,203	—	859,626	—	2,588,604
1871.....	1,035,030	—	800,000	—	2,624,940
1872.....	1,036,204	—	800,000	—	2,930,113
1873.....	1,022,978	—	800,000	—	2,921,400
1874.....	1,196,873	280,841	959,253	—	3,752,757
1875.....	1,196,873	241,147	959,253	—	3,750,962
1876.....	1,196,873	177,990	959,253	—	3,690,355
1877.....	1,196,873	169,535	959,253	—	3,655,851
1878.....	1,196,873	159,764	959,253	—	3,472,808
1879.....	1,196,873	157,449	959,253	—	3,442,764
1880.....	1,196,873	154,342	959,253	—	3,430,846
1881.....	1,196,873	153,289	959,253	—	3,455,518
1882.....	1,196,873	164,881	959,253	—	3,530,999
1883.....	1,196,873	164,674	959,253	—	3,606,673
1884.....	1,196,873	164,511	959,253	—	3,603,714
1885.....	1,339,287	173,537	1,086,714	—	3,959,327
1886.....	1,339,287	173,537	1,086,714	—	4,182,526
1887.....	1,339,287	173,537	1,086,714	—	4,169,341
1888.....	1,339,287	193,537	1,087,714	—	4,188,514
1889.....	1,268,080	193,521	1,022,983	—	4,051,427
1890.....	1,196,873	183,903	959,253	—	3,904,922
1891.....	1,196,873	183,515	959,253	—	3,903,757
1892.....	1,196,873	183,545	959,253	—	3,935,914
1893.....	1,196,873	183,424	959,253	—	3,935,765
1894.....	1,339,287	183,084	1,086,714	—	4,206,655
1895.....	1,339,287	183,011	1,086,713	—	4,250,674
1896.....	1,339,287	183,011	1,086,713	—	4,235,664
1897.....	1,339,287	182,668	1,086,714	—	4,238,059
1898.....	1,339,287	182,000	1,086,714	—	4,237,372
1899.....	1,339,287	181,932	1,086,714	—	4,250,636
1900.....	1,339,287	181,932	1,086,713	—	4,250,607
1901.....	1,339,287	181,932	1,086,713	—	4,250,607
1902.....	1,339,287	211,932	1,086,713	—	4,402,097
1903.....	1,339,287	211,932	1,086,713	—	4,402,503
1904.....	1,339,287	211,932	1,086,713	—	4,402,292
1905.....	1,339,287	211,932	1,086,713	—	4,516,038
1906.....	1,339,287	211,932	1,086,713	1,124,125	6,726,373
1907 (9 mos.).....	1,339,287	211,932	1,086,713	1,130,335	6,745,133
Totals.....	50,509,579 <sup>1</sup>	6,261,641	40,728,137 <sup>2</sup>	2,254,460	158,833,088

<sup>1</sup> Including the sum of \$1,593,920 for shortage in payment of per capita subsidy in the years 1868-1873 and subsequently paid.

<sup>2</sup> Including \$602,669 for shortage in payment of per capita subsidy settled by arbitration.

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TABLE CXXIX. Purposes of payments and grants to provinces by the Dominion Government, 1868-1907.

Purposes for which paid.	Alberta.	British Columbia.	Manitoba.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Allowance for Government.....	100,000	1,260,000	1,620,000	2,000,000	2,400,000
Interest on balance of debt.....	-	967,804	563,313	566,628	2,083,080
Compensation for lands.....	750,000	3,600,000 <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-
Five per cent added on capital, 1884-85.....	-	91,419	121,907	781,128	198,342
Per capita subsidy (80 cents per head).....	400,000	2,602,938	4,253,084	9,820,650	12,526,697
Interest on added capital.....	-	-	319,798	-	-
Added interest, 1885.....	-	-	3,269,000	-	-
Indemnity for grant of lands.....	-	-	2,357,500	-	-
Indemnity for loss of export duty on lumber.....	-	-	-	5,100,000	-
Deductions for interest on over-drawn amounts.....	-	-	-	-34,683	-
Allowance for public buildings....	187,500	-	-	-	-
Allowance in lieu of debt.....	810,750	-	-	-	-
Additional allowance.....	-	-	-	-	257,416
Totals.....	2,248,250	8,522,161	12,509,602	18,233,723	17,465,535

Purposes for which paid—con.	Ontario.	P. E. Island.	Quebec.	Saskatchewan.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Allowance for Government.....	3,200,000	1,020,000	2,800,000	100,000	14,500,000
Interest on balance of debt.....	-	1,445,443	-	-	5,626,268
Compensation for lands.....	-	401,096	-	750,000	5,501,096
Five per cent added on capital, 1884-85.....	2,634,667	45,744	2,358,024	-	6,231,231
Per capita subsidy (80 cents per head).....	44,674,912	2,869,358	35,570,113	406,210	113,128,962
Interest on added capital.....	-	-	-	-	319,798
Added interest, 1885.....	-	-	-	-	3,269,000
Indemnity for grant of lands.....	-	-	-	-	2,357,500
Indemnity for loss of export duty on lumber.....	-	-	-	-	5,100,000
Additional subsidy 51 Vic. cap. 8, 1 Ed. VII cap. 3.....	-	580,000	-	-	580,000
Deductions for interest on over-drawn amounts.....	-	-	-	-	-34,683
Allowance for public buildings....	-	-	-	187,500	375,000
Allowance in lieu of debt.....	-	-	-	810,750	1,621,560
Additional allowance.....	-	-	-	-	257,416
Totals.....	50,509,579 <sup>2</sup>	6,361,641	40,728,137	2,254,460	158,833,088

<sup>1</sup> In lieu of land grant to Canadian Pacific Railway.<sup>2</sup> See foot notes on page 368.



## INLAND REVENUE.

TABLE CXXX. Statistics of distillation by provinces, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
CANADA.					
Licenses issued.....No.	10	13	12	13	14
License fees.....\$	2,500	2,750	3,125	3,062	2,437
Grain, etc., for distillation					
Malt.....lb.	4,435,316	6,130,008	7,401,041	8,251,734	6,387,346
Indian corn....."	49,515,912	67,240,289	71,240,171	77,538,818	52,756,515
Rye....."	12,035,017	15,735,254	18,113,205	18,568,974	10,069,840
Oats....."	475,602	690,214	677,187	518,085	388,570
Wheat....."	2,036,962	547,175	202,853	2,205,990	3,262,709 <sup>2</sup>
Total grain for distillation....."	68,498,809	90,342,940	97,674,507	107,083,601	72,864,980
Molasses....."	1,514,687	7,993,675	7,105,308	7,732,144	17,829,822
Proof spirits manufactured.....gal.	4,063,604	5,678,154	6,009,024	6,743,244	5,061,389
Duty collected ex-manufactory on deficiencies and assessments—					
Gallons.....	1,019	6,458	200	3,765	4,475
Amount.....\$	2,052	12,796	380	7,154	8,502
Total duty collected plus license fees.....\$	4,552	15,546	3,505	10,216	10,939
British Columbia.					
Licenses issued.....No.	—	—	1	1	1
License fees.....\$	—	—	125	250	188
Grain, etc., for distillation					
Malt.....lb.	—	—	46,840	80,663	53,150
Indian corn....."	—	—	865,820	221,915	—
Rye....."	—	—	37,007	38,498	15,995
Oats....."	—	—	6,685	12,215	7,630
Wheat....."	—	—	222,803	1,548,404	1,056,865
Total grain for distillation.....lb.	—	—	1,179,155	1,901,695	1,133,640
Proof spirits manufactured.....gal.	—	—	75,880	121,179	67,769
Duty collected ex-manufactory on deficiencies and assessments—					
Gallons.....	—	—	—	—	108
Amount.....\$	—	—	—	—	205
Total duty collected plus license fees.....	—	—	125	250	393
Ontario.					
Licenses issued.....No.	8	8	8	9	9
License fees.....\$	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,125	1,687
Grain, etc., for distillation					
Malt.....lb.	3,189,591	4,710,251	5,861,196	6,701,150	5,056,465
Indian corn....."	48,418,792	65,296,250	67,359,345	74,148,343	49,209,865
Rye....."	10,715,607	14,236,696	16,359,669	16,690,244	8,538,655
Oats....."	475,602	680,753	660,502	505,870	370,460
Wheat....."	2,036,962	514,075	3,550	626,368	2,148,794 <sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Nine months. <sup>2</sup> Includes 13,104 lb. of barley.

## INLAND REVENUE.

TABLE CXXX. Statistics of distillation by provinces, 1903-1907-concluded.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
Ontario—con.					
Total grain for distillation . . . . . lb.	64,836,554	85,438,025	90,244,262	98,671,975	65,324,239
Proof spirits manufactured . . . . . gal.	3,801,515	5,003,838	5,191,857	5,818,290	5,339,758
Duty collected ex-manufactory on deficiencies and assessments—					
Gallons . . . . .	1,019	3,493	200	3,765	4,367
Amount . . . . . \$	2,052	7,163	380	7,154	8,297
Total duty collected plus license fees . . . . . \$	4,052	9,163	2,380	9,279	9,984
Quebec.					
Licenses issued . . . . . No.	2	4	4	3	4
License fees . . . . . \$	500	750	1,000	687	567
Grain, etc., for distillation—					
Malt . . . . . lb.	1,245,725	1,419,757	1,493,055	1,469,921	1,277,731
Indian corn . . . . . "	1,097,120	1,944,039	3,015,006	3,168,560	3,546,650
Rye . . . . . "	1,319,410	1,498,558	1,716,529	1,840,232	1,515,190
Oats . . . . . "	—	9,461	—	—	10,480
Wheat . . . . . "	—	33,100	26,500	31,218	57,050
Total grain for distillation . . . . . "	3,662,255	4,904,915	6,251,090	6,509,931	6,407,101
Molasses . . . . . "	1,514,687	7,993,675	7,105,308	7,732,144	5,190,647
Proof spirits manufactured . . . . . gal.	262,089	674,316	741,287	803,775	653,862
Duty collected ex-manufactory on deficiencies and assessments—					
Gallons . . . . .	—	2,965	—	—	—
Amount . . . . . \$	—	5,633	—	—	—
Total duty collected plus license fees . . . . . \$	500	6,383	1,000	687	562

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

NOTE.—The fiscal year of the Dominion for 1903-1906 ended June 30, and for 1907 it ended March 31.

## INLAND REVENUE.

TABLE CXXXI. Articles subject to excise duty taken for consumption, 1903-1907.

Articles.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
Spirits ..... gal.	2,980,287	3,487,745	3,113,043	3,549,550	3,037,914
Spirits, imported. . . "	228,480	225,326	160,842	239,432	157,325
Malt liquor. .... "	25,755,154	27,335,985	30,330,070	33,250,637	26,505,831
Malt ..... lb.	67,608,157	75,430,347	75,517,352	85,699,102	69,176,871
Cigars—					
Foreign ..... No.	159,125,774	170,934,150	176,626,617	183,394,337	146,071,616
Canadian ..... "	2,881,360	2,200,240	2,262,400	1,167,600	1,178,870
Combination. .... "	6,283,288	7,350,812	7,221,760	9,265,405	7,002,774
Cigarettes—					
Foreign. .... "	176,096,240	205,592,300	242,510,957	262,383,950	258,064,060
Canadian ..... "					22,700
Combination. .... "	339,000	5,709,741	8,350,330	6,950,989	8,290,950
Tobacco, foreign leaf lb.	7,361,575	7,821,650	8,260,278	9,240,519	7,437,249
Tobacco, Canadian leaf "	3,151,724	2,993,851	3,107,827	3,172,466	2,261,377
Tobacco, combination "	1,770,767	1,533,195	1,878,738	1,905,742	1,474,709
Snuff. .... "	170,622	178,057	164,901	162,844	129,211
Canadian twist. .... "	53,256	47,771	32,867	36,340	15,992
Raw leaf tobacco,					
foreign ..... "	11,615,963	12,139,700	12,387,376	13,638,620	—
Duty on spirits .... \$	6,160,327	6,669,399	5,947,507	6,792,838	5,805,304
Duty on malt liquor. . "	2,910	2,489	2,499	3,578	2,194
Duty on malt. .... "	1,014,123	1,131,456	1,134,539	1,286,093	1,038,007
Duty on cigars ..... "	982,260	1,054,278	1,088,223	1,131,688	901,260
Duty on cigarettes. . "	531,345	629,147	745,666	805,221	793,144
Duty on tobacco .... "	3,336,088	3,460,220	3,631,585	4,001,937	3,244,240
Duty on snuff ..... "	31,197	32,702	30,257	29,911	23,915
Duty on Canadian					
twist ..... "	2,663	2,389	1,643	1,817	800
Licenses, spirits .... "	2,500	2,750	3,125	3,062	2,437
Licenses, malt liquor "	6,575	6,550	6,625	6,425	4,719
Licenses, malt. .... "	6,500	6,100	6,100	6,350	4,875
Licenses, cigars. .... "	16,235	16,545	15,510	15,247	11,498
Licenses, tobacco. .... "	3,324	3,221	3,223	3,462	3,030
Licenses, bonded mfr. "	2,000	2,600	2,700	2,525	1,762
Licenses, acetic acid. . "	100	100	100	100	37

TABLE CXXXII. Warehousing transactions in spirits, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
In warehouse at begin-	pf. gal.	pf. gal.	pf. gal.	pf. gal.	pf. gal.
ning of year. ....	10,563,408	10,785,088	12,323,941	14,514,164	17,034,420
Warehoused during year,					
ex-distillery. ....	4,953,575	6,323,439	6,774,392	7,878,966	5,920,522
Otherwise warehoused ..	228,601	225,329	160,925	239,480	157,351
Taken for consumption..	3,207,748	3,481,287	3,112,843	3,545,785	3,033,439
Exported. ....	157,666	180,291	211,525	277,905	303,594
Used in bonded factories	418,631	405,663	363,471	450,499	372,047
Otherwise accounted for.	1,176,451	942,674	1,057,255	1,324,001	1,189,662
In warehouse at end of					
year. ....	10,785,088	12,323,941	14,514,164	17,034,420	18,213,551

Nine months.

## INLAND REVENUE.

TABLE CXXXIII. Raw materials used in the manufacture of spirits, 1903-1907

Raw materials.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Malt.....	4,435,316	6,130,008	7,401,091	8,251,734	6,387,346
Indian corn.....	49,515,912	67,240,289	71,240,171	77,538,818	52,756,515
Rye.....	12,035,017	15,735,254	18,113,205	18,568,974	10,069,840
Wheat.....	2,036,962	547,175	252,853	2,205,990	3,249,605
Oats.....	475,602	690,214	667,187	518,085	388,570
Barley.....	—	—	—	—	13,104
Molasses.....	1,514,687	7,993,675	7,105,308	7,732,144	17,829,822

TABLE CXXXIV. Spirits manufactured and disposed of, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	gal.	gal.	gal.	gal.	gal.
In process of manufacture at beginning of year...	141,783	117,602	198,794	256,718	219,777
Manufactured in year...	4,063,603	5,678,154	6,009,024	6,743,244	5,061,389
Returned to distilleries for redistillation.....	870,946	749,671	848,685	1,119,573	1,007,274
Received into distilleries from other sources....	6,162	7,247	6,349	12,404	10,309
Placed in warehouse under Crown lock.....	4,953,575	6,323,439	6,774,392	7,878,966	5,920,522
Fusel oil written off....	10,295	14,898	31,542	29,431	32,992
Deficiency from rectification.....	1,019	6,458	200	3,765	4,475
Remaining in process of manufacture at end of year.....	117,602	198,794	256,710	219,777	340,760

TABLE CXXXV. Manufactures of malt, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
Licenses issued..... NO.	53	50	50	51	51
License fees..... \$	6,500	6,100	6,100	6,350	4,875
Duty collected..... "	—	—	113	—	—
Grain placed in steep lb.	84,000,567	85,905,846	94,313,606	113,202,741	105,504,938
Malt manufactured.. "	66,492,160	63,503,928	75,357,218	90,089,573	79,682,511
Malt warehoused.... "	66,492,160	63,503,928	75,349,676	90,089,573	79,682,511

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## INLAND REVENUE.

TABLE CXXXVI. Manufactures of malt liquor, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
Licenses issued..... NO.	134	134	134	129	126
License fees..... \$	6,575	6,550	6,625	6,425	4,719
Duty collected..... "	2,910	2,489	2,499	3,578	2,194
Malt used..... lb.	64,192,743	67,301,438	73,449,991	80,045,759	63,317,065
Other commodities.. "	30,878	26,250	22,979	33,705	26,906
Malt liquor manufactured..... gal.	25,755,154	27,335,985	30,330,070	33,250,637	26,505,831
Malt liquor exported <sup>1</sup> "	218,339	295,182	263,283	173,611	2,335

<sup>1</sup> Including quantity used by H. M. army and navy.

TABLE CXXXVII. Manufactures of acetic acid, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
Acetic acid made..... gal.	220,358	62,619	158,376	7,657	47,675
Acetic acid warehoused..... "	152,526	51,448	83,048	—	—
Entered for consumption..... "	82,881	53,853	114,512	31,245	—
Paid duty ex-manufactory..... \$	2,713	447	3,013	306	1,907
License fees .. .. .	100	100	100	100	37
Total duty and fees..... "	2,813	547	3,113	406	1,944

TABLE CXXXVIII. Manufactures of methylated spirits, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
Alcohol used..... gal.	69,291	66,052	64,092	63,685	56,855
Wood naphtha used..... "	25,255	23,418	24,159	23,809	18,730
Methylated spirits produced... "	92,242	87,746	85,781	84,857	73,459
Loss in manufacture..... "	2,304	1,724	2,470	2,637	2,127
Methylated spirits on hand at first of year..... "	6,213	4,269	4,725	3,178	4,782
Methylated spirits sold..... "	94,187	87,292	87,326	83,252	71,971
Methylated spirits on hand at end of year..... "	4,269	4,723	3,178	4,782	6,336

TABLE CXXXIX. Inspection of petroleum and naphtha, 1903-1907.

Articles.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
Naphtha..... gal.	831,712	765,216	2,282,514	2,893,384	2,741,705
Petroleum..... "	7,784,180	6,526,897	15,237,521	15,740,771	12,560,054
Totals..... "	8,615,892	7,292,113	17,520,035	18,634,155	15,301,759

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## INLAND REVENUE.

TABLE CXL. Manufactures of vinegar and crude fulminate in bond, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
Materials used—					
Spirits . . . . . gal.	418,631	405,502	363,708	450,499	372,048
Beer, wine, etc. . . . . "	3,352	2,790	2,584	2,911	2,739
Nitric acid . . . . . lb.	1,108,433	1,099,474	761,160	1,170,113	813,716
Mercury . . . . . "	124,419	121,992	89,211	131,881	88,357
Manufactured articles—					
Vinegar . . . . . gal.	1,101,392	1,052,513	1,214,233	1,259,145	1,182,410
Crude fulminate . . . . . lb.	149,100	145,638	107,226	157,473	106,668
Warehoused articles—					
Vinegar . . . . . gal.	512,446	524,116	661,767	598,567	487,890
Crude fulminate . . . . . lb.	149,100	145,638	107,226	157,473	106,668
Vinegar entered for consumption . . . . . gal.	485,195	540,079	658,572	674,453	306,967
Paid duty ex-manufactory—					
Vinegar . . . . . "	588,947	528,397	552,466	660,578	694,519
Duty on vinegar . . . . . \$	23,616	20,140	22,099	26,612	27,781
License fees . . . . . "	2,000	2,600	2,700	2,525	1,762
Total duty and fees . . . . . "	25,616	22,740	24,799	29,137	29,543

TABLE CXXI. Excise and other revenues of the years 1903-1907.

Sources of revenue.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Acetic acid . . . . .	6,128	2,701	7,694	1,656	1,944
Cigars . . . . .	998,495	1,070,823	1,103,743	1,146,936	912,758
Electric light . . . . .	23,895	23,457	27,810	35,100	25,951
Malt . . . . .	1,020,623	1,137,556	1,140,639	1,292,443	1,042,881
Malt liquor . . . . .	9,485	9,039	9,124	10,003	6,913
Manufactures in bond . . . . .	45,024	45,343	51,141	56,115	41,822
Methylated spirits . . . . .	72,269	68,326	68,121	65,530	42,665
Public works . . . . .	4,901	4,687	4,863	4,623	2,732
Seizures . . . . .	2,830	4,413	2,352	3,501	1,597
Spirits . . . . .	6,162,827	6,672,149	5,950,632	6,795,900	5,807,742
Tobacco . . . . .	3,904,617	4,127,679	4,412,374	4,842,348	4,065,129
Weights and measures, gas, and law stamps . . . . .	109,535	110,416	114,309	125,753	94,123
Other revenues . . . . .	40,704	57,458	43,106	55,734	50,673
Totals . . . . .	12,401,333	13,334,047	12,935,908	14,435,642	12,096,930

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## BANKS AND BANKING.

TABLE CXLII. General statement of chartered banks, 1868-1907.<sup>1</sup>

Calendar year.	Capital paid up.	Notes in circulation.	Totals on deposit. <sup>2</sup>	Discounts to the people.	Liabilities. <sup>3</sup>	Assets.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	30,507,447	9,350,646	33,653,594	52,299,050	45,144,854	79,860,976
1869.....	30,790,137	9,539,511	40,028,090	56,433,953	50,940,226	86,283,693
1870.....	33,031,249	15,149,031	48,763,205	66,276,961	65,685,870	103,197,103
1871.....	37,095,340	20,914,637	56,287,391	84,799,841	80,250,974	125,273,631
1872.....	45,190,085	25,296,454	61,481,452	106,744,665	90,864,688	148,862,445
1873.....	54,690,561	27,165,878	65,426,042	119,274,317	98,982,668	166,056,595
1874.....	60,388,340	27,904,963	77,113,754	131,680,111	116,412,392	187,921,031
1875.....	64,619,513	23,035,639	74,642,446	136,029,307	104,609,356	186,255,330
1876.....	66,804,398	21,245,935	72,852,686	127,621,577	99,614,014	183,499,801
1877.....	65,206,009	20,704,338	74,166,287	125,681,658	99,810,731	181,019,194
1878.....	63,682,863	20,475,586	70,856,253	119,682,659	95,538,831	175,450,274
1879.....	62,737,276	19,486,103	73,151,425	113,485,108	96,760,113	173,548,490
1880.....	60,052,117	22,529,623	85,303,814	102,166,115	111,838,941	184,276,190
1881.....	59,534,977	28,516,692	94,346,481	116,953,497	127,176,249	200,613,879
1882.....	59,799,644	33,582,080	110,133,124	140,077,194	149,777,214	227,426,835
1883.....	61,390,118	33,283,302	107,648,383	143,944,957	145,938,095	228,084,650
1884.....	61,579,021	30,449,410	102,398,228	130,490,053	137,493,917	219,998,642
1885.....	61,711,566	30,720,762	104,014,660	126,827,792	138,762,695	219,147,080
1886.....	61,662,093	31,030,499	111,449,365	132,833,313	146,954,260	228,061,872
1887.....	60,860,561	32,478,118	112,656,985	139,753,755	149,704,402	230,393,072
1888.....	60,345,035	32,205,259	125,136,473	141,002,373	163,990,797	243,504,164
1889.....	60,229,752	32,207,144	134,650,732	149,958,980	173,029,602	253,789,803
1890.....	59,974,902	32,834,511	135,548,704	153,301,335	173,207,587	254,546,329
1891.....	60,700,697	33,061,042	148,396,968	171,082,677	187,332,325	269,307,032
1892.....	61,626,311	33,788,679	166,668,471	193,455,883	208,062,169	291,635,251
1893.....	62,009,346	33,811,925	174,776,722	206,623,042	217,195,975	302,696,715
1894.....	62,063,371	31,166,003	181,743,890	204,124,939	221,006,724	307,520,020
1895.....	61,800,700	30,807,041	190,916,939	203,730,800	229,794,322	316,536,527
1896.....	62,043,173	31,456,297	193,616,049	213,211,996	232,338,086	320,937,643
1897.....	62,027,703	34,350,118	211,788,096	212,014,635	252,660,708	341,163,505
1898.....	62,571,920	37,873,934	236,161,062	223,806,320	281,076,656	370,583,991
1899.....	63,726,399	41,513,139	266,504,528	251,467,076	318,624,033	412,504,768
1900.....	65,154,594	46,574,780	305,140,242	279,279,761	356,394,095	459,715,065
1901.....	67,035,615	50,601,205	349,573,327 <sup>4</sup>	338,299,888	420,003,743	531,829,324
1902.....	69,869,670	55,412,598	390,370,493 <sup>4</sup>	430,662,670	466,963,829	585,761,109
1903.....	76,453,125	60,244,072	424,167,140 <sup>4</sup>	472,019,689	507,527,550	641,543,226
1904.....	79,234,191	61,769,888	470,265,744 <sup>4</sup>	509,011,993	554,014,076	695,417,756
1905.....	82,655,828	64,025,643	531,243,476 <sup>4</sup>	559,814,918	618,678,633	767,490,183
1906.....	91,035,604	70,638,870	605,968,513 <sup>4</sup>	655,869,879	713,790,553	878,512,076
1907.....	95,953,732	75,784,482	654,839,711 <sup>4</sup>	709,975,274	769,026,924	945,685,708

<sup>1</sup> The statistics of this table are averages computed from the monthly returns in each year. <sup>2</sup> Including deposits of federal and provincial governments. <sup>3</sup> Excluding capital and reserves. <sup>4</sup> Including amounts deposited elsewhere than in Canada, not previously included in deposits.

## BANKS AND BANKING.

TABLE CXLIII. Deposits of chartered banks in Canada and elsewhere, 1902-1907.

Calendar year.	Deposits by the public in Canada.		Deposits elsewhere than in Canada.	Balances due to Dominion and provincial governments	Total deposits.
	payable on demand.	payable after notice or on fixed day.			
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1902.....	104,424,203	244,062,545	34,529,739	7,354,006	390,370,493
1903.....	112,461,757	269,911,501	34,931,701	6,862,181	424,167,140
1904.....	117,962,023	307,007,192	36,388,330	8,908,199	470,265,744
1905.....	138,116,550	338,411,275	44,325,531	10,390,120	531,243,476
1906.....	165,144,569	381,778,705	46,030,241	13,014,998	605,968,513
1907.....	166,542,144	413,014,657	58,828,131	16,654,729	654,839,711

TABLE CXLIV. Discounts of chartered banks in Canada and elsewhere, 1902-1907.

Calendar year.	Call and short loans on stocks and bonds in Canada.	Call and short loans elsewhere than in Canada.	Current loans in Canada.	Current loans elsewhere than in Canada.	Loans to provincial governments.	Overdue debts.	Total discounts of banks.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1902....	45,206,530	46,162,659	303,128,541	30,288,653	3,796,593	2,079,694	430,662,670
1903....	43,583,788	38,025,662	360,573,639	25,586,802	2,211,379	2,038,419	472,019,689
1904....	36,999,790	41,212,007	407,475,439	18,665,002	2,465,495	2,194,260	509,011,993
1905....	42,659,144	51,452,955	436,659,384	25,097,824	1,960,465	1,985,146	559,814,918
1906....	56,597,649	59,363,639	500,770,572	35,777,625	1,353,258	2,007,136	655,869,879
1907....	49,192,291	52,907,513	574,784,939	27,340,135	2,183,799	3,566,597	709,975,274

TABLE CXLV. Total issues and redemptions of Dominion notes from July 1, 1902, to March 31, 1907.

Fiscal year.	Issue and redemption of currency.	Issue.	Redemption.	Increase.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1902.....	18,199,358	11,540,618	6,658,740	4,881,878
1903.....	22,593,790	17,861,500	4,732,290	13,129,210
1904.....	20,274,945	11,421,765	8,853,180	2,568,585
1905.....	41,605,644	23,682,541	17,923,103	2,579,438
1906.....	31,446,640	17,026,923	14,419,717	2,607,206
1907 (9 months).....	27,441,857	16,132,513	11,279,344	4,853,169

## BANKS AND BANKING.

TABLE CXLVI. Assets of chartered banks for the calendar years 1903-1907.<sup>1</sup>

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Balances due from agencies of the banks or from the banks. ....	5,638,954	7,523,615	9,960,562	8,877,979	6,027,157
Balances due from agencies of chartered banks, or from other banks or agencies elsewhere than in Canada and the United Kingdom.....	14,192,232	16,817,357	19,201,939	16,801,119	15,363,728
Bank premises .....	8,344,610	9,720,652	10,707,018	12,844,918	16,248,177
Call and short loans on stocks and bonds in Canada.....	43,583,788	36,999,790	42,659,144	56,597,649	49,192,291
Call and short loans elsewhere than in Canada.	38,025,662	41,212,007	51,452,955	59,363,639	52,907,513
Current loans in Canada.	360,573,639	407,475,439	436,659,384	500,770,572	574,784,939
Current loans elsewhere than in Canada.....	25,586,802	18,665,002	25,097,824	35,777,625	27,340,135
Deposits made with and balances due from other banks in Canada.....	5,242,306	6,064,286	6,834,816	7,667,093	9,186,472
Deposits with Dominion government for security of note circulation ....	2,971,260	3,237,891	3,448,463	3,923,531	4,304,524
Dominion notes.....	28,259,378	33,428,779	38,053,983	40,186,748	46,486,741
Dominion and provincial government securities.	11,186,607	10,705,202	8,833,626	9,360,614	9,546,927
Loans to provincial governments.....	2,211,379	2,465,495	1,960,465	1,353,258	2,183,799
Loans to other banks in Canada.....	689,808	820,508	768,161	2,521,860	2,025,495
Mortgages on real estate sold by banks.....	739,331	761,885	602,524	447,001	407,492
Municipal securities in Canada and public securities elsewhere than in Canada .....	14,896,472	15,560,145	18,820,985	20,460,670	21,198,817
Notes of and cheques on other banks.....	17,398,439	19,045,787	22,883,207	27,083,043	29,496,390
Overdue debts.....	2,038,419	2,194,260	1,985,146	2,007,136	3,566,597
Railway and other bonds, debentures and stocks.	37,800,893	38,779,477	39,974,520	41,125,898	41,239,559
Real estate other than bank premises....	824,191	739,905	681,628	801,211	923,523
Specie.. ..	14,251,196	16,879,092	18,536,340	21,100,833	24,063,779
Other assets .....	7,087,860	6,321,182	8,367,493	9,439,679	9,191,623
Total assets .....	641,543,226	695,417,756	767,490,183	878,512,076	945,685,708

<sup>1</sup> The statistics of this table are averages computed from monthly returns in each year.



## BANKS AND BANKING.

TABLE CXLVII. Liabilities of chartered banks for the calendar years 1903-1907.<sup>1</sup>

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Liabilities to share-holders—					
Capital paid up. . . .	76,453,125	79,234,191	82,655,828	91,035,604	95,953,732
Rest or reserve fund..	47,761,536	52,082,335	56,474,124	64,002,266	69,806,892
Totals.....	124,214,661	131,316,526	139,129,952	155,037,870	165,760,624
Other liabilities—					
Balances due to agencies of Canadian banks, or to other banks or agencies in the United Kingdom	5,701,779	5,739,709	5,081,798	6,771,683	11,240,826
Balances due to agencies of Canadian banks, or to other banks or agencies elsewhere than in Canada and the United Kingdom...	1,388,882	1,498,340	1,715,171	2,292,718	4,397,200
Balance due to Dominion government after deducting advances for credits, pay lists, etc.....	3,443,930	3,349,179	3,107,678	4,656,857	6,379,118
Balance due to provincial governments. . .	3,418,251	5,559,020	7,282,441	8,358,140	10,276,445
Deposits by the public payable on demand in Canada....	112,461,757	117,962,023	138,116,550	165,144,569	166,342,144
Deposits by the public payable after notice or on a fixed day in Canada.....	269,911,501	307,007,192	338,411,275	381,778,705	413,014,657
Deposits made by and balances due to other banks in Canada....	3,969,289	4,542,724	5,152,395	5,562,906	6,786,223
Deposits elsewhere than in Canada....	34,931,701	36,388,330	44,325,531	46,030,241	58,828,181
Loans from other banks in Canada secured, including bills rediscounted.....	690,645	823,839	791,736	2,616,806	2,078,923
Notes in circulation...	60,244,072	61,769,888	64,025,643	70,638,870	75,784,482
Liabilities not included under foregoing heads.....	11,365,743	9,373,832	10,668,415	19,939,064	13,898,725
Totals.....	507,527,550	554,014,076	618,678,633	713,790,553	769,026,924
Total liabilities to shareholders and other liabilities.....	631,742,211	685,330,602	757,808,585	868,828,423	934,787,548
Excess of assets over all liabilities — undivided profits not included...	9,801,015	10,087,154	9,681,598	9,683,653	10,808,160

<sup>1</sup> The statistics of this table are averages computed from monthly returns in each year.



## BANKS AND BANKING.

TABLE CXLVIII. Principal assets of each of the chartered banks of Canada, December 31, 1907.

Chartered banks.	Specie.	Dominion notes.	Call and short loans in Canada.	Current loans in Canada.	Other assets.	Total assets Dec. 31.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bank of British North America .....	1,527,602	2,037,001	2,358,908	19,467,685	18,316,350	43,707,546
Bank of Hamilton ....	550,507	2,296,299	1,436,120	19,335,210	7,408,127	31,026,263
Bank of New Brunswick .....	169,509	313,887	369,748	4,738,495	1,502,830	7,094,469
Bank of Nova Scotia ..	3,001,284	2,948,705	2,126,303	14,159,184	17,208,625	39,444,101
Bank of Montreal .....	5,146,736	6,211,332	-	86,627,476	65,401,328	163,386,872
Bank of Ottawa .....	755,019	1,258,524	836,666	22,809,174	6,141,652	31,801,035
Bank of Toronto .....	709,325	1,895,850	1,150,954	26,975,990	6,472,303	37,204,422
Banque d'Hochelaga...	204,516	591,081	541,432	14,449,979	3,356,423	19,143,431
Banque Nationale .....	119,298	430,154	458,520	11,552,175	1,613,332	14,173,479
Banque Provinciale du Canada .....	31,795	38,366	1,216,128	2,594,957	2,406,852	6,287,898
Banque de Saint Hyacinthe .....	10,088	29,407	-	1,306,686	284,859	1,631,040
Banque de Saint Jean <sup>1</sup>	3,360	12,319	-	891,198	123,965	1,030,842
Canadian Bank of Commerce .....	3,564,132	5,335,936	6,496,843	74,373,499	21,470,523	111,240,933
Crown Bank of Canada	77,798	239,258	177,182	3,445,407	1,292,752	5,232,037
Dominion Bank .....	1,146,474	4,536,579	3,499,083	31,447,382	7,867,699	48,497,217
Eastern Townships Bank .....	196,301	929,090	1,057,264	13,945,216	4,268,022	20,395,893
Farmers Bank of Canada .....	6,314	69,673	154,556	554,893	577,000	1,362,436
Home Bank of Canada	53,132	246,816	2,583,700	2,521,795	1,016,046	6,421,489
Imperial Bank of Canada .....	1,069,993	5,115,268	3,251,550	24,995,805	8,940,316	43,372,932
Merchants Bank of Canada .....	1,542,592	2,595,636	2,497,293	29,907,648	14,606,219	51,149,388
Metropolitan Bank .....	91,201	493,519	805,579	4,987,368	1,381,085	7,758,752
Molsons Bank .....	536,219	1,626,796	2,968,948	21,270,828	5,973,510	32,376,301
Northern Bank .....	117,691	433,423	268,061	4,936,651	1,407,432	7,163,258
Ontario Bank <sup>2</sup> .....	-	-	-	903,079	1,869,161	2,772,240
Quebec Bank .....	366,069	462,796	1,394,061	9,558,210	2,566,549	14,347,685
Royal Bank of Canada	2,514,350	2,990,185	2,798,404	21,088,239	16,960,320	46,351,498
St. Stephens Bank .....	11,038	20,824	20,000	613,209	166,546	831,617
Sovereign Bank of Canada <sup>2</sup> .....	114,882	549,213	2,246,004	10,771,366	5,537,281	19,218,746
Standard Bank of Canada .....	205,071	873,658	1,219,789	13,777,220	3,924,893	20,000,631
Sterling Bank of Canada .....	33,049	271,431	421,176	2,775,942	655,386	4,156,984
Traders Bank of Canada .....	356,805	2,503,160	1,281,545	25,009,249	4,560,881	33,719,640
Union Bank of Canada	540,773	1,855,687	355,268	20,770,111	5,006,707	28,529,546
Union Bank of Halifax	295,195	700,213	267,911	8,218,472	3,284,845	12,766,636
United Empire Bank of Canada .....	12,080	13,679	23,111	1,223,173	228,610	1,710,658
Western Bank of Canada .....	39,276	38,095	-	3,685,840	2,186,849	5,950,060
Totals .....	25,119,474	49,963,860	44,501,112	556,583,151	245,085,078	921,257,975

<sup>1</sup> Went into liquidation, April 28, 1906. <sup>2</sup> Is being wound up.

## BANKS AND BANKING.

TABLE CXLIX. Principal liabilities of each of the chartered banks of Canada, December 31, 1907.

Chartered banks.	Capital paid up.	Rest or reserve fund.	Notes in circulation.	Deposited by the public in Canada.	Other liabilities.	Total liabilities. <sup>1</sup>	Rate p.c. of last dividend
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Bank of British North America...	4,866,666	2 238,666	3,074,620	19,033,967	12,758,680	34,867,267	7
Bank of Hamilton...	2,470,360	2,470,360	2,067,576	23,212,812	511,091	25,791,479	10
Bank of New Brunswick...	709,380	1,225,428	646,711	4,245,151	267,799	5,159,661	12
Bank of Nova Scotia	3,000,000	5,400,000	2,804,049	20,436,630	7,651,391	30,892,070	12
Bank of Montreal...	14,400,000	11,000,000	11,961,438	92,816,215	31,687,555	136,465,208	10
Bank of Ottawa...	3,000,000	3,000,000	2,632,820	22,254,968	476,434	25,364,222	10
Bank of Toronto...	4,000,000	4,500,000	3,126,649	25,016,753	182,377	28,325,779	10
Banq. d'Hochelaga.	2,500,000	2,000,000	2,075,005	11,097,472	1,398,446	14,570,923	8
Banque Nationale...	1,800,000	750,000	1,779,927	9,198,684	343,086	11,321,697	7
Banque Provinciale du Canada	1,000,000	200,000	879,588	3,507,418	654,243	5,041,249	5
Banque de St. Hyacinthe...	329,515	75,000	232,915	963,066	20,208	1,216,189	6
Banque de St. Jean <sup>2</sup>	316,366	10,000	237,934	416,256	23,567	677,757	4
Canadian Bank of Commerce...	10,000,000	5,000,000	8,777,076	69,619,706	16,783,210	95,179,992	8
Crown B. of Canada	957,435	nil.	575,860	3,224,590	378,826	4,179,276	4
Dominion Bank...	3,848,597	4,833,456	2,913,398	34,114,755	2,240,198	39,268,351	12
Eastern Townships Bank	3,000,000	2,000,000	2,312,691	12,674,120	180,199	15,167,010	8
Farmers Bank of Canada...	445,060	nil.	247,105	635,177	13,008	895,290	-
Home B. of Canada	863,115	235,000	776,905	4,111,595	357,594	5,246,094	6
Imperial Bank of Canada...	4,876,374	4,876,374	3,571,022	28,791,957	311,640	32,674,619	11
Merchants Bank of Canada...	6,000,000	4,000,000	4,985,600	33,326,339	2,464,652	40,776,591	8
Metropolitan Bank.	1,000,000	1,000,000	893,530	3,998,256	604,974	5,496,760	8
Molson's Bank...	3,372,370	3,372,370	2,686,832	22,113,063	372,904	25,172,799	10
Northern Bank...	1,239,960	50,000	964,425	3,274,164	1,535,596	5,774,185	5
Ontario Bank <sup>3</sup> ...	-	-	130,434	26,744	2,403,699	2,560,877	7
Quebec Bank...	2,500,000	1,250,000	1,655,935	8,072,196	621,316	10,349,447	7
Royal B. of Canada	3,900,000	4,390,000	3,653,910	21,971,217	12,179,461	37,804,588	10
St. Stephens Bank	200,000	50,000	186,080	352,153	30,146	568,379	5
Sovereign Bank of Canada <sup>3</sup> ...	3,000,000	-	1,988,585	11,002,694	3,183,129	16,174,408	6
Standard Bank of Canada...	1,559,675	1,659,675	1,214,101	14,375,262	997,248	16,586,611	12
Sterling Bank of Canada...	802,057	171,151	653,944	2,397,519	92,935	3,144,398	5
Traders Bank of Canada...	4,352,310	2,000,000	3,081,065	21,931,825	2,247,674	27,260,564	7
Union B. of Canada	3,143,030	1,700,000	2,731,917	19,417,095	1,399,237	23,548,249	7
Union B. of Halifax	1,500,000	1,143,752	1,344,966	7,110,076	1,518,119	9,973,161	8
United Empire Bank of Canada...	483,212	nil.	184,250	634,485	412,839	1,231,574	-
Western Bank of Canada	555,000	300,000	455,535	4,437,110	75,413	4,968,058	7
Totals...	95,995,482	70,901,232	77,504,398	559,811,490	106,378,894	743,694,782	

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of capital stock and rest or reserve fund. <sup>2</sup> Went into liquidation April 28, 1906. <sup>3</sup> Is being wound up.

## BANKS AND BANKING.

TABLE CL. Reserve fund held by chartered banks by months, 1898-1907.

Months.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
January .....	27,580,999	28,017,043	30,055,896	34,910,349	37,483,053
February .....	27,580,999	28,051,254	30,261,307	35,092,654	37,567,753
March .....	27,634,666	28,147,797	30,416,762	35,187,087	37,571,793
April .....	27,685,666	28,249,103	30,581,347	35,405,456	38,665,823
May .....	27,555,666	28,907,231	31,699,989	36,402,943	40,203,693
June .....	27,555,666	28,956,908	32,792,608	36,437,736	40,407,911
July .....	27,555,666	29,114,793	33,093,412	36,461,608	40,301,622
August .....	27,555,666	29,341,697	33,245,018	36,787,828	40,725,468
September .....	27,555,666	29,591,769	33,769,356	36,903,355	41,130,286
October .....	27,619,464	29,630,785	33,897,647	36,961,244	41,322,497
November .....	27,694,310	29,531,762	34,154,043	37,074,774	42,657,737
December .....	27,955,807	29,967,724	34,501,349	37,364,708	44,517,681
Monthly averages .....	27,627,520	28,958,389	32,372,394	36,249,145	40,212,943
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
January .....	44,630,856	50,653,096	54,194,407	60,023,932	69,396,431
February .....	45,023,697	50,752,405	54,711,209	60,188,472	69,130,046
March .....	45,371,899	50,892,024	54,783,404	61,254,560	69,716,655
April .....	46,258,442	50,971,115	54,908,009	62,024,267	69,988,077
May .....	47,608,280	52,309,458	55,862,330	63,295,954	69,412,774
June .....	47,973,814	52,312,208	56,408,680	63,755,287	69,556,585
July .....	48,122,212	52,318,691	56,781,223	64,002,577	69,637,439
August .....	48,289,780	52,320,981	57,020,468	64,768,819	69,748,293
September .....	48,897,498	52,479,464	57,098,426	65,221,971	69,798,322
October .....	49,989,361	52,480,152	57,493,307	66,543,794	69,862,098
November .....	50,374,087	53,426,775	58,529,624	67,689,549	70,534,757
December .....	50,598,511	54,071,656	59,898,397	69,258,007	70,901,232
Monthly averages .....	47,761,536	52,082,335	56,474,124	64,002,266	69,806,892

TABLE CLI. Average circulation of bank notes and government notes by five-year periods, 1874-1907.

Five-year periods.	Yearly average of bank notes.	Yearly average of government notes, \$20 and under.
	\$	\$
1874-78 .....	22,673,300	3,712,894
1879-83 .....	27,479,560	4,928,216
1884-88 .....	31,377,000	6,358,407
1889-93 .....	33,140,600	7,097,000
1894-98 .....	33,130,678	7,674,610
1899-03 .....	50,869,159	10,716,262
1904-07 (four years) .....	68,054,721	14,271,129

## BANKS AND BANKING.

TABLE CLII. Average monthly circulation of Dominion notes by denominations, 1884-1907. <sup>1</sup>

Calendar year.	Denominations.						Total average.
	\$5,000.	\$500 and \$1,000.	\$50 and \$100.	\$4, \$5, \$10 and \$20.	\$1 and \$2.	Fractionals.	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1884 .....	-	9,507,000	760,353	518,409	5,454,769	132,030	16,423,552
1885 .....	-	9,885,042	612,646	583,480	5,310,554	177,118	16,568,840
1886 .....	-	9,739,375	557,123	525,471	5,472,393	164,986	16,459,348
1887 .....	-	7,961,417	503,446	497,106	5,976,094	162,838	15,100,901
1888 .....	-	9,027,208	451,225	492,788	6,094,316	167,282	16,232,819
1889 .....	-	8,450,542	412,275	471,617	6,127,394	170,470	15,632,298
1890 .....	-	8,211,000	350,000	434,760	6,331,600	174,000	15,501,330
1891 .....	-	9,050,000	280,860	449,644	6,412,825	181,130	16,374,459
1892 .....	-	9,895,000	299,988	473,290	6,551,283	187,880	17,407,441
1893 .....	-	11,280,125	250,820	451,061	6,788,000	196,000	18,966,006
1894 .....	-	13,297,166	227,070	403,334	6,615,048	206,550	20,749,168
1895 .....	-	13,834,666	232,300	369,439	6,743,555	217,802	21,397,762
1896 .....	2,285,000 <sup>2</sup>	12,135,875	219,600	348,827	6,980,012	227,390	22,196,704
1897 .....	4,891,250	10,309,208	241,821	322,751	7,237,520	236,156	23,238,706
1898 .....	6,410,417	8,137,833	216,883	364,992	7,851,532	248,122	23,229,779
1899 .....	7,474,583	8,130,083	211,196	434,286	8,524,327	267,175	25,041,650
1900 .....	8,480,000	7,854,500	218,921	395,573	9,315,354	286,117	26,550,465
1901 .....	8,862,083	9,363,375	232,142	524,480	9,757,778	312,911	29,052,769
1902 .....	11,358,750	9,010,667	229,858	639,937	10,463,359	338,842	32,041,413
1903 .....	18,004,167	7,649,000	189,121	558,987	11,409,251	352,934	38,163,460
1904 .....	23,460,000	6,941,167	150,758	456,313	11,995,396	362,203	43,365,837
1905 .....	28,300,417	6,785,792	128,554	493,264	12,630,271	376,359	48,714,657
1906 .....	30,019,583	6,919,583	122,883	392,779	13,997,323	407,381	51,859,532
1907 .....	36,163,667	6,763,625	116,921	334,589	15,188,627	450,011	59,017,440

<sup>1</sup> The statistics of this table are averages computed from the monthly returns of each year. <sup>2</sup> Three months only.

TABLE CLIII. Clearing houses of chartered banks, 1903-1907. <sup>1</sup>

Cities.	1903.	1905.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Halifax .....	93,349,633	90,115,763	89,251,562	91,837,507	93,587,138
Hamilton .....	53,710,331	59,003,081	63,385,601	78,480,620	88,104,108
London .....	42,848,578	45,552,230	50,429,511	57,863,732	65,760,473
Montreal .....	1,113,984,113	1,065,067,000	1,324,313,000	1,533,597,000	1,555,712,000
Ottawa .....	104,549,814	105,749,300	121,215,777	135,327,604	152,969,520
Quebec .....	80,432,452	74,502,550	86,389,081	91,618,685	107,543,579
St. John, N.B. ....	49,013,456	51,875,753	52,836,333	60,042,818	66,150,414
Toronto .....	808,908,260	842,097,066	1,047,490,701	1,219,125,359	1,220,905,517
Vancouver .....	66,100,774	74,029,902	88,460,391	132,606,358	191,734,480
Victoria .....	30,817,928	33,070,009	36,890,464	45,615,615	55,330,588
Winnipeg .....	246,108,006	294,601,437	369,868,179	504,585,914	599,667,576
Totals .....	2,689,823,345	2,735,664,091	3,335,530,600	3,950,701,262	4,197,465,393

<sup>1</sup> From Bradstreet's.



## SAVINGS BANKS.

TABLE CLIV. Business of the Post Office savings banks 1868-1907.

Fiscal year.	Savings banks at end of fiscal year.	Deposits received in year.	Transferred from gov't. s. b. to post office s. b.	Interest on deposits in year.	Total cash and interest.	Amount withdrawn in year.	Amount at credit of open accounts at end of year.	Open accounts at end of year.
	No.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1868..	81	212,507	-	939	213,446	8,857	204,589	2,102
1869..	213	927,885	-	21,095	948,980	296,754	856,814	7,212
1870..	226	1,347,901	-	48,689	1,396,590	664,556	1,588,849	12,178
1871..	230	1,917,576	-	84,274	2,001,850	1,093,439	2,497,260	17,153
1872..	235	2,261,631	-	116,175	2,377,806	1,778,565	3,096,500	21,059
1873..	239	2,306,918	-	126,932	2,433,851	2,323,299	3,207,052	23,526
1874..	266	2,340,284	-	126,272	2,466,557	2,468,643	3,204,965	24,968
1875..	268	1,942,346	-	120,752	2,063,104	2,341,979	2,926,090	24,294
1876..	279	1,726,204	-	110,116	1,836,320	2,021,458	2,740,953	24,415
1877..	287	1,521,000	-	104,068	1,625,068	1,726,083	2,639,937	24,074
1878..	295	1,724,371	-	103,834	1,828,205	1,713,659	2,754,484	25,535
1879..	297	1,973,243	-	110,913	2,084,156	1,733,449	3,105,191	27,445
1880..	297	2,720,216	-	136,075	2,856,291	2,015,813	3,945,669	31,365
1881..	304	4,175,042	-	184,905	4,359,947	2,097,389	6,208,227	39,605
1882..	308	6,435,989	-	291,065	6,727,054	3,461,619	9,473,662	51,463
1883..	330	6,826,266	-	407,305	7,233,571	4,730,995	11,976,237	61,059
1884..	343	6,441,439	-	477,487	6,918,926	5,649,611	13,245,553	66,682
1885..	355	7,098,459	-	539,561	7,638,020	5,793,032	15,090,540	73,322
1886..	392	7,645,227	-	607,075	8,252,302	6,183,471	17,159,372	80,870
1887..	415	8,272,041	-	692,404	8,964,445	6,626,068	19,497,750	90,159
1888..	433	7,722,330	217,385	765,639	8,705,354	7,514,072	20,689,033	101,693
1889..	463	7,926,634	1,085,980	841,922	9,854,536	7,532,146	23,011,423	113,123
1890..	494	6,599,896	167,502	786,875	7,554,273	8,575,042	21,990,653	112,321
1891..	634	6,500,372	389,169	734,431	7,623,972	7,875,978	21,738,648	111,230
1892..	642	7,056,002	-	734,591	7,790,593	7,230,839	22,298,402	110,805
1893..	673	7,708,888	-	777,483	8,486,371	6,631,579	24,153,194	114,275
1894..	699	7,524,286	218,174	835,800	8,578,260	7,473,585	25,257,868	117,020
1895..	731	7,488,028	493,889	876,049	8,857,966	7,310,292	26,805,542	120,628
1896..	755	8,138,947	449,982	944,525	9,533,454	7,406,066	28,932,930	126,442
1897..	779	8,223,000	1,856,474	1,024,512	11,103,986	7,656,087	32,380,829	135,737
1898..	814	9,183,693	786,868	982,726	10,953,287	8,853,178	34,480,938	142,289
1899..	838	8,310,630	-	1,001,900	9,312,530	9,021,863	34,771,605	142,141
1900..	847	10,448,485	141,172	1,049,699	11,639,356	8,903,505	37,507,456	150,987
1901..	895	11,091,099	-	1,126,952	12,218,051	9,774,695	39,950,813	157,368
1902..	915	11,382,035	415,508	1,188,925	12,986,468	10,617,071	42,320,210	162,761
1903..	934	12,060,825	-	1,254,048	13,314,873	11,379,757	44,255,327	167,023
1904..	961	11,737,940	-	1,309,567	13,047,507	11,883,128	45,419,706	168,572
1905..	989	10,504,430	252,774	1,320,512	12,077,716	12,129,101	45,368,321	165,518
1906..	1,011	10,805,458	559,593	1,328,206	12,693,257	12,324,529	45,736,488	164,542
1907 (9 mos.)	1,043	8,803,503	1,216,169	1,027,834	11,047,506	9,330,766	47,453,228	167,285
Totals for 40 fiscal years.	-	249,033,026	8,250,639	24,322,140	281,615,805	244,152,018	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Three months only.

NOTE. The fiscal year of the Dominion for 1868-1906 ended June 30, and for 1907 it ended March 31.



## SAVINGS BANKS.

TABLE CLV. Business of the Dominion Government savings banks 1868-1907.

Fiscal year.	Cash deposits in year.	Interest on total deposits.	Total cash and interest.	Withdrawals in year.	At credit of depositors June 30.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868 .....	292,994	66,078	359,072	297,900	1,483,219
1869 .....	323,138	69,528	392,666	281,360	1,594,525
1870 .....	462,481	77,128	539,609	311,564	1,822,570
1871 .....	556,669	88,256	644,925	395,458	2,072,037
1872 .....	1,085,289	100,836	1,186,125	1,142,346	2,154,234
1873 .....	2,442,917	93,892	2,536,809	1,732,873	2,958,170
1874 .....	3,207,689	154,491	3,362,180	2,564,996	4,005,295
1875 .....	3,570,289	177,896	3,748,185	3,508,389	4,245,091
1876 .....	3,222,672	178,572	2,951,244	3,343,170	4,303,165
1877 .....	3,911,576	190,156	4,101,732	3,574,204	4,830,693
1878 .....	5,366,358	232,816	5,599,174	4,687,338	5,742,729
1879 .....	4,549,290	242,665	4,791,955	4,431,991	6,102,492
1880 .....	5,240,195	268,729	5,508,924	4,504,129	7,107,287
1881 .....	6,494,640	323,874	6,818,514	4,297,356	9,628,445
1882 .....	7,090,434	411,949	7,502,383	4,835,828	12,295,000
1883 .....	7,067,390	505,388	7,572,778	5,624,908	14,242,870
1884 .....	6,807,632	576,653	7,384,285	5,655,171	15,971,984
1885 .....	7,170,480	645,707	7,816,187	5,899,635	17,888,536
1886 .....	7,513,069	728,546	8,241,615	6,115,708	20,014,442
1887 .....	6,134,911	795,164	6,930,075	5,609,992	21,334,525
1888 .....	3,541,144	813,349	4,354,493	5,006,992	20,682,025
1889 .....	3,645,188	777,300	4,422,488	5,159,579	19,944,935
1890 .....	3,086,935	683,417	3,775,352	4,698,476	19,021,812
1891 .....	2,858,535	614,094	3,472,629	4,833,062	17,661,378
1892 .....	3,155,344	585,989	3,741,333	4,171,565	17,231,146
1893 .....	3,410,093	588,319	3,998,412	3,533,094	17,696,464
1894 .....	3,400,456	601,420	4,001,876	3,920,196	17,778,144
1895 .....	3,242,278	594,283	3,836,561	3,969,749	17,644,956
1896 .....	3,293,378	598,445	3,891,823	3,670,391	17,866,389
1897 .....	3,186,581	597,580	3,784,161	5,096,403	16,554,147
1898 .....	2,705,020	463,313	3,168,333	4,092,309	15,630,171
1899 .....	2,514,398	449,166	2,963,564	3,123,635	15,470,100
1900 .....	2,784,581	452,400	3,236,981	3,064,825	15,642,257
1901 .....	2,881,477	462,809	3,344,286	2,888,406	16,098,136
1902 .....	2,971,583	473,334	3,444,917	3,425,284	16,117,769
1903 .....	3,051,868	475,244	3,527,112	3,129,088	16,515,793
1904 .....	2,879,793	483,232	3,363,025	3,140,084	16,738,734
1905 .....	2,817,267	489,322	3,306,589	3,396,198	16,649,126
1906 .....	2,744,818	473,281	3,218,099	3,693,101	16,174,124
1907 (9 mos.) .....	1,981,286	333,866	2,315,152	3,400,702	15,088,574 <sup>1</sup>
Totals for 40 fiscal years. ....	142,662,136	16,943,487	159,605,623	146,227,455	15,088,574 <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> This amount includes \$1,422,047 at credit of depositors June 30, 1867, together with \$38,418 at credit of New Brunswick account in 1871, and \$249,941 at credit of Prince Edward Island account in 1873.

## SAVINGS BANKS.

TABLE CLVI. Total business of Post Office and Dominion Government savings banks  
1868-1907.

Fiscal year.	Cash deposits in year.	Interest on total deposits.	Total cash and interest.	With- drawals in year.	At credit of depositors June 30.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	505,501	67,017	572,518	306,757	1,687,808
1869.....	1,251,023	90,622	1,311,645	578,114	2,451,335
1870.....	1,810,382	125,817	1,936,199	976,119	3,411,419
1871.....	2,474,245	172,530	2,646,775	1,488,897	4,569,297
1872.....	3,385,338	217,010	3,602,348	2,920,911	5,250,734
1873.....	4,749,835	220,825	4,970,660	4,056,172	6,165,222
1874.....	5,797,914	280,764	6,078,678	5,033,639	7,210,261
1875.....	5,512,635	298,654	5,811,289	5,850,368	7,171,181
1876.....	4,948,877	288,688	5,237,565	5,364,628	7,044,118
1877.....	5,432,576	294,224	5,726,800	5,300,287	7,470,631
1878.....	7,090,729	336,651	7,427,380	6,400,997	8,497,013
1879.....	6,522,533	353,578	6,876,111	6,165,441	9,207,683
1880.....	7,960,411	404,804	8,365,215	6,519,942	11,052,956
1881.....	10,669,682	508,779	11,178,461	6,394,745	15,836,672
1882.....	13,526,422	703,014	14,229,436	8,297,446	21,768,662
1883.....	13,893,656	912,693	14,806,349	10,355,903	26,219,108
1884.....	13,249,071	1,054,140	14,303,211	11,304,782	29,217,537
1885.....	14,268,939	1,185,267	15,454,206	11,692,666	32,979,076
1886.....	15,158,296	1,335,620	16,493,916	12,299,179	37,173,814
1887.....	14,406,952	1,487,569	15,894,521	12,236,060	40,832,275
1888.....	11,480,859	1,578,988	13,059,847	12,521,064	41,371,058
1889.....	12,657,802	1,619,222	14,277,024	12,691,725	42,956,358
1890.....	9,854,333	1,475,292	11,329,625	13,273,518	41,012,465
1891.....	9,748,076	1,348,525	11,096,601	12,709,040	39,400,026
1892.....	10,211,345	1,320,580	11,531,925	11,402,404	39,529,548
1893.....	11,118,981	1,365,802	12,484,783	10,164,673	41,849,658
1894.....	11,142,916	1,437,220	12,580,136	11,393,782	43,036,012
1895.....	11,224,195	1,470,332	12,694,527	11,280,641	44,450,499
1896.....	11,882,307	1,542,970	13,425,277	11,076,457	46,799,319
1897.....	13,266,055	1,622,092	14,888,147	12,752,490	48,934,976
1898.....	12,675,591	1,446,039	14,121,630	12,945,487	50,111,119
1899.....	10,825,028	1,451,066	12,276,094	12,145,498	50,241,715
1900.....	13,374,238	1,502,099	14,876,337	11,968,330	53,149,722
1901.....	13,972,574	1,589,761	15,562,335	12,663,100	56,018,957
1902.....	14,769,126	1,662,258	16,431,384	14,042,355	58,437,987
1903.....	15,112,695	1,729,293	16,841,988	14,508,845	60,771,129
1904.....	14,617,733	1,792,799	16,410,532	15,023,212	62,158,450
1905.....	13,574,471	1,809,834	15,384,305	15,525,298	62,017,457
1906.....	14,109,869	1,801,487	15,911,356	16,017,631	61,911,182
1907 (9 mos.).....	12,000,958	1,361,700	13,362,653	12,731,468	62,541,802
Totals for 40 fiscal years.....	400,234,170	41,265,628	441,499,798	380,379,473	62,541,802 <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> This includes the amount at credit of depositors June 30, 1867.

## POST OFFICE.

TABLE CLVII. Revenue and expenditure of the Department, 1868-1907.

Fiscal year.	Net revenue.	Expendi- ture.	Deficit.	Surplus.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868 .....	808,858	785,299	-	23,559
1869 .....	758,182	864,955	106,773	-
1870 .....	788,905	933,399	144,494	-
1871 .....	803,637	994,876	191,239	-
1872 .....	916,418	1,092,519	176,101	-
1873 .....	1,093,516	1,240,136	146,620	-
1874 .....	1,151,270	1,370,542	219,272	-
1875 .....	1,172,381	1,509,113	336,732	-
1876 .....	1,106,737	1,581,609	474,872	-
1877 .....	1,120,224	1,694,708	574,484	-
1878 .....	1,224,912	1,715,255	490,343	-
1879 .....	1,117,364	1,750,267	632,903	-
1880 .....	1,179,678	1,818,271	638,593	-
1881 .....	1,344,970	1,876,658	531,688	-
1882 .....	1,543,309	1,980,567	437,258	-
1883 .....	1,753,079	2,176,089	423,010	-
1884 .....	1,712,319	2,312,965	600,646	-
1885 .....	1,790,495	2,488,315	697,820	-
1886 .....	1,852,155	2,763,186	911,031	-
1887 .....	1,964,062	2,818,907	854,845	-
1888 .....	2,322,729	2,889,729	567,000	-
1889 .....	2,220,504	2,982,321	761,817	-
1890 .....	2,357,389	3,074,470	717,081	-
1891 .....	2,515,824	3,161,676	645,852	-
1892 .....	2,652,746	3,316,120	663,374	-
1893 .....	2,773,508	3,421,203	647,695	-
1894 .....	2,809,341	3,517,261	707,920	-
1895 .....	2,792,790	3,593,647	800,857	-
1896 .....	2,971,653	3,752,805	781,152	-
1897 .....	3,202,938	3,789,478	586,540	-
1898 .....	3,527,810	3,575,412	47,602	-
1899 .....	3,182,931	3,581,849	398,918	-
1900 .....	3,183,984	3,645,646	461,662	-
1901 .....	3,421,192	3,837,376	416,184	-
1902 .....	3,888,126	3,883,017	-	5,109
1903 .....	4,366,128	3,970,860	-	395,268
1904 .....	4,652,325	4,347,541	-	304,784
1905 .....	5,125,373	4,634,528	-	490,845
1906 .....	5,933,342	4,921,577	-	1,011,765
1907 (9 mos.) .....	5,061,859	3,979,557	-	1,082,302
Totals for 40 fiscal years....	94,164,963	107,643,709	16,792,378	3,313,632

NOTE. The fiscal year of the Dominion for 1868-1906 ended June 30, and for 1907 it ended March 31.

## POST OFFICE.

TABLE CLVIII. Operations of the money order system in Canada, 1868-1907.

Fiscal year.	Orders issued in Canada.	Value of orders issued in Canada.	Payable in		Value of orders issued in other countries payable in Canada.
			Canada.	Other countries.	
	No.	\$	\$	\$	\$
1868.....	90,163	3,352,881	2,959,763	393,118	90,580
1869.....	96,627	3,563,645	3,193,306	370,339	100,823
1870.....	110,021	3,910,250	3,489,610	420,640	117,914
1871.....	120,521	4,546,434	4,067,735	478,699	126,694
1872.....	136,422	5,154,120	4,573,020	581,100	147,230
1873.....	161,096	6,239,505	5,569,298	670,207	160,696
1874.....	179,851	6,757,427	6,090,173	667,254	177,501
1875.....	181,091	6,711,539	6,132,095	579,444	181,091
1876.....	238,668	6,866,618	6,157,813	708,805	359,314
1877.....	253,962	6,856,821	6,164,826	691,995	408,286
1878.....	269,417	7,130,896	6,412,577	718,319	458,746
1879.....	281,725	6,788,723	6,086,521	702,202	505,834
1880.....	306,088	7,207,337	6,385,211	822,126	698,652
1881.....	338,238	7,725,212	6,679,547	1,045,665	1,002,735
1882.....	372,248	8,354,154	7,018,526	1,335,628	1,194,029
1883.....	419,613	9,490,899	7,634,735	1,856,164	1,236,275
1884.....	463,502	10,067,835	7,971,920	2,095,915	1,262,867
1885.....	499,243	10,384,211	8,254,003	2,130,208	1,185,751
1886.....	529,458	10,231,189	8,146,096	2,085,093	1,245,957
1887.....	574,899	10,328,985	8,093,887	2,235,098	1,495,674
1888.....	630,968	10,916,618	8,520,776	2,395,842	1,726,011
1889.....	673,813	11,265,920	8,692,419	2,573,501	1,756,945
1890.....	780,503	11,997,861	9,359,434	2,638,427	1,851,059
1891.....	855,619	12,478,178	9,854,052	2,624,126	1,984,360
1892.....	919,996	12,825,701	10,210,099	2,615,602	2,077,887
1893.....	967,866	12,902,976	10,404,857	2,498,119	2,269,635
1894.....	1,042,410	13,245,990	10,487,280	2,758,710	2,224,344
1895.....	1,092,052	13,187,322	10,736,648	2,450,674	2,055,984
1896.....	1,131,152	13,081,861	10,726,661	2,355,200	2,124,553
1897.....	1,162,209	12,987,231	10,680,835	2,306,396	2,245,467
1898.....	1,164,857	14,518,480	12,082,658	2,435,822	2,162,971
1899.....	1,061,373	14,467,997	12,001,224	2,466,773	2,221,385
1900.....	1,074,922	16,209,069	13,148,520	3,060,549	2,470,565
1901.....	1,151,024	17,956,258	14,324,289	3,631,969	2,592,845
1902.....	1,446,129	23,549,402	18,423,035	5,126,367	3,575,803
1903.....	1,668,705	26,868,202	20,761,078	6,107,124	4,604,528
1904.....	1,869,233	29,652,811	21,706,474	7,946,337	5,197,122
1905.....	1,924,130	32,349,476	23,410,485	8,938,991	5,602,257
1906.....	2,178,549	37,355,673	26,133,565	11,222,108	6,533,201
1907 (9 mos.).....	1,845,278	32,160,098	21,958,855	10,201,243	5,393,042
Totals for 40 fiscal years.....	90,263,641	511,645,805	404,703,906	106,941,899	72,826,613

## POST OFFICE.

TABLE CLIX. Money orders by provinces, 1903-1907.

Provinces.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
No. of money order offices in—					
Canada .....	2,125	2,214	2,494	2,676	2,789
Alberta <sup>2</sup> .....	—	—	—	56	78
British Columbia .....	118	129	145	150	163
Manitoba .....	130	136	162	180	187
New Brunswick.....	137	139	151	158	160
Nova Scotia.....	229	233	264	272	280
Ontario .....	898	917	991	1,046	1,057
Prince Edward Island .....	24	26	33	33	33
Quebec .....	509	543	629	663	693
Saskatchewan <sup>2</sup> .....	—	—	—	108	130
Northwest Territories .....	75	82	110	—	—
Yukon Territory.....	5	9	9	10	8
No. of money orders issued in—					
Canada .....	1,668,705	1,869,233	1,924,130	2,178,549	1,845,278
Alberta <sup>2</sup> .....	—	—	—	83,857	86,990
British Columbia.....	145,295	163,016	159,883	175,943	150,097
Manitoba .....	136,261	160,981	173,194	204,082	172,268
New Brunswick.....	80,101	87,543	88,388	94,370	73,059
Nova Scotia.....	193,843	214,236	204,723	227,983	174,340
Ontario .....	735,481	798,448	806,308	877,607	730,540
Prince Edward Island.....	13,040	14,320	13,761	15,225	12,056
Quebec .....	253,492	297,202	329,033	381,112	327,081
Saskatchewan <sup>2</sup> .....	—	—	—	103,116	108,930
Northwest Territories.....	86,651	113,180	131,681	—	—
Yukon Territory .....	24,541	20,307	17,159	15,254	9,917
Receipts for money orders issued in—					
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canada .....	26,868,202	29,652,811	32,349,475	37,355,673	32,160,098
Alberta <sup>2</sup> .....	—	—	—	1,395,302	1,456,456
British Columbia.....	2,518,225	2,925,188	3,029,673	3,605,314	3,290,050
Manitoba .....	2,603,237	2,903,959	3,456,425	4,033,928	3,377,359
New Brunswick.....	1,221,593	1,347,418	1,410,827	1,555,231	1,269,290
Nova Scotia .....	2,795,685	3,050,530	2,958,799	3,338,282	2,567,030
Ontario .....	10,575,103	11,495,293	12,315,191	13,675,198	11,538,665
Prince Edward Island .....	202,687	232,855	237,220	259,657	210,556
Quebec .....	4,248,119	4,997,871	5,702,802	6,738,406	5,849,343
Saskatchewan <sup>2</sup> .....	—	—	—	2,061,007	2,138,630
Northwest Territories.....	1,476,920	1,822,408	2,439,394	—	—
Yukon Territory.....	1,226,633	877,289	799,144	693,348	462,719

<sup>1</sup> N'ne months. <sup>2</sup> Included with Northwest Territories before 1906.



## POST OFFICE.

TABLE CLX. Number and value of postal notes received, 1903-1907.

Denominations.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
§ c.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
0.20.....	39,694	45,737	59,380	74,360	60,346
0.25.....	71,530	82,746	112,291	141,672	113,097
0.30.....	55,966	63,782	80,675	101,199	79,412
0.40.....	53,744	61,046	76,659	94,647	73,843
0.50.....	96,008	112,776	149,982	188,784	148,916
0.60.....	46,098	52,447	64,742	82,451	65,847
0.70.....	31,066	33,240	38,248	43,968	33,824
0.75.....	48,188	60,421	78,782	91,598	70,982
0.80.....	39,492	47,192	59,143	70,379	52,358
0.90.....	35,201	39,780	47,982	57,953	46,613
1.00.....	173,114	206,924	270,258	332,506	271,583
1.50.....	80,509	89,985	109,790	128,585	105,002
2.00.....	114,053	132,805	168,255	203,945	162,939
2.50.....	46,211	53,219	64,713	75,894	62,574
3.00.....	68,804	83,001	106,226	129,484	102,974
4.00.....	49,577	60,507	78,416	93,558	75,497
5.00.....	147,308	140,871	172,643	206,356	164,017
10.00.....	—	65,244	105,800	131,128	106,933
Total notes received.....No.	1,196,563	1,431,717	1,843,985	2,248,467	1,796,757
Total value.....\$	2,046,095	2,898,751	3,879,569	4,707,564	3,786,877
Commission received....."	24,466	30,970	40,378	49,120	39,335
Postal notes issued to post-masters.....No.	1,285,225	1,521,580	1,925,955	2,344,965	1,912,885
Value of notes issued....."	2,178,168	2,350,171	4,054,796	4,923,090	4,035,824

TABLE CLXI. Issue of postage stamps, etc., 1906-1907.

Denominations.	Issue 1906.		Issue 1907. <sup>1</sup>	
	number.	value.	number.	value.
		\$		\$
3-cent postage stamps.....	422,700	2,113	372,400	1,862
1 " " ".....	111,417,800	1,114,178	104,491,600	1,044,916
2 " " ".....	233,951,100	4,679,022	189,929,000	3,798,580
5 " " ".....	6,426,200	321,310	5,557,800	277,890
7 " " ".....	2,681,350	187,695	2,046,850	143,279
10 " " ".....	1,125,100	112,510	1,022,200	102,220
20 " " ".....	255,575	51,115	275,050	55,010
50 " " ".....	38,625	19,313	44,050	22,025
10-cent special delivery stamps.....	65,300	6,530	63,815	6,381
1-cent postage due stamps.....	464,200	4,642	442,200	4,422
2 " " ".....	616,600	12,332	783,500	15,670
5 " " ".....	35,100	1,755	187,300	9,365
2-cent stamp books.....	937,920	234,258	914,780	228,695
1 " post bands.....	447,700	5,596	357,900	4,474
1 " post cards.....	23,824,700	238,247	18,574,600	185,746
1 " advertising (16 on a sheet).....	506,000	5,060	366,000	3,660
1 " " (8 " " ".....)	1,789,000	17,890	1,299,000	12,990
1 " " (single).....	384,600	3,846	301,200	3,012
2 " Postal Union cards.....	49,700	994	49,200	984
2 " reply cards.....	174,050	3,481	112,150	2,243
1 " stamped envelopes.....	346,600	4,159	304,400	3,653
2 " " ".....	1,949,200	42,882	1,694,100	37,270
Total.....	387,908,230	7,068,928	329,189,095	5,964,347

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## POST OFFICE.

TABLE CLXII. Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, 1905-1907.

Service.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$
Canada and Great Britain .....	239,275	282,391	373,916
Canada and South Africa .....	146,000	133,833	97,333
Canada and Australia .....	194,667	186,975	135,382
Canada and New Zealand. ....	-	-	31,147
Canada and Mexico .....	-	54,905	40,419
St. John and Glasgow .....	15,000	15,000	13,500
St. John, Dublin and Belfast .....	3,000	6,000	5,250
St. John, Halifax and London .....	36,250	42,250	33,750
St. John and Digby .....	12,500	12,500	9,375
St. John, Digby and Clementsport .....	-	1,039	1,125
St. John, Digby, Annapolis, etc. ....	1,500	1,500	1,125
St. John, Halifax and Yarmouth .....	10,522	10,000	7,500
St. John and Minas Basin .....	3,000	3,000	3,000
St. John and Westport .....	1,500	1,500	1,125
St. John, Halifax and South America .....	65,700	65,700	48,012
Halifax and Jamaica .....	13,800	13,800	10,350
Halifax, St. Johns, Newfoundland and Liverpool ..	20,000	20,000	15,000
Halifax and Newfoundland .....	2,000	2,000	2,000
Halifax and Canso .....	4,000	4,000	3,000
Canada and Manchester .....	35,000	35,000	26,250
Magdalen Islands and Mainland .....	15,000	15,000	15,000
Grand Manan and Mainland .....	5,000	5,000	3,750
P. E. Island and Mainland .....	12,500	12,500	12,500
P. E. Island, Cape Breton and Newfoundland .....	-	7,750	-
P. E. Island and Great Britain .....	7,000	-	-
Quebec and Gaspe .....	8,500	8,500	8,500
Quebec, Natashquan and Blanc Sablon .....	8,000	18,000	20,000
Quebec and Esquimaux Point .....	-	1,821	-
Quebec and Isle of Orleans .....	-	-	500
Murray Bay and River Ouelle .....	2,000	-	-
Pictou, Murray Harbour and Montague Bridge .....	1,200	1,200	800
Pictou and Cheticamp .....	2,000	2,000	-
Pt. Mulgrave, St. Peters, etc. ....	6,000	6,000	6,000
Pt. Mulgrave, Canso, Guysboro', etc. ....	7,930	7,969	7,929
Petit de Grat and Mulgrave .....	2,926	3,000	2,250
Baddeck, Grand Narrows, etc. ....	5,000	5,825	4,575
Gaspe, Dalhousie and Campbellton .....	9,583	15,000	15,000
Paspebiac and Gaspe .....	-	400	-
Sydney and Whycocomagh .....	1,000	1,000	1,000
Sydney and Bay St. Lawrence Ports. ....	1,500	1,500	1,500
St. Stephen, St. Croix, etc. ....	3,000	3,000	3,000
St. Catharines Bay and Tadousac .....	2,000	2,500	2,500
Annapolis and Hull, England .....	3,000	-	-
Victoria, Vancouver and Skagway .....	12,500	12,480	9,375
Victoria and Vancouver Island (west coast) .....	2,500	5,000	3,750
Victoria and San Francisco .....	5,000	3,000	2,250
Port Essington and Queen Charlotte Islands. ....	-	500	-
Petitcodiac River .....	-	2,000	1,500
Newcastle, Neguac and Escouminac, Mirimichi River .....	-	-	2,625
Peelee Island and Mainland .....	-	-	1,375
Canada, China and Japan <sup>2</sup> .....	73,000	73,000	54,750
Canada and France <sup>2</sup> .....	22,222	122,222	88,889
Wrecking plant .....	5,000	-	-
Schooner Service, Lower St. Lawrence .....	-	-	1,000
Total subsidies and subventions. ....	1,027,075	1,227,560	1,128,877

<sup>1</sup> Nine months. <sup>2</sup> Under special statute.

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXIII. Fire insurance in Canada, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Canadian companies—	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Gross cash received for premiums.....	3,248,219	3,878,756	4,698,278	4,909,438	5,918,495
Re-insurance, return premiums.....	965,721	1,197,481	1,684,564	1,730,119	2,234,160
Net cash received for premiums.....	2,282,498	2,681,275	3,013,714	3,179,319	3,684,335
Gross amount of policies new and renewed	216,505,990	239,234,027	301,816,272	324,168,552	375,927,812
Net amount at risk...	260,637,251	296,888,876	328,340,100	354,604,064	412,019,532
Net amount of losses in year.....	1,213,577	2,614,204	1,468,076	1,674,728	1,674,525
Net amount paid for losses.....	1,209,678	2,561,475	1,399,065	1,602,131	1,867,884
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted.....	85,112	119,505	160,240	201,723	260,859
Resisted.....	4,622	9,359	14,046	17,125	13,984
British companies—					
Gross cash received for premiums.....	8,529,967	9,707,618	10,323,990	10,116,385	11,002,401
Re-insurance, return premiums.....	1,195,535	1,363,952	1,741,065	1,515,011	1,699,495
Net cash received for premiums.....	7,334,432	8,343,666	8,582,925	8,601,374	9,302,906
Gross amount of policies, new and renewed	580,718,653	609,942,293	649,566,539	672,318,145	747,152,764
Net amount at risk...	727,383,239	745,159,661	785,219,445	855,091,245	937,240,828
Net amount of losses in year.....	3,738,400	9,206,425	3,695,509	4,012,405	5,158,686
Net amount paid for losses.....	3,803,764	9,172,919	3,634,706	3,829,244	5,073,985
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted.....	279,433	283,516	316,612	480,699	535,046
Resisted.....	34,360	36,670	28,688	15,414	14,014
American companies—					
Gross cash received for premiums.....	2,062,046	2,496,742	3,158,022	3,401,299	3,690,228
Re-insurance, return premiums.....	294,214	351,801	468,990	494,029	554,547
Net cash received for premiums.....	1,767,832	2,144,941	2,689,032	2,907,270	3,135,681
Gross amount of policies, new and renewed	136,050,121	153,128,785	188,712,561	213,613,168	239,440,520
Net amount at risk...	152,433,226	172,965,394	204,586,950	234,206,935	265,401,198
Net amount of losses in year.....	847,302	2,371,218	1,022,027	1,176,696	1,609,783
Net amount paid for losses.....	857,274	2,365,140	966,748	1,152,916	1,569,610
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted.....	72,577	63,549	116,817	136,306	159,057
Resisted.....	637	9,200	12,500	9,540	9,777
All companies—					
Gross cash received for premiums.....	13,840,232	16,083,116	18,180,290	18,427,122	20,611,124
Re-insurance, return premiums.....	2,455,470	2,913,234	3,894,619	3,739,159	4,488,202
Net cash received for premiums.....	11,384,762	13,169,882	14,285,671	14,687,963	16,122,922

NOTE. The Statistics of insurance are for the calendar years. The figures for the year 1907 are subject to revision.

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXIII. Fire insurance in Canada, 1903-1907—concluded.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
All companies—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Gross amount of policies, new and renewed	933,274,764	1,002,305,105	1,140,095,372	1,210,099,865	1,362,521,096
Net amount at risk ...	1,140,453,716	1,215,013,931	1,318,146,495	1,443,902,244	1,614,661,558
Net amount of losses in year .....	5,799,279	14,191,847	6,185,612	6,863,829	8,742,994
Net amount paid for losses .....	5,870,716	14,099,534	6,000,519	6,584,291	8,511,479
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted ... ..	437,122	466,570	593,669	818,726	954,962
Resisted. .... .	39,619	55,229	55,234	42,079	37,775

TABLE CLXIV. Premiums received for fire insurance, 1869-1907.

Companies.	Totals for 1869-1902.	for 1903.	for 1904.	for 1905.	for 1906.	for 1907.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies..	40,008,565	2,282,498	2,681,275	3,013,714	3,179,319	3,684,335
British companies....	117,207,683	7,334,432	8,343,666	8,582,925	8,601,374	9,302,906
American companies..	19,804,726	1,767,832	2,144,941	2,689,032	2,907,270	3,135,681
All companies.....	177,020,974	11,384,762	13,169,882	14,285,671	14,687,963	16,122,922

TABLE CLXV. Losses paid for fire insurance, 1869-1907.

Companies.	Totals for 1869-1902.	for 1903.	for 1904.	for 1905.	for 1906.	for 1907.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies..	27,433,310	1,209,678	2,561,475	1,399,065	1,602,131	1,904,218
British Companies....	79,688,641	3,803,764	9,172,919	3,634,706	3,829,244	5,073,985
American companies..	13,217,635	857,274	2,365,140	966,748	1,152,916	1,569,610
All companies.....	120,339,586	5,870,716	14,099,534	6,000,519	6,584,291	8,547,813

TABLE CLXVI. Aggregate business of fire companies, 1869-1907.

Companies.	Net cash premiums received.	Amount of policies taken.	Amount at risk in 1869.	Amount at risk in 1907.	Losses paid.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies ...	54,849,706	5,663,696,931	59,340,916	412,019,532	36,073,543
British companies .....	159,372,986	14,745,342,255	115,222,003	937,240,828	105,203,259
American companies...	32,149,482	2,801,078,045	13,796,890	265,401,198	20,129,323
All companies .....	246,672,174	23,210,117,231	188,359,809	1,614,661,558	161,406,125

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXVII. Risks, premiums, cash receipts and payments of fire companies, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Risks taken in year...	216,505,990	239,234,027	301,816,272	324,168,552	375,927,812
Premiums charged on risks .....	3,316,923	3,754,219	4,706,640	4,938,535	5,657,965
Cash received for premiums .....	2,282,498	2,681,274	3,013,713	3,179,317	3,684,335
Cash paid for losses...	1,209,678	2,561,476	1,399,065	1,602,132	1,867,884
Rate of premiums on per cent of risks....	1·53	1·57	1·56	1·52	1·51
Rate of losses paid on per cent of premiums	53·00	95·53	46·42	50·39	50·70
British companies—					
Risks taken in year...	580,718,653	609,942,293	649,566,539	672,318,145	747,152,764
Premiums charged on risks .....	8,675,620	9,675,362	10,370,180	10,189,363	11,087,536
Cash received for premiums .....	7,334,432	8,343,663	8,582,925	8,601,374	9,302,907
Cash paid for losses...	3,803,762	9,172,920	3,631,706	3,829,242	5,073,985
Rate of premiums on per cent of risks ....	1·49	1·59	1·60	1·52	1·48
Rate of losses paid on per cent of premiums	51·86	109·94	42·35	44·52	54·54
American companies—					
Risks taken in year...	136,050,121	153,128,785	188,712,561	213,613,168	239,440,520
Premiums charged on risks .....	2,085,639	2,577,388	3,185,216	3,426,832	3,729,350
Cash received for premiums .....	1,767,831	2,144,941	2,689,032	2,907,270	3,135,682
Cash paid for losses...	857,275	2,365,138	966,748	1,152,916	1,569,608
Rate of premiums on per cent of risks ....	1·53	1·68	1·69	1·60	1·56
Rate of losses paid on per cent of premiums	48·49	110·27	35·95	39·66	50·06
All companies—					
Risks taken in year...	933,274,764	1,002,305,105	1,140,095,372	1,210,099,865	1,362,521,096
Premiums charged on risks .....	14,038,182	16,006,969	18,262,037	18,554,730	20,474,851
Cash received for premiums .....	11,384,760	13,169,879	14,285,676	14,687,961	16,122,924
Cash paid for losses...	5,870,715	14,099,534	6,000,519	6,584,290	8,511,477
Rate of premiums on per cent of risks ....	1·50	1·60	1·60	1·53	1·50
Rate of losses paid on per cent of premiums	51·57	107·06	42·00	44·83	52·79



## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXVIII. Assets of fire and inland marine companies, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Real estate.....	348,537	389,490	412,094	389,982	469,581
Loans on real estate.....	99,200	95,742	258,476	328,549	449,817
Loans on collaterals.....	123,159	85,496	146,456	197,816	119,992
Stocks, bonds and debentures...	4,492,991	4,649,461	5,459,406	6,090,631	6,814,411
Agents' balances and bills receivable.....	1,680,811	1,386,432	1,511,448	1,251,503	1,335,551
Cash on hand and in banks.....	874,011	773,862	1,087,075	1,173,699	1,201,348
Interest due and accrued.....	42,639	33,230	59,268	65,393	73,836
Other assets.....	156,856	232,542	209,510	315,622	268,280
Total assets.....	7,818,204	7,646,255	9,143,933	9,813,195	10,732,816
British companies—					
Real estate.....	1,834,841	1,997,614	1,836,115	1,778,925	1,745,036
Loans on real estate.....	5,818,111	6,612,157	7,070,385	8,503,088	9,707,171
Loans on collaterals.....	121,325	117,808	114,270	109,101	118,707
Stocks, bonds and debentures...	10,320,455	10,368,278	9,379,821	9,931,961	10,287,021
Agents' balances and bills receivable.....	643,096	616,522	656,586	731,415	853,533
Cash on hand and in banks.....	681,282	817,406	866,703	799,739	830,813
Interest due and accrued.....	154,196	161,747	173,926	203,359	289,042
Other assets in Canada.....	78,650	78,230	80,387	89,150	83,436
Total assets in Canada.....	19,651,956	20,769,762	20,178,193	22,146,738	23,914,759
American companies—					
Real estate.....	—	—	—	—	—
Loans on real estate.....	—	—	—	—	—
Loans on collaterals.....	—	—	—	—	—
Stocks, bonds and debentures...	1,418,387	1,661,619	2,114,926	2,444,452	2,598,615
Agents' balances and bills receivable.....	117,122	201,447	230,785	256,317	363,027
Cash on hands and in banks.....	78,830	131,527	132,962	168,723	99,632
Interest due and accrued.....	7,577	7,790	8,892	12,658	15,096
Other assets.....	5,999	5,894	5,894	6,112	6,436
Total assets in Canada.....	1,627,915	2,008,277	2,493,459	2,888,262	3,022,806
All companies—					
Real estate.....	2,183,378	2,387,104	2,248,209	2,168,907	2,214,617
Loans on real estate.....	5,917,311	6,707,899	7,328,861	8,831,637	10,156,988
Loans on collaterals.....	244,484	203,304	260,726	306,917	238,699
Stocks, bonds and debentures...	16,231,833	16,679,358	16,954,153	18,467,044	19,700,047
Agents' balances and bills receivable.....	2,441,029	2,204,401	2,398,819	2,239,235	2,492,111
Cash on hands and in banks.....	1,634,123	1,722,795	2,086,740	2,142,161	2,131,793
Interest due and accrued.....	204,412	202,767	242,086	281,410	377,974
Other assets.....	241,505	316,666	295,791	410,884	358,152
Total assets in Canada.....	29,098,075	30,424,294	31,815,585	34,848,195	37,670,381

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXIX. Liabilities of fire and inland marine companies, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Canadian companies—	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Unsettled losses.....	432,079	450,298	522,161	1,770,473	769,910
Reserve of unearned premiums..	4,705,299	5,096,888	5,411,157	5,618,910	5,863,632
Sundry items.....	37,964	46,787	90,380	408,935	947,490
Total liabilities, not including capital.....	5,175,342	5,593,973	6,023,698	7,798,318	7,581,032
Excess of assets over liabilities, excluding capital.....	2,642,862	2,052,282	3,120,236	2,014,877	3,151,784
Capital stock paid up.....	3,567,329	3,095,288	3,614,072	5,213,264	5,706,893
British companies—					
Unsettled losses.....	313,794	320,187	345,299	496,114	549,061
Reserve of unearned premiums..	5,158,290	5,551,648	6,035,603	6,213,135	6,618,877
Sundry items <sup>1</sup> .....	1,056,265	1,028,557	1,044,844	1,058,019	1,014,324
Total liabilities in Canada, not including capital.....	6,528,349	6,900,392	7,426,466	7,767,268	8,182,262
Excess of assets over liabilities, excluding capital.....	13,123,607	13,869,370	12,751,726	14,379,469	15,372,497
Capital stock paid up.....	—	—	—	—	—
American companies—					
Unsettled losses.....	73,559	73,598	138,745	153,423	170,137
Reserve of unearned premiums..	1,150,456	1,412,572	1,685,626	1,856,998	2,025,322
Sundry items.....	none	80	4,008	3,261	3,713
Total liabilities in Canada, not including capital.....	1,224,015	1,486,250	1,828,379	2,013,682	2,199,172
Excess of assets over liabilities, excluding capital.....	403,900	522,027	665,081	874,580	823,634
Capital stock paid up.....	—	—	—	—	—
All companies—					
Unsettled losses.....	819,432	844,083	1,006,205	2,420,010	1,489,108
Reserve of unearned premiums..	11,014,045	12,061,108	13,132,386	13,689,043	14,507,831
Sundry items.....	1,094,229	1,075,424	1,139,232	1,470,215	1,965,527
Total liabilities in Canada, not including capital.....	12,927,706	13,980,615	15,278,543	17,579,268	17,962,466
Excess of assets over liabilities, excluding capital.....	16,170,369	16,443,679	16,537,043	17,268,926	19,347,915
Capital stock paid up <sup>2</sup> .....	3,567,329	3,095,288	3,614,072	5,213,264	5,706,893

<sup>1</sup> Liabilities under life branch included.<sup>2</sup> Canadian companies only.

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXX.—Cash income and expenditure of fire and inland marine companies, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
<b>INCOME.</b>					
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Net cash for premiums.....	7,428,254	8,342,438	8,125,337	8,663,876	8,595,042
Interest and dividends on stock, etc.....	182,596	193,742	216,367	244,285	270,229
Sundry items.....	10,095	12,306	12,250	470,731	127,449
Total cash, income.....	7,620,945	8,548,486	8,353,954	9,378,892	8,992,720
British companies—					
Net cash for premiums.....	7,334,432	8,343,664	8,582,925	8,601,374	9,302,907
Interest and dividends on stock, etc.....	620,752	672,129	733,608	836,569	872,210
Sundry items.....	40,304	65,419	71,777	74,486	72,869
Total cash income.....	7,995,488	9,081,212	9,388,310	9,512,429	10,247,986
American companies—					3,164,079
Net cash for premiums.....	1,799,136	2,167,698	2,703,826	2,919,020	
Interest and dividends on stock, etc.....	60,452	64,189	75,037	84,723	97,693
Sundry items.....	35	none.	none.	none.	none
Total cash income.....	1,859,623	2,231,887	2,778,863	3,003,743	3,261,772
All companies—					
Net cash for premiums.....	16,561,822	18,853,800	19,412,088	20,184,270	21,062,028
Interest and dividends on stock, etc.....	863,800	930,060	1,025,012	1,165,577	1,240,132
Sundry items.....	50,434	77,725	84,027	545,217	200,318
Total cash income.....	17,476,056	19,861,585	20,521,127	21,895,068	22,502,478
<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>					
Canadian companies--					
Paid for losses.....	4,315,005	6,706,552	4,734,321	6,693,037	5,894,959
General expenses.....	2,512,276	2,809,501	2,799,520	2,981,601	3,152,849
Dividends or bonus to share- holders.....	207,331	151,604	286,186	279,203	94,650
Total cash expenditure.....	7,034,612	9,667,657	7,820,027	9,953,841	9,142,458
Excess of income over expenditure	586,333	1,119,171 <sup>1</sup>	533,927	574,949 <sup>1</sup>	149,738 <sup>1</sup>
British companies—					
Paid for losses.....	3,803,762	9,172,920	3,634,705	3,829,242	5,073,985
General expenses.....	2,168,152	2,324,316	2,401,785	2,474,369	2,686,637
Dividends or bonus to share- holders.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total cash expenditure.....	5,971,914	11,497,236	6,036,490	6,303,611	7,760,622
Excess of income over expenditure	2,023,574	2,416,024 <sup>1</sup>	3,351,819	3,208,818	2,487,364
American companies—					
Paid for losses.....	863,099	2,368,303	974,529	1,170,123	1,583,361
General expenses.....	488,364	585,237	735,948	804,745	873,455
Dividends or bonus to share- holders.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total cash expenditure.....	1,351,463	2,953,540	1,710,477	1,974,868	2,456,816
Excess of income over expenditure	508,160	721,653 <sup>1</sup>	1,068,386	1,028,875	804,956
All companies—					
Paid for losses.....	8,981,866	18,247,775	9,343,555	11,692,402	12,552,305
General expenses.....	5,168,792	5,719,054	5,937,253	6,260,715	6,712,941
Dividends or bonus to share- holders.....	207,331	151,604	286,186	279,203	94,650
Total cash expenditure.....	14,357,989	24,118,433	15,566,994	18,232,320	19,359,896
Excess of income over expenditure	3,118,067	4,256,848 <sup>1</sup>	4,954,132	3,662,744	3,142,582

<sup>1</sup> Excess of expenditure over income.

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXXI. Life insurance in Canada, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Canadian companies—					
Policies new and taken up.....No.	80,925	81,053	92,557	103,085	102,923
Policies in force at end of year....."	301,196	328,628	365,698	395,464	425,503
Policies become claims....."	3,036	3,701	3,899	4,144	4,594
Amount of policies new and taken up \$	55,169,104	59,051,113	67,539,141	62,450,253	62,593,066
Net amount of policies in force....."	335,638,940	364,640,166	397,946,902	420,864,847	450,573,724
Net amount of policies become claims "	3,846,822	4,305,515	4,685,413	4,564,250	5,036,848
Amount of premiums in year....."	10,882,650	11,959,100	13,947,827	14,093,056	14,966,850
Claims paid <sup>1</sup> ....."	3,779,745	4,145,080	4,460,332	4,518,119	4,986,579
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted....."	288,602	428,465	513,841	564,071	554,628
Resisted....."	13,956	11,000	33,668	40,168	18,916
British companies—					
Policies new and taken up.....No.	1,706	1,635	1,952	1,962	1,506
Policies in force at end of year....."	21,439	21,721	22,424	22,911	22,949
Policies become claims....."	434	538	515	556	620
Amount of policies new and taken up \$	3,132,904	3,109,778	3,881,980	4,472,426	3,501,743
Net amount of policies in force....."	42,127,260	42,608,738	43,809,211	45,656,151	46,344,219
Net amount of policies become claims "	1,141,044	1,291,861	1,188,524	1,251,022	1,329,500
Amount of premiums in year....."	1,435,317	1,473,514	1,500,232	1,583,861	1,567,951
Claims paid <sup>1</sup> ....."	1,151,633	1,141,044	1,207,444	1,295,972	1,296,756
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted....."	132,363	214,222	171,995	162,940	167,023
Resisted....."	8,500	8,500	none.	5,000	5,000
American companies—					
Policies new and taken up.....No.	96,323	95,356	101,233	93,701	97,305
Policies in force at end of year....."	281,188	306,541	329,959	349,315	376,998
Policies become claims....."	4,060	4,298	4,456	4,621	4,987
Amount of policies new and taken up \$	33,265,797	36,145,211	34,486,215	28,090,526	25,082,423
Net amount of policies in force....."	170,676,800	180,631,886	188,578,127	189,740,102	188,487,447
Net amount of policies become claims "	2,684,687	3,235,424	3,159,193	3,066,504	3,594,932
Amount of premiums in year....."	5,922,297	6,536,710	6,632,658	6,687,539	6,610,275
Claims paid <sup>1</sup> ....."	2,563,159	3,232,715	3,086,069	3,044,536	3,572,480
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted....."	253,132	222,761	247,715	396,884	199,629
Resisted....."	19,189	1,380	691	50	17,182

<sup>1</sup> Including matured endowments.

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXXI. Life insurance in Canada, 1903-1907—concluded.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
All companies—					
Policies new and taken up. . . . . No.	178,954	178,044	195,742	198,748	201,734
Policies in force at end of year. . . . . "	603,823	656,892	718,081	767,690	825,450
Policies become claims . . . . . "	7,530	8,537	8,870	9,321	10,201
Amount of policies new and taken up \$	91,567,805	98,306,102	105,907,336	95,013,205	91,177,232
Net amount of policies in force. . . . . "	548,443,000	587,880,790	630,334,240	656,261,100	685,405,390
Net amount of policies become claims. . . . . "	7,672,553	8,832,800	9,033,130	8,881,776	9,961,280
Amount of premiums in year. . . . . "	18,240,265	19,969,324	22,080,717	22,364,456	23,145,076
Claims paid <sup>1</sup> . . . . . "	7,494,537	8,518,839	8,753,845	8,858,627	9,855,815
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted. . . . . "	674,097	865,448	933,551	1,123,895	921,280
Resisted . . . . . "	41,645	20,880	34,359	45,218	41,098

<sup>1</sup> Including matured endowments.

TABLE CLXXII. Insurance death rate in Canada, 1903-1906.

Companies.	1903.			1904.		
	Number of lives exposed to risk.	Number of deaths.	Death rate per 1,000	Number of lives exposed to risk.	Number of deaths.	Death rate per 1,000
Active companies . . .	570,672	6,276	10·998	631,338	6,954	11·015
Assessment companies. .	108,964	774	7·103	116,551	941	8·074
Retired companies. . . .	3,385	116	34·269	3,281	154	46·930
Totals. . . . .	683,021	7,166	10·492	751,170	8,049	10·715
	1905.			1906.		
	Number of lives exposed to risk.	Number of deaths.	Death rate per 1,000	Number of lives exposed to risk.	Number of deaths.	Death rate per 1,000
Active companies . . . .	686,744	7,094	10·339	743,375	7,496	10·084
Assessment companies. .	172,508	1,263	7·321	127,503	1,091	8·557
Retired companies. . . .	4,038	158	39·128	3,213	141	43·884
Totals. . . . .	863,290	8,515	9·863	874,091	8,728	9·985



## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXXIII. Assets of life companies, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Real estate....	4,789,303	4,893,608	4,792,783	4,838,077	5,178,191
Loans on real estate...	21,095,905	23,573,875	26,703,011	31,822,210	36,674,313
Loans on collaterals...	3,152,264	2,908,206	3,407,818	3,995,062	2,541,428
Cash loans and premium obligations on policies in force....	7,942,580	8,812,029	9,679,244	11,091,446	14,057,512
Stocks, bonds and debentures.....	38,839,598	44,286,555	49,918,986	55,286,775	59,114,809
Agents' balances and bills receivable.....	106,808	92,173	124,960	94,938	135,466
Interest and rent due and accrued.....	1,169,647	1,301,399	1,417,938	1,680,861	2,001,259
Cash on hand and in banks.....	1,551,988	1,916,798	2,735,427	2,012,941	1,600,483
Outstanding and deferred premiums....	2,838,571	3,150,131	3,352,049	3,474,285	3,741,213
Other assets.....	147,361	277,576	306,199	264,238	220,862
Total assets.....	81,634,025	91,212,350	102,438,415	114,560,833	125,265,536
British companies—					
Real estate....	913,568	852,645	851,230	782,009	800,009
Loans on real estate...	7,262,606	7,325,860	7,289,731	7,268,700	7,608,900
Loans on collaterals...	683,600	583,600	163,765	387,000	387,000
Cash loans and premium obligations on policies in force....	1,036,334	1,105,862	1,229,906	1,270,326	1,541,041
Stocks, bonds and debentures....	13,762,036	14,270,313	15,180,818	13,314,264	13,504,696
Agents' balances and bills receivable.....	1,991	2,286	1,938	749	906
Interest and rent due and accrued.....	116,176	122,196	128,720	115,054	118,735
Cash on hand and in banks <sup>1</sup> .....	230,583	200,111	429,228	260,041	238,845
Outstanding and deferred premiums.....	271,246	262,956	279,896	275,577	278,769
Other assets.....	18,910	19,377	17,610	19,826	21,351
Total assets.....	24,297,050	24,745,206	25,572,842	23,693,546	24,500,252
American companies—					
Real estate.....	419,001	419,944	425,158	424,852	425,022
Loans on real estate...	614,434	663,150	990,100	994,114	929,856
Loans on collaterals...	none.	440,000	none.	none.	none.
Cash loans and premium obligations on policies in force....	2,364,497	2,699,502	3,067,600	3,673,541	4,655,206
Stocks, bonds and debentures.....	30,216,655	33,123,720	34,477,942	35,593,868	35,087,789
Agents' balances and bills receivable.....	10,410	9,827	15,034	15,843	2,351
Interest and rent due and accrued.....	95,733	108,741	194,969	194,617	236,693
Cash on hand and in banks <sup>1</sup> .....	1,009,934	642,425	676,648	640,571	424,827
Outstanding and deferred premiums....	554,784	642,346	660,509	626,834	627,950
Other assets.....	945	917	1,583	none.	none.
Total assets.....	35,286,393	38,750,572	40,509,543	42,164,240	42,389,694

<sup>1</sup> Includes cash deposit with government.

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXXIV. Assets of all life companies, 1898-1907.

Schedule.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
All companies—					
Real estate.....	5,458,164	5,884,146	6,237,018	6,568,607	6,454,437
Loans on real estate...	25,052,162	26,498,659	27,636,902	28,022,041	28,042,284
Loans on collaterals...	3,776,709	4,875,551	3,926,937	4,295,422	4,064,146
Cash loans and pre- mium obligations on policies in force.....	6,430,021	7,269,910	8,259,828	9,035,987	9,995,706
Stocks, bonds and de- bentures.....	48,498,571	53,763,007	59,168,497	65,976,361	74,175,020
Agents' balances and bills receivable.....	55,869	78,058	63,372	68,649	95,654
Interest and rent due and accrued.....	1,024,058	1,092,828	1,114,242	1,218,889	1,330,239
Cash on hand and in banks <sup>1</sup> .....	2,489,757	1,745,058	1,870,984	2,102,193	2,717,369
Outstanding and defer- red premiums.....	2,355,632	2,665,931	2,888,501	3,048,271	3,217,967
Other assets.....	130,271	119,271	145,707	181,579	169,258
Total assets.....	95,271,214	103,992,419	111,311,988	120,517,999	130,262,080
Continued—	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
All companies—					
Real estate.....	6,121,872	6,166,197	6,069,171	6,044,868	6,403,222
Loans on real estate...	28,972,945	31,562,885	34,982,842	40,085,024	45,213,069
Loans on collaterals ..	3,835,864	3,931,806	3,571,583	4,382,062	2,928,428
Cash loans and pre- mium obligations on policies in force.....	11,343,411	12,617,393	13,976,750	16,035,813	20,253,759
Stocks, bonds and de- bentures.....	82,818,289	91,680,588	99,577,746	104,194,907	107,707,294
Agents' balances and bills receivable.....	119,209	104,286	141,932	111,530	138,723
Interest and rent due and accrued.....	1,381,556	1,532,336	1,741,627	1,990,532	2,356,687
Cash on hand and in banks <sup>1</sup> .....	2,792,505	2,759,334	3,841,503	2,913,553	2,264,155
Outstanding and defer- red premiums.....	3,664,601	4,055,433	4,292,454	4,376,696	4,647,932
Other assets.....	167,216	297,870	325,392	284,064	242,213
Total assets.....	141,217,468	154,708,128	168,520,800	180,418,619	192,155,482

<sup>1</sup> Includes cash deposited with the Government by British and American companies

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXXV. Liabilities of life companies, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Unsettled claims.....	421,421	605,862	766,786	926,597	1,015,183
Net re-insurance re-serve.....	72,755,528	80,684,769	91,272,164	101,046,049	110,769,740
Sundry liabilities.....	637,369	725,975	943,434	1,152,709	1,246,604
Total liabilities not including capital....	73,814,318	82,016,606	92,982,284	103,125,355	113,031,527
Surplus of assets excluding capital.....	7,819,707	9,195,744	9,456,031	11,435,478	12,234,009
Capital stock paid up.....	3,718,702	3,843,707	4,161,108	4,374,628	4,465,104
British companies—					
Unsettled claims ....	140,864	222,723	199,753	167,939	172,023
Net re-insurance re-serve.....	14,566,766	14,436,515	14,781,794	14,910,681	15,459,129
Sundry liabilities.....	18,778	13,582	12,187	11,838	24,808
Total liabilities not including capital....	14,726,408	14,672,820	14,993,734	15,090,458	15,655,960
Surplus of assets excluding capital.....	9,570,643	10,072,386	10,579,107	8,603,088	8,844,292
Capital stock paid up.....	—	—	—	—	—
American companies—					
Unsettled claims.....	272,320	224,142	248,406	396,933	216,810
Net re-insurance re-serve.....	31,741,026	34,357,364	36,576,829	38,352,148	39,471,610
Sundry liabilities.....	365,965	385,858	464,070	474,038	420,187
Total liabilities not including capital....	32,379,311	34,967,364	37,289,305	39,223,119	40,108,607
Surplus of assets excluding capital.....	2,907,083	3,783,208	3,220,239	2,941,121	2,281,086
Capital stock paid up.....	—	—	—	—	—
All companies—					
Unsettled claims.....	834,605	1,052,727	1,214,945	1,491,469	1,404,016
Net re-insurance re-serve.....	119,063,320	129,478,648	142,630,787	154,308,878	165,700,479
Sundry liabilities.....	1,022,112	1,125,415	1,419,691	1,638,585	1,691,596
Total liabilities not including capital....	120,920,037	131,656,790	145,265,323	157,438,932	168,796,094
Surplus of assets excluding capital.....	20,297,433	23,051,338	23,255,377	22,979,687	23,359,387
Capital stock paid up <sup>1</sup> .....	3,718,702	3,843,707	4,161,108	4,374,628	4,465,104

<sup>1</sup> Canadian companies only.

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXXVI. Cash income of life companies, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Net premium income..	13,577,277	15,295,341	17,974,755	18,555,091	19,957,586
Consideration for annuities.....	305,934	345,324	427,719	438,447	268,814
Interest and dividends on stocks, etc.....	3,272,592	3,693,689	4,298,854	4,753,777	5,534,543
Sundry items.....	412,205	373,379	999,946	1,095,651	385,048
Total cash income ...	17,568,008	19,707,733	23,701,274	24,842,566	26,145,991
British companies—					
Net premium income..	1,422,976	1,462,134	1,488,769	1,571,507	1,565,708
Consideration for annuities.....	12,342	11,380	11,464	12,353	2,244
Interest and dividends on stocks, etc.....	1,071,293	1,117,625	1,171,174	1,122,003	1,154,916
Sundry items.....	28,185	25,672	19,432	39,407	25,584
Total cash income.....	2,534,796	2,616,811	2,690,839	2,745,270	2,748,452
American companies—					
Net premium income..	5,904,294	6,427,403	6,596,706	6,675,632	6,591,644
Consideration for annuities..	18,002	109,305	35,952	11,907	20,629
Interest and dividends on stocks, etc. ...	1,361,773	1,345,375	1,368,004	1,623,151	1,622,411
Sundry items.....	15,761	18,578	27,713	21,035	23,004
Total cash income ...	7,299,830	7,900,661	8,028,375	8,331,725	8,257,688
All companies—					
Net premium income..	20,904,547	23,184,878	26,060,230	26,802,230	28,114,938
Consideration for annuities.....	336,278	466,009	475,135	462,707	291,687
Interest and dividends on stocks, etc. ....	5,705,658	6,156,689	6,838,032	7,498,531	8,311,870
Sundry items.....	456,151	417,629	1,047,091	1,156,093	433,636
Total cash income.....	27,402,634	30,225,205	34,420,488	35,919,561	37,152,131

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXXVII. Cash expenditure of life companies, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Canadian companies—	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Payments to policy-holders.....	5,516,778	6,054,778	8,225,574	7,394,882	8,554,630
General expenses.....	4,443,827	5,019,467	5,711,905	5,744,309	6,023,156
Dividends to stock-holders.....	202,787	217,719	218,834	234,400	272,933
Total expenditure.....	10,163,392	11,291,964	14,156,314	13,373,591	14,850,719
Excess of income over expenditure.....	7,404,616	8,415,769	9,425,837	11,468,976	11,295,272
British companies—					
Payments to policy-holders.....	1,279,610	1,300,602	1,350,852	1,427,578	1,454,422
General expenses.....	277,950	282,573	289,437	313,127	294,610
Dividends to stock-holders.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total expenditure.....	1,557,560	1,583,175	1,640,289	1,740,705	1,749,032
Excess of income over expenditure.....	977,236	1,033,636	1,050,550	1,004,564	999,420
American companies—					
Payments to policy-holders.....	3,491,976	4,448,979	4,220,078	4,218,396	4,747,945
General expenses.....	1,296,755	1,467,806	1,460,940	1,277,321	1,095,637
Dividends to stock-holders.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total expenditure.....	4,788,731	5,916,785	5,681,018	5,495,717	5,843,582
Excess of income over expenditure.....	2,511,099	1,983,876	2,347,357	2,836,008	2,414,106
All companies—					
Payments to policy-holders.....	10,288,364	11,804,359	13,796,504	13,040,856	14,756,997
General expenses.....	6,018,532	6,769,846	7,462,282	7,334,757	7,413,403
Dividends to stock-holders <sup>1</sup> .....	202,787	217,719	218,834	234,400	272,933
Total expenditure.....	16,509,683	18,791,924	21,477,621	20,610,013	22,443,333
Excess of income over expenditure.....	10,892,951	11,433,281	12,823,744	15,309,548	14,708,793

<sup>1</sup> Canadian companies only.



## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXXVIII. Payments to life policy-holders, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Death claims .....	3,368,736	3,720,458	4,062,799	4,222,238	4,690,001
Matured endowments	1,008,152	1,050,922	1,320,138	1,305,449	1,518,035
Paid annuities.....	151,447	166,211	199,039	236,417	253,552
Paid for surrendered policies .....	525,132	606,292	949,604	1,001,235	1,236,580
Dividends paid policy-holders .....	463,311	510,895	1,693,994	629,543	856,462
Total paid policy-holders.....	5,516,778	6,054,778	8,225,574	7,394,882	8,554,630
British companies—					
Death claims.....	780,309	829,486	855,072	867,006	769,331
Matured endowments.	371,324	311,558	352,374	428,964	527,425
Paid annuities.....	17,245	16,947	18,018	15,436	15,454
Paid for surrendered policies .....	93,242	97,528	75,745	104,879	110,854
Dividends paid policy-holders .....	17,490	45,083	49,643	11,293	31,358
Total paid policy-holders .....	1,279,610	1,300,602	1,350,852	1,427,578	1,454,422
American companies—					
Death claims .....	1,811,377	2,390,000	2,301,355	2,170,636	2,520,589
Matured endowments.	751,783	842,715	784,714	873,901	1,116,953
Paid annuities.....	43,867	44,616	57,680	60,829	55,703
Paid for surrendered policies .....	474,476	698,873	602,383	606,091	554,224
Dividends paid policy-holders .....	410,473	472,775	473,946	506,940	500,476
Total paid policy-holders.....	3,491,976	4,448,979	4,220,078	4,218,397	4,747,945
All companies—					
Death claims .....	5,960,422	6,939,944	7,219,226	7,259,880	7,979,921
Matured endowments.	2,131,259	2,205,195	2,457,226	2,608,314	3,162,413
Paid annuities.....	212,559	227,774	274,737	312,682	324,709
Paid for surrendered policies .....	1,092,850	1,402,693	1,627,732	1,712,205	1,901,658
Dividends paid policy-holders .....	891,274	1,028,753	2,217,583	1,147,776	1,388,296
Total paid policy-holders.....	10,288,364	11,804,359	13,796,504	13,040,857	14,756,997

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXXX. Life insurance issued and terminated, 1904-1907.

Schedule.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Canadian companies—	\$	\$	\$	\$
Amount in force first of year. . . .	340,825,637	370,266,803	403,772,455	426,870,665
New policies issued. . . . .	63,510,690	73,065,733	66,991,953	76,593,245
Old policies revived. . . . .	876,796	1,118,096	1,332,540	1,611,154
Old policies changed and increased. .	33,861	80,204	86,754	119,689
Amount of policies terminated by—				
Death. . . . .	3,339,221	3,641,466	3,429,163	3,708,673
Maturity. . . . .	1,011,047	1,204,465	1,181,113	1,363,277
Expiry. . . . .	610,183	811,206	752,117	624,493
Surrender. . . . .	3,217,342	4,420,229	5,731,811	5,767,701
Lapse. . . . .	19,711,922	22,251,526	26,755,441	26,921,531
Change and decrease. . . . .	952,854	1,356,023	743,267	501,535
Not taken. . . . .	6,529,042	6,846,561	6,719,325	6,715,622
Total terminated. . . . .	35,371,611	40,531,476	45,312,237	45,602,832
Amount in force at end of year. . . .	369,875,373	403,999,360	426,870,465	459,671,922
British companies—				
Amount in force first of year. . . .	42,742,822	43,191,535	44,748,280	46,393,021
New policies issued. . . . .	3,404,100	4,335,744	4,751,992	4,417,634
Old policies revived. . . . .	255,356	199,909	252,650	207,459
Old policies changed and increased. .	10,584	34,155	23,641	20,287
Amount of policies terminated by—				
Death. . . . .	931,793	844,505	822,120	797,243
Maturity. . . . .	376,323	363,957	438,150	533,256
Expiry. . . . .	5,000	42,500	48,367	71,500
Surrender. . . . .	500,119	349,078	444,057	488,880
Lapse. . . . .	1,177,068	1,132,251	1,261,734	1,578,336
Change and decrease. . . . .	48,363	22,319	88,555	108,235
Not taken. . . . .	182,660	259,426	280,560	266,133
Total terminated. . . . .	3,221,328	3,014,036	3,333,543	3,843,533
Amount in force at end of year. . . .	43,191,534	44,747,307	46,393,020	47,194,818
American companies—				
Amount in force first of year. . . . .	170,948,698	180,653,957	188,825,378	189,953,631
New policies issued. . . . .	37,111,751	35,990,176	29,199,058	26,695,904
Old policies revived. . . . .	477,185	923,043	440,250	433,019
Old policies changed and increased. .	97,095	321,788	115,457	54,679
Amount of policies terminated by—				
Death. . . . .	2,407,924	2,382,557	2,143,369	2,506,301
Maturity. . . . .	833,785	791,064	914,465	1,086,532
Expiry. . . . .	3,011,506	3,628,777	4,568,288	3,095,793
Surrender. . . . .	2,942,091	3,383,407	3,609,985	3,315,945
Lapse. . . . .	14,630,184	15,985,626	14,879,526	12,262,631
Change and decrease. . . . .	3,031,983	1,056,914	924,429	641,088
Not taken. . . . .	1,123,341	1,808,509	1,586,450	1,603,825
Total terminated. . . . .	27,980,814	29,036,854	28,626,512	24,512,115
Amount in force at end of year. . . .	180,653,915	188,852,110	189,953,631	188,705,976
All companies—				
Amount in force first of year. . . . .	554,517,157	594,112,295	637,346,113	663,217,317
New policies issued. . . . .	104,026,541	113,391,653	100,942,003	107,706,783
Old policies revived. . . . .	1,609,337	2,241,048	2,025,440	2,251,632
Old policies changed and increased. .	141,540	436,147	225,852	194,655
Amount of policies terminated by—				
Death. . . . .	6,678,938	6,868,528	6,394,652	7,012,217
Maturity. . . . .	2,221,157	2,359,486	2,533,728	2,983,065
Expiry. . . . .	3,626,689	4,482,483	5,368,772	3,791,786
Surrender. . . . .	6,659,552	8,152,714	9,785,853	9,572,526
Lapse. . . . .	35,519,174	39,369,403	42,896,701	40,762,498
Change and decrease. . . . .	4,033,200	2,435,256	1,756,251	1,250,858
Not taken. . . . .	7,835,043	8,914,496	8,586,335	8,585,580
Total terminated. . . . .	66,573,753	72,582,366	77,322,292	73,958,530
Amount in force at end of year. . . .	593,720,822	637,598,777	663,217,116	695,572,716

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXXX. New life policies issued, 1904-1907.

Schedule.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
<b>Canadian companies—</b>				
No. life policies.....	60,395	69,929	77,253	80,095
Amount life policies..... \$	42,450,820	49,109,761	46,854,205	55,243,890
No. endowment policies.....	21,867	23,567	24,797	25,859
Amount endowment policies... \$	17,947,227	18,926,351	15,439,157	15,978,232
No. term and all other policies.....			1,922	1,769
Amount term and all other poli- cies..... \$	1,710	1,960		
Bonus additions..... "	3,052,702	4,266,983	4,625,239	5,072,413
No. all policies.....	59,941	762,638	72,352	298,710
Amount all policies..... \$	83,972	95,456	103,972	107,723
	63,510,690	73,065,733	66,990,953	76,593,245
<b>British companies—</b>				
No. life policies.....	637	858	917	928
Amount life policies..... \$	1,378,907	1,878,629	2,414,204	2,351,104
No. endowment policies.....	1,054	1,237	1,068	811
Amount endowment policies... \$	1,600,490	2,071,172	1,875,550	1,312,399
No. term and all other policies.....	93	78	105	77
Amount term and all other poli- cies..... \$	381,526	348,807	407,725	491,683
Bonus additions..... "	43,177	37,136	88,279	262,448
No. all policies.....	1,784	2,173	2,090	1,816
Amount all policies..... \$	3,404,100	4,335,744	4,785,758	4,417,634
<b>American companies—</b>				
No. life policies.....	13,052	14,653	12,110	61,077
Amount life policies..... \$	15,669,188	16,272,488	11,646,899	16,862,648
No. endowment policies.....	83,626	89,545	84,617	40,547
Amount endowment policies... \$	17,484,966	17,869,724	16,020,991	7,469,385
No. term and all other policies.....	1,427	1,218	757	903
Amount term and all other poli- cies..... \$	3,813,728	1,772,072	1,446,131	2,243,666
Bonus additions..... "	143,869	59,892	76,308	120,205
No. all policies.....	98,105	105,416	97,484	102,527
Amount all policies..... \$	37,111,751	35,974,176	29,190,329	26,695,904
<b>All companies—</b>				
No. life policies.....	74,084	85,440	90,280	142,100
Amount life policies..... \$	59,498,915	67,260,878	60,915,308	74,457,642
No. endowment policies.....	106,547	114,349	110,482	67,217
Amount endowment policies... \$	37,032,683	38,867,247	33,335,698	24,760,016
No. term and all other policies.....	3,230	3,256	2,784	2,749
Amount term and all other poli- cies..... \$	7,247,956	6,387,862	6,479,095	7,807,762
Bonus additions..... "	246,987	859,666	236,939	681,363
No. all policies.....	183,861	203,045	203,546	212,066
Amount all policies..... \$	104,026,541	113,375,653	100,967,040	107,706,783

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXXXI. Policies of all life classes in force at end of year, 1904-1907.

Schedule.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
<b>Canadian companies—</b>				
No. life policies .....	212,772	239,830	262,253	284,071
Amount life policies..... \$	249,506,294	272,654,570	289,997,920	315,837,312
No. endowment policies.....	105,791	114,426	121,384	129,578
Amount endowment policies..... \$	98,623,605	107,779,514	111,949,928	117,531,371
No. term and all other policies.....	11,147	11,439	11,833	11,790
Amount term and all other poli- cies..... \$	17,613,404	18,831,966	20,252,246	21,545,904
Amount of bonuses..... "	4,132,070	4,733,310	4,670,371	4,757,335
No. all policies.....	329,710	365,695	395,470	425,439
Amount all policies..... \$	369,875,373	403,999,360	426,870,465	459,671,922
<b>British companies—</b>				
No. life policies.....	11,474	11,643	11,869	11,971
Amount life policies..... \$	22,915,983	23,457,169	24,518,243	25,195,028
No. endowment policies.....	9,880	10,363	10,591	10,534
Amount endowment policies..... \$	16,272,951	17,153,815	17,716,586	17,629,257
No. term and all other policies.....	367	418	451	427
Amount term and all other poli- cies..... \$	1,454,007	1,707,974	1,823,825	1,964,989
Amount of bonuses..... "	2,548,594	2,428,349	2,334,366	2,405,544
No. all policies.....	21,721	22,424	22,911	22,932
Amount all policies..... \$	43,191,535	44,747,307	46,393,020	47,194,818
<b>American companies—</b>				
No. life policies.....	88,320	91,205	90,090	122,041
Amount life policies..... \$	103,465,048	108,857,895	107,391,039	109,874,054
No. endowment policies.....	208,901	228,997	248,403	245,725
Amount endowment policies..... \$	62,064,610	66,144,680	68,541,202	66,475,658
No. term and all other policies.....	9,322	9,766	9,924	9,234
Amount term and all other poli- cies..... \$	14,225,613	13,019,080	13,238,289	11,672,887
Amount of bonuses..... "	898,644	830,455	783,101	683,377
No. all policies.....	306,543	329,968	349,317	377,000
Amount all policies..... \$	180,653,915	188,852,110	189,953,631	188,705,976
<b>All companies—</b>				
No. life policies.....	312,566	342,678	365,112	418,083
Amount life policies..... \$	375,887,325	404,969,634	421,907,202	450,906,394
No. endowment policies.....	324,572	353,786	380,378	385,837
Amount endowment policies..... \$	176,961,166	191,078,009	198,207,716	201,636,286
No. term and all other policies.....	20,836	21,623	22,208	21,451
Amount term and all other poli- cies..... \$	33,293,024	33,559,020	35,314,360	35,183,780
Amount of bonuses..... "	7,579,308	7,992,114	7,787,838	7,846,256
No. all policies.....	657,974	718,087	767,698	825,371
Amount all policies..... \$	593,720,823	637,598,777	663,217,116	695,572,716

## INSURANCE

TABLE CLXXXII. Premium income of life companies, 1875-1907.

Calendar year.	Canadian companies.	British companies.	American companies.	All companies.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1875 .....	707,256	623,296	1,551,835	2,882,387
1876 .....	768,543	597,155	1,437,612	2,803,310
1877 .....	770,319	577,364	1,299,724	2,647,407
1878 .....	827,099	586,044	1,197,535	2,610,677
1879 .....	919,345	565,875	1,121,537	2,606,757
1880 .....	1,039,341	579,729	1,102,058	2,721,128
1881 .....	1,291,026	613,595	1,190,068	3,094,689
1882 .....	1,562,085	674,362	1,308,158	3,544,605
1883 .....	1,652,543	707,468	1,414,738	3,774,749
1884 .....	1,869,100	744,227	1,518,991	4,132,318
1885 .....	2,092,986	803,980	1,723,012	4,619,978
1886 .....	2,379,238	827,848	1,988,634	5,195,720
1887 .....	2,825,119	890,332	2,285,954	6,001,405
1888 .....	3,166,883	928,667	2,466,298	6,561,848
1889 .....	4,459,595	979,847	2,785,403	8,224,845
1890 .....	3,921,137	1,022,362	3,060,652	8,004,151
1891 .....	4,258,926	1,030,479	3,128,297	8,417,702
1892 .....	4,729,940	1,088,816	3,251,598	9,070,354
1893 .....	5,156,008	1,073,541	3,403,230	9,632,779
1894 .....	5,435,031	1,079,330	3,394,914	9,909,275
1895 .....	5,702,783	1,137,366	3,452,205	10,292,354
1896 .....	6,075,454	1,137,607	3,389,605	10,602,666
1897 .....	6,598,012	1,174,732	3,443,074	11,215,818
1898 .....	7,107,073	1,210,601	3,676,490	11,994,164
1899 .....	7,805,174	1,276,229	3,957,304	13,038,707
1900 .....	9,373,405	1,372,355	4,261,181	15,006,941
1901 .....	9,133,890	1,346,666	4,709,298	15,189,854
1902 .....	10,048,204	1,415,273	5,614,083	17,077,560
1903 .....	10,882,650	1,435,318	5,922,297	18,240,265
1904 .....	11,959,100	1,473,514	6,536,710	19,969,324
1905 .....	13,947,827	1,500,232	6,632,658	22,080,717
1906 .....	14,093,056	1,583,861	6,687,539	22,364,456
1907 .....	14,956,850	1,567,951	6,612,241	23,147,042
Total for 33 years .....	177,524,997	33,626,022	105,524,933	316,675,952



## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXXXIII. Net life insurance in force, 1875-1907.

Calendar year.	Canadian companies.	British companies.	American companies.	All companies.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
1875 .....	21,957,296	19,455,607	43,596,361	85,009,264
1876 .....	24,649,284	18,873,173	40,728,461	84,250,918
1877 .....	26,870,224	19,349,204	39,468,475	85,687,903
1878 .....	28,656,556	20,078,533	36,016,848	84,751,937
1879 .....	33,246,543	19,410,829	33,616,330	86,273,702
1880 .....	37,838,518	19,789,863	33,643,745	91,272,126
1881 .....	46,041,591	20,983,092	36,266,249	103,290,932
1882 .....	53,855,051	22,329,368	38,857,629	115,042,048
1883 .....	59,213,609	23,511,712	41,471,554	124,196,875
1884 .....	66,519,958	24,317,172	44,616,596	135,453,726
1885 .....	74,591,139	25,930,272	49,449,735	149,962,146
1886 .....	88,181,859	27,225,607	55,908,230	171,315,696
1887 .....	101,796,754	28,163,329	61,734,187	191,694,270
1888 .....	114,034,279	30,003,210	67,724,094	211,761,583
1889 .....	125,125,692	30,488,618	76,349,392	231,963,702
1890 .....	135,218,990	31,613,730	81,591,847	248,424,567
1891 .....	143,368,817	32,407,937	85,698,475	261,475,229
1892 .....	154,709,077	33,692,706	90,708,482	279,110,265
1893 .....	167,475,872	33,543,834	94,602,966	295,622,722
1894 .....	177,511,846	33,911,885	96,737,705	308,161,436
1895 .....	188,326,057	34,341,172	96,590,352	319,257,581
1896 .....	195,303,042	34,837,448	97,660,009	327,800,499
1897 .....	208,655,459	35,293,134	100,063,684	344,012,277
1898 .....	226,209,636	36,606,195	105,708,154	368,523,985
1899 .....	252,201,516	38,025,948	113,943,209	404,170,673
1900 .....	267,151,086	39,485,344	124,433,416	431,069,846
1901 .....	284,684,621	40,216,186	138,868,227	463,769,034
1902 .....	308,202,596	41,556,245	159,053,464	508,812,305
1903 .....	335,638,940	42,127,260	170,676,800	548,443,000
1904 .....	364,640,166	42,608,738	180,631,886	587,880,790
1905 .....	397,946,902	43,809,211	188,578,127	630,334,240
1906 .....	420,864,847	45,655,951	189,740,102	656,260,900
1907 .....	450,573,724	46,344,193	188,487,447	689,324,506

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXXXIV. Life insurance on assessment plan, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Canadian companies—					
No. certificates taken.....	14,215	13,755	12,552	17,292	16,299
No. certificates become claims....	222	946	917	1,094	1,209
Amount paid by members ... \$	1,527,759	1,663,870	1,754,649	1,819,602	1,910,379
Amount of certificates new and taken up..... "	12,685,000	12,370,500	10,835,550	14,500,500	13,665,546
Net amount in force..... "	127,634,000	133,434,000	136,935,201	143,283,750	144,274,026
Amount of certificates become claims .... "	992,387	1,246,456	1,227,376	1,335,800	1,420,540
Claims paid..... "	977,634	1,227,633	1,283,190	1,354,165	1,525,200
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted .... "	183,936	193,423	250,438	232,234	232,508
Resisted ..... "	12,500	17,987	12,000	6,977	5,000
Amount terminated by—					
Death. .... "	926,079	1,150,789	1,132,752	1,270,605	1,416,840
Surrender, expiry or lapse . "	5,249,421	5,433,711	6,256,548	6,903,705	10,406,266
Total terminated ..... "	6,175,500	6,586,500	7,389,300	8,174,310	11,823,106

TABLE CLXXXV. Assets of life companies on assessment plan, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Real estate.....	756,458	844,055	925,159	772,086	846,653
Loans on real estate.....	3,466,362	4,039,831	4,471,906	4,132,924	5,002,047
Stocks, bonds and debentures....	1,935,049	3,078,580	3,853,415	3,430,007	5,399,881
Cash on hand and in bank.....	1,224,354	440,262	463,758	1,176,923	841,194
Agents' balances and bills re- ceivable.....	174	222	267	none.	692
Interest and rent due and accrued	99,463	154,160	99,670	64,137	72,610
Dues from members.....	84,307	56,721	37,650	45,752	52,419
Other assets.....	124,088	184,913	67,016	1,481,851	33,965
Total assets. ....	7,690,255	8,798,794	9,918,841	11,103,680	12,249,461

NOTE. There are four Canadian companies carrying on life insurance on the assessment plan, viz: The Catholic Mutual, the Commercial Travellers, the Independent Order of Foresters (whose statistics include sick and funeral departments), and the Woodmen of the World.

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXXXVI. Liabilities of life companies on assessment plan, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Claims unsettled.....	399,330	471,132	630,207	518,029	465,497
Due on account of general expenses	11,949	12,670	6,223	10,758	4,252
Other liabilities.....	188,213	273,938	341,752	407,262	503,554
Total liabilities not including reserve .....	599,492	757,740	978,182	936,049	973,303

TABLE CLXXXVII. Income of life companies on assessment plan, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Assessments .....	3,378,981	3,595,936	3,732,230	3,885,300	4,078,051
Fees and dues.....	303,071	316,724	332,438	338,420	354,885
Interest.....	258,971	274,546	321,549	408,901	452,965
Other receipts .....	12,682	8,812	15,222	40,519	15,101
Total income .....	3,953,705	4,196,018	4,401,439	4,673,140	4,901,002

TABLE CLXXXVIII. Expenditure of life companies on assessment plan, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian companies—					
Paid to members .....	2,160,836	2,540,587	2,585,085	2,825,314	3,207,337
General expenses.....	592,712	590,058	582,791	582,059	604,969
Total expenditure.....	2,753,548	3,130,645	3,167,877	3,407,373	3,812,306
Excess of income over expenditure.....	1,200,157	1,065,373	1,233,562	1,265,767	1,088,696

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXXXIX. Assets of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Canadian companies—	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Real estate.....	63,350	60,350	61,975	121,399	84,847
Loans on real estate.....	44,673	38,719	48,037	50,219	60,808
Loans on collaterals.....	9,330	9,330	12,500	none.	9,487
Stocks, bonds and debentures....	1,528,312	1,638,218	2,028,786	2,248,987	2,397,377
Agents' balances and bills receivable.....	17,313	18,658	23,256	24,772	53,473
Cash on hand and in bank.....	221,689	260,998	392,698	333,187	359,040
Interest due and accrued.....	12,722	12,844	17,854	18,583	22,614
Outstanding and deferred premiums.....	110,457	129,700	172,086	256,697	313,831
Other assets.....	50,563	55,187	72,712	93,366	98,553
Total assets.....	2,058,409	2,224,004	2,829,904	3,147,210	3,400,030

TABLE CXC. Liabilities of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Canadian companies—	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Unsettled losses.....	59,609	110,936	110,489	205,852	246,749
Reserve of unearned premiums..	483,326	521,347	649,216	791,220	881,272
Sundry items.....	19,316	41,995	45,414	70,593	91,897
Total liabilities not including capital.....	562,251	674,278	805,119	1,067,665	1,219,918
Excess of assets over liabilities...	1,496,158	1,549,726	2,024,786	2,079,545	2,180,112

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CXCI. Income of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Canadian companies—	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Net cash for premiums.....	859,707	971,582	1,192,393	1,440,902	1,655,919
Interest and dividends on stocks, etc.....	70,509	74,922	84,387	99,775	116,629
Sundry items.....	2,757	4,004	118,777	50,471	40,119
Total cash income.....	932,973	1,050,508	1,395,557	1,591,148	1,812,667
Received on account of capital...	1,050	6,957	294,507	187,780	166,316

TABLE CXCH. Expenditure of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Canadian companies—	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Paid for losses.....	307,016	379,763	446,977	640,776	706,511
General expenses..	434,221	500,123	607,924	835,786	999,194
Dividends or bonuses to stock- holders.....	54,883	55,562	166,767	80,331	65,381
Total cash expenditure.....	796,120	935,448	1,221,668	1,556,893	1,721,094



## INSURANCE.

TABLE CXCIII. Business in Canada of guarantee, accident, plate glass, employers' liability, burglary guarantee, steam boiler, personal property, inland transit, sickness and contract insurance, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Business guarantee insurance—					
Policies new and renewed <sup>1</sup> . . . . . No.	10,519	11,464	13,339	14,392	15,841
Policies in force at end of year <sup>1</sup> . . . . . "	9,804	10,773	12,395	12,672	13,859
Premiums of the year . . . . . \$	144,122	156,725	169,272	194,370	224,416
Amount of policies new and renewed "	37,652,541	43,432,400	51,252,264	60,433,006	72,690,359
Net amount in force at end of year . . . . . "	33,566,841	38,860,455	46,006,039	51,315,539	61,403,372
Losses incurred in year . . . . . "	29,347	37,089	40,657	34,811	88,519
Claims paid . . . . . "	25,114	25,308	36,763	33,399	30,880
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted . . . . . "	5,575	15,101	11,740	12,363	43,236
Resisted . . . . . "	2,500	6,200	2,500	none.	20,781
Accident insurance—					
Policies new and renewed . . . . . No.	55,800 <sup>2</sup>	65,230 <sup>2</sup>	83,181 <sup>2</sup>	101,406 <sup>2</sup>	121,279 <sup>2</sup>
Policies in force at end of year . . . . . "	49,032 <sup>2</sup>	56,844 <sup>2</sup>	65,287 <sup>2</sup>	80,483 <sup>2</sup>	87,195 <sup>2</sup>
Premiums of the year . . . . . \$	721,092	805,668	994,913	1,173,031	1,386,683
Amount of policies new and renewed "	124,044,337	144,180,341	174,607,416	195,069,760	250,039,576
Net amount in force at end of year . . . . . "	111,002,808	124,720,747	148,668,011	172,387,352	200,086,969
Losses incurred in year . . . . . "	288,051	351,623	382,165	498,363	528,211
Claims paid . . . . . "	318,484	335,543	362,096	455,291	506,816
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted . . . . . "	44,583	56,659	69,238	105,172	122,814
Resisted . . . . . "	5,000	2,000	10,000	12,000	11,135
Plate glass insurance—					
Policies new and renewed . . . . . No.	6,086	5,781	6,633	6,432	6,752
Policies in force at end of year . . . . . "	12,597	14,406	15,591	16,639	17,784
Premiums of the year . . . . . \$	90,411	102,894	114,957	120,356	118,291
Amount of policies new and renewed <sup>3</sup> "	97,998	285,620	196,731	225,454	240,970
Net amount in force at end of year <sup>3</sup> . . . . . "	153,909	323,916	347,432	364,842	419,236

<sup>1</sup> Number of policies new and renewed and in force of the Guarantee Co. of N. A. not included.

<sup>2</sup> Number of policies new and renewed and in force of the Ocean Accident and Guarantee not included.

<sup>3</sup> New York Plate Glass Co. only.

NOTE. Three plate glass companies transact this class of business on the system of replacement, and their returns do not show either the insurance effected during the year or the amount in force at the end of the year.

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CXIII. Business in Canada of guarantee, accident, plate glass, employers' liability, burglary guarantee, steam boiler, personal property, inland transit, sickness and contract insurance, 1903-1907—con.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Plate glass insurance— con.					
Losses incurred in year. .... \$	35,726	37,866	45,089	50,679	52,852
Claims paid. .... "	34,915	36,579	43,326	50,574	52,553
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted.... "	2,013	3,171	4,272	4,368	4,495
Resisted ..... "	none.	none.	none.	none.	none.
Employers' liability in- surance—					
Policies new and re- newed <sup>1</sup> .... No.	2,400	2,852	3,309	3,442	4,196
Policies in force at end of year <sup>1</sup> .... "	2,337	2,700	2,744	3,218	3,862
Premiums of the year ..... \$	402,861	495,834	543,135	669,838	910,138
Amount of policies new and renewed "	23,356,599	27,124,866	30,757,000	35,597,250	42,268,375
Net amount in force at end of year ... "	22,673,266	26,221,616	28,500,750	34,176,750	39,991,625
Losses incurred in year..... "	188,985	266,335	282,559	394,384	472,461
Claim paid..... "	190,708	244,066	271,230	408,951	467,340
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted.... "	58,245	104,040	125,771	204,524	246,384
Resisted..... "	none.	3,093	none.	none.	none.
Burglary guarantee in- surance—					
Policies new and re- newed..... No.	1,702	1,606	2,054	2,522	3,259
Policies in force at end of year..... "	1,614	1,526	1,930	2,335	2,922
Premiums of the year ..... \$	24,730	21,048	33,023	39,927	44,183
Amount of policies new and renewed "	3,027,460	3,159,341	3,986,894	4,690,589	5,401,547
Net amount in force at end of year.... "	2,904,981	3,024,891	3,832,669	4,588,256	4,862,572
Losses incurred in year..... "	7,566	7,397	7,288	10,150	16,884
Claims paid..... "	6,300	7,420	8,471	9,543	15,714
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted.... "	1,797	1,647	401	1,008	1,688
Resisted ..... "	none.	none.	none.	none.	none.

<sup>1</sup> Number of policies new and renewed and in force of the Ocean Accident and Guarantee Co. not included.

## INSURANCE

TABLE CXCIII. Business in Canada of guarantee, accident, plate glass, employers' liability, burglary guarantee, steam boiler, personal property, inland transit, sickness and contract insurance, 1903-1907—con.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Steam boiler insurance—					
Policies new and renewed.....No.	757	822	634	1,353	1,210
Policies in force at end of year....."	1,422	1,552	1,439	2,571	2,795
Premiums of the year....."	39,017	49,600	40,306	76,514	86,777
Amount of policies new and renewed ..	2,935,525	3,302,275	2,652,700	5,939,450	9,026,890
Net amount in force at end of year...."	5,836,775	6,509,925	6,501,700	11,037,350	14,469,740
Losses incurred in year....."	7,236	3,347	890	2,395	13,132
Claims paid....."	7,236	3,347	890	2,350	12,884
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted....."	none.	none.	none.	45	657
Resisted....."	none.	none.	none.	none.	none.
Personal property insurance—					
Policies new and renewed.....No.	-	-	424	108	144
Policies in force at end of year....."	-	-	827	22	119
Premiums of the year.....\$	-	-	19,582	3,209	9,493
Amount of policies new and renewed ..	-	-	1,562,400	780,800	981,940
Net amount in force at end of year...."	-	-	2,663,250	67,500	772,642
Losses incurred in year....."	-	-	202	11,059	2,253
Claims paid....."	-	-	176	1,059	1,756
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted....."	-	-	25	none.	497
Resisted....."	-	-	none.	10,000	none.
Inland transit insurance—					
Policies new and renewed.....No.	1,630	1,512	1,064	1,742	1,653
Policies in force at end of year...."	none.	none.	none.	1	2
Premiums of the year.....\$	38,323	40,078	56,809	73,517	22,369
Amount of policies new and renewed ..	104,788,745	132,934,049	152,068,519	234,292,451	90,500,894
Net amount in force at end of year...."	none.	none.	none.	250,000	350,000
Losses incurred in year....."	12,960	14,379	12,004	6,525	6,020
Claims paid....."	12,960	14,379	12,004	6,525	3,000
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted....."	none.	none.	none.	none.	3,020
Resisted....."	none.	none.	none.	none.	none.

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CXCIH. Business in Canada of guarantee, accident, plate glass, employers' liability, burglary guarantee, steam boiler, personal property, inland transit, sickness and contract insurance, 1903-1907—concluded.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Sickness insurance—					
Policies new and renewed <sup>1</sup> ..... No.	11,137	13,799	20,362	27,904	29,140
Policies in force at end of year <sup>1</sup> .... "	37,343	42,910	65,271	57,615	63,279
Premiums of the year <sup>1</sup> ..... \$	313,663	353,919	421,175	475,717	514,347
Amount of policies new and renewed <sup>1</sup> "	1,952,412	2,909,995	8,161,038	8,742,507	11,770,542
Net amount in force at end of year <sup>1</sup> .. "	1,934,537	2,808,145	7,828,823	7,855,976	10,143,471
Losses incurred in year..... "	267,187	298,222	333,552	401,634	451,127
Claims paid..... "	264,053	297,735	322,485	383,073	452,986
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted.... "	11,282	35,507	47,857	75,327	35,010
Resisted..... "	1,126	756	917	1,148	1,614
Contract insurance—					
Policies new and renewed..... No.	300	391	452	525	402
Policies in force at end of year..... "	227	341	428	512	332
Premiums of the year..... \$	8,484	15,314	15,492	27,240	19,214
Amount of policies new and renewed "	1,701,728	2,115,448	3,051,414	4,590,865	3,532,386
Net amount in force at end of year.... "	1,478,180	2,147,605	3,190,208	4,127,810	2,916,909
Losses incurred in year..... "	none.	98	1,000	none.	338
Claims paid..... "	none.	98	1,000	none.	238
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted.... "	none.	none.	none.	none.	none.
Resisted..... "	none.	none.	none.	none.	none.
All classes of insurance—					
Policies new and renewed..... No.	90,331	103,457	131,000	159,827	183,876
Policies in force at end of year..... "	114,376	131,052	165,484	176,068	192,149
Premiums of the year..... \$	1,782,703	2,041,080	2,393,172	2,853,719	3,335,911
Amount of policies new and renewed "	299,557,343	359,344,335	425,154,962	550,362,132	486,453,479
Net amount in force at end of year.... "	179,551,297	204,617,300	244,348,674	286,171,375	335,416,536
Losses incurred in year..... "	837,058	1,016,356	1,104,406	1,410,000	1,631,697
Claims paid..... "	859,770	964,475	1,057,411	1,350,765	1,544,172
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted.... "	123,495	216,125	259,304	402,807	457,801
Resisted..... "	8,626	12,049	13,417	23,148	33,530

<sup>1</sup> Returns incomplete.

## INSURANCE.

TABLE CXCIV. Life insurance of Canadian companies doing business outside of Canada, 1904-1907.

Schedule.	1904.			1905.		
	In Canada.	In other countries.	Totals.	In Canada.	In other countries.	Totals.
Companies... No.	7	-	7	7	-	7
Policies new and taken up "	23,201	12,764	35,965	23,904	13,779	37,683
Policies in force at date..... "	186,024	47,698	233,722	196,878	54,545	251,423
Policies become claims. "	2,320	430	2,750	2,408	595	3,003
Premiums for year..... \$	9,046,129	3,681,566	12,727,695	10,559,472	4,454,497	15,013,969
Amount of policies new and taken up "	32,850,908	19,899,452	52,750,360	37,167,848	22,881,628	60,049,476
Net amount in force at date. "	277,010,198	76,358,034	353,368,232	294,743,530	89,667,177	384,420,707
Net amount of policies become claims. "	3,737,337	700,574	4,437,911	4,035,849	1,003,005	5,038,854
Claims paid. . "	3,598,335	626,303	4,224,638	3,827,791	922,606	4,750,397
Unsettled claims--						
Not resisted. "	342,542	166,397	508,939	429,363	219,277	648,640
Resisted..... "	1,000	-	1,000	25,000	-	25,000
Continued--	1906.			1907.		
Companies.... No.	8	-	8	8	-	8
Policies new and taken up "	22,551	13,020	35,571	22,454	12,650	35,104
Policies in force at date..... "	220,791	59,665	280,456	231,381	65,767	297,148
Policies become claims. "	2,497	682	3,179	2,734	800	3,534
Premiums for year..... \$	11,181,894	4,900,485	16,082,379	11,820,051	5,259,551	17,079,602
Amount of policies new and taken up "	36,653,268	22,036,909	58,690,177	40,156,167	22,084,527	62,240,694
Net amount in force at date. "	331,449,411	99,710,839	434,160,250	356,139,346	110,755,894	466,895,240
Net amount of policies become claims. "	3,991,568	1,155,518	5,147,086	4,357,409	1,376,166	5,733,575
Claims paid. . "	3,961,812	1,009,571	4,971,383	4,324,174	1,221,458	5,545,632
Unsettled claims--						
Not resisted. "	464,665	302,608	725,273	480,957	423,019	903,976
Resisted..... "	38,000	10,225	48,225	13,016	3,609	16,256



## LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CXCIV. Assets and liabilities, 1867-1906.

Calendar year.	Assets.			Liabilities.		
	Amount of loans.	Securities, cash and property.	Total assets.	Liabilities to shareholders.	Other liabilities.	Total liabilities.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1867. ....	2,831,074 <sup>1</sup>	Not specified	3,233,985	2,110,404 <sup>2</sup>	577,299 <sup>3</sup>	3,233,985
1868. ....	3,067,680 <sup>1</sup>	"	3,608,327	2,521,804 <sup>2</sup>	673,789 <sup>3</sup>	3,608,327
1869. ....	3,846,924 <sup>1</sup>	"	4,338,744	2,891,011 <sup>2</sup>	959,051 <sup>3</sup>	4,388,744
1870. ....	5,138,611 <sup>1</sup>	"	5,517,936	3,328,870 <sup>2</sup>	1,485,014 <sup>3</sup>	5,517,966
1871. ....	7,559,723 <sup>1</sup>	"	8,392,464	4,877,070 <sup>2</sup>	2,399,136 <sup>3</sup>	8,392,958
1872. ....	8,509,417 <sup>1</sup>	"	9,225,428	5,211,520 <sup>2</sup>	2,590,778 <sup>3</sup>	9,225,438
1873. ....	9,838,282 <sup>1</sup>	"	10,954,482	6,376,232 <sup>2</sup>	2,869,382 <sup>3</sup>	10,954,482
1874. ....	15,469,823	759,635	16,229,458	11,074,816	5,154,592	16,229,408
1875. ....	18,890,810	1,160,470	20,051,280	13,919,772	6,131,905	20,051,677
1876. ....	23,258,680	1,238,327	24,497,007	15,640,202	8,856,505	24,497,007
1877. ....	23,993,843	1,486,828	30,480,671	18,716,824	11,736,431	30,453,255
1878. ....	34,703,748	2,190,161	36,893,909	22,764,583	14,844,569	37,609,152
1879. ....	35,675,688	3,708,531	39,384,219	22,966,739	16,357,677	39,324,416
1880. ....	58,493,037	11,495,598	69,988,635	31,942,406	36,575,063	68,517,469
1881. ....	64,498,542	9,408,096	73,906,638	33,540,088	38,424,929	71,965,017
1882. ....	72,021,311	9,642,390	81,663,701	37,298,936	42,784,574	80,083,510
1883. ....	74,126,166	10,469,084	84,595,250	39,654,444	44,862,773	84,517,217
1884. ....	77,267,358	10,339,323	87,606,681	39,999,246	47,820,192	87,819,438
1885. ....	82,084,049	10,094,126	92,178,175	40,772,176	52,167,159	92,939,335
1886. ....	88,094,260	9,922,732	98,016,992	41,699,072	56,676,146	98,375,218
1887. ....	90,611,278	10,618,032	101,229,310	42,850,623	58,734,196	101,584,819
1888. ....	96,878,812	12,551,346	109,430,158	43,760,226	64,118,750	107,878,976
1889. ....	102,091,907	14,284,912	116,376,819	45,310,846	69,685,663	114,996,509
1890. ....	108,825,811	14,060,705	122,886,516	46,646,785	75,082,802	121,729,587
1891. ....	110,082,219	14,958,927	125,041,146	46,954,779	76,960,925	123,915,704
1892. ....	113,659,641	16,466,759	130,126,400	47,873,400	81,162,796	129,036,196
1893. ....	115,346,786	17,903,499	133,250,285	50,047,892	82,362,545	132,410,437
1894. ....	121,692,979	20,620,370	142,313,349	53,017,170	88,506,061	141,523,231
1895. ....	120,351,688	22,429,681	142,781,369	54,165,265	87,719,225	141,884,490
1896. ....	119,536,757	24,350,620	143,887,377	55,956,089	87,340,195	143,296,284
1897. ....	114,672,408	27,856,394	142,528,802	56,630,414	85,296,463	141,926,877
1898. ....	116,143,533	29,235,387	145,378,920	57,575,706	87,294,542	144,870,248
1899. ....	119,792,879	28,821,241	148,614,120	60,000,772	88,142,724	148,143,496
1900. ....	123,419,223	29,221,042	152,640,265	61,890,942	90,749,323	152,640,265
1901. ....	125,887,911	32,635,396	158,523,307	64,187,392	94,335,915	158,523,307
1902. ....	130,921,549	31,610,144	162,531,693	66,590,276	95,941,417	162,531,693
1903. ....	134,295,248	33,004,499	167,299,747	66,732,392	100,567,355	167,299,747
1904. ....	140,701,629	36,183,383	176,885,012	68,254,221	108,630,791	176,885,012
1905. ....	160,370,957	47,710,270	208,081,227	70,594,991	137,486,236	208,081,227
1906. ....	170,122,423	61,954,024	232,076,447	74,148,329	157,928,108	232,076,447

<sup>1</sup> Current loans secured on real estate only. <sup>2</sup> Capital paid up only. <sup>3</sup> Deposits only.

NOTE.—The statistics of loan companies, etc., are for the calendar years.

## LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CXCVI. Detailed statement of assets and liabilities, 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Assets.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Currents loans secured on—					
Real estate.....	118,118,553	121,160,626	127,228,934	141,157,909	147,803,601
Dominion and provincial securities.....	—	400	23,800	34,600	200,400
County and city securities.....	30,544	53,902	62,507	451,712	249,761
Township, town and village securities....	48,567	54,460	116,559	510,478	502,831
School section securities.....	827	—	2,532	9,112	6,265
Loan companies' debentures....	93,204	96,254	125,922	91,917	121,909
Loans to shareholders on their stock.....	963,850	982,370	1,025,044	809,401	914,827
Otherwise secured....	11,666,004	11,947,236	12,116,331	17,305,828	20,322,829
Totals.....	130,921,549	134,295,248	140,701,629	160,370,957	170,122,423
Property owned—					
Dominion securities, cash value.....	409,737	430,175	945,775	401,540	387,985
Provincial securities, cash value.....	177,718	356,030	312,549	269,875	804,431
County and city securities, cash value....	2,263,979	2,778,981	3,071,840	2,355,135	1,227,039
Township, town and village securities, cash value....	2,360,914	1,671,999	1,490,463	2,090,627	3,543,679
School section securities, cash value....	291,344	364,716	574,698	616,493	651,562
Loan companies' debentures....	581,475	751,170	699,423	684,565	898,562
Office furniture and fixtures.....	83,702	64,319	73,321	45,509	54,129
Cash on hand.....	225,777	179,486	224,511	325,443	325,462
Cash in banks.....	4,877,592	5,381,681	6,256,586	6,828,079	6,711,099
Office premises.....	1,817,807	2,003,699	2,019,753	2,254,621	2,416,062
Loans secured on real estate held for sale..	1,688,634	1,687,178	1,519,132	844,687	477,274
Other property, cash value.....	16,831,465	17,335,065	18,995,332	30,993,696	44,456,740
Totals.....	31,610,144	33,004,499	36,183,383	47,710,270	61,954,024
Total assets.....	162,531,693	167,299,747	176,885,012	208,081,227	232,076,447

## LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CXCVI. Detailed statement of assets and liabilities, 1902-1906—concluded.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Liabilities.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Liabilities to stockholders—					
Capital stock fully paid up.....	29,641,043	29,337,273	32,319,717	31,531,349	33,984,729
Capital stock subscribed upon which has been paid.....	18,026,272	17,757,237	15,145,864	16,674,582	16,152,905
Accumulating stock...	4,018,281	3,938,723	3,851,601	3,840,493	3,328,101
Reserve fund.....	11,479,368	11,910,314	12,887,341	14,273,353	16,589,706
Dividends declared and unpaid .....	1,083,932	1,025,213	1,131,648	1,182,990	1,173,426
Profits on accumulating stock.....	155,775	213,196	205,817	195,811	199,639
Contingent fund and unappropriated profits.....	2,185,605	2,550,436	2,712,233	2,893,413	2,719,833
Totals.....	66,590,276	66,732,392	68,254,221	70,594,991	74,148,339
Liabilities to the public—					
Deposits.....	21,068,742	19,958,641	21,353,315	22,270,481	23,046,194
Debentures payable in Canada .....	18,570,083	19,189,313	20,052,575	21,394,845	21,454,822
Debentures payable elsewhere .....	34,278,346	35,083,496	35,137,763	43,585,833	46,935,718
Debenture stock .....	3,950,415	3,446,584	3,446,476	1,745,367	1,292,587
Interest on deposits, debentures and debenture stock.....	659,968	629,398	681,188	773,077	697,593
Owing to banks.....	499,253	627,234	1,153,420	732,472	2,099,575
Other liabilities.....	16,914,610	21,632,689	26,806,054	46,984,161	62,401,619
Totals. ....	95,941,417	100,567,355	108,630,791	137,486,236	157,928,108
Total liabilities...	162,531,693	167,299,747	176,885,012	208,081,227	232,076,447

## LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CXCVII. Assets and liabilities by provinces for the year 1906.

Schedule.	British Colum- bia.	Mani- toba.	Nova Scotia.	Ontario.	Quebec.	Totals.
Number of companies..	2	4	4	63	8	81
Assets.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Current loans secured on—						
Real estate. . . . .	1,656,289	6,175,940	2,540,952	119,799,754	17,630,666	147,803,601
Dominion and provin- cial securities. . . . .	—	—	40,000	160,400	—	200,400
County and city se- curities. . . . .	—	—	—	166,388	83,373	249,761
Township, town and village securities. . . .	—	—	—	502,831	—	502,831
School section securi- ties. . . . .	—	—	—	2,246	4,019	6,265
Loan companies' de- bentures. . . . .	6,000	—	—	115,909	—	121,909
Loans to shareholders on their stock. . . . .	38,122	—	410	828,898	47,397	914,827
Otherwise secured. . .	64,881	1,314,017	—	12,507,029	6,436,902	20,322,829
Totals. . . . .	1,765,292	7,489,957	2,581,362	134,083,455	24,202,357	170,122,423
Property owned—						
Dominion securities. .	—	—	—	387,985	—	387,985
Provincial securities..	—	—	25,000	340,524	438,907	804,431
County and city se- curities. . . . .	—	—	41,184	943,593	242,262	1,227,039
Township, town and village securities. . . .	—	—	—	3,508,529	35,150	3,543,679
School section securi- ties. . . . .	—	—	—	639,562	12,000	651,562
Loan companies' de- bentures. . . . .	—	—	—	880,562	18,000	898,562
Office furniture and fixtures. . . . .	9,365	3,977	3,525	36,562	700	54,129
Cash on hand. . . . .	13,911	13,284	2,643	283,424	12,200	325,462
Cash in banks. . . .	9,550	619,266	28,684	5,532,664	520,935	6,711,099
Office premises. . . .	61,459	—	30,795	2,163,809	159,999	2,416,062
Loans secured on real estate held for sale. .	34,641	—	33,794	394,036	14,803	477,274
Other property. . . . .	229,486	26,968	4,756,938	25,103,007	14,340,341	44,456,740
Totals. . . . .	358,412	663,495	4,922,563	40,214,257	15,795,297	61,954,024
Total assets. . . . .	2,123,704	8,153,452	7,503,925	174,297,712	39,997,654	232,076,447

## LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CXCIV. Assets and liabilities by provinces for the year 1906—concluded.

Schedule.	British Colum- bia.	Mani- toba.	Nova- Scotia.	Ontario.	Quebec.	Totals.
Liabilities.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Capital stock subscribed	2,885,650	4,154,000	1,500,000	67,989,333	6,980,100	83,509,083
Liabilities to stock- holders—						
Capital fully paid up.	374,000	1,477,100	—	30,975,729	1,157,900	33,984,729
Amount part paid on capital.....	—	452,685	659,393	12,726,753	2,314,074	16,152,905
Accumulating stock..	883,377	19,153	903,545	1,519,195	2,831	3,328,101
Reserve fund.....	182,950	319,422	136,946	14,247,409	1,702,979	16,589,706
Dividends declared and unpaid.....	10,361	33,422	4,016	1,066,091	59,536	1,173,426
Profits on accumulat- ing stock.....	111,422	7,595	—	80,622	—	199,639
Contingent fund and unappropriated pro- fits.....	133,892	63,366	20,264	2,127,978	374,333	2,719,833
Totals.....	1,696,002	2,372,743	1,724,164	62,743,777	5,611,653	74,148,339
Other liabilities—						
Deposits.....	193,373	—	209,029	22,011,592	632,200	23,046,194
Debentures payable in Canada.....	73,000	—	794,083	20,406,977	180,762	21,454,822
Debentures payable elsewhere.....	—	4,114,040	—	31,637,533	11,184,145	46,935,718
Debenture stock.....	—	—	—	1,292,587	—	1,292,587
Interest on deposits, debentures and de- benture stock.....	—	—	13,946	588,460	95,187	697,593
Owing to banks.....	59,479	12,222	35,466	1,380,827	611,581	2,099,575
Miscellaneous.....	101,849	1,654,447	4,727,237	34,235,960	21,682,126	62,401,619
Totals.....	427,701	5,780,709	5,779,761	111,553,936	34,386,001	157,928,108
Total liabilities..	2,123,703	8,153,452	7,503,925	174,297,713	39,997,654	232,076,447



## LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CXCVIII. Miscellaneous statistics by provinces for the year 1906.

Schedule.	British Columbia.	Manitoba.	Nova Scotia.	Ontario.	Quebec.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Dividends declared in year.....	73,406	41,909	29,553	2,634,394	243,662	3,022,924
Money loaned in year..	675,857	953,188	651,608	42,503,944	4,280,749	49,065,346
Received from borrowers in year.....	638,458	198,300	251,967	41,472,336	2,117,424	44,678,485
Received from depositors in year.....	129,494	—	158,140	36,863,040	525,741	37,676,415
Paid to depositors in year.....	110,165	—	159,602	33,968,956	475,935	34,714,658
Borrowed for investment in year.....	43,003	65,000	586,755	65,933,171	—	66,627,929
Debentures issued in year .....	3,100	—	231,731	10,850,461	1,780,139	12,865,431
Debentures repaid in year.....	12,500	—	196,461	9,095,316	71,571	9,375,848
Debentures maturing in year.....	—	—	222,905	12,492,508	—	12,715,413
Interest paid and accrued in year.....	117,283	80,896	40,253	3,886,768	421,942	4,547,142
Expenses in year not directly chargeable to borrowers.....	49,241	33,921	28,514	1,673,507	160,087	1,945,270
Estimated value of real estate under mortgage	3,652,177	3,800,000	2,685,577	232,221,362	32,058,475	274,417,591
Amount overdue and in default on mortgages.	—	677	11,825	851,260	77,637	941,399
Amount of mortgages payable by instalments.....	1,592,517	1,829,421	2,336,428	46,770,008	2,532,402	55,060,776
Money invested and secured by mortgage deeds.....	—	1,829,421	3,425,029	108,747,183	17,689,259	131,690,892
Amount of mortgages on which compulsory proceedings have been taken in year .....	—	—	32,273	576,582	1,317	610,172
Number of such mortgages.....	—	—	15	313	2	330
Estimated value of mortgaged property held for sale.....	67,500	—	75,848	749,538	76,196	969,082
Amount chargeable against such property.	34,641	—	53,203	666,672	54,277	808,793
Cash value of investments on mortgages and other securities..	1,856,884	1,829,421	3,732,826	137,901,214	25,039,596	170,359,941

## LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CXCIX. Miscellaneous statistics for the ten years 1897-1906.

Schedule.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Dividends declared in year . . . .	2,221,069	2,290,321	2,431,193	2,415,049	2,459,925
Money loaned in year . . . . .	18,687,556	22,012,679	25,147,834	26,087,251	32,168,430
Received from borrowers in year.	24,488,975	24,306,834	27,675,735	29,621,334	34,071,207
Received from depositors in year.	24,728,099	23,093,980	24,735,981	25,105,232	28,150,212
Paid to depositors in year. . . . .	19,279,879	22,782,802	24,724,720	25,075,052	27,727,796
Borrowed for investment in year.	61,208,866	60,427,426	58,545,583	57,729,067	60,192,048
Debentures issued in year. . . . .	9,179,193	8,610,261	8,833,048	9,568,942	10,842,961
Debentures repaid in year. . . . .	10,606,778	10,350,915	11,582,852	10,370,418	14,796,104
Debentures maturing within 1 yr.	10,767,444	11,569,864	10,452,867	9,624,705	10,853,485
Interest paid and accrued in year.	3,528,070	3,581,999	3,636,267	3,543,110	3,654,964
Value of real estate under mortgage . . . . .	229,270,828	219,979,917	216,499,297	190,992,476	189,613,577
Overdue and in default on mortgages. . . . .	2,941,208	3,066,794	2,803,730	1,669,591	1,585,817
Mortgages payable by instalments	28,887,046	30,671,052	30,418,689	27,303,792	34,105,647
Money invested and secured by mortgage deeds. . . . .	112,119,847	105,152,220	103,989,289	103,532,814	102,012,740
Amount of mortgages on which compulsory proceedings have been taken in year . . . . .	1,971,315	1,751,014	1,476,976	1,091,328	757,758
Value of mortgaged property held for sale. . . . .	8,672,333	8,710,621	7,515,568	6,165,132	4,698,487
Chargeable against said property.	8,380,373	8,388,809	6,150,274	5,803,210	4,701,587
Cash value of investments on mortgages and other securities.	140,644,888	128,234,385	139,767,916	125,005,728	135,063,965
Continued—	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Dividends declared in year. . . . .	2,567,651	2,615,527	2,731,834	2,680,083	3,022,924
Money loaned in year. . . . .	48,205,755	44,708,328	41,088,517	49,097,892	49,065,346
Received from borrowers in year.	47,050,959	44,233,024	39,688,310	32,043,406	44,678,485
Received from depositors in year.	33,489,228	29,261,619	32,918,809	38,391,848	37,676,415
Paid to depositors in year. . . . .	32,485,002	29,592,482	31,962,625	37,770,612	34,714,658
Borrowed for investment in year.	59,924,674	58,232,866	59,553,387	72,299,333	66,627,929
Debentures issued in year. . . . .	11,531,294	11,973,391	10,426,707	14,079,726	12,865,431
Debentures repaid in year. . . . .	10,549,909	10,357,601	9,645,985	9,940,012	9,375,848
Debentures maturing within 1 yr.	11,789,635	10,567,026	11,926,064	12,250,259	12,715,413
Interest paid and accrued in year.	3,600,654	3,582,014	3,877,629	3,974,258	4,547,142
Value of real estate under mortgage . . . . .	204,635,494	214,984,341	226,184,249	250,379,782	274,417,591
Overdue and in default on mortgages. . . . .	1,372,303	1,126,360	1,014,694	895,927	941,399
Mortgages payable by instalments	37,154,754	35,883,200	41,701,202	47,812,464	55,060,776
Money invested and secured by mortgage deeds. . . . .	107,155,279	101,404,804	112,508,656	123,689,616	131,690,892
Amount of mortgages on which compulsory proceedings have been taken in year. . . . .	512,001	566,927	451,132	622,459	610,172
Value of mortgaged property held for sale. . . . .	2,956,851	2,268,370	1,570,958	1,362,211	969,082
Chargeable against said property.	2,874,662	2,183,357	1,490,456	1,273,568	808,793
Cash value of investments on mortgages and other securities.	129,466,586	135,897,742	154,387,708	163,679,022	170,359,941

## TELEGRAPHS.

TABLE CC. Dominion Government telegraph service, 1907.

Provinces.	Year of construction.	Miles of lines.		No. of offices.	No. of messages sent.	
		Land lines.	Cables. <sup>1</sup>			
Newfoundland.						
Port au Basque to Cape Ray.....	1883	14	-	2	-	
Nova Scotia.						
North Sydney to Meat Cove (with loops)...	1880-02	167 $\frac{1}{4}$	-	18	9,776	
Across Bras d'Or channel.....	1880	-	$\frac{1}{2}$			
Across St. Anns harbour.....	1887	-	$\frac{1}{4}$			
Across Ingonish harbour.....	1887	-	$\frac{1}{4}$			
Big Bras d'Or to Kempt head.....	1904	20	-	3		
Meat Cove to St. Pauls island.....	1890	-	20	1		
On St. Pauls island.....	1890	3	-			
Mabou to Meat Cove.....	1887-00	109	-	9		
Barrington to Cape Sable.....	1883	16	-	leased		
Across Bear Point channel.....	1883	-	1 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Across Lighthouse channel.....	1883	-	$\frac{1}{4}$			
Mabou to Port Hawkesbury.....	1903	41 $\frac{3}{4}$	-			
Port Hawkesbury to St. Peters.....	1903	32	-	16		
St. Peters to Main-à-Dieu.....	1904	84 $\frac{1}{4}$	-			
Main-à-Dieu to Seatarie.....	1902	-	1 $\frac{3}{4}$			
On Seatarie island.....	1904	7 $\frac{1}{4}$	-			
Gabarous to North Sydney.....	1904	35 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	13		
Little Bras d'Or to Kempt head.....	1905	36	-			
North Sydney to Eskasoni.....	1905	37 $\frac{1}{2}$	-			
New Brunswick.						
Chatham to Escuminac.....	1885	42	-	6	752	
Bay of Fundy system—						
Eastport to Campobello.....	1880	-	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	10	2,468	
On mainland Eastport.....	1880	$\frac{1}{2}$	-			
On Campobello island.....	1880	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-			
Campobello to Grand Manan.....	1880	-	7 $\frac{1}{4}$			
On Grand Manan island.....	1880	25 $\frac{1}{4}$	-			
Grand Manan to Chenneys island.....	1890	-	$\frac{1}{2}$			
On Chenneys island.....	1890	$\frac{3}{4}$	-			
Chenneys island to Whitehead island.....	1890	-	$\frac{3}{4}$	-		
Partridge island to Fort Dufferin.....	1900	-	$\frac{3}{4}$	-		
Quebec.						
Bay St. Paul to Chicoutimi.....	1881-04	98	-	6	2,000	
St. Alexis to St. Catharines bay.....	1904	78	-	5		
Murray bay to S. Agnes.....	1904	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	2		
Bay St. Paul to Petit river.....	1904	13	-	1		
Chicoutimi to St. Charles.....	1903	37	-	10		
St. Anne to Lac Claire.....	1903	15	-			
St. Anne to St. Fulgence.....	1903	9	-	4	15,268	
St. Fulgence to Sacré Cœur.....	1905	57 $\frac{1}{4}$	-			
Murray bay to St. Catharines bay (2nd wire)	1904	44 $\frac{1}{2}$	-			
St. Alexis to Chicoutimi (2nd wire).....	1905	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	-			
North Shore line—						
Murray bay to Chateau bay.....	1881-01	1,028 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	66		
Across Saguenay river.....	1883	-	1 $\frac{1}{4}$			
Bersimis to Manicouagan.....	1883	-	12			
Manicouagan to Godbout.....	1883	-	26			
Chateau bay to Belle Isle.....	1901	-	22 $\frac{1}{4}$			
Bersimis to Godbout (alternative line)	1904-05	80	-	-		

<sup>1</sup> Knots.

## TELEGRAPHS.

TABLE CC. Dominion Government telegraph service, 1907—con.

Provinces.	Year of construction.	Miles of lines.		No. of offices.	No. of messages sent.
		Land lines.	Cables. <sup>1</sup>		
Quebec—con.					
Quarantine system—					
Quebec to L'Ange Gardien .....	1885	13	—	8	1,888
L'Ange Gardien to Orleans island....	1885	—	$\frac{3}{4}$		
On Orleans island .....	1885	29 $\frac{1}{4}$	—		
Orleans island to Isle Reaux .....	1889	—	2		
On Isle Reaux .....	1889	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	1	—
Isle Reaux to Grosse Isle .....	1889	—	2		
On Grosse Isle (all told) .....	1885-94	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	—		
St. Jean to St. Famille (loop) .....	1904	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	—		
St. Francois to Baie St. Paul. . . .	1906	—	30	—	—
Crane island to Montmagny .....	1905	—	3 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Anticosti system—					
Gaspé to L'Anse à Fougère .....	1881	28	—	9	788
L'Anse à Fougère to Anticosti .....	1881	—	44 $\frac{1}{4}$		
On Anticosti island .....	1881-90	223 $\frac{1}{4}$	—		
Anticosti to Long point, Mingan ..	1890	—	21		
Magdalen island system—					
Meat Cove, C.B. to Magdalen islands	1880	—	55	13	2,201
On Magdalen islands .....	1881-02	83 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$		
Grosse Isle to Bryon island .....	1902	—	11		
Bryon island to Anticosti .....	1902	—	93		
On Bryon island (loop) .....	1903	1	—	—	—
House harbour to Pointe Basse (loop)	1902	4	—		
Pointe Basse to South Beach (loop) ..	1905	3	—		
Ontario.					
Pelee island system—					
Leamington to Point Pelee .....	1889	12	—	10	1,217
Leamington dock to Pelee island .....	1901	—	17		
On Pelee island .....	1889-00	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	—		
Northwest Provinces.					
Qu'Appelle to Edmonton .....	1883	625	—	16	17,782
Moosejaw to Wood Mountain .....	1885	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	2	
Wood Mountain to Willow Bunch .....	1904	38	—	5	
Edmonton to Indian agency and Stony Plain	1904	24	—		
Edmonton to Athabaska Landing .....	1904	98	—	3	
Duck Lake to Batoche .....	1902	9	—		
Duck Lake to Indian agency .....	1902	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	3	
Edmonton to St. Albert .....	1887	9	—		
St. Albert to Qui Barre and Alexandria.	1902	27	—	1	
Lloydminster (loop) near Pitt .....	1904	22	—		
Victoria to Andrew and Whitford .....	1904-05	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	2	—
Qu'Appelle to Lipton (loop) .....	1906	11	—	1	
British Columbia.					
Victoria to Cape Beale .....	1891	118	—	6	1,602
Nanaimo to Comox .....	1893	81	—	10	
Parksville to Alberni .....	1895	29 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	2	9,438
Alberni to Cape Beale .....	1899	57	—		
Alberni to Clayoquot .....	1902	96 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	9	913
Kamloops to Lower Nicola .....	1899	67	—	32	1,050
Lower Nicola to Penticton .....	1905	168	—		4,500
Vernon to Kilowna .....	1905	35	—		750

<sup>1</sup> Knots.

## TELEGRAPHS.

TABLE CC. Dominion Government telegraph service, 1907—concluded.

Provinces.	Year of construction.	Miles of lines.		No. of offices.	No. of messages sent.
		Land lines.	Cables. <sup>1</sup>		
British Columbia—con.		Miles.	Miles.		
Golden to Windermere.....	1901-02	92	—	4	1,566
Kilowna to Penticton.....	1906	45	1½	—	—
Duncan station to Salt Spring island and extension.....	1902-04	24	¾	5	372
Yukon.					
Ashcroft to Dawson and Boundary.....	1899-01	1,845	—	68	31,856
Hazleton to Port Simpson and Aberdeen.	1901-02	202½	—		
Tagish to Cariboo crossing.....	1901	18	—		
150 Mile station to Quesnelle forks.....	1902	64	—		
Ashcroft to Lillooet.....	1896	62	—		
Quesnelle to Barkerville.....	1887	61	—	—	—
Ashcroft to Quesnelle (local wire).....	1878-87	215	—		
Total to March 31, 1907. ....		6,840¼	379¼	382	104,187

<sup>1</sup> Knots.

TABLE CCL. Telegraph systems of the Dominion, 1907.

Telegraph system.	Miles of lines.		Miles of conductors.		No. of offices.
	Aerial.	Under-ground.	Aerial.	Under-ground.	
	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	
Great Northwestern Telegraph Co.	11,921	—	46,497	—	1,360
Canadian Pacific Telegraphs.....	11,095	2	61,785	57	1,150
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	2,589	28	10,518	44	219
Government telegraph service.....	6,840	—	6,840	—	382
Totals.....	32,445	30	125,640	101	3,111



## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCIL. Railways in operation, 1835-1907.

Year.	Class of Railway.	Miles in operation.	Miles increase.	Year.	Class of Railway.	Miles in operation.	Miles increase.
1835.....	Steam.....	-	-	1876....	Steam.....	5,218	414
1836.....	".....	16	-	1877.....	".....	5,782	564
1837.....	".....	16	-	1878....	".....	6,226	444
1838.....	".....	16	-	1879....	".....	6,858	632
1839.....	".....	16	-	1880....	".....	7,194	336
1840.....	".....	16	-	1881....	".....	7,331	137
1841.....	".....	16	-	1882....	".....	8,697	1,366
1842.....	".....	16	-	1883....	".....	9,577	880
1843.....	".....	16	-	1884....	".....	10,273	696
1844.....	".....	16	-	1885....	".....	10,773	500
1845.....	".....	16	-	1886....	".....	11,793	1,020
1846.....	".....	16	-	1887....	".....	12,184	391
1847....	".....	54	38	1888....	".....	12,585	401
1848.....	".....	54	-	1889....	".....	12,585	-
1849.....	".....	54	-	1890....	".....	13,151	566
1850.....	".....	66	12	1891....	".....	13,338	687
1851....	".....	159	93	1892....	".....	14,564	726
1852.....	".....	205	46	1893....	".....	15,005	441
1853.....	".....	506	301	1894....	".....	15,627	622
1854.....	".....	764	258	1895....	".....	15,977	350
1855.....	".....	877	113	1896....	".....	16,270	293
1856.....	".....	1,414	537	1897....	".....	16,550	280
1857.....	".....	1,444	30	1898....	".....	16,870	320
1858.....	".....	1,863	419	1899....	".....	17,250	380
1859.....	".....	1,994	131	1900....	".....	17,657	407
1860.....	".....	2,065	71	1901....	".....	18,140	483
1861....	".....	2,146	81	1902....	".....	18,714	574
1862.....	".....	2,189	43	1903....	".....	18,988	274
1863.....	".....	2,189	-	1904....	".....	19,431	443
1864.....	".....	2,189	-	1905....	".....	20,487	1,056
1865.....	".....	2,240	51	1906....	".....	21,429	866
1866.....	".....	2,278	38	1907....	".....	22,452	1,099
1867.....	".....	2,278	-				
1868....	".....	2,278	-	1901....	Electric....	553	-
1869.....	".....	2,524	246	1902....	".....	558	5
1870.....	".....	2,617	93	1903....	".....	759	201
1871.....	".....	2,695	78	1904....	".....	767	8
1872....	".....	2,899	204	1905....	".....	793	26
1873.....	".....	3,832	933	1906....	".....	814	21
1874.....	".....	4,331	499	1907....	".....	815	1
1875.....	".....	4,804	473				

NOTE. The statistics of Railways are for the years ended June 30.

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCIII. Mileage of single track steam railways owned and leased, 1906-1907.

Name of Railway.	Owned and leased on June 30.	
	1906.	1907.
	miles.	miles.
<b>CANADA.</b>	<b>21,428·63</b>	<b>22,451·74</b>
Alberta Railway and Irrigation Co. ....	113·72	111·82
Albert Southern... ..	19·00	19·00
Algoma Central and Hudson Bay... ..	95·50	89·64
Atlantic and Lake Superior... ..	100·00	100·00
Atlantic, Quebec and Western (under construction) ..	-	-
Bay of Quinté... ..	93·37	89·37
Bedlington and Nelson... ..	15·30	23·97
Beersville Coal and Railway Co... ..	8·63	8·63
British Yukon... ..	90·32	90·32
Brockville, Westport and Northwestern... ..	45·00	45·00
Bruce Mines and Algoma... ..	17·28	17·28
Buctouche and Moncton... ..	32·00	32·00
Brandon, Saskatchewan and Hudson Bay... ..	-	69·45
Bessemer and Barry's Bay... ..	-	5·00
Canada Coals and Railway Co... ..	12·00	12·00
Canada Southern... ..	382·19	382·19
Canadian Government Railways—		
Intercolonial... ..	1,451·66	1,451·19
Prince Edward Island... ..	267·50	267·50
Canadian Northern... ..	2,438·50	2,584·50
Canadian Northern Ontario... ..	-	146·80
Canadian Northern Quebec... ..	251·10	251·60
Canadian Pacific... ..	8,506·30	8,883·30
Cape Breton... ..	31·00	31·00
Caraguet... ..	84·78	84·78
Carillon and Grenville... ..	13·00	13·00
Central Ontario... ..	134·60	136·49
Crows Nest Southern... ..	53·20	53·20
Cumberland Railway and Coal Co... ..	32·00	32·00
Doninion Atlantic... ..	279·50	277·96
Edmonton, Yukon and Pacific... ..	4·50	4·50
Elgin and Havelock... ..	28·00	28·00
Esquimalt and Nanaimo... ..	78·00	78·00
Grand Trunk Pacific (under construction)... ..	-	-
Grand Trunk (in Canada)... ..	3,111·13	3,107·03
Grand Trunk (Canada Atlantic)... ..	453·90	451·82
Halifax and South-western... ..	245·30	369·21
Hampton and St. Martins... ..	30·00	30·00
Hereford... ..	53·30	52·85
Hillcrest Railway, Coal and Coke Co... ..	-	1·50
International of New Brunswick... ..	29·00	29·00
Inverness Railway and Coal Co... ..	61·00	65·50
Irondale, Bancroft and Ottawa... ..	48·00	48·00
Kaslo and Slocan, B.C... ..	31·08	31·73
Kent Northern... ..	27·00	27·00
Kettle River Valley... ..	3·86	3·86
Kingston and Pembroke... ..	112·85	109·80
Klondike Mines... ..	15·00	31·50
Lake Erie and Detroit River... ..	228·69	222·47
Liverpool and Milton... ..	5·50	5·53
Lotbinière and Megantic... ..	30·00	30·00
Magnetawan River... ..	1·91	1·91

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCIII. Mileage of single track steam railways owned and leased, 1906-1907—con.

Name of Railway.	Owned and leased on June 30.	
	1906.	1907.
	miles.	miles.
CANADA—con.		
Manitoulin and North Shore.....	16 00	13 69
Massawippi Valley.....	35 46	35 46
Montreal and Atlantic.....	163 40	163 40
Montreal and Province Line.....	58 60	61 13
Montreal and Vermont Junction.....	23 60	23 60
Morrissey, Fernie and Michel.....	10 85	10 85
Midland of Manitoba.....	—	77 01
Nelson and Fort Sheppard.....	55 41	55 42
New Brunswick Coal and Railway Co.....	58 00	58 00
New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island.....	36 00	36 00
New Brunswick Southern.....	82 50	82 50
New Westminster Southern.....	24 10	24 10
Nosbonsing and Nipissing.....	5 50	5 50
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co.....	12 50	12 50
Orford Mountain.....	48 50	48 00
Ottawa and New York.....	56 90	56 90
Philipsburg Railway and Quarry Co.....	7 50	6 00
Pontiac and Renfrew.....	4 25	4 25
Princeton Branch of Washington Co. Ry. (U.S.).....	5 10	5 10
Quebec Bridge and Ry. Co. (under construction).....	—	—
Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan.....	253 96	253 96
Quebec Central.....	213 50	222 00
Quebec and Lake St. John.....	244 00	246 40
Quebec Railway, Light and Power Co.....	30 00	26 00
Quebec, Montreal and Southern.....	143 75	143 75
Red Mountain.....	9 59	9 59
Rutland and Noyan.....	3 39	3 39
Salisbury and Harvey.....	45 00	50 00
Schomberg and Aurora.....	14 40	14 40
Stanstead, Shefford and Chambly.....	43 00	46 23
St. Clair Tunnel.....	2 25	2 25
St. John Valley and River du Loup.....	6 00	6 00
St. Lawrence and Adirondack.....	46 12	46 12
Sydney and Louisbourg.....	53 99	52 74
St. Louis and Richibucto.....	7 00	7 00
Temiscouata.....	113 00	113 00
Temiskaming and Northern Ontario.....	113 00	138 90
Thousand Islands.....	6 33	6 33
Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo.....	86 37	83 67
Vancouver Copper Co. (formerly Lenora Mt. Sicker).....	12 50	11 75
Vancouver, Victoria and Eastern.....	45 87	74 76
Vancouver, Westminster and Yukon.....	14 81	14 81
Victoria and Sydney, B.C.....	16 26	16 26
Victoria Terminal Railway and Ferry Co.....	18 40	18 38
Wellington Colliery Co.....	10 75	10 75
Wellington, Ladysmith Extension.....	—	9 94
York and Carleton.....	5 75	5 75
Alberta.....	1,235 02	1,323 02
Alberta Railway and Irrigation Co.....	113 72	111 82
Canadian Northern.....	169 80	214 20
Canadian Pacific.....	947 00	991 00
Edmonton, Yukon and Pacific.....	4 50	4 50
Hillcrest Railway, Coal and Coke Co.....	—	1 50

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCIII. Mileage of single track steam railways owned and leased, 1906-1907—con.

Name of Railway.	Owned and leased on June 30.	
	1906.	1907.
	miles.	miles.
British Columbia.	1,575·80	1,685·29
Bedlington and Nelson. ....	15·30	23·97
British Yukon. ....	32·22	31·22
Canadian Pacific. ....	1,143·60	1,206·70
Crows Nest Southern. ....	53·20	53·20
Esquimalt and Nanaimo. ....	78·00	78·00
Kaslo and Slocan. ....	31·08	31·73
Kettle River Valley. ....	3·86	3·86
Morrissey, Fernie and Michel. ....	10·85	10·85
Nelson and Fort Sheppard. ....	55·41	55·42
New Westminster Southern. ....	24·10	24·10
Red Mountain. ....	9·59	9·59
Vancouver Copper Co. (formerly Lenora Mount Sicker). ....	12·50	11·75
Vancouver, Victoria and Eastern. ....	45·87	74·76
Vancouver, Westminster and Yukon. ....	14·81	14·81
Victoria Terminal Railway and Ferry Co. ....	18·40	18·38
Victoria and Sydney. ....	16·26	16·26
Wellington Colliery Company's Railway. ....	10·75	10·75
Wellington, Ladysmith Extension. ....	—	9·94
Manitoba.	2,780·20	3,074·46
Brandon, Saskatchewan and Hudson Bay. ....	—	69·45
Canadian Northern. ....	1,312·40	1,416·00
Canadian Pacific. ....	1,467·80	1,512·00
Midland of Manitoba. ....	—	77·01
New Brunswick.	1,498·85	1,502·73
Albert Southern and Harvey Branch. ....	19·00	19·00
Beersville Coal and Railway Co. ....	8·63	8·63
Buctouche and Moncton. ....	32·00	32·00
Canada Coals and Railway Co. ....	12·00	12·00
Canadian Government Railways—Intercolonial. ....	504·19	503·77
Canadian Pacific. ....	440·90	440·20
Caraget, and. ....	68·00	68·00
Gulf Shore. ....	16·78	16·78
Elgin and Havelock. ....	28·00	28·00
Hampton and St. Martins. ....	30·00	30·00
International of New Brunswick. ....	29·00	29·00
Kent Northern, and. ....	27·00	27·00
St. Louis and Richibucto. ....	7·00	7·00
New Brunswick Coal and Railway Co. ....	58·00	58·00
New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island. ....	36·00	36·00
New Brunswick Southern. ....	82·50	82·50
Princeton Branch of Washington Co. Railway (U.S.). ....	5·10	5·10
Salisbury and Harvey. ....	45·00	50·00
Temiscouata. ....	44·00	44·00
York and Carleton. ....	5·75	5·75

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCIII. Mileage of single track steam railways owned and leased, 1906-1907—con.

Name of Railway.	Owned and leased on June 30.	
	1906.	1907.
	miles.	miles.
<b>Nova Scotia.</b>	1,201·84	1,329·47
Canadian Government Railways—Intercolonial.....	481·05	483·03
Cape Breton.....	31·00	31·00
Cumberland Railway and Coal Co.....	32·00	32·00
Dominion Atlantic, and.....	247·50	245·96
Windsor Branch of I.R.....	32·00	32·00
Halifax and Southwestern.....	245·30	369·21
Inverness Railway and Coal Co.....	61·00	65·50
Liverpool and Milton.....	5·50	5·53
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co's Railway.....	12·50	12·50
Sydney and Louisbourg (Dominion Coal Co.).....	53·99	52·74
<b>Ontario.</b>	7,338·92	7,637·91
Algoma Central and Hudson Bay.....	95·50	89·64
Bay of Quinté.....	93·37	89·37
Bessemer and Barrys Bay.....	—	5·00
Brockville, Westport and Northwestern.....	45·00	45·00
Bruce Mines and Algoma.....	17·28	17·28
Campbellford, Lake Ontario and Western (under construction)...	—	—
Canada Southern.....	382·19	382·19
Canadian Northern, Ontario.....	—	146·80
Canadian Northern.....	353·70	353·70
Canadian Pacific and leased lines.....	2,473·30	2,623·30
Central Ontario.....	125·00	126·89
Grand Trunk (in Canada).....	2,659·73	2,655·63
Grand Trunk (Canada Atlantic Division).....	387·80	385·44
Indian River (under construction only).....	—	—
Irondale, Bancroft and Ottawa.....	48·00	48·00
Kingston and Pembroke.....	112·85	109·80
London and Port Stanley.....	24·00	23·66
Lake Erie and Detroit River.....	204·69	198·81
Maganetawan River.....	1·91	1·91
Manitoulin and North Shore.....	16·00	13·69
Nosbonsing and Nipissing.....	5·50	5·50
Ottawa and New York.....	56·90	56·90
Marmora Railway and Mining Co.....	9·60	9·60
Pontiac and Renfrew.....	4·25	4·25
Schomberg and Aurora.....	14·40	14·40
St. Clair Tunnel and approaches.....	2·25	2·25
Temiskaming and Northern Ontario.....	113·00	138·90
Thousand Islands.....	6·33	6·33
Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo.....	86·37	83·67
<b>Prince Edward Island.</b>	267·50	267·50
Canadian Government Railway— Prince Edward Island.....	267·50	267·50
<b>Quebec.</b>	3,506·54	3,515·90
Atlantic and Lake Superior.....	100·00	100·00
Atlantic, Quebec and Western (under construction).....	—	—
Canadian Government Railway—Intercolonial.....	466·42	464·39
Canadian Pacific Railway and leased lines.....	939·40	939·80



## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCHII. Mileage of single track steam railways owned and leased, 1906-1907—concluded.

Name of Railway.	Owned and leased on June 30.	
	1906.	1907.
	miles.	miles.
Quebec—con.		
Carillon and Grenville.....	13'00	13'00
Canadian Northern Quebec.....	251'10	251'60
Grand Trunk System.....	451'40	451'40
Grand Trunk System (Canada Atlantic Division).....	66'10	66'38
Hereford.....	53'30	52'85
Lotbinière and Megantic.....	30'00	30'00
Massawippi Valley.....	35'46	35'46
Montreal and Atlantic.....	163'40	163'40
Montreal and Province Line.....	58'60	61'13
Montreal and Vermont Junction.....	23'60	23'60
Orford Mountain.....	48'50	48'00
Phillipsburg Railway and Quarry Co.....	7'50	6'00
Quebec Bridge and Railway Co. (under construction).....	—	—
Quebec Central.....	213'50	222'00
Quebec and Lake St. John.....	244'00	246'40
Quebec Railway, Light and Power Co.....	30'00	26'00
Quebec, Montreal and Southern.....	143'75	143'75
Rutland and Noyan.....	3'39	3'39
Stanstead, Shefford and Chambly.....	43'00	46'23
St. John Valley and River du Loup.....	6'00	6'00
St. Lawrence and Adirondack.....	46'12	46'12
Temiscouata.....	69'00	69'00
Saskatchewan.	1,950'86	2,024'86
Canadian Northern.....	602'60	600'60
Canadian Pacific.....	1,094'30	1,170'30
Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan.....	253'96	253'96
Yukon Territory.	73'10	90'60
British Yukon.....	58'10	59'10
Klondike Mines.....	15'00	31'50

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE COIV. Mileage of single-track electric railways owned and leased, 1906-1907.

Name of Railway.	Owned and leased on June 30.	
	1906.	1907.
	miles.	miles.
CANADA.	813.74	814.52
Berlin and Waterloo.....	3.12	3.12
Leased-Berlin and Bridgeport.....	2.40	2.40
Brantford Street.....	7.00	7.00
British Columbia.....	69.00	59.13
Cape Breton.....	12.73	12.73
Cornwall Street.....	6.00	6.00
Egerton Tramway Co.....	7.96	8.10
Galt Preston and Hespler.....	9.00	9.00
Leased-Preston to Berlin.....	7.00	10.75
Grand Valley (Brantford to Paris).....	23.25	21.00
Guelph Radial.....	6.00	6.00
Halifax Tramway Co.....	12.13	12.13
Halifax and Dundas.....	7.25	7.25
Hamilton, Grimsby and Beamsville.....	22.00	23.00
Hamilton Radial.....	24.50	24.75
Hamilton Street.....	22.00	22.00
Hull.....	14.50	14.50
International Transit Co. (Sault Ste. Marie).....	3.30	3.30
Kingston, Portsmouth and Cataraqui.....	8.00	8.00
Levis County.....	10.25	10.25
London Street.....	33.25	26.46
Montreal, Park and Island.....	37.99	22.41
Montreal Street.....	67.10	67.04
Montreal Terminal.....	19.28	18.23
Nelson Tramway Co.....	3.00	3.00
Niagara Falls, Park and River.....	11.85	11.75
Niagara, St. Catharines and Toronto.....	19.94	26.50
Niagara Falls, Wesley Park and Clifton.....	4.50	4.50
Oshawa.....	8.02	8.02
Ottawa.....	22.87	22.87
Peterborough Radial.....	6.00	6.00
Port Arthur Street.....	9.00	9.00
Port Dalhousie, St. Catharines and Thorold.....	8.17	8.17
Quebec Railway, Light and Power Co. (Citadel Division).....	17.22	17.22
Quebec Railway, Light and Power Co. (Montmorency Division).....	25.00	25.00
Sandwich, Windsor and Amherstburg.....	25.18	34.63 <sup>1</sup>
Sarnia.....	7.00	7.00
Sherbrooke Street.....	7.00	7.00
Southwestern Traction Co. (London to Port Stanley).....	20.00	18.25
St. John, N.B.....	13.50	12.50
St. Stephen, N.B.....	3.00	3.00
St. Thomas Street.....	7.50	7.50
Sydney and Glace Bay.....	18.80	18.80
Toronto Street.....	48.65	51.05
Toronto Suburban.....	9.06	9.81
Toronto and York Radial.....	37.97	50.44
Winnipeg Street.....	32.00	34.33
Woodstock, Thames Valley and Ingersoll.....	11.50	11.50
Yarmouth Street.....	2.00	2.13

<sup>1</sup> Includes Windsor and Tecumseh Electric.

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCV. Steam and electric railways, June 30, 1907.

Name of Railway.	Miles operated.	Capital.	Aid paid up. <sup>1</sup>	Earnings.	Operating expenses.
Steam Railways.	miles.	\$	\$	\$	\$
Albert Ry. and Irrigation Co. ....	111·82	7,587,975	148,094	181,892	136,243
Albert Southern. ....	19 00	158,420	113,694	not in	operation.
Algoma Central and Hudson Bay. ....	89·64	17,703,763	924,976	263,166	218,967
Atlantic and Lake Superior	100·00	1,942,313	1,784,635	68,886	70,121
Atlantic, Quebec and Western <sup>2</sup> . ....	—	1,527,101	—	—	—
Bay of Quinté. ....	89·37	2,275,000	632,446	288,088	170,876
Bedlington and Nelson. ....	23·97	1,000,000	—	1,991	14,304
Beersville Coal and Railway Co. ....	8·63	55,000	36,936	2,417	4,395
British Yukon. ....	90·32	4,653,929	—	323,665	147,567
Brockville, Westport and Northwestern. ....	45·00	1,356,609	256,800	62,023	27,067
Bruce Mines and Algoma.	17·28	293,000	105,338	not in	operation.
Buctouche and Moncton. .	32·00	310,000	196,100	24,660	19,821
Burks Falls and French River <sup>2</sup> . ....	—	125,000	—	—	—
Brandon, Saskatchewan and Hudson Bay. ....	69·45	250,000	—	6,309	27,056
Brandon Transfer Co <sup>2</sup> . ....	—	12,600	—	—	—
Bessemer and Barrys Bay.	5·00	500,000	—	945	5,549
Canada Coals and Railway Co. ....	12·00	466,000	72,700	38,448	22,273
Canada Southern. ....	382·19	35,130,000	521,559	8,458,679	8,656,896
Canadian Government Railways—					
Intercolonial. ....	1,451·19	—	828,776 <sup>3</sup>	8,619,501	8,202,064
Prince Edward Island	267·50	—	—	288,337	376,978
Canadian Northern. ....	2,584·50	86,044,985	4,240,278	8,350,198	5,375,701
Canadian Northern Ontario	146·80	3,250,000	1,241,120	129,771	141,836
Canadian Northern Quebec	251·60	15,968,246	2,646,377	658,533	585,268
Canadian Pacific. ....	8,883·30	422,144,653	61,380,335	71,211,339	45,310,918
Central Railway of Canada <sup>2</sup>	—	526,000	—	—	—
Cape Breton. ....	31·00	1,000,000	283,800	8,145	15,899
Caraquet. ....	84·78	1,475,547	499,649	50,316	51,193
Carillon and Grenville. .	13·00	200,000	—	3,031	5,247
Central Ontario. ....	136·49	3,165,421	400,069	283,048	144,358
Crows Nest Southern. ....	53·20	120,000	—	134,570	113,041
Cumberland Railway and Coal Co. ....	32·00	1,000,000	213,500	95,968	44,042
Dominion Atlantic. ....	277·96	7,902,007	3,226,530	778,572	497,985
Edmonton, Yukon and Pacific. ....	4·50	125,000	—	—	—
Elgin and Havelock. ....	28·00	94,900	203,153	12,632	10,714
Esquimalt and Nanaimo. .	78·00	2,500,000	750,000	458,176	305,242
Grand Trunk Pacific <sup>2</sup> . ....	—	60,015,671	—	—	—
Grand Trunk (in Canada).	3,107·03	354,300,016	10,414,966	31,529,834	21,765,115

<sup>1</sup> By Dominion Government \$72,807,472, by Provincial Governments \$28,168,696 and by Municipalities \$12,102,634. In addition the Dominion Government made a loan of \$15,576,533, Provincial Governments made loans of \$6,633,435 and subscription to shares of \$300,000, and the Municipalities made loans of \$2,404,499 and subscription to shares of \$2,839,500.

<sup>2</sup> Under construction.

<sup>3</sup> St. Marys Bridge Co, \$30,000, Canada Eastern \$374,840, Drummond County \$423,936.

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCV. Steam and electric railways, June 30, 1907—con.

Name of Railway.	Miles operated.	Capital.	Aid paid up <sup>1</sup> .	Earnings.	Operating expenses.
Steam Railways.	miles.	\$	\$	\$	\$
Grand Trunk (Canada Atlantic).....	451·82	22,792,628	2,578,593	1,967,753	1,874,763
Halifax and Southwestern	369·21	5,334,843	1,614,681	323,368	291,029
Hampton and St. Martins.	30·00	189,000	229,213	12,100	5,758
Huron and Ontario <sup>2</sup> .....	—	3,150,000	—	—	—
Hereford.....	52·85	1,600,000	231,060	72,463	97,328
Hillcrest Ry. Coal and Coke Co.....	1·50	—	—	—	—
Indian River <sup>2</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—
International of New Brunswick.....	29·00	2,216,000	258,408	not in operation.	
Inverness Railway and Coal Co.....	65·50	9,615,000	651,546	185,387	110,051
Irondale, Bancroft and Ottawa.....	48·00	503,500	279,000	31,686	31,188
Kaslo and Slocan, B.C....	31·73	1,750,000	—	19,004	37,398
Kent Northern, St. Louis and Richibucto.....	34·00	145,000	236,734	17,495	10,831
Kettle River Valley.....	3·86	515,000	—	—	—
Kingston and Pembroke..	109·80	3,965,550	995,493	233,831	171,417
Klondike Mines.....	31·50	2,461,210	197,184	36,041	96,964
Lake Erie and Detroit River.....	222·47	5,796,854	1,011,351	1,524,610	1,073,422
L'Assomption (road abandoned).....	—	—	11,200	—	—
Liverpool and Milton....	5·53	35,300	—	7,452	5,737
Lotbinière and Megantic..	30·00	50,000	222,994	34,162	26,184
Maganetawan River.....	1·91	30,000	13,552	—	—
Manitoulin and North Shore	13·69	608,842	32,000	60,453	38,152
Massawippi Valley.....	35·46	800,000	5,376	191,825	164,793
Montreal and Atlantic....	163·40	5,243,000	602,172	787,844	644,224
Montreal and Province Line	61·13	1,200,000	314,682	94,201	74,541
Montreal and Vermont Junction.....	23·60	1,000,000	—	205,319	99,293
Morrissey, Fernie and Michel.....	10·85	1,190,500	—	90,251	70,214
Midland and Manitoba....	77·01	10,000	—	10,085	31,471
Nelson and Fort Sheppard	55·42	2,793,000	—	81,395	127,920
New Brunswick Coal and Ry. Co.....	58·00	—	329,400	40,502	40,660
New Brunswick and P. E. Island.....	36·00	288,350	213,149	30,859	23,746
New Brunswick Southern	82·50	549,000	416,000	40,745	47,940
New Westminster Southern	24·10	600,000	—	103,038	89,928
Nosbonsing and Nipissing.	5·50	250,000	—	34,279	34,279
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co.....	12·50	— <sup>3</sup>	83,840	5,624	13,884
Orford Mountain.....	48·00	752,000	310,699	25,282	30,070
Ottawa and New York....	56·96	2,600,000	382,384	124,810	123,133
Pacific, Northern and Om- inica <sup>2</sup> .....	—	60,000	—	—	—
Phillipsburg Ry. and Quar- ry Co.....	6·00	133,000	49,379	1,380	5,710
Pontiac and Renfrew.....	4·25	20,000	31,034	not in operation.	

<sup>1</sup> See foot note 1 on page 437. <sup>2</sup> Under construction. <sup>3</sup> General capital of the Coal Co. which cannot be divided.

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCV. Steam and electric railways, June 30, 1907—con.

Name of Railway.	Miles operated.	Capital.	Aid paid up. <sup>1</sup>	Earnings.	Operating expenses.
Steam Railways—con.	miles.	\$	\$	\$	\$
Princeton branch of Washington Co. Ry. (N.S.)...	5.10	173,900	-	20,554	5,496
Quebec Bridge and Railway Co. <sup>2</sup> .....	-	5,282,038	915,171	-	-
Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan.....	253.96	4,721,690	-	-	-
Quebec Central.....	222.00	8,986,236	1,527,465	922,444	618,883
Quebec and Lake St. John	246.40	12,056,627	3,541,288	601,620	395,716
Quebec Ry. Light and Power Co.....	26.00	5,012,036	402,946	185,494	130,298
Quebec, Montreal and Southern.....	143.75	1,000,000	1,180,191	264,928	252,137
Quebec and New Brunswick <sup>2</sup> .....	-	387,900	-	-	-
Red Mountain.....	9.59	407,600	-	38,196	35,202
Rutland and Noyan.....	3.39	200,000	-	15,710	8,888
Salisbury and Harvey...	50.00	150,000	554,391	36,694	37,755
Schomberg and Aurora...	14.40	550,000	46,144	10,307	11,258
Stanstead, Shefford and Chambly.....	46.23	1,306,211	-	82,447	62,808
St. Clair Tunnel...	2.25	2,850,000	375,000	311,809	146,368
St. John Valley and River du Loup.....	6.00	34,932	-	-	-
St. Lawrence and Adirondack.....	46.12	2,145,072	219,882	323,089	195,640
Sydney and Louisbourg (Dom. Coal Co.).....	52.74	4	169,808	402,677	399,300
Temiscouata.....	113.00	3,475,190	1,099,200	172,195	135,645
Temiskaming and Northern Ontario <sup>3</sup> .....	138.90	-	-	678,097	503,161
Thousand Islands.....	6.33	118,000	39,840	40,667	25,072
Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo.....	83.67	6,780,000	323,100	853,986	538,206
Trans-Canada.....	-	37,700	-	-	-
Vancouver Copper Co. (formerly Lenora-Mt. Sicker).....	11.75	101,223	-	-	-
Vancouver, Victoria and Eastern.....	74.76	50,000	-	325,858	178,882
Vancouver, Westminster and Yukon.....	14.81	102,200	-	91,957	63,139
Victoria and Sydney, B.C.	16.26	523,000	224,088	32,186	23,148
Victoria Terminal Ry. and Ferry Co.....	18.38	10,200	-	11,826	12,805
Wabash Ry. Co. in Canada	-	-	-	2,538,011	1,936,588
Wellington Colliery Co....	10.75	2,000,000	-	5,161	34,401
Wellington, Ladysmith Extension.....	9.94		-	37,334	37,334
York and Carleton.....	5.75	34,326	37,333	2,584	3,781
Totals.....	22,451.74	1,171,937,808	113,078,802	146,738,215	103,748,677
Electric Railways.					
Berlin and Waterloo.....	5.52	129,232	51,284	36,571	26,479
Brantford Street.....	7.00	325,000	-	31,294	24,550

<sup>1</sup> See foot note 1 on page 437. <sup>2</sup> Under construction. <sup>3</sup> Constructed and operated by Ontario Government Commission. <sup>4</sup> Capital being included with that of the Dominion Coal Co. cannot be divided.



## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCV. Steam and electric railways, June 30, 1907—concluded.

Name of Railway.	Miles operated.	Capital.	Aid paid up. <sup>1</sup>	Earnings.	Operating expenses.
Electric Railways—con.	miles.	\$	\$	\$	\$
British Columbia.....	59.13	8,472,600	287,455	914,157	533,524
Cape Breton.....	12.73	2,099,000	—	88,772	61,895
Cornwall Street.....	6.00	200,000	—	25,814	20,602
Egerton Tramway Co.....	8.10	425,000	—	45,673	34,949
Galt, Preston and Hespler.	19.75	32,310	—	107,093	64,640
Grand Valley.....	21.00	1,150,000	—	41,064	31,696
Guelph Radial.....	6.00	108,000	—	28,510	20,169
Halifax Tramway Co.....	12.13	800,000	—	168,781	113,641
Hamilton and Dundas....	7.25	450,000	350,000	41,922	22,425
Hamilton, Grimsby and Beamsville.....	23.00	413,000	28,000	85,257	61,162
Hamilton Radial.....	24.75	2,271,150	2,000,000	106,365	67,449
Hamilton Street.....	22.00	705,000	—	281,831	218,560
Hull.....	14.50	292,000	—	101,905	86,600
International Transit Co..	3.30	450,000	—	43,744	33,304
Kingston, Portsmouth and Catarqui.....	8.00	183,100	—	30,693	27,949
Levis County.....	10.25	—	—	56,987	58,918
London Street.....	26.46	1,040,024	—	218,854	173,097
Montreal, Park and Island	22.41	2,060,900	—	250,164	176,718
Montreal Street.....	67.04	10,850,233	—	3,401,590	2,069,125
Montreal Terminal.....	18.23	1,613,000	—	95,526	110,685
Nelson Tramway Co.....	3.00	285,000	—	7,966	14,223
Niagara Falls, Park and River.....	11.75	1,200,000	—	155,321	86,924
Niagara, St. Catharines and Toronto.....	26.50	2,013,400	178,400	155,889	105,411
Niagara Falls, Wesley Park and Clifton.....	4.50	150,000	—	34,055	16,890
Oshawa.....	8.02	155,862	27,400	63,032	47,770
Ottawa.....	22.87	1,498,200	—	544,452	345,654
Peterborough Radial.....	6.00	150,000	—	33,597	27,663
Port Arthur Street.....	9.00	167,000	—	69,181	44,767
Port Dalhousie, St. Catharines and Thorold....	8.17	137,500	—	19,603	13,042
Quebec Railway, Light and Power Co. (Citadel Division).....	17.22	5,855,945	402,945	233,770	166,144
Quebec Railway, Light and Power Co. (Montmorency Division).....	25.00				
Sandwich, Windsor and Amherstburg.....	34.63	697,000	—	135,517	73,427
Sarnia.....	7.00	132,180	—	36,920	31,180
Sherbrooke Street.....	7.00	350,000	—	32,899	32,899
Southwestern Traction Co	18.25	1,105,226	—	29,189	29,831
St. John, N. B.....	12.50	1,500,000	—	140,230	132,154
St. Stephen, N.B.....	3.00	200,000	—	28,466	32,388
St. Thomas Street.....	7.50	50,000	—	20,063	18,304
Sydney and Glace Bay....	18.80	900,000	—	113,614	64,440
Toronto.....	51.05	11,598,913	—	3,271,193	1,695,033
Toronto Suburban.....	9.81	80,000	—	36,257	27,850
Toronto and York Radial.	50.44	3,000,000	—	241,386	160,973
Winnipeg Street.....	34.33	9,500,000	—	863,990	426,643
Woodstock, Thames Valley and Ingersoll.....	11.50	332,500	18,700	26,766	14,390
Yarmouth Street.....	2.13	67,200	—	12,620	10,576
Totals.....	814.52	75,195,475	3,344,184	12,635,905	7,737,252

<sup>1</sup> By Dominion Government \$156,800, by Provincial Governments \$306,945, by Municipalities \$173,000 and from other sources \$2,707,439, making a total of \$3,344,184.

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCVI. Cash subsidies in aid of railway construction by Canada to March 31, 1907.

Name of Railway.	Miles of railway provided for.	Miles of railway built.	Subsidies voted by parliament.	Subsidies paid to March 31, 1907.
	No.	No.	\$	\$
Albert Southern, N.B. . . . .	16·00	16·00	51,200	50,460
Algoma Central and Hudson Bay, Ont. . . . .	91·00	77·00	1	924,976
Atlantic and Lake Superior, Que. . . . .	30·00	30·00	1	144,969
Atlantic and Northwestern. . . . .	252·00	252·00	2	3,358,800
Baie des Chaleurs, Que. . . . .	70·00	70·00	620,000	620,000
Bay of Quinté, Ont. . . . .	35·00	15·00	1	141,722
Beauharnois Junction, Que. . . . .	19·50	19·50	62,400	62,400
Beersville Coal and Railway, N.B. . . . .	7·00	6·48	1	20,736
Belleville and North Hastings, Ont. . . . .	6·84	6·84	22,400	21,888
Brantford, Waterloo and Lake Erie, Ont. . . . .	18·00	18·00	57,600	57,600
Brockville, Westport and Sault Ste. Marie, O. . . . .	44·50	44·50	192,000	140,800
Bruce Mines and Algoma, Ont. . . . .	18·00	18·00	1	53,920
Buctouche and Moncton, N.B. . . . .	31·75	31·75	102,400	101,600
Canada Atlantic, Ont. . . . .	54·05	54·05	314,400	282,355
Canada Central. . . . .	120·00	120·00	1,525,250	1,525,250
Canada Eastern, N.B. . . . .	107·00	107·00	379,640 <sup>1</sup>	374,840 <sup>2</sup>
Canadian Northern, O., Man. and Territories. . . . .	490·00	490·00	1	1,909,132
Canadian Pacific, main line . . . . .	1,905·00	1,905·00	25,000,000	25,000,000
Canadian Pacific extensions—				
Crows Nest Pass. . . . .			3,630,000	3,404,720
Dymont Branch. . . . .			1	22,336
Kootenay and Arrowhead. . . . .			1	153,866
Pheasant Hill Branch. . . . .			1	435,200
Pipestone Branch. . . . .			1	160,000
Revelstoke and Arrow Lake. . . . .	698·83	679·00	80,000	80,000
Selkirk Branch. . . . .			1	83,200
Staynerville Branch. . . . .			1	9,600
Waskada Branch. . . . .			1	64,000
Other extensions. . . . .			1,500,000	1,500,000
Cap de la Madeleine, Que. . . . .	2·32	2·32	9,000	7,424
Cape Breton, extension, N.S. . . . .	30·00	30·00	1	182,400
Caraquet, N. B. . . . .	67·00	67·00	224,000	224,000
Central, N. B. . . . .	89·50	45·66	274,012	226,012 <sup>3</sup>
Central Ontario, Ont. . . . .	40·00	21·00	1	67,200
Chateauguay and Northern, Que. . . . .	58·00	58·00	1	391,820
Columbia and Kootenay, B. C. . . . .	27·75	27·75	112,000	88,800
Cornwallis Valley, N.S. . . . .	14·00	14·00	44,800	44,800
Cumberland R. and Coal Co., N.S. . . . .	14·00	14·00	44,800	39,850
Dominion Coal, N.S. . . . .	27·44	27·44	89,600	87,808
Dominion Lime Co., Que. . . . .	4·80	4·80	22,400	15,360
Drummond County, Que. . . . .	135·60	133·00	283,200	423,936
East Richelieu, Que. . . . .	21·86	21·86	1	69,952
Elgin, Petitcodiac and Havelock, N.B. . . . .	12·00	12·00	82,653	82,653 <sup>2</sup>
Erie and Huron, Ont. . . . .	30·00	30·00	96,000	96,000
Esquimalt and Nanaimo, B.C. . . . .	71·00	71·00	750,000	750,000
Fredericton and St. Marys Bridge, N.B. . . . .	1·33	1·33	30,000	30,000
Grand Trunk—				
Georgian Bay and Lake Erie, Ont. . . . .	12·42	12·42	48,000	39,744
Victoria Jubilee Bridge, Que. . . . .	—	—	500,000	500,000
Great Eastern, Que. . . . .	12·50	12·50	229,500	40,345
Great Northern, Que. . . . .	143·59	140·42	278,400 <sup>1</sup>	557,788

<sup>1</sup> See foot note at end of table. <sup>2</sup> \$186,600 annually for 20 years. <sup>3</sup> Including subsidy of iron rails.

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCVI. Cash subsidies in aid of railway construction by Canada to March 31, 1907—con.

Name of Railway.	Miles of railway provided for.	Miles of railway built.	Subsidies voted by parliament.	Subsidies paid to March 31, 1907.
	NO.	NO.	\$	\$
Guelph Junction, Ont .....	15·25	15·25	51,200	46,000
Gulf Shore, N.B. ....	16·78	16·78	38,400 <sup>1</sup>	53,699
Halifax and Southwestern, N.S. ....	231·00	98·00	1	921,883
Halifax and Yarmouth, N.S. (formerly Coast Line) .....	61·00	50·00	1	160,000
Harvey Branch, N.B. ....	3·00	3·00	9,600	5,554
Hereford, Que. ....	48·50	48·50	156,800	155,200
International, N.B. (formerly Restigouche and Western, N.B.) .....	77·00	15·00	1	178,408
International, Que. ....	49·00	49·00	156,800	156,800
Interprovincial Bridge, Ont. and Que. ....	—	—	212,500	212,500
Inverness R. and Coal Co., N.S. (formerly Inverness and Richmond) .....	98·00	60·97	1	368,540
Irondale, Bancroft and Ottawa, Ont. ....	45·00	45·00	160,000	144,006
James Bay .....	270·00	—	1	1,071,872
Joggins, N.S. ....	12·00	12·00	42,400	37,500
Kingston and Pembroke, Ont. ....	15·00	15·00	48,000	48,000
Kingston, Napanee and Western, Ont. ....	61·35	61·35	268,400	208,733
Klondike Mines Railway .....	30·00	30·00	1	96,000
Lake Erie and Detroit River, Ont. ....	128·05	126·90	342,400 <sup>1</sup>	475,851
Lake Temiscamingue Colonization, Que. ....	45·84	45·84	340,140	310,336
L'Assomption, Que. ....	3·50	3·50	11,200	11,200
Leamington and St. Clair, Ont. ....	16·00	16·00	51,200	51,200
Lindsay, Bobcaygeon and Pontypool, Ont. ....	38·70	38·70	1	185,173
Lotbinière and Megantic, Que. ....	30·00	30·00	96,000	96,000
Maganetawan River, Ont. ....	1·11	1·11	1	3,552
Manitoulin and North Shore, Ont. ....	12·60	12·60	1	32,000
Massawippi Valley, Que. ....	1·68	1·68	1	5,376
Middleton and Victoria Beach, N.S. ....	39·30	39·90	1	125,760
Midland, N.S. ....	58·00	57·18	1	367,168
Montfort Colonization, Que. ....	32·20	32·20	171,600	167,440
Montreal and Champlain, Que. ....	83·00	83·00	103,600	103,600
Montreal and Lake Maskinongé, Que. ....	12·90	12·90	42,200	41,280
Montreal and Ottawa, Ont. ....	60·00	60·00	192,000	192,000
Montreal and Province, Que. ....	18·30	18·30	1	58,560
Montreal and Western, Que. ....	70·00	70·00	361,270	361,270
Nakusp and Slocan, B.C. ....	36·80	36·80	121,600	117,760
New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island ..	35·45	35·45	118,400	113,440
New Brunswick Coal and Railway, N.B. ....	45·00	15·00	1	48,000
New Glasgow Iron, Coal and Railway Co., N.S. ....	12·45	12·45	40,000 <sup>1</sup>	39,840
Nicola, Kamloops and Similkameen .....	45·00	—	1	110,592
Northern and Pacific Junction, Ont. ....	110·00	110·00	1,320,000	1,320,000
Northern Colonization, Que. ....	20·90	20·90	1	133,760
Nova Scotia Central, N.S. ....	73·50	73·50	240,000	235,200
Ontario and Quebec .....	61·25	61·25	196,000	196,000
Ontario, Belmont and Northern, O. ....	9·60	9·60	32,000	30,720
Orford Mountain, Que. ....	53·50	26·50	99,200 <sup>1</sup>	168,814
Oshawa Railway and Navigation Co., Ont. ....	7·00	7·00	22,400	22,400
Ottawa and New York, Ont. ....	53·87	53·87	1	262,384
Ottawa, Arnprior and Parry Sound, Ont. ....	159·58	159·58	430,400 <sup>1</sup>	779,712
Ottawa, Northern and Western, Que. ....	86·00	82·28	384,000 <sup>1</sup>	410,688
Parry Sound Colonization, Ont. ....	47·75	47·75	128,000	152,800
Pembroke Southern, Ont. ....	20·00	20·00	1	64,000
Phillipsburg Jct. Railway Quarry Co., Que. ....	7·41	7·41	21,600 <sup>1</sup>	23,712

<sup>1</sup> See foot note at end of table.

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCVI. Cash subsidies in aid of railway construction by Canada to March 31, 1907—concluded.

Name of Railway.	Miles of railway provided for.	Miles of railway built.	Subsidies voted by parliament.	Subsidies paid to March 31, 1907.
	No.	No.	\$	\$
Pontiac and Renfrew, Ont. ....	4.25	4.25	19,200	13,600
Pontiac Pacific Junction, Que. ....	70.00	70.00	337,000	193,578
Port Arthur, Duluth and Western. ....	84.75	84.75	287,200	271,200
Quebec Bridge, Que. ....	—	—	1,000,000	374,353
Quebec Central, Que. ....	74.86	74.86	348,342	348,342
Quebec and Lake St. John, Que. ....	245.85	245.85	1,015,145 <sup>1</sup>	1,160,471
Quebec, Montmorency and Charlevoix, Que. ....	30.00	30.00	96,000	96,000
St. Clair Frontier Tunnel Co., Ont. ....	2.23	2.23	375,000	375,000
St. Catharines and Niagara Central, Ont. ....	12.00	12.00	355,200	38,400
St. Lawrence and Adirondack, Que. ....	33.51	33.51	82,624 <sup>1</sup>	149,482
St. Lawrence, Lower Laurentian and Saguenay, Que. ....	38.85	38.85	217,600	217,600
St. Louis and Richibucto, N.B. ....	7.00	7.00	22,400	22,400
St. Marys River, N.W.P. ....	46.00	44.00	<sup>1</sup>	148,094
St. Stephens and Milltown. ....	4.64	4.64	11,200 <sup>1</sup>	14,848
Schomberg and Aurora, Ont. ....	14.42	14.42	<sup>1</sup>	46,144
Shuswap and Okanagan, B.C. ....	51.00	51.00	227,200	163,000
South Norfolk, Ont. ....	17.00	17.00	54,400	54,400
South Shore, Que., (formerly Montreal and Sorel) ....	126.67	61.50	112,000 <sup>1</sup>	296,998
Temiscouata, N.B., and Quebec. ....	112.95	112.95	649,200	645,950
Thousand Islands, Ont. ....	5.19	5.19	54,400 <sup>1</sup>	29,840
Tilsonburg, Lake Erie and Pacific, Ont. ....	47.50	33.96	51,200 <sup>1</sup>	117,431
Tobique Valley, N.B. ....	27.88	27.88	134,400	134,016
Toronto, Grey and Bruce, Ont. ....	4.58	4.58	16,000	14,656
United Counties, Que. ....	59.00	59.00	204,800	188,816
Waterloo Junction, Que. ....	10.25	10.25	35,200	32,800
Western Counties, N. S. ....	20.00	20.00	500,000	500,000
West Ontario Pacific, Ont. ....	18.75	18.75	60,000	60,000
York and Carleton, N.B. ....	5.73	5.73	<sup>1</sup>	18,336
Totals. ....	8,573.56	7,749.17	48,930,676	61,078,502

<sup>1</sup> By 60-61 Vic., cap. 4, 62-63 Vic., cap. 7, 63-64 Vic., cap. 8, 1 Edward VII., cap. 7, 3 Edward VII., cap. 57 and 4 Edward VII., cap. 34, a subsidy was authorized on certain mileage of this railway, specified in the Act of Parliament, of \$3,200 per mile and a further subsidy beyond the sum of \$3,200 per mile of 50 per cent on so much of the *average cost* of the said specified mileage subsidized as is in excess of \$15,000 per mile, such subsidy not exceeding in the whole the sum of \$3,400 per mile. The amount of certain of the subsidies authorized by Parliament given in this statement includes the determined portion of the subsidies under 60-61 Vic., cap. 4, 62-63 Vic., cap. 7, 63-64 Vic., cap. 8, 1 Edward VII., cap. 7, 3 Edward VII., cap. 57 and 4 Edward VII., cap. 34, viz., the amount produced by the \$3,200 per mile, but the other portion is now an undetermined amount, and therefore cannot be shown here.



## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCVII. Mileage and rolling stock of railways, 1902-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Steam Railways.					
Miles of railway completed..	19,077	19,611	20,601	21,518	22,452
Miles of sidings..	2,953	3,327	3,632	4,085	4,092
Miles of iron rails in main line..	101	66	68	74	1
Miles of steel rails in main line	18,976	19,545	20,533	21,444	22,441
Miles of steel rails in double track.....	695	763	838	878	1,067
Miles in operation.....	18,988	19,431	20,487	21,353	22,452
Engines in use.....	2,587	2,768	2,906	2,931	3,504
Sleeping cars in use.....	304	171	194	235	212
Parlour cars in use.....		50	45	96	63
Dining cars in use.....		42	63	80	105
Official cars in use.....		60	64	61	74
1st class passenger cars in use.....		1,148	1,231	1,285	1,289
2nd class passenger cars in use.....	590	595	683	716	1,149
Baggage, mail and express cars in use.....	818	860	796	842	813
Refrigerator cars in use.....	1,221	1,565	1,511	1,655	1,917
Cattle and box cars in use.....	53,107	54,877	57,229	61,929	72,966
Platform cars in use.....	18,285	18,644	18,669	18,525	20,477
Coal cars in use.....	7,639	8,476	8,787	8,295	10,358
Conductors' vans in use.....	1,229	1,248	1,378	1,422	1,583
Tool cars in use.....	1,074	828	806	1,325	6,139
Snow ploughs in use.....	313	304	319	341	
Flangers in use.....	347	356	202	205	
Other rolling stock in use.....	-	1,421	2,126	2,868	
Electric Railways.					
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Miles of railway completed.....	558	759	767	793	814
Miles of sidings.....	26	32	33	35	45
Miles of iron rails in main line.....	5	7	22	25	3
Miles of steel rails in main line.....	553	752	745	768	811
Miles of steel rails in double track.....	169	185	188	186	195
Miles in operation.....	557	759	767	793	807
Engines in use.....	2	1	2	12	11
Sleeping cars in use.....	-	-	-	-	-
Parlour cars in use.....	-	-	-	-	-
Dining cars in use.....	-	-	-	-	-
Official cars in use.....	-	-	1	3	3
1st class passenger cars in use.....	2,191	2,323	2,360	2,538	2,655
2nd class passenger cars in use.....	-	-	-	-	-
Baggage, mail and express cars in use.....	13	11	13	13	15
Refrigerator cars in use.....	-	-	-	16	16
Cattle and box cars in use.....	6	15	15	14	20
Platform cars in use.....	65	70	77	66	80
Coal cars in use.....	-	-	-	2	3
Conductors' vans in use.....	-	-	-	3	2
Tool cars in use.....	11	16	13	15	13
Snow ploughs in use.....	23	26	79	39	43
Flangers in use.....	-	-	-	-	-
Other rolling stock in use.....	63	70	33	77	89

NOTE. Rolling stock 'in use' includes engines, cars, etc., owned or hired. Statistics for electric railways are not given for 1907.



## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCVIII. Train and engine mileage of steam and electric railways, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
<b>Steam Railways.</b>					
Miles in operation. . . . .	18,988	19,431	20,487	21,353	22,452
Train mileage—					
Passenger trains. . . . .	22,095,705	23,502,876	25,428,018	28,071,648	30,220,461
Freight trains. . . . .	28,840,434	28,278,310	34,372,998	39,045,168	39,923,890
Mixed trains. . . . .	9,446,781	9,530,816	6,133,098	5,606,666	5,971,414
Total train mileage. . . . .	60,382,920	61,312,002	65,934,114	72,723,482	75,115,765
Engine mileage. . . . .	77,178,493	80,508,064	84,335,732	94,180,788	100,154,966
<b>Electric Railways.</b>					
Miles in operation. . . . .	759	766	793	814	814
Train mileage—					
Passenger trains. . . . .	37,577,373	41,616,406	45,462,715	50,090,371	52,824,388
Freight trains. . . . .	451,156	449,718	496,386	528,465	536,837
Total train mileage. . . . .	38,028,529	42,066,124	45,959,101	50,618,836	53,361,227
Engine mileage. . . . .	35,287	35,204	309,078	551,903	301,121

TABLE CCIX. Passenger and freight statistics of railways, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
<b>Steam Railways.</b>					
Passengers carried. . . . . NO.	22,148,742	23,640,765	25,288,723	27,989,782	32,137,319
Freight carried—					
Flour. . . . . ton.	1,926,070	1,666,778	1,596,969	1,770,371	1,402,386
Grain. . . . . "	5,761,792	4,621,216	4,832,480	6,442,419	5,776,731
Live stock. . . . . "	1,345,203	1,587,396	1,399,934	1,452,789	1,118,141
Lumber. . . . . "	6,041,976	6,353,621	6,733,257	7,515,999	7,542,475
Coal and other fuel <sup>1</sup> . . . . . "	2,083,297	13,002,138	12,875,430	14,025,905	13,987,991 <sup>2</sup>
Manufactured goods. . . . . "	7,256,388	8,702,839	9,912,547	11,174,223	7,874,641
All other articles. . . . . "	22,958,691	12,163,531	13,543,340	15,585,007	26,163,770
Total freight carried. . . . . "	47,373,417	48,097,519	50,893,957	57,966,713	63,866,135
<b>Electric Railways.</b>					
Passengers carried. . . . . NO.	155,662,812	181,689,998	203,467,317	237,655,074	273,999,404
Freight carried—					
Flour. . . . . ton.	7,373	5,366	6,569	5,454	479,731
Grain. . . . . "	9,053	4,098	7,994	18,868	
Live stock. . . . . "	503	691	916	1,291	
Lumber. . . . . "	53,907	42,280	45,142	52,521	
Coal and other fuel <sup>1</sup> . . . . . "	6,373	25,210	60,142	55,139	
Manufactured goods. . . . . "	63,195	67,552	80,172	121,280	
All other articles. . . . . "	230,882	254,964	309,415	251,471	
Total freight carried. . . . . "	371,286	400,161	510,350	506,024	

<sup>1</sup> In the year 1903, firewood only. Coal was included in that year under the head of 'all other articles.' <sup>2</sup> Firewood not included.

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCX. Earnings of railways, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Steam Railways.					
Miles in operation.....No.	18,988	19,431	20,487	21,355	22,452
Passenger traffic.....\$	24,862,109	26,901,832	28,959,650	33,392,188	39,243,244
Freight traffic....."	63,089,448	64,673,919	68,203,321	81,433,115	95,247,091
Mails and express freight....."	3,396,146	4,031,663	3,961,769	4,510,649	4,904,399
Other sources....."	4,716,824	4,612,022	5,342,459	5,986,913	6,911,298
Total gross earnings....."	96,064,527	100,219,436	106,467,199	125,322,865	146,738,215
Net earnings....."	28,583,004	25,656,274	26,489,625	38,193,431	42,989,542
Electric Railways.					
Miles in operation.....No.	759	766	793	814	815
Passenger traffic.....\$	6,888,410	8,082,374	8,932,914	10,438,001	12,013,421
Freight traffic....."	164,188	182,143	216,023	288,105	344,367
Mails and express freight....."	20,276	30,739	31,753	35,042	41,951
Other sources....."	160,803	158,353	176,436	205,724	233,190
Total gross earnings....."	7,233,677	8,453,609	9,357,126	10,966,872	12,635,905
Net earnings....."	2,760,819	3,127,092	3,438,931	4,291,834	4,971,624

TABLE CCXI. Operating expenses of railways, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Steam Railways.					
Miles in operation.....No.	18,988	19,431	20,487	21,353	22,452
Maintenance of way, build- ings, etc.....\$	15,502,711	15,569,061	17,839,125	18,793,848	20,887,092
Cost of motive power....."	22,816,600	25,879,359	26,869,705	29,884,204	82,861,585
Maintenance of cars....."	6,016,229	6,960,677	7,750,867	8,896,209	
General and operating charges....."	23,145,983	26,154,065	27,517,877	29,555,173	
Total expenses....."	67,481,523	74,563,162	79,977,574	87,129,434	103,748,677
Electric Railways.					
Miles in operation.....No.	759	766	793	814	815
Maintenance of way, build- ings, etc.....\$	481,237	606,146	629,657	608,768	765,684
Cost of motive power....."	777,201	1,377,199	1,240,002	1,242,075	1,412,358
Maintenance of cars....."	606,602	659,214	747,073	894,461	1,060,783
General and operating charges....."	2,607,818	2,683,958	3,301,462	3,929,734	4,498,424
Total expenses....."	4,472,858	5,326,517	5,918,194	6,675,038	7,737,251

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCXII. Number of persons killed and injured on railways, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.	
	k.	inj.	k.	inj.	k.	inj.	k.	inj.	k.	inj.
Steam Railways.										
Fell from cars or engines.....	48	175	47	161	66	166	19	205	44	237
Jumping on or off trains or engines when in motion.....	16	141	21	171	29	174	33	159	30	128
At work on or near track making up trains.....	5	30	3	50	9	79	13	52	1	1
Putting arms or head out of windows.....	-	1	-	3	1	4	1	5	-	-
Coupling cars.....	19	192	11	167	27	103	10	128	34	141
Collisions, or by trains thrown from track.....	92	353	77	309	49	273	38	209	111	426
Struck by engine or cars at high-way crossing, etc.....	53	72	37	65	59	67	50	76	321	286
Walking, standing, lying or being on track.....	158	117	149	154	179	108	168	108		
Explosions.....	-	1	-	5	4	5	2	12	-	-
Striking bridges, etc.....	4	51	2	15	1	7	1	5	2	13
Other causes.....	25	320	48	305	44	371	26	406	45	467
Totals killed and injured.....	420	1,453	395	1,405	468	1,357	361	1,365	587	1,698
Electric Railways.										
Fell from cars or engines.....	2	89	5	139	24	493	1	90	3	70
Jumping on or off trains or engines when in motion.....	5	320	2	317	2	369	5	872	13	791
At work on or near track making up trains.....	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	3
Putting arms or head out of windows.....	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	12
Coupling cars.....	-	6	-	8	-	3	-	7	-	8
Collisions, or by trains thrown from track.....	3	84	3	53	1	108	2	106	6	167
Struck by engine or cars at high-way crossing.....	12	159	20	167	9	118	23	249	27	84
Walking, standing, lying or being on track.....	13	76	22	111	20	114	15	130	18	298
Explosions.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Striking bridges.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	3
Other causes.....	4	38	1	43	-	86	1	195	3	300
Totals killed and injured.....	39	778	53	844	56	1,296	47	1,653	71	1,736

<sup>1</sup> Included under head of 'struck by engines or cars,' etc.

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCXIII. Cost of construction, working expenses and revenue of Government railways for 1868-1907 and before Confederation.

Year.	Cost of construction.	Working expenses.	Revenue.	Surplus and deficit. <sup>2</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Before Confederation.....	13,881,461	—	—	—
1868.....	483,354	359,961	420,753	+ 60,792
1869.....	282,615	387,548	455,023	+ 67,475
1870.....	1,729,381	445,209	471,245	+ 26,036
1871.....	2,946,930	442,993	565,714	+ 122,721
1872.....	5,620,570	595,076	622,901	+ 27,825
1873.....	5,763,269	1,011,893	703,458	308,435
1874.....	3,925,124	1,847,925	893,430	954,495
1875.....	5,018,428	1,581,934	886,087	695,847
1876.....	4,497,435	1,497,128	966,922	530,206
1877.....	3,209,502	1,890,269	1,285,110	605,159
1878.....	2,643,742	2,032,873	1,514,846	518,027
1879.....	2,507,054	2,233,496	1,419,956	813,540
1880.....	6,109,077	1,851,489	1,739,137	112,352
1881.....	5,577,237	2,220,421	2,200,486	19,935
1882.....	5,175,047	2,310,639	2,237,583	73,056
1883.....	11,707,619	2,636,552	2,541,205	95,347
1884.....	14,013,075	2,613,509	2,551,938	61,571
1885.....	11,224,245	2,749,711	2,624,243	125,468
1886.....	4,443,220	2,819,973	2,628,336	191,637
1887.....	1,846,887	3,152,650	2,840,748	311,902
1888.....	1,765,582	3,621,077	3,166,253	454,824
1889.....	2,709,857	3,513,064	3,167,543	345,521
1890.....	2,392,768	3,846,044	3,203,874	642,170
1891.....	1,184,317	3,949,264	3,181,889	767,375
1892.....	417,426	3,748,598	3,136,394	612,204
1893.....	712,917	3,288,630	3,262,506	26,124
1894.....	585,749	3,226,208	3,179,020	47,188
1895.....	376,815	3,197,846	3,129,450	68,396
1896.....	324,775	3,254,443	3,140,679	113,764
1897.....	204,624	3,195,960	3,060,074	135,886
1898.....	270,991	3,507,249	3,313,847	193,402
1899.....	1,112,348	3,696,612	3,940,570	+ 243,958
1900.....	3,309,130	4,665,228	4,774,162	+ 108,934
1901.....	3,922,989	5,739,052	5,213,381	525,671
1902.....	5,386,611	5,861,099	5,918,990	+ 57,891
1903.....	3,083,681	6,474,134	6,584,599	+ 110,465
1904.....	2,619,060	7,599,959	6,627,256	972,703
1905.....	6,125,482	8,906,154	7,050,892	1,855,262
1906.....	6,102,566	7,893,653	7,950,553	+ 56,900
1907.....	7,174,370	6,328,746	6,248,311	80,453
Totals.....	162,387,330 <sup>1</sup>	130,194,269	118,819,364	11,374,905

<sup>1</sup> Less \$40,000 received from St. John city for the Carleton branch railway = \$162,347,330.<sup>2</sup> The plus sign where used before amounts in this column means a surplus for the year ; in every other case the amount is a deficit.

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCXIV. Dominion Government aid paid to railways to June 30, 1907.

Year.	Aid to				Grand totals.
	Govern ent railways.	Other railways.	Interest paid by Dom. Govt. to Quebec Govt. on \$2,394,000 <i>re</i> Q. M. O. and O. R.	Total aid paid on account of railways other than government railways.	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Up to 1875.....	24,785,540	16,233,608	—	16,233,608	41,018,883
1876.....	33,384,177	18,564,352	—	18,564,352	51,948,929
1877.....	39,085,617	16,235,185	—	16,235,185	55,320,802
1878.....	39,500,986	26,438,915	—	26,438,915	65,939,901
1879.....	39,727,685	26,438,915	—	26,438,915	66,166,540
1880.....	41,858,527	32,761,921	—	32,761,921	74,620,447
1881.....	42,441,041	37,629,207	—	37,629,207	80,133,248
1882.....	43,026,352	37,731,208	—	37,731,208	80,757,560
1883.....	44,700,347	49,518,640	—	49,518,640	94,248,987
1884.....	46,236,588	78,123,918	—	78,123,918	124,360,506
1885.....	47,358,907	92,703,117	59,850	92,762,967	140,121,874
1886.....	47,908,724	87,247,265	179,550	87,426,815	135,335,539
1887.....	48,737,763	90,949,424	279,250	91,228,674	139,966,437
1888.....	52,119,442	90,225,624	418,950	90,644,574	142,764,016
1889.....	54,733,984	91,349,841	538,650	91,888,491	146,622,475
1890.....	56,704,283	93,230,928	658,350	93,889,278	150,593,561
1891.....	57,372,827	95,751,474	778,050	96,529,524	150,902,351
1892.....	57,700,015	96,703,890	897,750	97,601,640	155,301,655
1893.....	57,997,416	99,404,715	1,017,450	100,422,165	158,419,581
1894.....	58,431,470	100,950,140	1,137,150	102,087,290	160,518,760
1895.....	58,758,505	102,194,299	1,256,850	103,451,149	162,209,654
1896.....	59,017,610	103,585,214	1,376,550	104,961,764	163,979,374
1897.....	59,166,723	100,962,185	1,496,250	102,458,435	161,625,158
1898.....	59,437,021	102,262,312	1,615,950	103,878,262	163,315,283
1899.....	60,540,951	105,294,989	1,735,650	107,030,639	167,571,590
1900.....	63,849,845	105,905,446	1,855,350	107,760,796	171,610,641
1901.....	68,097,799	108,250,453	1,975,050	110,225,503	178,323,302
1902.....	72,910,445	110,229,341	2,094,750	112,324,091	185,234,536
1903.....	76,290,546	111,576,663	2,214,450	113,791,113	190,081,659
1904.....	78,870,281	113,541,518	2,334,150	115,875,668	194,745,949
1905.....	84,193,801	114,701,648	2,442,864	117,145,512	201,339,313
1906.....	88,454,383	115,923,722	2,550,594	118,474,316	206,928,699
1907.....	90,387,853	126,169,324	2,658,324	128,827,648	219,215,501

NOTE. The sum of \$10,189,521, being amount paid by the Dominion Government to the Canadian Pacific Railway Company for land taken over by the Government from the Company's land subsidy, is included in each year since 1886.



## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCXV. Aid granted to railways by governments and municipalities to June 30, 1907.

Governments and municipalities.	Loans.	Bonuses granted.	Subscription to shares or bonds.	Totals.	Bonuses paid up.
Steam Railways.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
By Governments—					
Dominion .....	15,576,533	75,058,961	—	90,635,494	72,807,472
British Columbia .....	647,074	337,500	—	984,574	127,135
Manitoba .....	900,000	1,016,953	—	1,916,953	1,013,733
New Brunswick .....	—	3,962,737	300,000	4,262,737	3,916,237
Nova Scotia .....	3,883,405	1,877,555	—	5,760,960	1,719,257
Ontario .....	26,000	8,893,796	—	8,919,796	8,713,796
Quebec .....	1,176,956	13,676,884	—	14,853,840	12,678,537
Totals by Governments.	22,209,968	104,824,386	300,000	127,334,354	100,976,167
By Municipalities—					
British Columbia .....	—	337,500	—	337,500	171,953
Manitoba .....	—	595,600	—	595,600	491,833
New Brunswick .....	—	281,500	60,000	341,500	280,100
Nova Scotia .....	—	343,024	—	343,024	293,024
Ontario .....	1,632,854	9,938,444	1,211,500	12,782,798	9,918,006
Quebec .....	771,645	993,966	1,568,000	3,333,611	922,719
Alberta .....	—	25,000	—	25,000	25,000
Totals by Municipalities.	2,404,499	12,515,034	2,839,500	17,759,033	12,102,635
Electric Railways.					
By Governments—					
Dominion .....	—	156,800	—	156,800	156,800
British Columbia .....	—	—	—	—	—
Manitoba .....	—	—	—	—	—
New Brunswick .....	—	—	—	—	—
Nova Scotia .....	—	—	—	—	—
Ontario .....	—	—	—	—	—
Quebec .....	—	306,945	—	306,945	306,945
Totals by Governments.	—	463,745	—	463,745	463,745
By Municipalities—					
British Columbia .....	—	—	—	—	—
Manitoba .....	—	—	—	—	—
New Brunswick .....	—	—	—	—	—
Nova Scotia .....	—	—	—	—	—
Ontario .....	40,000	133,000	—	173,000	173,000
Quebec .....	—	—	—	—	—
Totals by Municipalities.	40,000	133,000	—	173,000	173,000
Grand totals .....	24,654,467	117,936,165	3,139,500	145,730,132	113,715,547

NOTE. The cost of the Intercolonial and P.E.I. Railways is not this year included in the statement of aid, as in former years. Neither is the cost of the Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway included in the statement of aid from Ontario, as in former years.

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCXVI. Railway investments in Canada to June 30, 1907.

Schedule.	Steam railways.	Electric railways.
Number of railway lines.....	98	47
Miles of lines completed.....	22,452	815
Ordinary share capital—	\$	\$
Authorized.....		58,525,916
Subscribed.....		40,132,716
Paid up.....		39,251,746
Capital stock outstanding.....	588,563,591	
Preferential share capital—		
Authorized.....		4,403,700
Subscribed.....		4,240,000
Paid up.....		4,240,000
Bonded debt—		
Authorized.....		38,323,057
Issued.....		29,343,037
Sold.....	583,369,217	28,459,537
Dominion Government aid—		
Loans.....	15,576,533	-
Bonuses.....	75,058,961	156,800
Subscriptions to shares or bonds.....	-	-
Paid up.....	72,807,472	156,800
Provincial Government aid—		
Loans.....	6,633,435	-
Bonuses.....	29,765,425	306,945
Subscriptions to shares or bonds.....	300,000	-
Paid up.....	28,168,696	306,945
Municipal aid—		
Loans.....	2,404,499	-
Bonuses.....	12,515,034	173,000
Subscriptions to shares or bonds.....	2,839,500	-
Paid up.....	12,102,634	173,000
Capital from other sources—		
Subscribed.....	-	-
Paid up.....	-	2,707,439
Total capital—		
Subscribed.....	-	74,970,764
Paid up.....	1,285,011,610 <sup>1</sup>	75,195,476

<sup>1</sup> Comprising bonds sold, paid up ordinary and preferential share capital, paid up government and municipal aid and capital from other sources.

## RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCXVII. Expenditure for construction of Government railways to June 30, 1907.

Railways.	\$
Intercolonial .....	73,012,989 <sup>1</sup>
Cape Breton.....	3,860,679
Oxford and New Glasgow.....	1,949,284
Eastern Extension.....	1,324,043
Drummond County.....	1,464,000
Montreal and European Short Line.....	333,943
Canada Eastern.....	800,000
Prince Edward Island.....	7,307,365
Totals.....	90,052,303
National Transcontinental.....	8,163,878

<sup>1</sup> Not including \$296,873 charged to consolidated fund.

## CANALS.

TABLE CCXVIII. Cost of construction and enlargement of canals, 1868-1907, and before Confederation.

Canals.	Cost of construction.	Cost of enlargement.	Total cost.
	\$	\$	\$
Beauharnois.....	1,636,690		1,636,690
Carillon and Grenville <sup>1</sup> .....	63,054	4,119,039	4,182,093
Chambly.....	637,057		637,057
Cornwall.....	1,945,625	5,278,660	7,224,285
Culbute.....	382,776		382,776
Lachine.....	2,589,533	9,008,218	11,597,751
Lake St. Francis.....		75,907	75,907
Lake St. Louis.....		298,176	298,176
Murray.....	1,248,820		1,248,820
Rideau.....	4,085,889		4,085,889
Sault Ste. Marie.....	4,639,181		4,639,181
Soulanges.....	6,904,684		6,904,684
Ste. Anne.....	134,457	1,035,759	1,170,216
St. Lawrence River and Canals.....	18,443	3,293,398	3,311,841
St. Peters.....	648,547		648,547
St. Ours.....	121,537		121,537
Tay.....	489,599		489,599
Trent.....	5,430,489		5,430,489
Welland.....	7,693,824	19,582,045	27,275,869
Williamsburg.....		877,091	877,091
{ Farrans Point.....		6,006,627	6,006,627
{ Galops.....		2,158,242	2,158,242
{ Rapide Plat.....		10,696	1,331,351
{ Williamsburg.....	1,320,655		
Totals .....	39,990,860	51,743,858	91,734,718

<sup>1</sup> The records relating to cost of construction by the Imperial Government were destroyed by fire in 1852, and the statistics are not included in this table.

## CANALS.

TABLE CCXIX. Expenditure and revenue of canals, 1868-1907, and before Confederation.

Year.	Expenditure.				Revenue of canals.
	Capital.	Income.	Staff.	Repairs.	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Before Confederation....	20,593,866	98,378	—	—	—
1868.....	33,784	95,348	113,084	101,646	403,879
1869.....	126,898	55	116,070	118,579	400,263
1870.....	—	90,356	120,403	150,177	414,687
1871.....	—	116,430	135,041	140,468	488,539
1872.....	255,646	33,289	124,137	152,086	466,848
1873.....	256,547	127,370	148,581	186,573	486,433
1874.....	1,189,592	51,037	167,194	213,614	510,756
1875.....	1,714,830	479	168,401	203,227	414,980
1876.....	2,388,733	811	178,412	190,578	390,337
1877.....	4,131,374	22	179,661	138,449	390,857
1878.....	3,843,339	—	187,521	122,252	373,814
1879.....	3,064,099	—	191,892	115,350	337,675
1880.....	2,123,366	—	195,039	147,168	341,598
1881.....	2,075,892	7,247	197,574	154,654	361,558
1882.....	1,593,174	55,025	224,573	187,399	325,232
1883.....	1,763,002	62,503	269,415	178,618	331,604
1884.....	1,577,295	60,994	280,657	192,219	372,562
1885.....	1,504,622	58,298	280,226	201,708	321,289
1886.....	1,333,325	31,984	282,324	198,252	328,977
1887.....	1,783,698	65,983	285,173	198,889	321,785
1888.....	1,033,118	120,560	292,459	201,929	317,902
1889.....	972,919	162,015	301,040	240,261	333,189
1890.....	1,026,364	146,854	290,517	176,089	354,817
1891.....	1,318,092	165,844	294,562	204,768	349,432
1892.....	1,437,149	194,130	293,116	231,090	324,475
1893.....	2,069,573	196,186	291,589	204,759	357,090
1894.....	3,027,164	109,216	294,446	179,630	387,789
1895.....	2,452,274	216,058	281,477	164,034	339,890
1896.....	2,258,779	85,820	292,121	209,322	339,539
1897.....	2,348,637	101,206	287,970	178,385	384,781
1898.....	3,207,250	82,401	280,872	203,479	407,653
1899.....	3,899,877	82,206	280,629	202,312	369,044
1900.....	2,639,565	120,654	292,609	227,627	322,643
1901.....	2,360,570	135,500	314,095	262,876	315,426
1902.....	2,114,690	213,045	317,839	263,768	300,414
1903.....	1,823,274	275,104	390,282	294,114	230,213
1904.....	1,880,787	298,678	381,017	350,279	79,537
1905.....	2,071,594	352,855	431,500	401,743	78,009
1906.....	1,552,121	310,717	447,963	375,889	108,067
1907 (9 mos).....	887,839	254,423	329,630	287,231	105,003
Totals.....	91,734,718	4,579,081	10,231,111	8,151,491	13,618,586

## CANALS.

TABLE CCXX. Total freight passed through Canadian canals, 1887-1906.

Year.	Canadian to Canadian ports.		Canadian to United States ports.		Totals.	
	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.
	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.
1887.....	336,648	1,154,424	138,692	202,563	475,340	1,356,987
1888.....	355,165	1,146,260	138,127	174,239	493,292	1,320,899
1889.....	384,777	1,156,306	122,295	198,497	507,072	1,354,803
1890.....	369,593	1,137,011	144,368	133,188	513,961	1,270,199
1891.....	370,120	1,155,247	103,814	123,193	473,934	1,278,440
1892.....	327,560	1,322,137	173,538	135,787	501,098	1,457,924
1893.....	351,706	1,344,822	214,076	141,602	565,782	1,486,424
1894.....	299,155	1,140,606	204,075	89,614	503,230	1,230,220
1895.....	264,824	1,070,046	236,191	91,177	551,015	1,161,223
1896.....	293,353	1,619,668	259,659	100,519	553,012	1,720,187
1897.....	275,587	1,713,274	268,700	187,960	544,287	1,901,234
1898.....	263,989	1,819,887	187,253	98,967	451,242	1,918,854
1899.....	296,208	1,833,412	266,364	115,133	562,572	1,948,545
1900.....	312,201	1,632,915	270,033	81,714	582,234	1,714,629
1901.....	340,805	1,686,094	268,449	201,231	609,254	1,887,325
1902.....	529,085	2,064,480	308,212	342,484	837,297	2,406,964
1903.....	648,150	2,391,366	430,174	408,500	1,078,324	2,799,866
1904.....	606,737	2,047,499	511,887	276,578	1,118,624	2,324,077
1905.....	736,976	2,252,514	549,365	347,089	1,286,341	2,599,603
1906.....	1,238,929	2,355,855	627,094	234,919	1,866,023	2,590,774

Year.	United States to United States ports.		United States to Canadian ports.		Totals.	
	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.
	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.
1887.....	151,805	192,528	86,374	457,482	238,179	650,010
1888.....	214,407	223,429	81,611	428,357	296,018	651,786
1889.....	267,224	300,193	81,243	603,311	348,467	903,504
1890.....	216,813	320,324	58,709	533,021	275,522	853,345
1891.....	248,188	307,958	50,747	543,259	298,935	851,217
1892.....	241,034	302,983	47,396	481,301	288,430	784,284
1893.....	247,329	385,769	54,912	806,773	302,241	1,192,542
1894.....	231,172	363,107	46,020	568,866	277,192	931,973
1895.....	362,637	608,778	62,235	590,140	424,922	1,198,918
1896.....	1,197,245	3,536,054	117,535	867,040	1,314,780	4,403,094
1897.....	669,142	4,369,314	108,787	968,203	777,929	5,337,517
1898.....	829,508	2,425,121	81,615	912,135	911,123	3,337,256
1899.....	732,030	2,129,988	125,678	727,111	857,708	2,857,099
1900.....	568,197	1,339,915	105,155	703,563	673,352	2,043,478
1901.....	507,204	1,801,696	177,715	682,065	684,919	2,483,761
1902.....	515,828	3,000,636	190,243	562,229	706,071	3,562,865
1903.....	863,337	3,130,816	373,456	958,018	1,236,793	4,088,834
1904.....	699,784	2,778,903	483,795	851,053	1,183,579	3,629,956
1905.....	607,228	3,183,895	557,528	1,137,146	1,184,756	4,321,041
1906.....	991,508	3,595,256	482,239	997,385	1,473,747	4,592,641



## CANALS.

TABLE CCXXI. Tonnage of Canadian vessels on Canadian canals, 1887-1906.

Year.	Canadian to Canadian ports.		Canadian to United States ports.		Totals.	
	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.
1887.....	1,201,529	1,194,665	162,554	36,277	1,364,083	1,230,942
1888.....	1,113,290	1,120,774	158,209	34,368	1,271,499	1,155,142
1889.....	1,285,574	1,207,892	188,131	39,371	1,473,705	1,247,263
1890.....	1,314,127	1,250,999	229,478	32,909	1,543,605	1,283,908
1891.....	1,356,518	1,287,168	201,758	28,642	1,558,276	1,315,810
1892.....	1,517,249	1,460,505	177,136	29,184	1,694,385	1,489,689
1893.....	1,548,094	1,422,326	170,186	26,787	1,718,280	1,449,113
1894.....	1,319,792	1,260,907	217,635	19,298	1,537,427	1,280,205
1895.....	1,258,848	1,165,683	253,693	13,383	1,512,541	1,179,066
1896.....	1,547,757	1,420,342	200,292	5,234	1,748,049	1,425,576
1897.....	1,629,192	1,482,951	215,785	11,378	1,844,977	1,494,329
1898.....	1,704,661	1,609,255	215,393	4,927	1,920,054	1,614,182
1899.....	1,865,643	1,774,789	242,817	32,436	2,108,460	1,807,225
1900.....	1,767,293	1,681,340	265,926	14,922	2,033,219	1,696,262
1901.....	1,615,952	1,587,221	279,007	82,541	1,894,959	1,669,762
1902.....	1,914,167	1,840,787	241,356	97,492	2,155,523	1,938,279
1903.....	2,061,258	2,088,969	340,383	143,614	2,401,641	2,232,583
1904.....	1,833,260	1,907,886	299,245	159,740	2,137,505	2,067,626
1905.....	2,059,097	2,031,766	312,773	188,138	2,371,870	2,219,904
1906.....	2,271,776	2,264,476	292,705	155,595	2,564,481	2,420,071

Year.	United States to United States ports.		United States to Canadian ports.		Totals.	
	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.
1887.....	1,071	65	30,778	221,013	31,849	221,078
1888.....	1,252	-	22,553	189,876	23,805	189,876
1889.....	976	802	20,271	252,565	21,247	253,367
1890.....	929	351	14,003	296,676	14,932	297,027
1891.....	550	292	16,350	244,176	16,900	244,468
1892.....	1,466	394	14,659	201,374	16,125	201,768
1893.....	1,172	10	17,037	248,442	18,209	248,452
1894.....	2,177	5	6,394	222,696	8,571	222,701
1895.....	-	-	5,899	285,553	5,899	285,553
1896.....	157	-	4,115	271,809	4,272	271,809
1897.....	-	-	3,533	297,898	3,533	297,898
1898.....	499	518	6,805	255,927	7,304	256,445
1899.....	925	3,691	42,290	345,980	43,215	349,671
1900.....	2,909	64	38,015	358,781	40,924	358,845
1901.....	3,300	2,908	97,332	312,003	100,632	314,911
1902.....	1,874	2,164	101,335	286,520	103,209	288,684
1903.....	7,018	3,082	188,896	379,612	195,914	382,694
1904.....	5,175	4,223	237,910	319,661	243,085	323,884
1905.....	11,820	3,191	262,401	322,005	274,221	325,196
1906.....	24,420	5,506	202,276	309,567	226,696	315,073

NOTE.—The number of passages of United States vessels on the canals ranged from 3,364 in 1890 to 7,319 in 1906.

## CANALS.

TABLE CCXXII. Tonnage of United States vessels on Canadian canals, 1887-1906.

Year.	Canadian to Canadian ports.		Canadian to United States ports.		Totals.	
	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.
1887.....	16,265	17,925	38,857	56,708	55,122	74,633
1888.....	14,304	26,801	42,425	50,047	56,729	76,848
1889.....	21,125	26,449	55,996	50,732	77,121	77,181
1890.....	10,390	16,345	38,156	36,397	48,546	52,742
1891.....	10,357	29,851	70,665	27,727	81,022	57,578
1892.....	12,023	29,405	88,221	22,763	100,244	52,168
1893.....	16,752	34,303	214,047	33,741	224,799	68,944
1894.....	18,528	30,201	139,720	20,830	158,248	51,031
1895.....	8,858	24,768	138,554	17,712	147,392	42,480
1896.....	11,496	19,093	195,228	21,953	206,724	41,046
1897.....	14,666	18,367	269,430	17,618	284,096	35,985
1898.....	12,142	9,541	233,524	32,880	245,666	42,421
1899.....	17,217	18,044	172,897	30,002	190,114	48,046
1900.....	13,316	17,824	157,689	30,443	171,005	48,267
1901.....	11,587	18,706	177,169	28,124	188,756	46,830
1902.....	13,622	37,871	187,826	70,641	201,448	108,512
1903.....	14,014	24,168	265,208	65,247	279,222	89,415
1904.....	10,122	16,890	275,721	39,993	285,843	56,883
1905.....	19,743	19,444	364,985	81,876	384,728	101,320
1906.....	34,306	15,324	356,259	78,561	390,565	93,885

Year.	United States to United States ports.		United States to Canadian ports.		Totals.	
	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.
1887.....	143,730	140,562	52,793	98,840	196,523	239,402
1888.....	177,714	156,095	49,778	114,613	227,492	270,708
1889.....	253,088	206,567	56,249	160,442	309,257	367,009
1890.....	248,418	234,728	39,697	97,266	288,115	331,994
1891.....	283,013	238,818	31,083	146,602	314,096	385,420
1892.....	280,315	229,437	37,037	172,594	317,352	402,031
1893.....	351,994	282,724	50,994	307,740	402,988	590,464
1894.....	302,562	269,788	37,406	192,992	339,968	463,780
1895.....	262,240	216,542	32,295	185,730	294,535	402,272
1896.....	357,205	292,359	40,416	290,370	397,621	582,729
1897.....	338,938	277,345	26,341	347,698	365,279	625,043
1898.....	308,878	305,464	32,331	336,004	341,209	641,468
1899.....	1,605,887	1,156,503	51,902	234,336	1,657,789	1,390,839
1900.....	1,208,725	744,276	45,741	190,971	1,254,466	935,247
1901.....	922,464	1,044,707	54,895	224,622	977,359	1,269,329
1902.....	1,756,948	1,654,672	123,257	241,602	1,880,205	1,896,274
1903.....	1,736,187	1,689,414	106,401	335,836	1,842,588	2,025,250
1904.....	1,464,316	1,475,085	68,081	305,697	1,532,397	1,780,782
1905.....	2,350,494	1,701,704	101,536	456,459	2,452,030	2,158,163
1906.....	2,738,623	1,928,131	115,675	418,436	2,854,298	2,346,567

NOTE. The number of passages of Canadian vessels on the canals ranged from 17,136 in 1895 to 25,498 in 1906.

## CANALS.

TABLE CCXXIII. Tonnage of principal articles carried through Canadian canals in the four years 1903-1906.

Articles.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Brick.....	11,086	9,097	23,814	17,713
Cement.....	23,600	25,539	31,942	45,619
Iron, all kinds.....	135,160	123,121	145,260	218,801
Steel.....	8,514	4,300	5,660	4,632
Stone for cutting.....	4,961	576	23,511	31,937
Apples.....	13,480	11,865	9,217	8,046
Barley.....	51,003	75,538	114,226	123,950
Corn.....	338,132	189,739	257,387	244,122
Flour.....	359,848	260,630	243,938	297,937
Hay, pressed.....	50,129	32,576	33,354	26,811
Meal, all kinds.....	29,989	24,174	14,814	27,472
Oats.....	66,621	72,723	101,258	209,286
Potatoes.....	6,804	5,351	7,420	5,853
Seeds.....	6,828	5,477	3,727	1,455
Vegetables.....	3,219	2,688	6,470	4,805
Cattle.....	1,236	1,766	1,468	932
Horses.....	1,544	1,605	1,346	1,685
Pork.....	1,483	1,337	1,213	834
Sheep.....	302	605	616	514
Marble.....	1,521	22	2,475	2,575
Sugar.....	8,190	9,203	27,275	42,801
Whiskey.....	5,000	5,396	6,680	9,970
Firewood.....	320,765	440,254	423,693	468,133
Lumber, sawn.....	583,522	476,436	591,028	645,257
Railway ties.....	4,603	3,788	7,470	5,608
Square timber.....	32,286	43,557	13,215	18,585
Saw logs.....	20,540	26,630	58,949	90,929
Coal.....	1,590,595	1,570,113	1,596,935	1,804,974
Iron ore.....	2,703,827	2,482,181	2,959,300	2,970,637
Timber and other woods.....	68,487	64,808	68,629	70,015
Wheat.....	1,433,288	1,202,716	1,248,567	1,406,741

NOTE. The Canadian canals were made free from April 27, 1903.

## MARINE.

TABLE CCXXIV. Vessels entered outwards for sea in the years 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
British with cargoes—					
Number of vessels.....	2,026	1,963	1,986	2,082	1,766
Tons register.....	3,351,940	3,421,445	3,493,105	3,793,038	3,234,655
Tons freight.....	2,901,723	2,418,869	2,176,173	2,777,787	1,974,085
Number of crew.....	86,543	90,126	98,153	115,067	100,471
Canadian with cargoes—					
Number of vessels.....	3,617	3,267	3,820	4,024	2,468
Tons register.....	889,650	780,491	923,463	932,389	867,845
Tons freight.....	730,857	543,780	620,945	645,454	416,844
Number of crew.....	41,817	38,188	48,385	45,815	30,949
Foreign with cargoes—					
Number of vessels.....	3,976	3,841	3,576	3,896	2,653
Tons register.....	2,199,386	2,079,902	1,964,829	1,917,383	1,521,770
Tons freight.....	1,841,314	1,304,683	1,130,516	1,438,088	1,037,358
Number of crew.....	86,098	83,904	76,780	70,418	54,224
All vessels with cargoes—					
Number of vessels.....	9,619	9,071	9,382	10,002	6,887
Tons register.....	6,440,976	6,281,838	6,381,397	6,642,810	5,624,270
Tons freight.....	5,473,894	4,267,332	3,927,634	4,861,329	3,428,287
Number of crew.....	214,458	212,218	223,318	231,300	185,644
British in ballast—					
Number of vessels.....	242	230	219	269	168
Tons register.....	309,562	227,778	233,511	248,083	224,949
Number of crew.....	9,310	8,733	12,316	14,836	9,550
Canadian in ballast—					
Number of vessels.....	2,134	2,370	2,059	2,184	1,422
Tons register.....	218,813	244,373	285,648	259,120	211,644
Number of crew.....	24,142	25,090	23,878	26,413	18,087
Foreign in ballast—					
Number of vessels.....	2,059	3,388	2,211	2,079	1,324
Tons register.....	821,308	928,860	694,129	798,063	722,543
Number of crew.....	50,373	56,961	47,547	45,963	32,732
All vessels in ballast—					
Number of vessels.....	4,435	5,988	4,489	4,532	2,914
Tons register.....	1,349,683	1,401,011	1,213,288	1,305,266	1,159,136
Number of crew.....	83,825	90,784	88,741	87,212	60,369

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

NOTE. The fiscal year of the Dominion for 1903-1906 ended June 30 and for 1907 it ended March 31.

## MARINE.

TABLE CCXXV. Vessels entered inwards from sea in the years 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
British with cargoes—					
Number of vessels .....	1,474	1,920	1,566	1,805	1,414
Tons register .....	3,146,129	3,597,209	3,523,335	4,014,037	3,177,671
Tons freight .....	1,362,917	1,139,078	1,036,679	1,057,155	864,290
Number of crew .....	84,849	99,605	112,879	132,643	107,556
Canadian with cargoes—					
Number of vessels .....	2,667	3,081	3,056	3,197	2,093
Tons register .....	458,491	572,460	592,545	573,270	448,943
Tons freight .....	217,390	258,474	225,692	223,356	172,974
Number of crew .....	35,875	40,023	42,359	42,991	30,229
Foreign with cargoes—					
Number of vessels .....	2,768	3,349	2,423	2,142	1,754
Tons register .....	1,478,973	1,576,567	1,369,269	1,382,856	1,224,029
Tons freight .....	553,312	471,401	487,296	663,632	627,619
Number of crew .....	75,907	81,646	67,577	51,359	53,390
All vessels with cargoes—					
Number of vessels .....	6,909	8,350	7,045	7,144	5,261
Tons register .....	5,083,593	5,746,236	5,485,149	5,970,163	4,850,643
Tons freight .....	2,133,619	1,868,953	1,749,667	1,944,143	1,664,883
Number of crew .....	196,631	221,274	222,815	226,996	191,175
British in ballast—					
Number of vessels .....	905	884	843	948	1,140
Tons register .....	946,157	799,385	784,701	1,004,295	939,446
Number of crew .....	23,993	21,076	22,782	29,338	25,466
Canadian in ballast—					
Number of vessels .....	2,864	2,327	2,344	2,796	1,897
Tons register .....	518,614	382,479	468,178	540,163	370,709
Number of crew .....	26,729	21,650	24,012	26,111	18,658
Foreign in ballast—					
Number of vessels .....	3,600	3,424	3,694	4,394	2,376
Tons register .....	1,502,152	1,215,756	1,255,742	1,380,732	960,670
Number of crew .....	59,043	52,507	53,151	58,601	32,999
All vessels in ballast—					
Number of vessels .....	7,369	6,635	6,881	8,138	5,413
Tons register .....	2,966,923	2,397,620	2,508,621	2,925,190	2,270,825
Number of crew .....	109,765	95,233	99,945	114,050	77,123

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## MARINE.

TABLE CCXXVI. Sea-going vessels entered inwards and outwards by countries, 1907.<sup>1</sup>

Vessels entered inwards.

Countries from whence arrived.	British.			Canadian.			Foreign.		
	No. of ves-sels.	tons register.	crew. No.	No. of ves-sels.	tons register.	crew. No.	No. of ves-sels.	tons register.	crew. No.
Great Britain .....	915	2,587,175	68,691	3	2,419	37	114	125,510	1,973
Australia .....	21	52,214	2,214	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Africa .....	4	10,256	148	—	—	—	10	10,121	140
British Guiana .....	23	35,090	944	—	—	—	2	2,505	42
British West Indies .....	45	59,457	1,631	57	9,591	467	50	28,725	907
Newfoundland .....	463	108,786	6,930	260	85,801	3,288	113	212,328	2,646
Belgium .....	36	169,940	2,860	1	1,629	17	3	3,257	48
Brazil .....	12	5,572	140	2	426	15	11	10,017	155
China .....	20	57,906	3,485	—	—	—	12	53,703	1,169
France .....	11	28,035	881	—	—	—	10	8,570	204
Germany .....	5	7,135	91	—	—	—	6	9,307	132
Holland .....	2	3,975	75	—	—	—	3	3,230	54
Italy .....	4	6,693	116	—	—	—	5	6,057	81
Japan .....	31	102,605	4,355	1	2,804	45	24	82,708	2,236
Norway and Sweden .....	8	10,917	157	—	—	—	12	9,373	158
Portugal .....	2	1,604	30	—	—	—	2	917	20
St. Pierre .....	9	623	55	29	1,873	129	46	13,568	752
Spain .....	7	8,010	138	9	1,245	60	7	12,239	157
United States .....	554	716,151	33,261	2,523	653,769	32,621	3,135	1,513,357	63,044
Sea fisheries .....	327	37,640	4,055	1,090	52,074	12,022	535	42,657	11,657
Other countries .....	55	107,343	2,757	15	8,021	186	30	36,570	814
Total .....	2,554	4,117,117	133,022	3,990	819,652	48,887	4,130	2,184,699	86,389

Countries to which departed.

Vessels entered outwards.

Great Britain .....	625	2,028,491	50,944	1	1,629	17	188	180,652	2,859
Australia .....	32	75,130	2,425	—	—	—	5	7,107	95
British Africa .....	17	42,677	668	—	—	—	2	4,692	53
British Guiana .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies .....	61	36,921	2,650	75	20,522	699	43	17,875	718
Newfoundland .....	441	108,774	6,858	301	109,740	3,974	153	224,434	3,013
Argentine Republic .....	2	2,722	49	11	8,165	124	46	47,310	647
Belgium .....	21	98,723	1,632	—	—	—	2	2,290	31
Brazil .....	5	1,189	40	4	1,926	39	3	3,012	45
China .....	23	64,862	3,247	2	5,607	89	4	10,262	118
Cuba and Porto Rico .....	2	2,027	43	74	16,674	535	17	11,250	204
France .....	9	18,813	478	—	—	—	5	5,530	92
Germany .....	8	13,994	192	—	—	—	2	4,354	50
Holland .....	2	4,825	71	—	—	—	1	689	15
Japan .....	20	60,346	3,611	—	—	—	25	90,189	2,345
Norway and Sweden .....	6	8,599	122	—	—	—	11	13,010	235
St. Pierre .....	12	834	71	22	1,551	111	38	13,442	704
Spain .....	4	3,508	60	2	705	16	1	3,387	31
United States .....	501	765,122	33,275	2,357	852,392	32,874	2,617	1,505,485	58,270
Sea fisheries .....	88	7,366	1,776	1,024	54,156	10,414	793	69,969	17,042
Other countries .....	55	114,681	1,809	17	6,422	144	21	29,374	389
Total .....	1,934	3,459,604	110,021	3,890	1,079,489	49,036	3,977	2,244,313	86,956

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## MARINE.

TABLE CCXXVII. British and foreign vessels employed in the coasting trade of Canada, 1903-1907.

Vessels arrived.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
<b>British—</b>					
Steam..... NO.	51,400	49,157	49,162	50,960	35,690
Tons register.....	19,178,925	18,737,830	18,890,690	19,107,821	13,212,481
Number of crew.....	973,065	935,145	981,847	1,013,423	700,787
Sail..... NO.	30,360	28,287	27,203	26,329	17,342
Tons register.....	3,323,715	3,357,690	3,102,124	3,339,584	1,977,120
Number of crew.....	118,665	110,480	93,914	102,427	68,976
<b>Foreign—</b>					
Steam..... NO.	1,241	1,670	525	663	822
Tons register.....	738,580	1,247,634	591,221	984,121	1,112,684
Number of crew.....	11,958	43,911	10,547	15,187	17,982
Sail..... NO.	250	217	400	633	603
Tons register.....	43,850	69,726	71,569	112,078	113,546
Number of crew.....	1,111	1,551	2,189	2,806	2,105
<b>Description of vessels—</b>					
Steam, screw..... NO.	35,040	35,988	35,548	38,725	28,909
Steam, paddle..... "	10,893	10,443	10,643	9,358	6,521
Steam, sternwheel..... "	6,708	4,896	3,496	3,510	1,082
Sail, ships..... "	3	40	26	1	14
Sail, barks..... "	21	68	45	43	53
Sail, barkentines..... "	30	35	31	32	13
Sail, brigs..... "	6	6	2	4	-
Sail, brigantines..... "	73	153	39	42	25
Sail, schooners..... "	24,845	22,317	22,127	20,427	13,917
Sail, barges, canal boats, etc. "	5,632	5,885	5,333	6,412	3,925
<b>Vessels departed.</b>					
<b>British—</b>					
Steam..... NO.	47,826	44,890	44,912	47,799	37,000
Tons register.....	17,627,104	17,429,661	17,734,920	18,385,954	12,116,733
Number of crew.....	868,194	842,154	876,097	931,734	610,690
Sail..... NO.	30,243	28,562	26,847	26,562	16,943
Tons register.....	3,302,362	3,363,415	3,075,502	3,329,361	1,908,926
Number of crew.....	117,461	109,733	99,778	99,611	69,007
<b>Foreign—</b>					
Steam..... NO.	1,233	1,622	988	675	898
Tons register.....	732,835	1,214,580	819,913	970,445	1,156,070
Number of crew.....	12,523	13,889	19,418	15,937	19,728
Sail..... NO.	211	345	676	455	397
Tons register.....	42,987	84,546	93,322	94,698	93,860
Number of crew.....	1,215	1,867	3,133	2,473	1,812
<b>Description of vessels—</b>					
Steam, screw..... NO.	34,472	34,338	34,918	38,124	32,338
Steam, paddle..... "	7,949	7,769	7,488	6,837	4,786
Steam, sternwheel..... "	6,638	4,405	3,494	3,513	1,074
Sail, ships..... "	18	48	33	6	9
Sail, barks..... "	42	71	48	46	47
Sail, barkentines..... "	35	37	36	62	14
Sail, brigs..... "	3	1	1	5	-
Sail, brigantines..... "	122	157	41	47	17
Sail, schooners..... "	24,922	22,210	22,048	20,410	13,460
Sail, barges, canal boats, etc. "	5,312	6,383	5,316	6,441	3,793

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## MARINE.

TABLE CCXXVIII. Canadian and American vessels trading on rivers and lakes between Canada and United States exclusive of ferriage, 1903-1907.

Vessels arrived.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
Canadian—					
Steam.....No.	8,943	8,815	8,247	9,446	8,863
Tons register.....	4,055,084	4,090,623	3,798,436	4,474,653	3,962,273
Number of crew.....	201,569	202,514	188,568	215,329	197,376
Sail.....No.	1,604	1,556	1,150	1,089	2,856
Tons register.....	409,383	403,701	313,323	328,493	1,155,587
Number of crew.....	36,124	85,872	5,960	6,317	12,188
American—					
Steam.....No.	15,931	7,290	7,352	7,658	4,997
Tons register.....	3,734,260	2,907,477	2,906,367	3,584,806	2,782,970
Number of crew.....	202,717	111,901	110,229	117,525	86,026
Sail.....No.	4,341	3,449	4,011	4,453	3,344
Tons register.....	908,659	721,038	952,164	964,701	702,581
Number of crew.....	32,220	10,759	13,693	13,425	9,629
Description of vessels—					
Steam, screw.....No.	21,366	12,258	11,559	13,474	9,453
Steam, paddle....."	3,505	3,754	3,976	3,571	2,890
Steam, sternwheel....."	3	93	64	59	1,517
Sail, schooners....."	2,043	1,705	1,696	2,009	1,223
Sail, sloops....."	319	251	162	104	59
Sail, barges....."	3,583	3,059	3,303	3,429	4,918
Vessels departed.					
Canadian—					
Steam.....No.	8,119	8,018	7,607	8,275	8,168
Tons register.....	3,418,585	3,045,118	4,032,493	3,768,679	3,391,970
Number of crew.....	165,226	149,387	159,405	168,763	164,078
Sail.....No.	1,586	1,500	1,446	1,228	2,887
Tons register.....	514,320	436,045	633,361	365,148	1,173,438
Number of crew.....	7,188	8,333	7,902	6,225	12,416
American—					
Steam.....No.	16,269	7,157	7,141	7,873	4,984
Tons register.....	3,871,660	3,044,747	3,061,929	3,369,274	2,774,902
Number of crew.....	188,913	114,187	109,041	118,842	85,525
Sail.....No.	4,610	3,841	5,239	5,149	3,831
Tons register.....	901,917	726,751	991,292	1,032,989	747,296
Number of crew.....	13,876	11,559	15,595	14,451	11,235
Description of vessels—					
Steam, screw.....No.	20,916	11,936	10,970	12,890	9,218
Steam, paddle....."	3,460	3,143	3,726	3,195	2,426
Steam, sternwheel....."	3	96	52	63	1,508
Sail, schooners....."	2,009	1,675	1,707	1,920	1,233
Sail, sloops....."	328	277	170	213	90
Sail, barges....."	3,859	3,389	4,808	4,244	5,395

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## MARINE.

TABLE CCXXIX. Sea-going shipping entered and cleared at Canadian ports, 1868-1907, with cargo and in ballast.

Year.	British.		Canadian.		Foreign.		Total tonnage.
	No.	tons register.	No.	tons register.	No.	tons register.	
1868.....	13,911	3,457,113	-	-	2,105	862,208	4,319,321
1869.....	16,311	3,811,495	-	-	2,940	1,185,160	4,996,565
1870.....	15,863	3,942,392	-	-	2,652	1,142,481	5,084,873
1871.....	16,562	3,916,322	-	-	3,366	1,199,771	5,116,093
1872.....	16,151	4,356,661	-	-	3,614	1,381,564	5,685,144
1873.....	16,870	4,323,003	-	-	4,727	1,762,532	6,085,535
1874.....	12,191	3,945,822	-	-	5,562	2,105,539	6,051,361
1875.....	11,075	3,571,803	-	-	4,530	1,757,405	5,329,208
1876.....	2,595	1,896,603	8,554	1,634,333	5,614	2,379,828	5,910,764
1877.....	2,963	2,216,516	8,955	1,897,094	5,842	2,531,212	6,644,822
1878.....	2,954	2,294,688	8,847	1,928,531	5,715	2,461,165	6,684,384
1879.....	2,618	2,155,444	9,296	1,736,310	5,087	2,196,796	6,088,550
1880.....	2,990	2,642,935	10,219	1,794,210	5,161	2,349,569	6,786,714
1881.....	3,707	3,526,005	11,103	1,865,612	5,952	2,712,720	8,104,337
1882.....	3,335	3,164,839	11,355	1,892,290	6,448	2,879,433	7,936,562
1883.....	3,403	3,001,071	11,291	1,886,166	6,814	3,085,540	7,972,777
1884.....	3,327	3,257,219	11,796	1,880,993	7,220	3,346,089	8,484,301
1885.....	3,219	3,007,314	10,512	1,588,894	7,461	3,048,407	7,644,615
1886.....	2,960	3,101,285	11,405	1,783,623	7,006	3,159,663	8,044,571
1887.....	2,679	2,657,619	12,901	2,314,109	10,570	3,390,708	8,362,436
1888.....	3,316	3,326,417	13,828	1,862,295	13,663	4,009,091	9,197,803
1889.....	3,305	3,333,079	13,021	1,599,594	12,218	4,363,928	9,296,601
1890.....	3,671	3,617,013	13,695	1,708,939	13,758	5,002,333	10,328,285
1891.....	3,483	3,523,238	13,665	1,791,306	14,173	5,380,652	10,695,196
1892.....	3,402	3,586,335	13,720	2,085,187	13,839	5,081,452	10,752,974
1893.....	3,271	3,780,915	13,422	2,189,925	10,854	4,637,771	10,608,611
1894.....	3,381	4,146,645	13,780	2,334,081	11,179	4,799,810	11,280,536
1895.....	3,206	3,994,224	12,918	2,054,024	11,752	4,928,581	10,976,829
1896.....	3,226	4,385,055	13,462	2,141,272	13,114	4,932,497	11,458,824
1897.....	3,835	5,393,435	11,123	1,888,172	12,136	4,729,373	12,010,980
1898.....	4,121	5,777,068	12,142	2,029,745	11,524	4,778,672	12,585,485
1899.....	4,855	6,625,698	10,918	1,892,215	11,348	4,719,141	13,237,054
1900.....	4,707	6,728,799	11,427	1,918,320	12,412	5,528,002	14,175,121
1901.....	4,319	6,694,133	9,910	1,677,138	12,476	6,171,791	14,543,062
1902.....	4,363	6,865,924	11,413	1,937,227	14,530	5,928,337	14,731,488
1903.....	4,647	7,753,788	11,282	2,085,568	12,403	6,001,819	15,841,175
1904.....	4,997	8,045,817	11,045	1,979,803	14,002	5,801,085	15,826,705
1905.....	4,614	8,034,652	11,279	2,269,834	11,904	5,283,969	15,588,455
1906.....	5,104	9,059,453	12,201	2,304,942	12,511	5,479,034	16,843,429
1907 (9 mos.)....	4,488	7,576,721	7,880	1,899,141	8,107	4,429,012	13,904,874

NOTE. Canadian vessels were not separated from British in the years 1868-1875.



## MARINE.

TABLE CCXXX. Wrecks and casualties, 1870-1907.<sup>1</sup>

Year ended December 31.	Casual- ties.	Tonnage.	Lives lost.	Damages.
	No.		No.	\$
1870.....	335	82,808	210	901,000
1871.....	274	81,035	81	2,100,000
1872.....	290	99,109	237	2,507,338
1873.....	350	99,523	813 <sup>2</sup>	2,844,133
1874.....	308	106,682	109	2,029,965
1875.....	286	99,427	78	2,468,521
1876.....	452	153,368	404	2,942,955
1877.....	468	177,896	153	3,952,582
1878.....	414	161,760	187	3,445,875
1879.....	533	198,364	339	4,119,233
1880.....	445	179,993	217	3,820,652
1881.....	440	210,719	399	4,992,423
1882.....	451	193,655	271	3,138,423
1883.....	366	158,826	259	2,029,752
1884.....	324	119,741	253	2,965,321
1885.....	346	144,726	198	2,753,667
1886.....	377	150,277	54	1,950,799
1887.....	335	149,395	91	1,662,688
1888.....	319	105,060	52	1,126,124
1889—11 months ended November 30.....	268	110,716	163	1,554,319
1890—11 " " " October 31.....	242	78,343	64	1,194,516
1891—12 " " " November 30.....	260	72,360	7	694,653
1892—6 " " " June 30.....	122	47,073	100	595,768
1893—12 " " " December 31.....	190	59,421	49	807,113
1894—6 " " " June 30.....	86	36,777	10	322,225
1895.....	247	93,914	54	767,536
1896.....	204	103,832	43	1,342,081
1897.....	240	86,043	34	766,643
1898.....	187	64,777	40 <sup>3</sup>	722,967
1899.....	270	92,681	53	649,640
1900.....	151	59,066	74	356,848
1901.....	136	47,181	126	285,782
1902.....	222	105,814	132	835,916
1903.....	237	162,297	32	409,991
1904.....	192	81,143	9	489,699
1905.....	178	79,588	15	621,267
1906.....	220	139,586	149	573,420
1907.....	333	154,914	71	779,788
Totals.....	11,188	4,347,890	5,630	65,521,623

<sup>1</sup> British and Canadian sea-going vessels in Canadian waters and Canadian vessels in other waters. <sup>2</sup> 545 persons were lost by the wreck of the White Star ss. *Atlantic* in Turns Bay, Nova Scotia. <sup>3</sup> The returns to the Department of Marine and Fisheries give the number of lives lost as 602, which include 562 persons who were drowned in the wreck of the steamship *La Bourgoyne*, 60 miles to the south of Sable Island and therefore on the high seas. The vessel was running between New York and Havre.

NOTE. The statistics for the years 1895 to 1907 are for the 12 months ended June 30.



## MARINE.

TABLE CCXXXI. Number and net tonnage of vessels on the registry of shipping, Canada.

Description.	1867.		1873.		1883.	
	No.	tonnage.	No.	tonnage.	No.	tonnage.
Steam lifts.....	—	—	2	69	2	69
Steamers.....	335	45,766	558	68,760	1,006	903,539
Ships.....	164	168,612	205	223,005	196	250,865
Barkentines, brigs, barks and brigantines	1,051	301,943	1,180	445,157	949	519,057
Schooners.....	3,471	191,080	3,642	218,168	4,048	173,433
Sloops.....	61	3,686	45	2,169	231	13,798
Barges.....	348	35,258	912	101,356	766	94,467
Scows.....	65	5,940	48	3,986	70	5,668
Wood-boats.....	121	7,193	190	11,003	89	5,549
Yachts.....	—	—	1	45	3	78
Not rigged.....	77	8,176	—	—	11	742
Smacks and yawls.....	—	—	—	—	3	129
Totals.....	5,693	767,654	6,783	1,073,718	7,374	1,267,394

Continued—	1902.		1903.		1904.		1906.	
	No.	tonnage.	No.	tonnage.	No.	tonnage.	No.	tonnage.
Steamers <sup>1</sup> .....	2,283	184,076	2,406	205,640	2,548	214,204	2,811	225,625
Ships.....	24	37,987	24	39,612	22	36,503	15	25,222
Barks, etc.....	64	57,609	60	55,023	49	47,436	37	36,398
Barkentines.....	63	30,544	68	30,738	61	28,233	43	21,262
Brigantines.....	32	6,784	34	6,981	27	5,277	21	3,695
Brigs.....	1	347	1	347	1	347	1	347
Schooners.....	3,078	169,457	3,109	204,479	3,133	213,107	3,052	202,133
Sloops.....	405	23,154	469	27,724	482	23,857	668	27,268
Barges.....	641	96,926	586	92,533	627	94,847	617	95,337
Scows.....	122	10,607	148	11,662	142	12,283	159	15,369
Wood-boats.....	43	2,575	40	2,433	<sup>2</sup>	<sup>2</sup>	<sup>2</sup>	<sup>2</sup>
Yachts.....	11	162	11	162	4	37	4	37
Smacks and yawls....	7	96	8	116	8	119	9	127
Cutters.....	8	74	7	68	8	86	8	86
Not described.....	—	—	1	209	1	209	—	—
Dredges.....	18	2,664	24	4,254	29	4,653	41	8,804
House-boats.....	9	895	10	971	10	971	11	1,035
Horse-ferries.....	6	63	6	63	6	63	6	63
Floating lights.....	6	331	6	331	6	331	6	331
Pile drivers.....	1	17	1	17	1	17	1	17
Light ships.....	2	249	2	249	2	249	2	249
Cat boats and luggers..	—	—	—	—	4	10	4	10
Totals.....	6,824	624,617	7,021	683,612	7,171	682,839	7,516	663,415

<sup>1</sup> Embracing 360 paddle-wheel steamers with a registered tonnage of 66,482 tons, and 2,451 screw steamers with a registered tonnage of 159,143 tons for the year 1906.

<sup>2</sup> Included with schooners.

## FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXXXII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1902-1906.

Kinds of fish.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
CANADA.					
Alewives .....	bbl. 46,564	33,411	38,904	30,410	31,558
Bass, red and striped ....	lb. 237,485	130,225	136,800	190,330	184,725
Bass, black and other.....	"	72,300	55,100	4,200	32,800
Beluga skins, white whale.....	No. 33	32	28	201	193
Clams.....	bbl. -	58,341	-	-	-
Cod, fresh.....	lb. -	504,500	1,238,985	1,876,600	2,170,695
Cod, dried.....	cwt. 1,002,644	830,883	792,881	738,637	670,775
Cod tongues and sounds....	bbl. 1,281	1,685	1,525	1,627	1,593
Coarse and mixed fish....	lb. 15,622,477	16,272,200	14,510,000	19,888,700	14,451,780
Coarse and mixed fish....	bbl. 86,660	83,063	112,717	94,825	-
Dulse.....	lb. -	-	-	119,500	-
Eels, fresh.....	" 850,908	917,650	904,900	837,900	804,610
Eels, salted.....	bbl. 5,735	6,654	7,565	7,743	7,994
Fish for bait.....	" 235,131	298,787	293,427	303,948	362,969
Fish for home consumption.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fish for manure.....	bbl. 286,668	348,551	362,703	728,715	474,179
Fish oil.....	gal. 741,138	714,529	665,478	837,005	824,191
Flounders.....	lb. 958,770	1,006,095	1,079,310	1,346,774	1,394,210
Had 'ock, fresh.....	" 5,561,081	8,073,503	7,263,600	11,520,134	10,540,160
Haddock, dried.....	cwt. 100,319	75,131	88,113	99,788	82,745
Haddock, smoked.....	lb. 2,190,802	1,986,780	2,612,100	2,696,250	2,706,706
Hake, dried.....	cwt. 101,131	101,125	443,163	173,694	126,727
Hake sounds.....	lb. 75,665	66,581	82,033	113,705	91,100
Halibut.....	" 9,962,917	11,420,128	14,486,145	10,618,062	15,665,410
Herring, fresh.....	" 20,397,999	22,920,500	19,883,294	18,949,040	24,334,432
Herring, kippered.....	can. 343,000	345,300	181,000	368,800	315,650
Herring, salted.....	bbl. 271,596	271,076	271,288	301,740	331,996
Herring, smoked.....	lb. 12,287,900	11,482,215	14,504,566	16,335,080	17,968,565
Lobsters, fresh or alive....	cwt. 142,034	108,527	111,048	154,014	101,370
Lobsters, preserved.....	lb. 9,350,121	10,604,158	10,762,288	10,497,624	10,104,764
Mackerel, fresh.....	" 2,651,976	5,602,726	2,838,305	2,934,068	4,905,025
Mackerel, salted.....	bbl. 34,742	64,709	27,320	40,409	52,075
Maskinonge.....	lb. 24,600	16,950	11,000	7,270	5,110
Ouananiche.....	" 26,000	24,300	12,000	11,000	9,450
Oulachans.....	" 1,632,000	1,883,520	1,662,000	989,500	910,560
Oysters.....	bbl. 37,292	35,757	37,987	34,449	32,355
Perch.....	lb. 1,542,264	2,080,200	1,263,500	1,121,100	992,600
Pike or jack fish.....	" 6,599,530	6,325,425	6,963,900	6,337,860	5,625,500
Pickeral.....	" 10,197,915	10,233,340	10,757,640	10,966,825	9,924,770
Pollock.....	cwt. 125,291	125,296	117,879	161,516	143,662
Salmon, fresh.....	lb. 5,050,609	5,242,046	5,093,627	11,695,089	9,116,560
Salmon, preserved.....	" 30,115,386	22,754,727	22,369,282	56,016,511	30,226,384
Salmon, dry salted.....	" 10,457,148	6,325,600	15,119,818	16,653,200 <sup>1</sup>	15,020,452 <sup>1</sup>
Salmon, pickled.....	bbl. 7,012	7,543	6,544	-	-
Salmon, smoked.....	lb. 405,815	522,415	443,363	455,230	459,270
Sardines, fresh.....	bbl. 167,414	180,482	320,507	343,756	230,901

<sup>1</sup> Pounds.

NOTE. The fiscal year of the Dominion for 1902-1906 ended June 30.

## FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXXXII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1902-1906.

Kinds of fish.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
CANADA.	21,959,433	23,101,878	23,516,439	29,479,562	26,279,485
Alewives.....	187,006	131,345	155,616	121,640	139,689
Bass, red or striped.....	23,682	13,012	13,680	19,033	18,468
Bass, black and other.....		7,109	5,510	4,620	3,280
Beluga skins, white whale.....	132	128	112	804	772
Clams.....	238,175	175,026	215,338	269,851	398,634
Cod, fresh.....	—	20,180	56,839	81,264	101,381
Cod, dried.....	4,015,978	3,741,400	3,571,565	3,323,866	3,353,875
Cod tongues and sounds.....	12,810	16,850	15,250	16,270	15,930
Coarse and mixed fish.....	310,937	441,320	410,148	668,534	424,621
Coarse and mixed fish in bbl.....	173,320	168,638	225,585	189,980	454,484
Dulse.....	—	—	—	7,170	6,720
Eels, fresh.....	51,054	55,059	54,294	50,278	48,277
Eels, salted.....	57,350	66,540	75,650	77,430	79,940
Fish for bait.....	352,696	448,182	439,871	455,921	544,453
Fish for home consumption.....	320,236	338,436	355,300	—	—
Fish for manure.....	147,532	200,775	199,257	387,644	240,265
Fish oil.....	230,439	225,537	209,281	259,480	253,520
Flounders.....	47,939	30,182	32,379	45,583	41,826
Haddock, fresh.....	166,832	242,206	217,908	345,604	316,205
Haddock, dried.....	300,957	225,393	264,339	299,364	288,289
Haddock, smoked.....	131,448	119,207	156,726	161,775	162,402
Hake, dried.....	227,546	227,533	322,117	390,813	361,725
Hake sounds.....	37,832	33,295	41,017	56,852	22,765
Halibut, fresh.....	575,441	631,563	784,564	616,735	683,840
Herring, fresh.....	320,937	461,649	555,871	542,702	771,474
Herring, kippered.....	34,300	31,730	18,100	36,880	24,383
Herring, salted.....	1,086,384	1,230,451	1,240,206	1,382,509	1,534,336
Herring, smoked.....	281,477	275,120	342,312	341,394	374,403
Lobsters, fresh or alive.....	1,247,259	974,342	1,000,579	1,282,592	400,748
Lobsters, preserved.....	1,886,478	2,651,040	2,690,572	2,624,406	2,522,179
Mackerel, fresh.....	318,238	672,327	340,597	352,088	588,603
Mackerel, salted.....	521,130	971,992	409,800	606,135	781,125
Maskinonge.....	2,460	1,695	1,100	727	510
Ouananiche.....	2,600	2,430	1,200	1,100	915
Oulachans.....	83,650	96,436	83,950	49,950	45,878
Oysters.....	155,168	178,785	186,685	174,300	194,855
Perch.....	50,282	71,576	42,498	37,591	33,201
Pike or jack fish.....	190,248	202,913	252,853	227,064	204,616
Pickarel.....	408,085	577,283	638,567	784,988	713,437
Pollock.....	250,583	250,592	235,818	323,032	430,980
Salmon, fresh.....	790,567	797,724	763,925	1,482,371	1,229,162
Salmon preserved.....	3,012,119	2,275,976	2,237,246	6,623,600	3,778,606
Salmon, dry salted.....	418,286	316,280	755,991	835,525	799,733
Salmon, pickled.....	71,780	77,770	66,910		
Salmon, smoked.....	42,288	53,408	45,473	48,446	49,259
Sardines, fresh.....	335,351	361,446	641,551	694,772	351,416

## FISHERIES.

TABLE CXXXII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1902-1906—con.

Kinds of fish.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
CANADA—con.					
Sardines, preserved.... can.	939,500	2,951,500	2,977,800	3,672,000	3,270,000
Sealskins, fur..... no.	16,883	20,496	14,646	13,798	10,368
Sealskins, hair..... "	36,138	11,691	14,399	16,427	39,262
Sea otter skins..... "	10	—	7	—	—
Shad..... bbl.	7,458	10,036	7,301	1,253,150 <sup>1</sup>	—
Smelts..... lb.	9,170,240	9,616,075	8,971,576	8,662,950	8,459,006
Squid..... bbl.	36,937	19,154	14,790	23,246	18,460
Sturgeon..... lb.	1,734,364	1,660,920	1,648,290	1,478,595	995,915
Sturgeon caviare..... "	63,804	64,835	115,270	58,800	60,020
Trout..... "	6,543,053	7,669,927	8,215,796	8,288,878	8,027,177
Tommy cod..... "	2,154,600	2,468,030	3,057,710	2,542,200	2,192,350
Whitefish..... "	14,415,220	14,034,420	15,468,740	14,548,310	12,293,710
British Columbia.					
Bass, red or striped.... lb.	—	—	—	—	—
Clams..... bbl.	—	—	—	—	—
Cod, fresh..... lb.	—	—	728,000	668,500	711,000
Cod, dry..... cwt.	5,400	6,127	—	—	—
Coarse and mixed fish.. lb.	569,500	—	—	4,568,000	466,400
Coarse and mixed fish.. bbl.	—	255	—	—	—
Fish for home consumption...	—	—	—	—	—
Fish for manure..... bbl.	1,500	10,600	607	—	—
Fish oil..... gal.	161,950	223,550	192,750	184,390	125,265
Halibut..... lb.	8,417,000	10,209,000	13,281,000	8,901,400	14,416,700
Herring, fresh..... "	1,653,600	3,620,000	4,673,000	4,495,500	8,934,000
Herring, kippered..... can.	—	—	—	—	—
Herring, smoked..... lb.	446,490	568,440	637,760	183,650	187,900
Oulachans..... "	1,632,300	1,883,520	1,662,000	989,500	910,560
Oysters..... bbl.	2,500	—	—	1,027	725
Salmon, fresh..... lb.	2,195,540	2,506,850	2,548,000	8,456,960	5,156,480
Salmon, preserved..... "	30,103,776	22,744,656	22,362,912	56,005,456	30,214,080
Salmon, dry salted.... "	10,457,148	6,325,606	15,119,818	16,538,600 <sup>1</sup>	14,939,252 <sup>1</sup>
Salmon, pickled..... bbl.	6,680	7,075	6,250	—	—
Salmon, smoked..... lb.	388,750	510,750	432,000	446,000	425,900
Sealskins, fur..... no.	16,883	20,496	14,646	13,798	10,368
Sealskins, hair..... "	5,600	5,950	6,000	5,684	5,600
Sea otter skins..... "	10	—	7	—	—
Shad..... bbl.	47	60	92	—	—
Smelts..... lb.	389,500	450,060	507,500	391,800	412,500
Sturgeon..... "	33,500	30,000	35,000	20,000	25,000
Sturgeon caviare..... "	—	—	—	—	—
Trout..... "	351,350	364,200	491,000	468,500	484,900

<sup>1</sup> Pounds.

## FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXXXII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1902-1906—con.

Kinds of fish.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
CANADA—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Sardines, preserved .....	46,975	147,575	148,890	183,600	163,500
Sealskins, fur .....	337,660	307,440	219,690	331,152	316,224
Sealskins, hair .....	47,960	11,669	14,999	16,791	45,228
Sea otter skins .....	6,250	—	1,750	—	—
Shad .....	76,267	103,871	75,828	63,197	59,021
Smelts .....	458,512	480,804	447,579	433,147	425,631
Squid .....	147,748	76,616	59,160	92,984	73,840
Sturgeon .....	126,302	146,860	169,761	144,976	87,471
Sturgeon caviare .....	47,013	52,426	71,949	53,802	53,264
Trout .....	637,210	728,153	782,140	735,768	791,467
Tommy cod .....	97,650	71,551	91,731	80,301	65,770
Whitefish .....	810,873	883,032	1,058,812	1,051,161	906,759
British Columbia.	5,284,824	4,748,365	5,219,107	9,850,216	7,003,347
Bass, red or striped .....	—	—	—	—	—
Clams .....	27,840	30,352	13,240	15,082	9,820
Cod, fresh .....	—	—	36,400	37,110	39,260
Cod, dry .....	27,000	30,635	—	—	—
Coarse and mixed fish .....	28,475	65,375	—	228,400	26,875
Coarse and mixed fish in bbl. .	32,060	2,550	58,781	—	304,736
Fish for home consumption ..	300,000	300,000	310,000	—	—
Fish for manure .....	4,500	31,800	18,210	26,160	3,570
Fish oil .....	56,683	78,243	67,463	63,696	43,842
Halibut .....	420,850	510,450	664,050	445,070	570,835
Herrings, fresh .....	82,650	176,000	233,665	224,775	446,250
Herrings, kippered .....	—	14,000	—	—	—
Herrings, smoked .....	44,649	56,844	63,776	18,365	18,790
Oulachans .....	83,650	96,436	83,950	49,950	45,878
Oysters .....	16,000	18,000	13,000	7,190	5,075
Salmon, fresh .....	219,554	250,685	254,800	837,241	483,934
Salmon, preserved .....	3,010,377	2,274,465	2,236,291	6,621,942	3,776,760
Salmon, dry salted .....	418,286	316,280	755,991	826,930	793,643
Salmon, pickled .....	66,800	70,750	62,500	—	—
Salmon, smoked .....	38,875	51,075	43,200	44,600	42,590
Sealskins, fur .....	337,660	307,440	219,690	331,152	316,224
Sealskins, hair .....	4,200	4,462	4,500	3,363	3,150
Sea otter skins .....	6,250	—	1,750	—	—
Shad .....	475	600	925	750	500
Smelts .....	19,475	22,503	25,375	19,590	20,625
Sturgeon .....	3,350	3,000	3,500	2,000	2,500
Sturgeon caviare .....	—	—	—	—	—
Trout .....	35,135	36,420	48,050	46,850	48,490



## FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXXXII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1902-1906—con.

Kinds of fish.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
<b>Manitoba and Territories.</b>					
Coarse and mixed fish.. lb.	9,904,500	10,180,500	10,559,000	11,826,000	9,971,250
Fish for home consumption..... "	1,011,800	1,180,000	1,510,000	-	-
Perch..... "	46,000	1,006,000	145,500	154,000	89,000
Pike..... "	4,614,800	4,545,500	4,983,000	4,699,000	3,564,100
Pickarel..... "	6,885,600	7,266,000	7,804,000	7,452,500	6,749,100
Sturgeon .. "	912,000	980,000	991,000	931,000	498,000
Sturgeon caviare..... "	30,000	33,100	83,000	40,700	37,000
Trout..... "	114,000	72,000	55,000	105,000	201,000
Whitefish..... "	11,429,000	11,293,500	11,862,040	11,504,000	9,300,100
<b>New Brunswick.</b>					
Alewives .. . . . bbl.	23,091	18,407	24,725	19,383	22,844
Bass..... lb.	138,300	114,500	126,450	155,450	165,400
Clams..... bbl.	-	45,535	-	-	-
Cod, fresh..... lb.	-	504,500	389,000	390,000	553,595
Cod, dried..... cwt.	93,644	89,555	91,660	77,146	84,450
Cod tongues and sounds bbl.	189	250	280	290	350
Coarse and mixed fish.. lb.	55,000	-	103,000	-	-
Coarse and mixed fish.. bbl.	9,030	8,120	9,793	11,175	12,990
Dulse..... lb.	-	-	-	119,500	-
Eels, salted..... bbl.	2,325	2,980	3,246	3,231	3,565
Fish for bait..... "	85,990	104,550	120,850	103,203	126,841
Fish for manure..... "	131,020	179,030	190,615	203,260	210,615
Fish oil..... gal.	48,088	49,300	55,520	58,382	56,862
Flounders..... lb.	174,900	191,000	247,500	538,100	685,000
Haddock, fresh..... "	1,064,876	1,459,000	1,856,800	1,128,500	199,925
Haddock, dried..... cwt.	2,659	3,681	5,594	3,965	14,818
Haddock, smoked..... lb.	99,002	140,900	186,800	63,900	136,156
Hake, dried..... cwt.	22,722	18,690	33,114	33,470	23,940
Hake sounds..... lb.	21,640	17,935	28,130	31,850	26,450
Halibut..... "	127,250	127,600	124,400	132,160	146,200
Herring, fresh..... "	6,883,900	3,983,000	4,299,600	2,923,000	3,269,000
Herring, kippered..... can.	343,000	177,300	181,000	368,800	315,650
Herring, salted..... bbl.	161,577	159,513	160,075	176,120	183,084
Herring, smoked..... lb.	10,024,360	9,712,400	12,605,300	14,337,200	16,765,665
Lobsters, fresh or alive. cwt.	20,853	17,545	16,882	18,520	12,889
Lobsters, preserved.... lb.	1,965,296	2,136,612	2,055,100	2,249,440	2,420,860
Mackerel, fresh..... "	515,000	483,000	268,600	268,500	360,500
Mackerel, salted..... bbl.	305	440	340	280	215
Oysters..... "	12,795	12,470	15,320	14,300	14,920
Pickarel..... lb.	100,800	117,900	118,500	108,500	106,500
Pollock..... cwt.	21,389	20,814	23,209	22,581	29,132
Salmon, fresh.... lb.	1,443,525	1,289,840	1,272,300	1,597,680	2,182,340
Salmon, preserved..... "	6,900	4,900	3,700	4,300	5,550
Salmon, smoked..... "	5,740	5,800	5,650	7,500	8,300
Sardines .. . . . bbl.	166,891	180,000	319,970	336,496	227,525
Sardines, preserved.... can.	939,500	2,951,500	2,977,800	3,672,000	3,270,000
Sealskins, hair..... no.	209	124	172	116	72

## FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXXXII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1902-1906—con.

Kinds of fish.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Manitoba and Territories.	1,198,437	1,478,665	1,716,977	1,811,570	1,492,923
Coarse and mixed fish.....	149,945	246,400	275,265	315,095	260,690
Fish for home consumption...	20,236	35,400	45,300	-	-
Perch.....	1,326	35,240	5,050	5,240	3,115
Pike.....	108,220	129,310	171,565	159,920	121,048
Pickarel.....	235,966	290,640	346,950	437,075	399,065
Sturgeon.....	75,600	94,800	119,280	93,100	49,800
Sturgeon caviare.....	30,000	33,100	49,000	40,700	37,000
Trout.....	5,700	3,600	3,300	6,300	12,520
Whitefish.....	571,450	610,175	701,267	754,140	609,685
New Brunswick.	3,912,514	4,186,800	4,671,084	4,847,090	4,905,225
Alewives.....	93,114	71,330	99,632	77,532	104,833
Bass.....	13,830	11,440	12,645	15,545	16,536
Clams.....	157,274	109,871	167,378	203,052	248,252
Cod, fresh.....	-	20,180	15,560	15,600	22,144
Cod, dried.....	374,578	402,998	412,470	347,157	422,290
Cod tongues and sounds...	1,890	2,500	2,800	2,900	3,500
Coarse and mixed fish.....	5,586	-	6,180	-	-
Coarse and mixed fish in bbl..	18,060	16,240	19,586	22,350	25,980
Dulse.....	-	-	-	7,170	6,720
Eels, salted.....	23,250	29,800	32,460	32,310	35,650
Fish for bait.....	128,985	156,825	181,275	154,804	190,261
Fish for manure.....	65,510	89,515	95,307	101,630	107,245
Fish oil.....	14,426	14,790	16,656	17,515	17,059
Flounders.....	8,745	5,730	7,425	16,143	20,550
Haddock, fresh.....	31,946	43,770	55,704	33,855	5,998
Haddock, dried.....	7,977	11,043	16,782	11,895	51,863
Haddock, smoked.....	5,940	8,454	11,208	3,834	8,169
Hake, dried.....	51,125	42,053	74,507	75,307	59,850
Hake sounds.....	10,820	8,967	14,065	15,925	6,612
Halibut.....	12,725	12,760	12,440	13,216	14,620
Herring, fresh.....	68,839	39,830	42,996	29,230	32,690
Herring, kippered.....	34,300	17,730	18,100	36,880	24,383
Herring, salted.....	646,308	717,808	720,337	792,540	816,851
Herring, smoked.....	200,487	194,248	252,106	286,744	335,313
Lobsters, fresh or alive.....	136,569	143,230	137,980	159,760	112,390
Lobsters, preserved.....	393,059	534,153	513,775	562,360	601,203
Mackerel, fresh.....	61,800	57,960	32,232	32,220	43,260
Mackerel, salted.....	4,575	6,600	5,100	4,200	3,225
Oysters.....	51,180	62,350	76,600	71,500	89,520
Pickarel.....	5,040	8,253	8,295	7,595	7,455
Pollock.....	42,779	41,628	46,418	45,162	87,396
Salmon, fresh.....	288,705	257,968	254,460	319,536	402,788
Salmon, preserved.....	1,035	735	555	645	825
Salmon, smoked.....	1,150	1,160	1,130	1,500	1,660
Sardines.....	333,782	360,000	639,940	672,992	341,238
Sardines, preserved.....	46,975	147,575	148,890	183,600	163,500
Sealskins, hair.....	209	186	215	145	90

## FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXXXII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1902-1906—con.

Kinds of fish.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
New Brunswick—con.					
Shad . . . . .	bbl. 6,190	6,125	5,694	4,851	—
Smelts . . . . .	lb. 7,830,410	7,755,200	6,939,400	6,688,700	6,716,990
Squid . . . . .	bbl. 3,760	2,183	915	857	1,094
Sturgeon . . . . .	lb. 1,000	6,000	6,000	9,650	10,800
Sturgeon caviare. . . . .	" —	475	500	1,000	1,000
Trout . . . . .	" 206,350	218,600	251,800	231,000	200,600
Tommy cod . . . . .	" 1,595,500	1,833,500	2,765,000	2,010,200	1,933,400
Whitefish . . . . .	" 5,500	9,700	8,300	8,600	6,450
Nova Scotia.					
Alewives . . . . .	bbl. 20,956	14,025	13,571	10,292	8,124
Bass, red or striped. . . . .	lb. 12,235	15,725	10,350	27,520	12,650
Clams . . . . .	bbl. 8,663	10,981	14,181	15,984	—
Cod, fresh . . . . .	lb. —	—	—	417,000	266,400
Cod, dried . . . . .	cwt. 646,654	496,595	515,926	482,533	386,840
Cod tongues and sounds . . . . .	bbl. 592	857	947	951	930
Coarse and mixed fish. . . . .	lb. —	274,300	30,400	—	—
Coarse and mixed fish. . . . .	bbl. 60,505	73,453	72,999	83,086	61,329
Eels, salted. . . . .	" 2,285	2,308	2,772	3,232	3,320
Fish for bait. . . . .	" 78,926	78,767	69,245	81,726	73,132
Fish for manure. . . . .	" 63,998	58,076	63,332	400,953	106,739
Fish oil . . . . .	gal. 293,699	283,046	268,650	259,091	209,921
Flounders . . . . .	lb. 783,870	813,095	831,810	806,674	694,210
Haddock, fresh. . . . .	" 4,419,705	6,438,703	5,350,500	10,328,334	10,274,125
Haddock, dried. . . . .	cwt. 93,296	62,570	79,510	92,155	64,691
Haddock, smoked. . . . .	lb. 2,091,800	1,845,880	2,425,300	2,632,350	2,570,550
Hake, dried. . . . .	cwt. 71,910	78,424	103,332	132,942	91,938
Hake sounds. . . . .	lb. 41,055	41,627	42,083	65,755	45,995
Halibut, fresh. . . . .	" 1,233,396	964,316	936,165	1,477,415	924,848
Herring, fresh . . . . .	" 5,385,915	11,096,500	5,070,214	5,055,240	5,437,232
Herring, salted. . . . .	bbl. 49,555	51,272	59,528	77,940	114,417
Herring, smoked . . . . .	lb. 1,600,000	942,045	1,083,500	1,257,230	779,930
Lobsters, fresh or alive. . . . .	cwt. 120,902	90,474	92,513	134,961	87,956
Lobsters, preserved. . . . .	lb. 4,637,204	5,153,712	5,357,454	4,917,148	4,595,816
Mackerel, fresh. . . . .	" 2,062,096	5,075,126	2,555,680	2,559,118	4,468,525
Mackerel, salted. . . . .	bbl. 19,775	49,532	21,599	32,660	40,829
Oysters . . . . .	" 1,663	1,354	1,411	1,466	1,722
Pollock . . . . .	cwt. 103,827	104,482	94,610	138,935	114,520
Salmon, fresh . . . . .	lb. 532,761	519,862	497,306	549,002	714,210
Salmon, preserved. . . . .	" 4,710	5,171	2,670	6,755	6,804
Salmon, pickled. . . . .	bbl. 38	99	12	—	—
Salmon, smoked. . . . .	lb. 11,315	5,865	5,313	11,730	24,970
Sealskins, hair. . . . .	no. 127	192	344	193	156
Shad . . . . .	bbl. 1,133	3,846	1,153	1,070	710
Smelts. . . . .	lb. 252,180	360,475	512,176	566,880	415,500

## FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXXXII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1902-1906—con.

Kinds of fish.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
New Brunswick—con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Shad .....	61,900	61,250	56,940	48,510	49,477
Smelts .....	391,520	387,760	346,970	334,435	338,530
Squid .....	15,040	8,732	3,660	3,428	4,376
Sturgeon .....	80	480	480	772	864
Sturgeon caviare .....	-	428	450	900	900
Trout .....	20,635	21,860	25,180	25,100	20,140
Tommy cod .....	79,775	55,155	82,950	60,506	58,002
Whitefish .....	990	1,455	1,245	1,290	968
Nova Scotia.	7,351,753	7,841,602	7,287,099	8,259,085	7,799,160
Alewives .....	83,824	56,100	54,284	41,168	32,496
Bass, red or striped .....	1,223	1,572	1,035	2,752	1,265
Clams .....	47,411	31,814	28,362	32,216	41,988
Cod, fresh .....	-	-	-	12,510	7,992
Cod, dried .....	2,586,616	2,234,677	2,321,667	2,171,399	1,934,200
Cod tongues and sounds .....	5,920	8,570	9,470	9,510	9,300
Coarse and mixed fish .....	-	2,743	304	8,050	580
Coarse and mixed fish in bbl. ..	121,010	146,906	145,998	166,172	122,658
Eels, salted .....	22,850	23,080	27,720	32,320	33,200
Fish for bait .....	118,389	118,151	103,868	122,589	109,698
Fish for manure .....	31,999	29,038	31,666	200,477	53,370
Fish oil .....	88,100	84,914	80,595	77,727	62,976
Flounders .....	39,194	24,392	24,954	29,380	20,826
Haddock, fresh .....	132,591	193,162	160,515	309,850	308,224
Haddock, dried .....	279,888	187,710	238,530	276,465	226,418
Haddock, smoked .....	125,508	110,753	145,518	157,941	154,233
Hake, dried .....	161,798	176,455	232,497	299,119	269,731
Hake sounds .....	20,527	20,813	21,042	32,878	11,499
Halibut .....	123,339	96,432	93,616	147,741	92,485
Herring, fresh .....	53,859	110,965	50,702	50,552	54,372
Herring, salted .....	198,220	230,724	267,876	350,730	540,850
Herring, smoked .....	32,000	18,841	21,670	25,145	15,599
Lobsters, fresh or alive .....	1,109,295	827,772	851,268	1,119,467	784,853
Lobsters, preserved .....	943,895	1,288,428	1,339,363	1,229,287	1,148,954
Mackerel, fresh .....	247,462	609,015	306,682	307,094	536,223
Mackerel, salted .....	296,625	742,987	323,985	489,900	612,435
Oysters .....	-6,652	6,770	7,055	7,330	10,332
Pollock .....	207,654	208,964	189,220	277,870	343,559
Salmon, fresh .....	106,552	103,972	99,461	109,800	134,381
Salmon, preserved .....	707	776	400	1,013	1,021
Salmon, pickled .....	570	1,485	180	-	-
Salmon, smoked .....	2,263	1,173	1,063	2,346	4,994
Sealskins, hair .....	159	240	430	241	195
Shad .....	11,330	34,860	11,530	10,700	7,100
Smelts .....	12,609	18,024	25,609	28,344	20,776



## FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXXXII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1902-1906—con.

Kinds of fish.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Nova Scotia—con.					
Squid..... bbl.	28,006	16,775	13,085	22,274	17,218
Trout..... lb.	121,155	131,477	110,166	164,085	167,675
Tommy cod..... "	151,500	302,530	186,910	315,400	157,950
Ontario.					
Bass, black or other ... lb.	3,300	6,050	—	—	—
Coarse and mixed fish.. "	2,970,303	2,711,000	2,613,850	2,317,500	2,707,000
Eels, fresh..... "	73,238	37,950	45,500	20,150	20,100
Herring, fresh..... "	5,081,354	3,088,150	4,252,580	4,334,800	4,280,500
Herring, salted..... bbl.	4,322	3,268	3,530	4,487	1,316
Maskinonge..... lb.	—	—	—	—	—
Perch..... "	1,289,894	868,700	922,600	800,200	754,700
Pike or jack fish..... "	1,720,830	1,539,325	1,775,700	1,479,990	1,950,200
Pickereel..... "	2,930,855	2,604,540	2,632,540	3,236,940	2,956,200
Sturgeon..... "	492,484	494,250	485,200	401,350	329,000
Sturgeon caviare..... "	33,804	31,260	31,770	17,100	22,020
Trout..... "	5,345,468	6,492,110	6,999,230	7,060,050	6,931,260
Whitefish..... "	2,909,170	2,667,170	3,545,100	2,974,220	2,927,650
Prince Edward Island.					
Alewives..... bbl.	2,517	979	425	735	590
Clams..... "	1,205	—	—	—	—
Cod, dried..... cwt.	28,426	17,741	16,111	18,364	20,992
Cod tongues and sounds bbl.	200	270	70	233	118
Coarse and mixed fish.. "	1,095	1,235	535	564	435
Eels, salted..... "	908	1,162	1,350	1,072	877
Fish for bait..... "	32,695	37,718	43,503	37,964	45,127
Fish for manure..... "	895	2,580	1,499	2,970	2,475
Fish oil..... gal.	16,033	7,212	6,735	9,895	12,545
Flounders..... lb.	—	2,000	—	2,000	15,000
Haddock, fresh..... "	6,000	120,300	9,300	20,300	26,500
Haddock, dried..... cwt.	1,000	875	955	696	601
Haddock, smoked..... lb.	—	—	—	—	—
Hake, dried..... cwt.	6,168	3,685	6,554	7,007	10,312
Hake sounds..... lb.	12,970	7,029	11,820	16,100	18,655
Halibut..... "	5,200	1,950	—	—	800
Herring, fresh..... "	587,000	604,000	750,000	694,000	275,600
Herring, salted..... bbl.	20,934	24,760	15,206	12,045	13,071
Herring, smoked..... lb.	75,000	140,000	152,000	1,500	—
Lobsters, fresh or alive. cwt.	224	400	1,533	350	440
Lobsters, preserved.... lb.	2,039,603	2,335,400	2,501,100	2,182,624	2,289,288
Mackerel, fresh..... "	71,380	43,100	11,350	90,700	64,000
Mackerel, salted.... bbl.	2,329	4,626	3,047	2,397	3,853
Oysters..... "	20,334	18,333	18,006	17,656	14,988
Pollock..... cwt.	75	—	60	—	10
Salmon, fresh..... lb.	1,700	3,500	6,400	19,000	12,100
Salmon, smoked..... "	—	—	400	—	100
Sealskins, hair..... NO.	7,520	—	—	—	—



## FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXXXII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1902-1906—con.

Kinds of fish.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
<b>Nova Scotia—con.</b>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Squid .....	112,024	67,100	52,340	89,096	68,872
Trout .....	12,115	13,148	11,017	16,409	16,767
Tommy cod .....	7,575	9,076	5,607	13,497	4,738
<b>Ontario.</b>	1,265,706	1,535,144	1,793,229	1,708,953	1,734,856
Bass, black or other .....	264	484	—	—	—
Coarse and mixed fish .....	87,069	97,215	104,597	88,271	108,880
Eels, fresh .....	4,394	2,277	2,730	1,209	1,206
Herring, fresh .....	101,627	123,526	212,629	216,740	214,025
Herring, salted .....	17,288	26,148	35,295	44,870	13,160
Maskinonge .....	—	—	—	—	—
Perch .....	38,696	26,061	27,678	24,006	22,642
Pike or jack fish .....	68,833	61,573	71,028	59,196	78,008
Pickarel .....	146,543	260,454	263,254	323,694	295,620
Sturgeon .....	29,549	39,540	38,816	32,108	26,320
Sturgeon cavaire .....	17,013	18,898	22,499	12,202	15,464
Trout .....	523,152	613,971	663,733	617,085	669,376
Whitefish .....	231,278	264,997	350,970	289,582	290,155
<b>Prince Edward Island.</b>	887,024	1,099,510	1,077,546	998,922	1,168,939
Alewives .....	10,068	3,915	1,700	2,940	2,360
Clams .....	4,820	6,025	3,194	19,250	98,254
Cod, dried .....	113,704	79,834	72,500	82,638	104,960
Cod tongues and sounds .....	2,000	2,700	700	2,330	1,180
Coarse and mixed fish in bbl. .	2,190	2,942	1,220	1,458	1,110
Eels, salted .....	9,080	11,620	13,500	10,720	8,770
Fish, for bait .....	49,042	56,578	65,255	56,946	67,690
Fish for manure .....	895	1,290	749	2,970	2,475
Fish oil .....	4,811	2,164	2,020	2,968	3,764
Flounders .....	—	60	—	60	450
Haddock, fresh .....	180	3,609	279	609	795
Haddock, dried .....	3,000	2,625	2,865	2,088	2,103
Haddock, smoked .....	—	—	—	—	—
Hake, dried .....	13,878	8,291	14,746	15,766	30,936
Hake sounds .....	6,485	3,515	5,910	8,050	4,664
Halibut .....	520	195	—	—	80
Herring, fresh .....	5,870	6,040	7,500	6,940	2,756
Herring, salted .....	83,736	111,420	68,427	54,203	65,355
Herring, smoked .....	1,500	2,800	3,040	30	—
Lobsters, fresh or alive .....	1,120	2,800	10,731	2,450	3,080
Lobsters, preserved .....	407,920	583,850	625,275	545,656	572,322
Mackerel, fresh .....	8,566	5,172	1,362	10,884	7,680
Mackerel, salted .....	34,935	69,390	45,705	35,955	57,795
Oysters .....	81,336	91,665	90,030	88,280	89,928
Pollock .....	150	—	180	—	25
Salmon, fresh .....	340	700	1,280	3,800	2,420
Salmon, smoked .....	—	—	80	—	15
Sealskins, hair .....	15,040	—	—	—	—

## FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXXXII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1902-1906—concluded.

Kinds of fish.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Prince Edward I.—con.					
Smelts..... lb.	401,750	740,740	739,400	783,620	703,310
Squid..... bbl.	705	196	360	215	148
Trout..... lb.	25,450	23,240	18,100	21,400	22,150
Tommy cod..... "	7,700	5,500	2,600	5,000	—
Quebec.					
Bass, red or striped.... lb.	—	—	—	7,360	6,675
Bass, black or other... "	83,650	66,250	55,100	46,200	32,800
Beluga skins, white whale no.	33	32	28	201	193
Clams..... bbl.	415	—	791	125	—
Cod, fresh..... lb.	—	—	121,985	401,100	639,700
Cod, dried..... cwt.	228,520	220,865	169,184	160,594	178,485
Cod tongues and sounds. bbl.	300	308	228	153	195
Coarse and mixed fish... lb.	2,123,174	1,606,400	1,203,750	1,177, 00	1,304,230
Eels, fresh..... "	777,670	879,700	859,400	817,810	784,510
Eels, salted..... bbl.	217	204	197	208	232
Fish for bait..... "	37,520	77,752	59,649	81,055	117,869
Fish for manure..... "	89,255	98,265	106,650	112,812	147,210
Fish oil..... gal.	221,364	151,421	141,823	325,247	419,598
Haddock, fresh..... lb.	70,500	55,500	47,000	43,000	39,610
Haddock, dried..... cwt.	3,364	8,005	2,054	2,972	2,635
Haddock, smoked..... lb.	—	—	—	—	—
Hake, dried..... cwt.	331	326	163	275	537
Halibut, fresh..... lb.	180,070	117,262	144,580	107,087	176,862
Herring, fresh..... "	806,230	528,850	837,900	1,446,500	2,138,100
Herring, salted..... bbl.	35,298	32,263	32,949	31,148	20,108
Herring, smoked..... lb.	142,050	119,330	86,600	555,500	235,070
Lobsters, fresh or alive.. cwt.	55	108	120	183	85
Lobsters, preserved..... lb.	708,018	978,434	848,634	1,148,412	798,800
Mackerel, fresh..... "	3,500	1,500	2,675	15,750	12,000
Mackerel, salted..... bbl.	12,333	10,201	2,334	5,072	7,178
Maskinonge..... lb.	24,600	16,950	11,000	7,270	5,100
Ouananiche..... "	26,000	24,300	12,000	11,000	9,450
Perch..... "	206,400	205,500	195,400	166,900	148,900
Pike or jack fish..... "	263,900	240,600	205,200	158,960	111,200
Pickeral..... "	280,660	244,900	202,600	168,885	112,970
Salmon, fresh..... "	877,083	921,994	769,621	1,072,447	1,051,430
Salmon, pickled..... bbl.	294	369	282	114,600 <sup>1</sup>	81,200 <sup>1</sup>
Salmon, smoked..... lb.	—	—	—	—	—
Sardines, fresh..... bbl.	523	482	537	7,260	3,376
Sealskins, hair..... no.	22,682	5,425	7,883	10,434	33,434
Shad..... bbl.	178	365	362	—	—
Smelts..... lb.	296,400	309,600	273,100	231,950	210,696
Squid..... bbl.	4,466	—	430	—	—
Sturgeon..... lb.	295,380	150,670	128,090	116,595	133,115
Trout..... "	379,280	368,300	290,500	238,843	219,592
Tommy cod..... "	399,900	321,500	103,200	211,600	101,000
Whitefish..... "	71,550	64,050	53,300	61,490	59,510

<sup>1</sup> Pounds.

## FISHERIES.

TABLE CXXXII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1902-1906—concluded

Kinds of fish.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Prince Edward I.—con.					
Smelts.....	20,088	37,037	35,970	39,181	35,165
Squid.....	2,820	784	1,440	460	592
Trout.....	2,545	2,324	1,810	2,140	2,215
Tommy cod.....	385	165	78	150	—
Quebec.	2,059,175	2,211,792	1,751,397	2,003,716	2,175,035
Bass, red or striped.....	—	—	—	736	667
Bass, black or other.....	8,365	6,625	5,510	4,620	3,280
Beluga skins, white whale....	132	128	112	804	772
Clams.....	830	—	3,164	250	320
Cod, fresh.....	—	—	4,879	16,044	31,985
Cod, dried.....	914,080	993,256	764,928	722,673	892,425
Cod tongues and sounds.....	3,000	3,086	2,280	1,536	1,950
Coarse and mixed fish.....	39,862	29,587	23,802	28,718	27,586
Eels, fresh.....	46,660	52,782	51,564	49,069	47,071
Eels, salted.....	2,170	2,040	1,970	2,080	2,320
Fish for bait.....	56,280	116,628	89,473	121,582	176,804
Fish for manure.....	44,627	49,132	53,325	56,406	73,605
Fish oil.....	66,409	45,426	42,547	97,574	125,879
Haddock, fresh.....	2,115	1,665	1,410	1,290	1,188
Haddock, dried.....	10,092	24,015	6,162	8,916	7,905
Haddock, smoked.....	—	—	—	—	—
Hake, dried.....	745	734	367	618	1,208
Halibut, fresh.....	18,007	11,726	14,458	10,708	5,820
Herring, fresh.....	8,062	5,288	8,379	14,465	21,381
Herring, salted.....	140,832	144,351	148,271	140,166	98,120
Herring, smoked.....	2,841	2,387	1,720	11,110	4,701
Lobsters, fresh or alive.....	275	540	600	915	425
Lobsters, preserved.....	141,604	244,609	212,159	287,103	199,700
Mackerel, fresh.....	420	180	321	1,890	1,440
Mackerel, salted.....	184,995	153,015	35,010	76,080	107,670
Maskinonge.....	2,460	1,695	1,100	727	510
Ouananiche.....	2,600	2,430	1,200	1,100	945
Perch.....	10,266	10,275	9,770	8,345	7,445
Pike, or jack fish.....	13,195	12,030	10,260	7,948	5,560
Pickeral.....	20,536	17,936	20,068	16,624	11,297
Salmon, fresh.....	175,416	184,399	153,924	211,994	205,639
Salmon, pickled.....	4,410	5,535	4,230	8,598	6,090
Salmon, smoked.....	—	—	—	—	—
Sardines, fresh.....	1,569	1,446	1,611	21,780	10,128
Sealskins, hair.....	28,352	6,781	9,854	13,042	41,793
Shad.....	2,562	7,161	6,433	3,237	1,944
Smelts.....	14,820	15,480	13,655	11,597	10,535
Squid.....	17,864	—	1,720	—	—
Sturgeon.....	17,723	9,040	7,635	6,996	7,987
Trout.....	37,928	36,830	29,050	23,884	21,959
Tommy cod.....	9,915	7,155	3,096	6,348	3,030
Whitefish.....	7,155	6,405	5,330	6,149	5,951

## FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXXXIII. Distribution of fry from Dominion hatcheries, 1868-1907.

Year.	British Columbia.	Manitoba.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.
	No.	No.	No.	No.
1868-73.....	-	-	-	-
1874.....	-	-	160,000	-
1875.....	-	-	750,000	-
1876.....	-	-	360,000	395,000
1877.....	-	-	920,000	1,000,000
1878.....	-	-	1,680,000	1,400,000
1879.....	-	-	2,495,000	1,740,000
1880.....	-	-	2,475,600	730,000
1881.....	-	-	1,560,000	680,000
1882.....	-	-	2,628,000	1,165,000
1883.....	-	-	1,297,600	1,459,000
1884.....	-	-	2,546,000	1,853,000
1885.....	1,800,000	-	1,715,000	1,442,000
1886.....	2,625,000	-	4,506,000	2,129,000
1887.....	4,414,000	-	4,879,000	5,645,000
1888.....	5,807,000	-	7,152,000	5,949,000
1889.....	4,419,000	-	5,700,000	5,884,500
1890.....	6,640,000	-	6,910,000	5,813,000
1891.....	3,603,800	-	6,418,000	10,550,000
1892.....	6,000,000	-	4,928,000	66,810,000
1893.....	5,764,000	-	5,157,000	156,780,000
1894.....	7,800,000	14,590,000	6,186,000	164,093,000
1895.....	6,390,000	19,000,000	8,145,000	172,210,000
1896.....	10,393,000	4,500,000	6,748,000	104,468,500
1897.....	5,928,000	-	7,813,000	95,946,000
1898.....	5,850,000	9,000,000	5,982,000	88,000,000
1899.....	4,742,000	20,000,000	7,610,000	104,025,000
1900.....	6,200,000	32,000,000	6,702,000	123,970,000
1901.....	-	-	7,155,000	113,980,000
1902.....	15,974,000	23,000,000	5,008,000	121,055,000
1903.....	19,525,500	12,000,000	20,700,000	165,310,000
1904.....	16,154,000	31,500,000	106,934,000	176,775,500
1905.....	19,622,900	25,500,000	204,540,000	164,679,500
1906.....	82,898,400	-	196,620,000	191,556,000
1907.....	54,475,350	137,000,000	211,179,000	217,119,000
Totals for 40 years.....	297,025,950	328,000,000	865,559,200	2,274,612,000

## FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXXXIII. Distribution of fry from Dominion hatcheries, 1868-1907—concluded.

Year.	Ontario.	Prince Edward Island.	Quebec.	Totals.
	No.	No.	No.	No.
1868-73.....	1,070,000	—	—	1,070,000
1874.....	350,000	—	—	510,000
1875.....	650,000	—	170,000	1,570,000
1876.....	8,700,000	—	200,000	9,655,000
1877.....	9,300,000	—	2,231,000	13,451,000
1878.....	22,605,000	—	1,357,000	27,042,000
1879.....	14,602,700	—	2,847,000	21,684,700
1880.....	15,423,000	500,000	1,885,000	21,013,600
1881.....	19,300,000	375,000	1,034,000	22,949,000
1882.....	48,841,000	1,060,000	2,165,000	55,859,000
1883.....	78,053,000	1,210,000	1,765,000	83,784,600
1884.....	45,800,000	1,000,000	1,944,000	53,143,000
1885.....	73,700,000	1,100,000	1,310,000	81,067,000
1886.....	63,451,000	400,000	3,603,000	76,714,000
1887.....	61,630,000	500,000	2,205,000	71,273,000
1888.....	64,076,000	—	5,125,000	88,109,000
1889.....	26,846,500	—	4,850,000	47,700,000
1890.....	65,469,000	—	5,381,000	90,213,000
1891.....	89,850,500	—	5,350,000	115,772,300
1892.....	54,232,500	—	3,989,000	135,959,500
1893.....	84,043,000	—	6,570,000	258,314,000
1894.....	57,480,000	—	4,860,000	254,919,000
1895.....	82,210,000	—	6,085,000	294,040,000
1896.....	70,150,000	—	6,200,000	202,459,500
1897.....	80,300,000	—	8,872,000	198,859,000
1898.....	78,345,000	—	5,300,000	192,477,000
1899.....	80,750,000	—	5,223,000	222,350,000
1900.....	92,625,000	—	4,499,000	265,996,000
1901.....	76,310,000	—	6,095,000	203,540,000
1902.....	101,895,000	—	4,369,000	271,301,000
1903.....	93,701,000	—	3,340,000	314,576,500
1904.....	77,352,000	60,000,000	4,543,000	473,258,500
1905.....	108,583,000	100,000,000	4,616,000	627,541,400
1906.....	90,673,000	90,720,000	5,458,000	657,925,400
1907.....	106,359,000	80,790,000	7,057,000	813,979,350
Totals for 40 years.....	2,044,726,200	337,655,000	130,498,000	6,278,076,350



## FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXXXIV. Government bounties paid fishermen in the 26 years 1882-1907.

Year.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.	Prince Edward Island.	Quebec.	Totals.
	No. of men.	No. of men.	No. of men.	No. of men.	
1882	3,061	17,473	3,144	6,254	29,932
1883	3,805	19,791	3,172	6,621	33,399
1884	3,065	18,996	2,438	6,798	31,297
1885	3,750	19,293	2,719	7,802	33,564
1886	4,087	18,373	2,762	8,301	33,523
1887	4,557	18,897	3,049	7,884	34,387
1888	4,692	19,565	2,390	8,240	34,887
1889	5,597	19,802	3,807	9,137	38,343
1890	5,689	20,673	3,227	9,461	39,050
1891	4,537	21,170	3,582	9,570	38,859
1892	2,108	16,918	2,186	7,852	29,064
1893	1,948	16,528	2,113	7,424	28,013
1894	2,002	17,976	1,927	7,317	29,222
1895	2,198	18,290	2,270	8,050	30,808
1896	2,353	17,061	2,240	7,832	29,486
1897	2,167	17,371	2,256	7,688	29,482
1898	2,096	17,278	2,324	7,704	29,402
1899	1,912	16,628	1,786	7,774	28,100
1900	2,074	15,997	2,351	8,080	28,502
1901	1,873	15,622	1,850	8,086	27,431
1902	1,938	14,568	1,773	8,231	26,510
1903	1,935	13,948	1,891	7,736	25,510
1904	2,063	14,596	1,918	7,721	26,298
1905	2,082	15,060	1,755	8,058	26,955
1906	2,205	15,029	1,795	7,979	27,008
1907	2,168	13,917	1,928	7,907	25,920
Totals...	75,962	450,820	62,653	205,517	794,952
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1882	16,997	106,098	16,137	33,053	172,285
1883	12,395	89,433	8,577	19,940	130,345
1884	13,576	104,934	9,204	28,005	155,719
1885	15,908	104,000	10,166	31,465	161,539
1886	17,894	98,790	10,936	33,284	160,904
1887	19,700	99,622	12,528	31,908	163,758
1888	18,455	89,779	9,093	32,859	150,186
1889	21,027	90,142	13,994	33,363	158,526
1890	21,108	91,236	11,686	34,211	158,241
1891	17,236	92,377	12,771	34,507	156,891
1892	10,865	109,411	9,782	29,694	159,752
1893	12,524	108,061	9,328	28,321	158,234
1894	12,691	111,460	7,876	28,040	160,067
1895	12,920	110,765	9,285	30,598	163,568
1896	13,603	98,049	9,746	32,992	154,390
1897	13,454	102,083	9,810	32,157	157,504
1898	13,746	103,730	10,188	31,795	159,459
1899	13,514	106,598	7,823	32,065	160,000
1900	13,562	101,448	10,589	33,203	158,802
1901	13,420	101,025	8,336	33,161	155,942
1902	14,556	100,456	8,716	36,125	159,853
1903	14,873	99,714	9,653	34,704	158,944
1904	15,111	99,286	9,179	33,652	157,228
1905	15,379	100,664	8,318	34,186	158,547
1906	16,248	99,519	8,839	34,410	159,016
1907	16,454	93,382	10,176	36,101	156,113
Totals...	397,216	2,612,062	252,736	833,799	4,105,813

## MILITIA.

TABLE CCXXXV. Officers and men trained in district camps at local headquarters, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
In district camps.					
Authorized establishment—					
Officers . . . . . NO.	1,897	3,262	2,702	2,725	2,936
Non-com. officers and men. . . . . "	20,483	26,482	26,063	30,320	28,241
Horses . . . . . "	4,520	6,203	6,924	7,703	7,536
Received 12 days' training—					
Officers . . . . . NO.	1,306	1,770	1,779	1,950	2,247
Non-com. officers and men. . . . . "	11,978	19,108	21,553	24,112	
Horses . . . . . "	3,642	4,400	5,628	6,567	
Received under 12 days' training—					25,171
Officers . . . . . NO.	38	38	184	100	
Non-com. officers and men. . . . . "	275	239	1,819	565	
Horses . . . . . "	36	61	282	59	6,938
Untrained—					
Officers . . . . . NO.	553	1,454	739	667	689
Non-com. officers and men. . . . . "	8,230	7,135	2,691	5,643	3,070
Horses . . . . . "	842	1,742	1,014	1,077	598
At local headquarters.					
Authorized establishment—					
Officers . . . . . NO.	1,056	1,698	1,508	1,111	1,252
Non-com. officers and men. . . . . "	12,900	15,177	13,927	13,842	18,650
Horses . . . . . "	615	1,207	472	542	287
Received 12 days' training—					
Officers . . . . . NO.	807	979	986	912	1,022
Non-com. officers and men. . . . . "	10,990	12,997	12,894	12,330	
Horses . . . . . "	506	1,032	333	284	
Received under 12 days' training—					13,576
Officers . . . . . NO.	32	48	13	62	
Non-com. officers and men. . . . . "	564	495	264	769	
Horses . . . . . "	—	1	16	5	282
Untrained—					
Officers . . . . . NO.	217	671	509	137	230
Non-com. officers and men. . . . . "	1,346	1,685	769	743	5,074
Horses . . . . . "	109	174	123	253	5
Total officers and men trained.					
Authorized establishment—					
Officers . . . . . NO.	2,953	4,960	4,210	3,836	4,188
Non-com. officers and men. . . . . "	33,383	41,659	39,990	44,162	46,891
Horses . . . . . "	5,135	7,410	7,396	8,245	7,823
Received 12 days' training—					
Officers . . . . . NO.	2,113	2,749	2,765	2,862	3,269
Non-com. officers and men. . . . . "	22,968	32,105	34,447	36,442	
Horses . . . . . "	4,148	5,432	5,961	6,851	
Received under 12 days' training—					38,747
Officers . . . . . NO.	70	86	197	162	
Non-com. officers and men. . . . . "	839	734	2,083	1,334	
Horses . . . . . "	36	62	298	64	7,220
Untrained—					
Officers . . . . . NO.	770	2,125	1,248	804	919
Non-com. officers and men. . . . . "	9,576	8,820	3,460	6,386	8,144
Horses . . . . . "	951	1,916	1,137	1,330	603

## MILITIA.

TABLE CCXXXVI. Expenditure and revenue for the five years 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Paid for general expenditure—					
Headquarters and district staffs..	67,296	69,544	83,816	143,880	109,643
Permanent force <sup>2</sup> .....	284,474	407,874	563,200	1,118,836	899,579
Care of arms, drill instruction, etc.	51,696	82,268	56,791	122,897	44,949
Annual drill, including supplies and transport.....	385,190	562,236	699,724	809,924	724,378
Civil employees.....	94,994	64,682	64,984	72,603	67,063
Maintenance of military properties.....	49,201	50,511	49,854	50,523	38,435
Construction of military properties.....	140,173	162,682	205,799	254,427	275,586
Rifle ranges and lands.....	64,165	140,326	90,404	132,747	122,558
Military and other stores.....	89,319	673,075	536,511	174,980	124,912
Clothing and necessaries for permanent force and active militia <sup>3</sup>	272,260	560,336	590,172	893,395	549,451
Transport and freight, exclusive of annual drill.....	39,091	54,855	54,783	84,856	54,965
Rifle associations and bands.....	37,987	40,499	49,100	45,825	45,240
Royal Military College.....	75,006	90,387	86,477	86,243	68,897
Dominion arsenal.....	149,998	224,911	225,563	290,037	280,651
Arms and ammunition.....	299,689	197,401	427,718	1,092,128	821,475
Gratuities and compensation....	2,823	934	4,736	582	5,034
Miscellaneous votes.....	168,748	59,433	53,543	41,470	42,700
Defences of Esquimaux <sup>4</sup> .....	111,943	109,987	109,987	179,256	—
Halifax, provisional garrison <sup>4</sup> ....	131,256	—	—	—	—
Customs dues.....	—	—	—	—	71,804
Paid for pensions—					
1837-38.....	360	320	280	160	160
Fenian raid.....	2,268	2,373	2,337	955	1,851
N. W. rebellion, 1885.....	18,188	17,916	16,420	16,202	16,073
Pensions Act, 1901.....	—	8,304	7,101	9,423	9,664
Total expenditure.....	2,536,125	3,580,854	3,979,300	5,620,749	4,375,068
Received for revenue—					
Militia.....	17,836	19,894	20,695	32,191	16,618
Casual.....	483	595	19,988	24,641	691
Royal Military College.....	23,956	23,323	25,472	23,067	24,368
Pension Act, 1901.....	—	—	—	—	12,593
Total revenue.....	42,275	43,812	66,155	79,899	54,250

<sup>1</sup> Nine months. <sup>2</sup> Including Military Survey and Guards of Honour. <sup>3</sup> Including expenditure for provisions and supplies. <sup>4</sup> The expenditure under this head was of an Imperial nature.

## DOMINION LANDS.

TABLE CCXXXVII. Receipts of patents and homestead entries, 1903-1907.

Sources of receipts.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Homestead fees.....	320,410	255,772	304,806	417,834	215,450
Cash sales.....	155,508	196,750	154,128	442,589	494,117
Scrap sales.....	158,453	188,424	19,645	7,655	11,350
Timber dues.....	470,917	397,344	266,951	292,684	379,476
Hay permits, mining, stone quarries, etc., cash.....	607,722	495,579	364,924	296,769	213,853
All other receipts.....	177,877	147,956	228,928	251,784	176,257
Gross revenue.....	1,890,887	1,681,825	1,339,382	1,709,315	1,490,503
Refunds.....	21,520	36,722	25,787	33,418	35,117
Net revenue.....	1,869,367	1,645,103	1,313,595	1,675,897	1,455,386
Total revenue, 1872-1907.....	-	-	-	23,775,162	25,230,548
Letters patent for Dominion lands..... No.	7,349	6,890	8,798	12,370	10,596
Homestead entries made.... "	31,383	26,073	30,819	41,869	21,647

## IMMIGRATION.

TABLE CCXXXVIII. Arrivals at inland and ocean ports in Canada, 1903-1907.

Country of origin.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Great Britain and Ireland.....	41,792	50,374	65,359	86,796	120,779
European continent and Iceland...	37,099	34,785	37,255	44,349	56,652
United States.....	49,473	45,171	43,652	57,919	74,607
Totals.....	128,364	130,330	146,266	189,064	252,038

TABLE CCXXXIX. Records of Chinese immigrants, 1886-1907.

Year ended June 30.	Exempt from fees.	Paying fees.	Collections.	Refunds.	Cost of collections.	Paid to provinces.
	No.	No.	\$	\$	\$	\$
1886.....	1	211	11,693	450	1,629	2,525
1887.....	-	124	7,425	-	2,124	1,450
1888.....	-	290	15,695	-	2,041	3,588
1889.....	112	782	40,808	250	2,104	9,600
1890.....	97	1,069	56,258	300	1,635	13,250
1891.....	12	2,114	107,786	300	1,761	26,275
1892.....	6	3,272	166,562	550	1,980	40,663
1893.....	14	2,244	113,491	2,100	2,535	27,388
1894.....	22	2,087	105,021	500	3,470	25,438
1895.....	22	1,440	72,475	550	3,287	17,200
1896.....	24	1,762	88,800	950	2,874	21,312
1897.....	24	2,447	123,119	1,250	2,959	29,900
1898.....	17	2,175	109,754	1,250	2,955	26,400
1899.....	17	4,385	220,309	950	3,073	53,262
1900.....	26	4,231	215,102	4,950	3,195	55,462
1901.....	26	2,518	178,704	3,850	3,495	43,500
1902.....	62	3,525	364,972	1,709	3,556	87,687
1903.....	84	5,245	526,744	1,600	4,100	261,450
1904.....	128	4,719	474,420	2,400	4,193	231,000 <sup>2</sup>
1905.....	69	8	6,080	10,000	2,927	-
1906.....	146	22	13,521	2,300	3,154	-
1907 (9 months).....	200	91	48,094	5,000	2,415	-
Totals.....	1,109 <sup>3</sup>	44,761 <sup>3</sup>	3,066,773	41,200	61,462	977,350

<sup>1</sup> Nine months. <sup>2</sup> This is a share of capitation fee. A balance has been held since 1904. <sup>3</sup> The numbers in columns 1 and 2 have been reduced by emigration and death. The whole number of Chinese in Canada in 1901 was only 17,043.

## PATENTS OF INVENTION.

TABLE CCXL. Transactions of the five years 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903. <sup>1</sup>	1904. <sup>1</sup>	1905. <sup>1</sup>	1906. <sup>2</sup>	1907. <sup>3</sup>
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Applications for patents.....	5,912	6,061	6,355	2,857	7,077
Patents granted.....	5,673	6,091	6,111	2,378	6,121
Certificates granted.....	432	517	536	271	634
Caveats.....	328	303	300	137	285
Assignments of patents.....	2,384	2,472	2,576	1,232	3,003

TABLE CCXLI. Patent Office fees of the five years 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903. <sup>1</sup>	1904. <sup>1</sup>	1905. <sup>1</sup>	1906. <sup>2</sup>	1907. <sup>3</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Patents.....	130,561	134,677	140,588	64,116	157,355
Assignments.....	5,309	5,831	5,843	2,750	6,376
Caveats.....	1,803	1,660	1,650	696	1,150
Copies.....	1,068	1,201	1,567	1,030	2,010
Subscription to 'Patent Record'..	374	392	669	221	464
Notices to apply for patent.....	1,994	1,827	1,491	794	1,576
Sundries.....	255	308	277	93	218
Total fees.....	141,364	145,896	152,085	69,700	169,549

TABLE CCXLII. Number of patentees by countries of residence, 1903-1907.

Countries.	1903. <sup>1</sup>	1904. <sup>1</sup>	1905. <sup>1</sup>	1906. <sup>2</sup>	1907. <sup>3</sup>
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Canada.....	794	837	888	332	920
Great Britain....	248	310	309	155	330
United States.....	4,222	4,417	4,451	1,117	4,281
France.....	57	65	62	20	78
Germany.....	116	185	171	52	201
Other countries .....	236	277	230	112	311

<sup>1</sup>The year began November 1 and ended October 31. <sup>2</sup>Five months ended March 31.<sup>3</sup>For year ended March 31.



## PATENTS OF INVENTION.

TABLE CXXLIII. Number of Canadian patentees by provinces of residence, 1898-1907.

Provinces.	1898. <sup>1</sup>	1899. <sup>1</sup>	1900. <sup>1</sup>	1901. <sup>1</sup>	1902. <sup>1</sup>
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
British Columbia.....	54	48	69	57	52
Manitoba and the Territories.....	45	50	42	52	40
New Brunswick.....	26	7	14	26	14
Nova Scotia.....	27	18	21	17	26
Ontario.....	383	310	396	407	373
Prince Edward Island.....	4	8	1	—	1
Quebec.....	171	160	164	185	148
Totals. ....	710	601	707	744	654
Continued—	1903. <sup>1</sup>	1904. <sup>1</sup>	1905. <sup>1</sup>	1906. <sup>2</sup>	1907. <sup>3</sup>
British Columbia.....	56	59	61	18	57
Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta.....	64	61	58	27	115 <sup>4</sup>
New Brunswick.....	18	33	26	5	25
Nova Scotia.....	22	35	27	12	30
Ontario.....	438	477	509	186	465
Prince Edward Island.....	2	1	1	—	2
Quebec.....	194	171	206	74	225
Yukon.....	—	—	—	—	1
Totals.....	794	837	888	322	920

## COPYRIGHTS, TRADE MARKS, ETC.

TABLE CXXLIV. Business of copyrights, trade marks, industrial designs and timber marks, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903. <sup>1</sup>	1904. <sup>1</sup>	1905. <sup>1</sup>	1906. <sup>2</sup>	1907. <sup>3</sup>
Copyrights registered..... NO.	900	1,106	1,130	324	1,059
Certificates of copyrights..... "	176	228	189	116	169
Trade marks registered..... "	557	621	661	282	1,136
Industrial designs registered..... "	88	107	139	67	135
Timber marks registered..... "	23	25	22	14	47
Assignments registered..... "	272	118	154	68	282
Fees received..... \$	18,086	20,647	23,707	12,840	33,107

<sup>1</sup>The year began Nov. 1 and ended Oct. 31. <sup>2</sup>Five months ended March 31. <sup>3</sup>For year ended March 31. <sup>4</sup>Includes 18 in Alberta and 25 in Saskatchewan.

## OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CCLIV. Convictions for indictable offences in the Dominion, 1902-1906.

Indictable offences.	1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.
Abduction.....	4	2	4	-	1	1	6	1	7	-
Abortion and attempt.....	2	-	2	2	2	2	-	1	2	-
Arson.....	23	1	32	1	34	1	29	-	35	1
Assault, aggravated.....	196	10	300	15	243	15	245	7	255	8
Assault and battery.....	401	15	352	13	416	25	385	14	317	12
Assault on peace officer.....	325	14	418	28	404	23	454	17	429	10
Assault, indecent.....	53	-	74	-	58	-	68	-	83	-
Assault on females.....	51	2	72	-	49	1	74	4	46	-
Bigamy.....	5	1	12	7	16	10	13	3	24	4
Bringing stolen property into Canada.....	1	1	5	-	7	-	2	1	-	-
Burglary.....	96	1	117	-	91	3	95	-	192	1
Carnally knowing a girl of ten- der years or an imbecile.....	13	-	19	-	14	-	22	-	39	-
Carrying unlawful weapons.....	17	-	34	-	48	-	107	1	112	2
Concealing birth and deserting child.....	-	7	2	6	4	7	1	7	-	6
Conspiracy.....	3	-	15	-	9	-	5	3	136	-
Election Act, breaches of.....	8	-	7	-	5	-	5	-	20	-
Embezzlement.....	3	-	4	1	5	-	10	-	2	-
Endangering safety of passen- gers on railway.....	10	-	12	-	28	-	19	-	20	-
False pretences and fraud.....	167	15	227	23	222	17	271	9	334	20
Feloniously receiving.....	63	6	79	7	103	6	68	4	97	5
Forcible entry.....	1	1	5	-	4	-	4	-	4	-
Forgery, etc.....	68	2	120	-	147	5	172	1	216	4
Gambling Acts, breaches of.....	105	1	101	-	107	-	434	2	382	2
Horse stealing, etc.....	72	2	66	2	93	2	83	-	97	1
House and shop breaking.....	284	3	345	1	364	2	472	5	386	4
Incest, rape, and attempt at.....	22	-	25	1	28	-	15	-	26	1
Indecent exposure.....	40	6	68	11	25	1	117	21	37	3
Larceny.....	2,869	235	3,064	263	3,268	236	3,486	288	3,746	260
Libel.....	1	-	5	-	1	-	3	-	3	-
Malicious injury to horses, etc.....	72	2	89	6	62	3	63	2	43	2
Manslaughter.....	16	1	14	-	19	-	14	1	12	3
Murder.....	11	-	8	-	14	-	11	1	3	-
Murder, attempt at.....	8	-	2	-	6	1	5	1	5	-
Perjury.....	10	4	17	4	17	3	24	2	25	3
Prison breach, escape, etc.....	62	-	62	1	70	-	64	3	83	-
Refusing to support family.....	37	1	44	-	53	1	59	1	64	2
Revenue laws, breaches of.....	4	-	1	-	4	-	8	-	5	-
Robbery.....	29	-	80	1	92	-	83	1	61	1
Seduction.....	8	-	10	-	4	-	10	-	11	-
Shooting and wounding.....	78	3	105	5	109	2	101	3	173	4
Sodomy and bestiality.....	10	-	5	-	2	-	11	-	23	-
Stealing letters, etc.....	10	2	10	-	9	1	10	-	8	-
Suicide, attempt at.....	12	8	22	1	21	4	21	7	24	4
Various offences against the per- son.....	32	1	48	2	83	3	42	1	39	10
Various other misdemeanors.....	11	-	34	3	16	2	19	2	90 <sup>1</sup>	3
Totals.....	5,313	347	6,137	404	6,377	377	7,210	414	7,716	376

<sup>1</sup> Includes 65 convictions for riot and affray.

NOTE. The figures for offences and crimes (tables cclv-ccli) are for years ended September 30.

## OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CXXLVI. Summary convictions for offences, 1902-1906.

Offences.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Adulteration of food.....	12	7	17	28	91
Assault .....	2,970	3,394	3,611	3,621	4,046
Breach of peace .....	833	976	977	1,021	1,061
Carrying firearms and unlawful weapons.....	95	165	198	160	266
Contempt of court.....	23	38	25	25	30
Cruelty to animals.....	297	366	476	444	774
Disturbing religious and like meetings. ....	57	111	114	68	66
Fishery acts, offences against.....	147	100	140	93	87
Gambling acts, offences against.....	469	424	465	415	605
Game laws, offences against.....	142	111	150	173	226
Incorrigibility .....	10	15	15	20	36
Larceny.....	247	254	356	574	871
Liquor license acts, offences against.....	2,366	3,031	3,018	3,275	3,245
Malicious injury to property.....	98	56	33	35	369
Other damage to property. ....	651	767	837	776	534
Masters and servants acts, offences against...	643	650	676	845	1,030
Medical and dentistry acts, offences against..	36	35	42	27	37
Militia acts, offences against .....	12	10	13	20	29
Miscellaneous minor offences. ....	4	5	6	1	199
Municipal acts and by-laws, breaches of.....	4,885	5,240	4,562	6,273	7,339
Exercising various callings without licenses ..	377	265	249	701	993
Health by-laws, offences against.....	329	224	177	712	1,524
Highways, offences relating to.....	437	540	704	1,057	1,176
Neglecting to support family.....	40	46	44	55	76
Pharmacy acts, offences against.....	4	30	22	6	20
Profanation of the Lord's day.....	232	227	425	324	260
Railway acts, offences against.....	387	423	1,093	574	404
Revenue laws, offences against.....	71	41	46	49	72
Seamen's acts, offences against.....	158	227	134	61	199
Statute labour, offences relating to.....	4	5	7	44	6
Threats and abusive language.....	424	434	659	398	475
Trespass.....	597	774	802	762	771
Vagrancy.....	2,918	3,261	3,847	4,608	4,319
Drunkenness.....	13,324	16,532	18,895	21,621	25,110
Indecent exposure.....	150	180	177	130	191
Insulting, obscene and profane language .....	549	644	593	729	631
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....	1,787	1,799	1,984	2,036	1,595
Loose, idle and disorderly.....	1,969	2,296	2,429	2,885	3,785
Weights and measures acts, offences against ..	12	11	16	19	10
Insanity.....	110	143	148	270	253
Totals.....	37,876	43,862	48,192	54,935	62,811

## OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CXXLVII. Convictions and sentences for all offences, 1900-1906.

Provinces.	Convictions.	Sentenced to				Other sentences.
		penitentiary.	gaol or fine.	reform.	death.	
CANADA.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1900....	41,653	540	35,055	256	10	4,203
1901....	42,048	523	36,603	248	6	4,768
1902....	43,457	475	38,243	245	11	4,483
1903....	50,403	609	43,768	325	8	5,693
1904....	54,946	657	47,768	232	14	6,275
1905....	62,559	674	54,065	305	12	7,593
1906....	70,903	807	61,827	253	2	8,014
British Columbia.						
1900....	2,994	47	2,619	6	-	322
1901....	3,171	40	2,745	2	1	383
1902....	3,507	38	3,186	4	2	285
1903....	3,602	36	3,027	12	1	526
1904....	3,248	42	2,901	1	8	296
1905....	3,472	62	3,074	8	2	326
1906....	3,952	41	3,648	7	-	436
Manitoba.						
1900....	1,692	21	1,404	-	1	266
1901....	2,220	38	1,934	-	-	248
1902....	2,272	50	2,039	2	2	199
1903....	3,063	85	2,661	16	1	301
1904....	5,379	57	4,727	14	-	581
1905....	7,398	102	6,114	14	-	1,168
1906....	9,255	129	7,843	34	-	1,249
New Brunswick.						
1900....	2,311	20	2,288	11	-	42
1901....	2,292	27	2,189	11	-	65
1902....	2,378	27	2,230	9	1	111
1903....	2,433	24	2,336	10	-	63
1904....	2,746	20	2,567	4	1	154
1905....	2,606	25	2,523	9	1	48
1906....	2,700	19	2,586	6	-	89
Nova Scotia.						
1900....	2,595	52	2,439	17	-	97
1901....	2,977	64	2,790	24	-	89
1902....	3,877	81	3,540	40	-	216
1903....	4,906	91	4,520	3	2	263
1904....	4,253	86	3,921	41	1	204
1905....	4,618	72	4,287	26	1	232
1906....	5,057	83	4,749	22	1	202

## OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CCXLVII. Convictions and sentences for all offences, 1900-1906—concluded.

Provinces.	Convictions.	Sentenced to				Other sentences.
		penitentiary.	goal or fine.	reformatory.	death.	
Ontario.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1900.....	18,419	195	15,982	155	3	2,084
1901.....	19,037	188	16,236	131	1	2,481
1902.....	19,456	152	16,623	125	2	2,544
1903.....	21,996	189	18,653	153	—	3,001
1904.....	22,817	187	19,358	113	1	3,158
1905.....	24,870	190	21,093	161	5	3,421
1906.....	27,574	245	23,426	81	—	3,822
Prince Edward Island.						
1900.....	429	11	418	—	—	—
1901.....	338	2	336	—	—	—
1902.....	360	6	347	—	—	7
1903.....	438	2	403	—	1	32
1904.....	449	1	443	—	—	5
1905.....	368	2	360	—	—	6
1906.....	237	7	226	—	—	4
Quebec.						
1900.....	9,917	194	8,505	64	3	1,161
1901.....	9,384	145	8,013	80	1	1,145
1902.....	9,273	116	8,235	65	2	855
1903.....	9,944	126	8,687	103	2	1,026
1904.....	11,400	146	9,888	59	2	1,305
1905.....	13,798	144	11,915	86	2	1,651
1906.....	14,524	207	12,585	102	—	1,630
The Territories.						
1900.....	1,324	8	1,183	3	1	129
1901.....	1,430	18	1,233	—	1	178
1902.....	1,339	30	1,167	—	2	140
1903.....	3,022	50	2,715	1	—	256
1904.....	4,057	112	3,559	—	1	385
1905.....	5,387	76	4,666	1	1	643
1906.....	7,560	75	6,905	1	1	578
Yukon Territory.						
1900.....	1,972 <sup>1</sup>	2	267	—	2	112
1901.....	1,299	1	1,127	—	2	169
1902.....	995	3	866	—	—	126
1903.....	999	6	766	—	2	225
1904.....	597	6	404	—	—	187
1905.....	42	1	33	—	—	8
1906.....	44	1	39	—	—	4

<sup>1</sup> No details are given for 1,589 of these convictions.



## OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CCXLVIII. Age of juvenile criminals convicted for indictable offences by provinces, 1885-1906.

Provinces.	Under 16 years.		16 years and under 21.		Totals.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.
Canada.....	15,098	715	18,065	1,482	33,163	2,197
British Columbia.....	460	4	491	28	951	32
Manitoba.....	624	30	778	78	1,402	108
New Brunswick.....	340	9	325	26	665	35
Nova Scotia.....	702	23	860	61	1,562	84
Ontario.....	8,868	405	10,025	901	18,893	1,306
Prince Edward Island..	115	1	94	11	209	12
Quebec.....	3,933	243	5,247	368	9,180	611
The Territories and Yukon...	56	—	245	9	301	9

TABLE CCXLIX. Age of juvenile criminals convicted for indictable offences by classes of offences, 1885-1906.

Offences.	Under 16 years.		16 years and under 21.		Totals.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.
Offences against the person.....	601	29	2,485	99	3,086	128
Offences against property with violence.....	1,503	10	2,450	5	3,953	15
Offences against property without violence.....	12,494	615	12,000	1,175	24,494	1,790
Malicious offences against property..	271	12	235	7	506	19
Forgery and offences against the currency.....	40	1	259	10	299	11
Other offences not included in the above offences.....	189	48	636	186	825	234
Totals.....	15,098	715	18,065	1,482	33,163	2,197
Average....	686	32	821	67	1,507	100

## OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CCL. Sentences for principal crimes, 1885-1906.

Classes of crimes.	Year.	Death sentences.	Death sentences executed.	Death sentences commuted to life in prison.	Life sentences in prison.
		NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Murder .....	1885	10	6	4	-
High treason .....	1885	1	1	-	-
Rape .....	1885	-	-	-	1
Murder .....	1886	14	8	6 <sup>1</sup>	-
Murder, attempt at .....	1886	-	-	-	1
Other crimes .....	1886	-	-	-	13
Murder .....	1887	4	-	4	-
Murder, attempt at .....	1887	-	-	-	1
Other crimes .....	1887	-	-	-	2
Murder .....	1888	9	5	4	-
Manslaughter .....	1888	-	-	-	2
Shooting with intent .....	1888	-	-	-	1
Other crimes .....	1888	-	-	-	3
Murder .....	1889	8	5	3	-
Manslaughter .....	1889	-	-	-	2
Murder, attempt at .....	1889	-	-	-	1
Shooting with intent .....	1889	-	-	-	1
Murder .....	1890	8	7	1	-
Manslaughter .....	1890	-	-	-	1
Other crimes .....	1890	-	-	-	1
Murder .....	1891	7	6	1	-
Murder, attempt at .....	1891	-	-	-	1
Manslaughter .....	1891	-	-	-	1
Murder .....	1892	5	-	5	-
Manslaughter .....	1892	-	-	-	2
Arson .....	1892	-	-	-	1
Burglary .....	1892	-	-	-	1
Murder .....	1893	6	5	1	-
Manslaughter .....	1893	-	-	-	1
Murder .....	1894	11	4	7	-
Manslaughter .....	1894	-	-	-	7
Arson .....	1894	-	-	-	1
Murder .....	1895	5	4	1	-
Murder .....	1896	6	2	4	-
Shooting with intent .....	1896	-	-	-	2
Murder .....	1897	4	2	2	-
Murder, attempt at .....	1897	-	-	-	1
Manslaughter .....	1897	-	-	-	1
Shooting with intent .....	1897	-	-	-	2
Robbery with violence .....	1897	-	-	-	1
Murder .....	1898	13	9	4	-
Murder, attempt at .....	1898	-	-	-	1
Murder .....	1899	11	5	6	-
Other crimes .....	1899	-	-	-	2
Murder .....	1900	10	7	3	-
Manslaughter .....	1900	-	-	-	1
Other crimes .....	1900	-	-	-	4
Murder .....	1901	6	3	3	-
Murder .....	1902	11	8	3	-
Murder, attempt at .....	1902	-	-	-	1
Murder .....	1903	6	2	4	-
Rape .....	1903	-	-	-	1
Murder .....	1904	14	8	6	-
Murder .....	1905	12	6	6	-
Murder .....	1906	2	-	2	-
Rape .....	1906	-	-	-	1
Manslaughter .....	1906	-	-	-	2
Totals .....	-	183	103	80	65

<sup>1</sup> One to ten years.

## OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CCLI. Occupation, civil condition, birthplace, etc., of persons convicted for indictable offences, 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Charges.....	8,539	9,622	9,901	10,951	10,900
Acquittals.....	2,792	3,042	3,089	3,275	2,801
Persons detained for lunacy.....	11	15	10	29	7
Convictions.....	5,660	6,521	6,754	7,624	8,092
Males.....	5,313	6,117	6,377	7,210	7,716
Females.....	347	404	377	414	376
First conviction.....	4,498	5,172	5,295	6,159	6,984
Second conviction.....	698	760	843	863	379
Reiterated conviction.....	464	589	616	602	729
Sentences—					
Option of a fine.....	1,130	1,261	1,302	1,796	1,878
Under one year in goal.....	2,149	2,260	2,454	2,697	2,685
One year and over in goal.....	214	268	367	368	384
Two years and under five in penitentiary.....	358	431	501	519	622
Five years and over in penitentiary.....	116	172	156	153	180
For life in penitentiary.....	1	1	—	2	5
Death.....	11	6	14	12	2
Committed to reformatories.....	245	325	232	305	253
Other sentences.....	1,436	1,797	1,728	1,772	2,083
Occupations—					
Agricultural.....	215	248	296	281	240
Commercial.....	675	810	874	1,061	1,277
Domestic.....	248	193	273	216	727
Industrial.....	541	634	727	1,007	219
Professional.....	44	42	44	48	92
Labourer.....	2,206	2,464	2,795	3,006	3,340
Not given.....	1,731	2,130	1,745	2,005	2,197
Civil condition—					
Married.....	1,370	1,541	1,679	1,806	1,999
Single.....	3,620	4,107	4,195	4,775	4,755
Widowed.....	110	104	120	153	108
Not given.....	560	769	760	896	1,230
Educational status—					
Unable to read or write.....	592	683	659	712	627
Elementary.....	4,367	4,921	5,122	5,719	6,046
Superior.....	105	142	143	163	202
Not given.....	596	775	830	1,030	1,217
Ages—					
Under 16 years.....	859	1,038	697	800	782
16 years and under 21.....	955	991	1,169	1,336	1,295
21 years and under 40.....	2,394	2,744	3,073	3,586	3,540
40 years and over.....	809	849	934	935	1,07
Not given.....	643	899	881	967	1,399
Use of liquors—					
Moderate.....	3,535	3,828	4,085	4,301	3,087
Inmoderate.....	1,509	1,921	1,825	2,096	1,897
Not given.....	616	772	844	1,227	3,158

## OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CCLI. Occupation, civil condition, birthplace, etc., of persons convicted for indictable offences, 1902-1906—concluded.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Birthplace—					
England and Wales.....	313	377	486	579	624
Ireland.....	142	167	200	165	195
Scotland.....	69	126	85	104	154
Canada.....	3,973	4,306	4,390	4,694	4,615
Other British possessions.....	30	23	18	26	14
United States.....	280	309	358	360	380
Other foreign countries.....	328	447	479	844	904
Not given.....	525	766	738	852	1,206
Religions—					
Baptist.....	166	172	193	139	179
Roman Catholic.....	2,133	2,558	2,639	2,930	2,837
Church of England.....	918	985	1,040	1,243	836
Methodist.....	579	629	639	653	614
Presbyterian.....	428	464	523	557	705
Protestant.....	540	553	601	527	847
Other denominations.....	261	351	223	468	850
Not given.....	635	809	896	1,107	1,224
Residence—					
Cities and towns.....	4,182	4,729	5,042	5,785	6,209
Rural districts.....	976	1,058	1,056	1,084	890
Not given.....	502	734	656	755	993

## PENITENTIARIES.

TABLE CCLII. Movements of convicts, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
In custody July 1... NO.	1,214	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439
Received—					
By forfeiture of parole..... "	7	1	3	6	5
By transfers..... "	14	51	7	9	30
From gaols..... "	485	543	533	589	416 <sup>1</sup>
Totals..... "	1,720	1,845	1,871	1,971	1,890
Released by—					
Death..... "	16	23	11	17	12
Escape..... "	—	1	3 <sup>2</sup>	22	1
Expiry of sentence..... "	288	280	297	286	232
Order of the court..... "	7	10	6	2	3
Pardon..... "	35	31	50	36	29
Parole..... "	113	122	126	179	157
Transfer..... "	14	51	7	9	30
Transfer to asylum..... "	—	—	4	1	2
Deportation..... "	—	—	—	—	1
In custody June 30..... "	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439	1,423

<sup>1</sup> Nine months. <sup>2</sup> One re-captured.

## PENITENTIARIES.

TABLE CCLIII. Deaths, escapes, pardons and paroles, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
Deaths . . . . . NO.	16	23	11	17	12
Escapes . . . . . "	—	1	3 <sup>2</sup>	2 <sup>2</sup>	1
Pardons . . . . . "	35	31	50	36	29
Paroles . . . . . "	113	122	126	179	157

TABLE CCLIV. Ages of convicts, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
Under 20 years . . . . . NO.	156	161	169	192	156
From 20 to under 30 . . . . . "	504	538	595	658	631
From 30 to under 40 . . . . . "	306	342	334	316	344
From 40 to under 50 . . . . . "	170	189	170	170	171
From 50 to under 60 . . . . . "	68	66	64	73	86
Over 60 years . . . . . "	46	32	35	30	35
. Totals . . . . . "	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439	1,423

TABLE CCLV. Duration of sentences, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
Under 2 years . . . . . NO.	5	2	1	—	—
Two years . . . . . "	191	199	234	262	271
Two to under 3 years . . . . . "	50	46	37	59	45
Three years . . . . . "	242	298	318	337	331
Over 3 to under 4 years . . . . . "	11	15	15	14	13
Four years . . . . . "	125	138	136	141	147
Over 4 to under 5 years . . . . . "	—	8	7	8	6
Five years . . . . . "	228	235	217	228	228
Over 5 to under 6 years . . . . . "	—	—	7	12	11
Six years . . . . . "	33	38	27	29	20
Seven years . . . . . "	119	103	116	99	100
Eight years . . . . . "	16	17	21	22	25
Nine years . . . . . "	12	10	9	11	5
Ten years . . . . . "	79	80	82	82	79
Eleven years . . . . . "	—	—	—	—	1
Twelve years . . . . . "	—	20	20	11	14
Thirteen years . . . . . "	41	—	—	—	—
Fourteen years . . . . . "	—	20	20	23	21
Fifteen years . . . . . "	24	25	24	20	17
Sixteen to 19 years . . . . . "	4	5	4	4	4
Twenty years . . . . . "	13	11	13	12	15
Twenty-one to 30 years . . . . . "	9	9	6	9	9
For life . . . . . "	48	49	53	56	61
Totals . . . . . "	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439	1,423

<sup>1</sup> Nine months. <sup>2</sup> One re-captured.



## PENITENTIARIES.

TABLE CCLVI. Races of convicts, 1903-1907.

Race.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
African..... NO.	53	54	55	51	51
Caucasian..... "	1,131	1,207	1,244	1,325	1,298
Indian..... "	31	29	27	22	36
Indian half breed..... "	28	27	27	25	21
Mongolian..... "	7	11	14	16	17
Totals..... "	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439	1,423

TABLE CCLVII. Nationality of convicts, 1903-1907.

Nationality.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
British—					
Australian..... NO.	4	3	6	4	5
Canadian..... "	858	881	875	898	873
English..... "	121	125	150	147	135
Irish..... "	48	53	46	49	55
Scotch..... "	18	20	27	22	26
Other British..... "	9	12	7	8	14
Foreign—					
American (U.S.)..... "	117	134	121	137	150
Austrian and Hungarian..... "	7	11	22	23	25
Chinese..... "	6	8	11	14	14
French..... "	5	8	12	11	11
German..... "	15	19	19	23	19
Italian..... "	11	14	23	37	33
Russian..... "	7	17	12	19	21
Scandinavian <sup>2</sup> ..... "	12	10	19	31	32
Other foreign..... "	12	13	17	16	10
Totals..... "	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439	1,423

TABLE CCLVIII. Civil condition of convicts, 1903-1907.

Civil condition.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
Single..... NO.	822	863	913	981	948
Married..... "	388	426	411	405	434
Widowed..... "	40	39	43	53	41
Totals..... "	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439	1,423

<sup>1</sup>Nine months.<sup>2</sup>Including Danish, Norwegian and Swedish.

## PENITENTIARIES.

TABLE CCLIX. Sex of convicts, 1903-1907.

Sex.		1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
Male.....	NO.	1,228	1,305	1,348	1,418	1,397
Female.....	"	22	23	19	21	26
Totals.....	"	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439	1,423

TABLE CCLX. Social habits of convicts, 1903-1907.

Social habits.		1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
Abstainers.....	NO.	162	223	197	197	201
Temperate.....	"	646	619	654	697	630
Intemperate.....	"	442	486	516	545	592
Totals.....	"	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439	1,423

TABLE CCLXI. Educational status of convicts, 1903-1907.

Educational status.		1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
Cannot read or write.....	NO.	217	213	213	231	237
Can read only.....	"	113	99	106	100	58
Can read and write.....	"	920	1,016	1,048	1,108	1,128
Totals.....	"	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439	1,423

TABLE CCLXII. Religion of convicts, 1903-1907.

Religion.		1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. <sup>1</sup>
Adventist.....	NO.	-	3	3	1	2
Anglican.....	"	269	251	274	295	320
Baptist.....	"	76	84	69	72	69
Buddhist.....	"	7	11	14	16	15
Congregationalist.....	"	3	2	2	3	-
Greek Catholic.....	"	-	2	2	1	1
Jewish.....	"	3	7	4	7	8
Lutheran.....	"	14	28	30	43	47
Methodist.....	"	127	139	148	143	144
Mormon.....	"	-	5	6	2	1
Presbyterian.....	"	99	116	132	136	134
Quaker.....	"	-	2	1	1	1
Roman Catholic.....	"	635	662	672	702	666
Salvation Army.....	"	3	2	2	2	1
Unitarian.....	"	-	2	2	-	1
Universalist.....	"	-	-	1	2	2
Other creeds.....	"	8	5	-	-	2
No creed.....	"	6	7	5	13	9
Totals.....	"	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439	1,423

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

## GRADES OF GRAIN.

TABLE CCLXIII. Quantities of grain inspected during the years 1905-1907.

Grades of grain.	1905.		1906.		1907. <sup>1</sup>	
	Eastern division.	Manitoba division.	Eastern division.	Manitoba division.	Eastern division.	Manitoba division.
	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.
Wheat—						
Manitoba hard No. 1.	14,381	195,300	—	646,450	—	3,289,990
Hard white Fife No. 1	—	—	—	—	—	7,490
Northern No. 1. ....	—	4,318,710	41,865	32,552,950	32,550	19,664,880
Northern No. 2. ....	—	12,261,850	1,334	13,909,830	—	11,768,810
Northern No. 3. ....	666	10,481,100	—	2,882,850	—	1,248,440
Spring No. 1. ....	666	—	—	—	—	—
Spring No. 2. ....	447	—	95,921	—	11,493	—
Spring No. 3. ....	700	—	6,366	—	—	—
Spring No. 4 extra. ...	—	1,778,760	1,700	62,750	—	—
Spring No. 4. ....	—	3,819,960	—	406,600	—	332,710
Spring No. 5. ....	—	2,304,750	—	55,600	—	—
Spring feed. ....	—	1,460,550	667	44,100	3,333	39,590
Spring screenings. ....	—	8,400	—	13,200	—	—
Spring rejected. ....	1,786	1,939,380	20,032	10,241,400	1,833	8,657,350
Spring no grade. ....	—	—	700	596,000	590	352,190
Spring condemned. ...	—	—	—	37,450	—	31,740
Goose No. 1. ....	—	—	12,400	1,050	—	1,070
Goose No. 2. ....	3,997	—	171,212	—	26,324	1,070
Goose No. 3. ....	666	—	700	—	—	—
Goose no grade. ....	—	—	2,000	—	—	—
Goose rejected. ....	—	—	4,800	—	532	—
Mixed winter No. 1. ...	—	—	1,000	18,900	8,732	27,700
Mixed winter No. 2. ...	51,004	—	488,773	4,200	365,691	4,280
Mixed winter No. 3. ...	30,869	—	82,032	1,050	31,617	2,140
Mixed winter no grade	4,098	—	13,403	—	2,682	—
Mixed winter rejected	9,567	—	13,734	—	16,503	—
White winter extra. ...	700	—	—	—	1,000	—
White winter No. 1. ...	—	—	26,830	73,300	76,939	32,080
White winter No. 2. ...	9,251	—	1,227,497	16,600	1,319,674	37,430
White winter No. 3. ...	13,942	—	71,107	2,100	21,933	9,630
White winter No. 4. ...	—	—	—	—	1,000	—
White winter no grade	2,050	—	5,100	—	1,259	—
White winter rejected	790	—	26,352	—	14,879	—
Red winter No. 1. ....	—	—	6,100	52,450	8,766	129,090
Red winter No. 2. ....	1,095	—	345,259	5,250	450,568	83,320
Red winter No. 3. ....	4,034	—	51,000	7,350	14,994	52,350
Red winter no grade. ...	700	—	2,100	—	1,332	3,210
Red winter rejected. ...	1,220	—	6,033	—	695	172,270
American No. 2 (red winter). ....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Red winter commercial. ....	1,100	—	—	—	—	—
American No. 3 hard winter. ....	—	—	80,000	—	—	—
American No. 2 hard winter. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—
No grade. ....	8,100	2,348,850	—	—	—	—
Condemned. ....	—	87,150	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

NOTE. The Eastern inspection division consists of all that portion of Ontario lying east of Port Arthur, and the provinces of Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island; and the Manitoba division consists of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, British Columbia and that portion of the province of Ontario lying west of and including the district of Port Arthur. The statistics of 1905, 1906 and 1907 in the table are based on the qualities of grain determined by sections 88-90 of the Grain Inspection Act of 1904.

## GRADES OF GRAIN.

TABLE CCLXIII. Quantities of grain inspected during the years 1905-1907—con.

Grades of grain.	1905.		1906.		1907. <sup>1</sup>	
	Eastern division.	Manitoba division.	Eastern division.	Manitoba division.	Eastern division.	Manitoba division.
Indian corn—	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.
American—						
Yellow No. 2 . . . . .	1,070	—	—	—	714	—
Yellow rejected . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1,428	—
American No. 2 . . . . .	5,801,111	—	2,844,264	—	2,503,850	—
American No. 3 . . . . .	160,977	—	24,551	—	1,000	—
American No. 2 white . . . . .	2,701	—	—	—	892	—
American rejected . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
No grade . . . . .	—	—	3,596	—	2,321	—
Mixed . . . . .	—	—	700	—	—	—
Rejected . . . . .	4,815	—	2,708	—	714	—
Oats—						
Extra No. 1 . . . . .	—	1,500	—	70,500	—	—
No. 1 clipped . . . . .	—	—	53,044	—	—	12,000
No. 1 . . . . .	366,089	10,500	66,371	1,134,000	6,864	—
No. 2 . . . . .	3,100,942	1,059,000	2,233,284	2,778,000	1,415,289	1,186,500
No. 3 . . . . .	2,026,420	723,000	653,391	1,005,000	926,148	6,303,000
No. 4 . . . . .	129,136	—	122,793	—	221,267	948,000
Rejected . . . . .	190,201	754,500	57,020	409,500	61,780	—
Mixed No. 2 . . . . .	1,250	—	1,088	66,000	115,123	396,000
Mixed No. 3 . . . . .	—	—	2,964	—	—	145,500
Mixed red, no grade . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2,520	3,000
Mixed red, rejected . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1,765	—
American No. 2 . . . . .	1,138,500	—	1,170,600	—	8,778 <sup>2</sup>	—
American No. 3 . . . . .	—	—	18,800	—	3,935 <sup>3</sup>	—
American rejected . . . . .	—	—	19,500	—	—	—
Manitoba white No. 1 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	57,111	—
Manitoba white No. 2 . . . . .	—	—	38,232	1,012,500	132,728	—
Manitoba white No. 3 . . . . .	—	—	—	138,000	2,352	—
American white clipped . . . . .	—	—	49,000	—	—	—
No grade . . . . .	—	126,000	4,777	193,500	88,427	277,500
Condemned . . . . .	—	3,000	—	18,000	—	24,000
Buckwheat—						
No. 1 . . . . .	—	—	5,200	—	—	—
No. 2 . . . . .	613,820	—	759,287	—	587,537	—
No. 3 . . . . .	27,726	—	1,800	—	14,923	—
No grade . . . . .	60,452	—	105,468	—	92,873	—
Rejected . . . . .	39,043	—	—	—	6,738	—
Barley—						
No. 1 . . . . .	—	—	4,529	—	3,746	—
No. 2 . . . . .	136,179	3,600	48,744	12,000	91,157	2,400
No. 3 extra . . . . .	459,536	8,400	265,327	122,400	376,202	85,200
No. 3 . . . . .	255,627	98,400	170,984	728,400	242,083	861,600
No. 4 . . . . .	20,600	176,400	214,161	448,800	117,247	816,000
American feed . . . . .	205,186	—	489,200	—	—	—
Rejected . . . . .	53,600	98,400	31,340	126,000	20,162	189,000
No grade . . . . .	2,900	30,000	900	16,800	9,751	22,800
Speltz—						
Feed . . . . .	—	1,000	—	1,000	—	1,200

<sup>1</sup> Nine months. <sup>2</sup> Mixed red, No. 2. <sup>3</sup> Mixed red, No. 3.

## GRADES OF GRAIN.

TABLE COLXIII. Quantities of grain inspected during the years 1905-1907—concluded.

Grades of grain.	1905.		1906.		1907. <sup>1</sup>	
	Eastern division.	Manitoba division.	Eastern division.	Manitoba division.	Eastern division.	Manitoba division.
	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.
Rye—						
No. 1.....	—	—	—	4,200	—	15,000
No. 2.....	47,353	—	32,361	4,000	32,778	—
No. 3.....	3,539	—	2,093	—	—	—
American No. 2.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rejected.....	4,700	—	4,317	—	—	—
No grade.....	—	—	—	—	1,785	—
Flax seed—						
No. 1 Northwestern..	—	174,000	—	445,000	—	554,000
No. 1 Manitoba.....	—	81,000	—	31,000	—	36,000
No. 2.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
No grade.....	—	24,000	—	3,600	—	3,000
Rejected.....	—	27,000	—	15,000	—	9,000
Peas—						
No. 1.....	4,117	—	13,008	—	666	—
No. 2.....	410,347	—	511,195	—	397,185	—
No. 3.....	98,441	—	28,489	—	15,789	—
Marrowfat.....	1,365	—	1,361	—	666	—
Marrowfat mixed....	2,169	—	1,167	—	—	—
No grade.....	2,000	—	900	—	—	—
Rejected.....	13,511	—	12,804	—	500	—
Summary of grain in- spected—						
Wheat.....	161,829	41,004,760	2,806,067	61,631,430	2,414,973	45,948,830
Indian corn.....	5,970,674	—	2,875,819	—	2,510,919	—
Oats.....	6,952,538	2,677,500	4,490,864	6,825,000	3,044,087	9,295,500
Buckwheat.....	741,041	—	871,755	—	702,071	—
Barley.....	1,133,628	415,200	1,225,185	1,454,400	860,348	1,977,600
Speltz.....	—	1,000	—	1,000	—	1,200
Rye.....	55,592	—	38,771	8,200	34,563	15,000
Flax seed.....	—	306,000	—	494,000	—	602,000
Peas.....	531,950	—	568,924	—	414,806	—
Totals.....	15,547,252	44,404,460	12,877,385	70,414,030	9,981,767	57,840,130
Inspection fees..... \$	7,175	32,644	6,191	56,222	4,613	39,372

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.



## SHIPMENTS OF GRAIN.

TABLE CCLXIV. Shipments of grain by vessels from Fort William and Port Arthur for the navigation seasons 1906 and 1907.

Vessels.	1906.			1907.		
	To Canadian ports.	To American ports.	Total shipments.	To Canadian ports.	To American ports.	Total shipments.
	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.
Canadian vessels—						
Wheat .....	27,924,429	4,053,906	31,978,335	32,827,281	4,619,415	37,446,696
Oats .....	5,741,564	—	5,741,564	9,730,416	—	9,730,416
Barley .....	683,759	—	683,759	1,274,834	—	1,274,834
Flax .....	284,924	—	284,924	645,378	—	645,378
Foreign vessels—						
Wheat .....	—	12,398,003	12,398,003	—	9,658,849	9,658,849
Oats .....	—	—	—	—	975,852	975,852
Barley .....	—	—	—	—	78,796	78,796
Flax .....	—	97,130	97,130	—	—	—
Totals .....	34,634,676	16,549,039	51,183,715	44,477,909	15,332,912	59,810,821

TABLE CCLXV. Shipments of grain by vessels and all-rail route from Fort William and Port Arthur for the crop years ended August 31, 1906-1907.

Grains.	1905-06.			1906-07.		
	Vessels.	Rail.	Totals.	Vessels.	Rail.	Totals.
	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.
Wheat—						
No. 1 hard .....	657,711	9,586	667,297	3,315,759	192,114	3,507,873
No. 1 Northern .....	29,114,424	2,577,087	31,691,511	22,543,706	864,602	23,408,308
No. 2 Northern .....	11,591,693	1,293,140	12,884,833	14,227,111	666,067	14,893,178
No. 3 Northern .....	2,578,264	238,246	2,816,510	2,175,988	18,938	2,194,926
Sundry grades .....	5,685,175	1,764,394	7,449,569	9,457,388	1,387,976	10,845,364
Total wheat .....	49,627,267	5,882,453	55,509,720	51,719,652	3,129,697	54,849,649
Oats .....	3,899,086	1,822,729	5,721,815	10,904,417	1,840,319	12,744,736
Barley .....	571,047	388,499	959,546	1,154,654	684,523	1,839,177
Flax .....	341,127	115,801	456,928	535,111	218,196	753,307
Rye .....	—	—	—	—	9,010	9,010
Total grain .....	54,438,527	8,209,482	62,648,009	64,314,134	5,881,745	70,195,879

## MINERALS.

TABLE CCLXVI. Mineral production of Canada in the calendar years 1906 and 1907.<sup>1</sup>

Minerals.	1906.		1907. <sup>1</sup>	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		\$		\$
Antimony . . . . . ton.	876	—	2,016	65,000
Arsenic, refined . . . . . lb.	—	—	660,080	36,210
Asbestos . . . . . ton.	60,761	2,036,428	62,018	2,482,984
Asbestic . . . . . " "	21,424	23,715	28,519	22,059
Baryta . . . . . " "	4,000	12,000	2,016	4,500
Bricks . . . . . M.	551,195	4,092,059	—	2
Building stone . . . . . \$	—	1,830,000	—	2
Cement, natural . . . . . bbl.	8,610	6,052	5,775	4,043
Cement, Portland . . . . . " "	2,119,764	3,164,807	2,368,593	3,374,823
Chromite . . . . . ton.	9,035	91,859	7,196	72,901
Coal . . . . . " "	9,762,601	19,732,019	10,510,961	24,560,238
Cobalt . . . . . " "	321	—	—	200,000 <sup>3</sup>
Copper . . . . . lb.	55,609,888	10,720,474	57,381,746	11,478,644
Corundum . . . . . ton.	2,274	204,973	1,892	177,922
Feldspar . . . . . " "	16,948	40,890	12,584	29,809
Fire-clay . . . . . " "	6,559	18,522	—	2
Flagstones . . . . . sq. ft.	6,600	5,280	3,000	2,550
Gold . . . . . oz.	556,130	11,495,201	—	8,264,765
Granite . . . . . ton.	—	278,419	—	2
Graphite . . . . . " "	387	18,300	579	16,000
Grindstones . . . . . " "	5,363	59,814	5,382	46,876
Gypsum . . . . . " "	418,770	643,294	475,508	642,470
Iron ore (exports) . . . . . " "	74,778	149,177	25,901	45,907
Lead . . . . . lb.	54,608,217	3,089,187	47,565,000	2,532,836
Lime . . . . . bush.	5,230,406	1,009,177	—	2
Limestone for flux . . . . . ton.	331,059	248,776	359,503	298,097
Manganese ore . . . . . " "	93	925	—	2
Mica . . . . . " "	574	303,913	—	333,022
Mineral water . . . . . gal.	—	100,000	250,985	110,524
Natural gas . . . . . \$	—	533,523	—	803,908
Nickel . . . . . lb.	21,490,955	8,948,834	21,189,793	9,535,407
Ochres . . . . . ton.	6,758	36,125	5,828	35,570
Peat . . . . . " "	474	1,422	50	200
Petroleum . . . . . bbl.	569,753	761,760	788,872	1,057,088
Phosphate . . . . . ton.	850	6,375	750	5,514
Pig iron from Canadian ore . . . . . " "	104,660	1,724,400	107,599	1,982,307
Platinum . . . . . oz.	—	—	—	2
Pottery . . . . . \$	—	150,000	—	2
Pyrites . . . . . ton.	42,743	169,990	39,133	189,353
Salt . . . . . " "	76,762	329,130	72,697	342,315
Sand and gravel (exports) . . . . . " "	336,550	139,712	298,095	119,853
Sewer pipes . . . . . \$	—	530,045	—	1,211,000
Silver . . . . . oz.	8,473,379	5,659,455	12,750,044	8,329,221
Slate . . . . . squares.	5,406	24,446	4,335	20,056
Talc . . . . . ton.	1,234	3,030	1,534	4,602
Tiles . . . . . M.	—	290,000	—	2
Tripolite . . . . . ton.	—	—	30	225
Zinc ore . . . . . " "	1,154	23,800	—	4
Other minerals . . . . . \$	—	300,000	—	300,000
Totals . . . . .	—	79,057,308	—	86,238,804

<sup>1</sup> Subject to revision.  
other metallic products.<sup>2</sup> Not specified : included in totals.  
<sup>4</sup> Included with Cobalt.<sup>3</sup> Including zinc and

## BOUNTIES.

TABLE COLXVII. Bounties paid to various binder twine companies, and quantities of twine made in the nine months ended March 31, 1907.

Companies.	Binder twine made.	Manilla fibre used.	Bounties.
	lb.	lb.	\$
Brantford Cordage Co.....Ont. ....	1,431,504	519,818	1,772
Canadian Cordage Co..... " .....	675,504	295,621	1,008
Colonial Cordage Co..... " .....	86,074	69,870	238
Farmers' Binder Twine Co.... " .....	1,555,920	485,524	1,655
Plymouth Cordage Co..... " .....	3,167,040	1,245,878	4,247
Kingston Penitentiary Factory " .....	249,552	190,638	650
Consumers' Cordage Co.....N.S. and Que ...	1,582,764	1,180,666	4,025
	8,748,358	3,988,015	13,595

NOTE. The binder twine bounty is made equal to export duty on manilla fibre, or 75 cents per 100 kilos. (1 kilo.=2.204 lb.).

TABLE COLXVIII. Rates of bounties payable for metal products under statute for the years ending December, 1907-1910.

Metal products.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
	\$ per ton.	\$ per ton.	\$ per ton.	\$ per ton.
Pig iron, Canadian.....	2 10	2 10	1 70	0 90
Pig iron, foreign.....	1 10	1 10	0 70	0 40
Puddled bars.....	1 65	1 65	1 05	0 60
Steel ingots .....	1 65	1 65	1 05	0 60
Manufactures of steel—				
Wire rods.....	6 00	6 00	6 00	6 00
Electric process—				
Pig iron made from Canadian ore.....	—	—	2 10	2 10
Steel .....	—	—	1 65	1 65
Lead—				
Smelted in Canada.....	15 00	15 00	expires June 30 '08	—

NOTE. The bounty payable on pig iron made from Canadian ore by electric process will be at the rate of \$1.70 per ton in 1911 and 90c. per ton in 1912, and on steel made by electric process \$1.05 per ton in 1911 and 60c. per ton in 1912. By Act of Parliament, 4 Edw. VII, ch. 4, 1904, provision is made for payment of a bounty of 1½c. per gal. on all crude petroleum produced from wells in Canada.

## BOUNTIES.

TABLE CCLXIX. Bounties paid on iron and steel products, lead, binder twine and crude petroleum, 1895-1907.

Fiscal year.	Pig iron.	Puddled iron bars.	Steel.	Manufac- tures of steel.	Lead.	Manilla fibre in binder twine.	Crude petro- leum.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1895....	63,384	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,384
1896....	104,105	5,611	59,499	-	-	-	-	169,215
1897....	66,509	3,019	17,366	-	-	-	-	86,894
1898....	165,654	7,706	67,454	-	-	-	-	240,814
1899....	187,954	17,511	74,644	-	76,665	-	-	356,774
1900....	238,296	10,121	64,360	-	43,335	-	-	356,112
1901....	351,259	16,703	100,058	-	30,000	-	-	498,020
1902....	693,108	20,550	77,431	-	-	-	-	791,089
1903....	619,949	6,702	775,154	-	4,380	-	-	1,406,185
1904....	533,982	11,669	347,990	15,321	195,627	25,452	-	1,130,041
1905....	624,667	7,895	614,433	293,209	330,645	13,789	350,047	2,234,685
1906....	687,632	5,875	941,000	369,832	90,196	15,079	291,157	2,400,771
1907 <sup>1</sup> ....	385,231	312	575,259	338,999	1,995	13,595	266,553	1,581,944
Totals..	4,721,730	113,674	3,714,648	1,017,361	772,843	67,915	907,757	11,315,928

<sup>1</sup> Nine months.

TABLE CCLXX. Bounties paid to various iron and steel companies in the nine months ended March 31, 1907.

Companies.	Pig iron.	Puddled iron bars.	Steel in- gots.	Manufac- tures of steel.	Totals.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Algoma Steel Co. .... O.	104,656	-	243,637	-	348,293
Canada Iron Furnace Co. .... O.	23,353	-	-	-	23,353
Deseronto Iron Co. .... O.	2,599	-	-	-	2,599
Hamilton Steel and Iron Co. .... O.	53,742	312	50,220	21,404	125,678
Dominion Iron and Steel Co. .N.S.	135,631	-	234,844	298,567	669,042
Londonderry Iron and Mining Co ..... N.S.	28,506	-	-	-	28,506
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co.N.S.	29,006	-	46,558	18,147	93,711
Canada Iron Furnace Co. .... Q.	5,440	-	-	-	5,440
John Macdougall & Co. .... Q.	2,063	-	-	-	2,063
Montreal Rolling Mills. .... Q.	-	-	-	881	881
Electric Reduction Co. .... Q.	235	-	-	-	235
Totals.....	385,231	312	575,259	338,999	1,299,801





III. RECORDS OF CABINET MINISTERS,  
GOVERNORS GENERAL, LIEUT.-GOVERNORS,  
AND DOMINION PARLIAMENTS.

## DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1908.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
First Ministry. <sup>1</sup>		
Premier . . . . .	Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald . . . . .	July 1, 1867
Minister of Justice and Attorney General . . . . .	Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald . . . . .	July 1, 1867
Minister of Finance . . . . .	Hon. Sir A. T. Galt . . . . .	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Sir John Rose . . . . .	Nov. 18, 1867
	Hon. Sir Francis Hincks . . . . .	Oct. 9, 1869
	Hon. Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley . . . . .	Feb. 22, 1873
Minister of Public Works . . . . .	Hon. William McDougall . . . . .	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin . . . . .	Dec. 8, 1869
Minister of Militia and Defence	Hon. Sir George E. Cartier . . . . .	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Hugh McDonald . . . . .	July 1, 1873
Minister of Customs . . . . .	Hon. Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley . . . . .	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper . . . . .	Feb. 22, 1873
Minister of Agriculture . . . . .	Hon. J. C. Chapais . . . . .	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Christopher Dunkin . . . . .	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. John Henry Pope . . . . .	Oct. 25, 1871
Postmaster General . . . . .	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell . . . . .	July 1, 1867
	Hon. John O'Connor . . . . .	July 1, 1873
Minister of Marine and Fisheries . . . . .	Hon. Peter Mitchell . . . . .	July 1, 1867
Minister of Inland Revenue . . . . .	Hon. William Pearce Howland . . . . .	July 1, 1867
	Hon. A. Morris . . . . .	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper . . . . .	July 2, 1872
	Hon. John O'Connor . . . . .	March 4, 1873
	Hon. T. N. Gibbs . . . . .	July 1, 1873
Minister of Interior . . . . .	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell . . . . .	July 1, 1873
President of Council . . . . .	Hon. A. J. Ferguson Blair . . . . .	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Joseph Howe . . . . .	Jan. 30, 1869
	Hon. Edward Kenny . . . . .	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper . . . . .	June 21, 1870
	Hon. John O'Connor . . . . .	July 2, 1872
	Hon. Hugh McDonald . . . . .	June 14, 1873
Receiver General . . . . .	Hon. Edward Kenny . . . . .	July 1, 1867
	Hon. J. C. Chapais . . . . .	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. Theodore Robitaille . . . . .	Jan. 30, 1873
Secretary of State . . . . .	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin . . . . .	July 1, 1867
	Hon. J. C. Aikins . . . . .	Dec. 8, 1869
Secretary of State for the Provinces . . . . .	Hon. Adams G. Archibald . . . . .	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Joseph Howe . . . . .	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. T. N. Gibbs . . . . .	June 14, 1873
Without portfolio . . . . .	Hon. J. C. Aikins . . . . .	Nov. 16, 1869

<sup>1</sup> Resigned November 6, 1873.

## DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1908.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Second Ministry. <sup>1</sup>		
Premier .....	Hon. Alexander Mackenzie.....	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Public Works .....	Hon. Alexander Mackenzie .....	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Justice and Attorney General .....	Hon. A. Aimé Dorion.....	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Téléphore Fournier.....	July 8, 1874
	Hon. Edward Blake.....	May 1, 1875
	Hon. Rodolphe Laflamme.....	June 8, 1877
Minister of Finance.....	Hon. Sir Richard Cartwright.....	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Militia and Defence.	Hon. William Ross.....	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. William B. Vail.....	Sept. 30, 1874
	Hon. A. G. Jones.....	Jan. 21, 1878
Minister of Customs.....	Hon. Isaac Burpee.....	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Agriculture.....	Hon. L. Letellier de St. Just.....	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. C. A. P. Pelletier.....	Jan. 26, 1877
Postmaster General.....	Hon. Donald A. Macdonald.....	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Téléphore Fournier.....	May 19, 1875
	Hon. Lucius S. Huntington.....	Oct. 9, 1875
Minister of Marine and Fisheries.....	Hon. Albert J. Smith.....	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Inland Revenue....	Hon. Téléphore Fournier.....	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Félix Geoffrion.....	July 8, 1874
	Hon. Rodolphe Laflamme.....	Nov. 9, 1876
	Hon. Joseph Cauchon.....	June 8, 1877
	Hon. Wilfrid Laurier.....	Oct. 8, 1877
Minister of Interior.....	Hon. David Laird.....	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. David Mills.....	Oct. 24, 1876
President of Council. ....	Hon. L. S. Huntington.....	Jan. 20, 1874
	Hon. Joseph Cauchon.....	Dec. 7, 1875
	Hon. Edward Blake.....	June 8, 1877
Receiver General.....	Hon. Thomas Coffin.....	Nov. 7, 1873
Secretary of State.....	Hon. David Christie .....	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Richard W. Scott.....	Jan. 9, 1874
Without portfolio.....	Hon. Edward Blake.....	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Richard W. Scott.....	Nov. 7, 1873
Third Ministry. <sup>2</sup>		
Premier .....	Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald .....	Oct. 17, 1878
Minister of Justice and Attorney General .....	Hon. James McDonald.....	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell.....	May 20, 1881
	Hon. Sir J. S. D. Thompson.....	Sept. 25, 1885

<sup>1</sup> Resigned October 16, 1878.<sup>2</sup> The Premier died June 6, 1891.

## DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1908.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Third Ministry—con.		
Minister of Finance . . . . .	Hon. Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley . . . . .	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. A. W. McLelan . . . . .	Dec. 10, 1885
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper . . . . .	Jan. 27, 1887
	Hon. George Eulas Foster . . . . .	May 29, 1888
Minister of Public Works . . . . .	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper . . . . .	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin . . . . .	May 20, 1879
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper . . . . .	May 20, 1879
	Hon. John Henry Pope . . . . .	Sept. 25, 1885
	Right Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald . . . . .	Nov. 28, 1889
Minister of Militia and Defence	Hon. L. F. R. Masson . . . . .	Oct. 19, 1878
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell . . . . .	Jan. 16, 1880
	Hon. Sir A. P. Caron . . . . .	Nov. 8, 1880
Minister of Customs . . . . .	Hon. Mackenzie Bowell . . . . .	Oct. 19, 1878
Minister of Agriculture . . . . .	Hon. John Henry Pope . . . . .	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. John Carling . . . . .	Sept. 25, 1885
Postmaster General . . . . .	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin . . . . .	Oct. 19, 1878
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell . . . . .	May 20, 1879
	Hon. John O'Connor . . . . .	Jan. 16, 1880
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell . . . . .	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. John O'Connor . . . . .	May 20, 1881
	Hon. John Carling . . . . .	May 23, 1882
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell . . . . .	Sept. 25, 1885
	Hon. A. W. McLelan . . . . .	Jan. 27, 1887
Minister of Marine and Fisheries . . . . .	Hon. John G. Haggart . . . . .	Aug. 3, 1888
	Hon. J. C. Pope . . . . .	Oct. 19, 1878
	Hon. A. W. McLelan . . . . .	July 10, 1882
	Hon. George Eulas Foster . . . . .	Dec. 10, 1885
Minister of Inland Revenue . . . . .	Hon. Charles Hibbert Tupper . . . . .	May 31, 1888
	Hon. L. F. G. Baby . . . . .	Oct. 26, 1878
	Hon. J. C. Aikins . . . . .	Nov. 8, 1880
Minister of Interior . . . . .	Hon. John Costigan . . . . .	May 23, 1882
	Right Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald . . . . .	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. Sir D. L. Macpherson . . . . .	Oct. 17, 1883
	Hon. Thomas White . . . . .	Aug. 5, 1885
President of Council . . . . .	Hon. Edgar Dewdney . . . . .	Aug. 3, 1888
	Hon. John O'Connor . . . . .	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. L. F. R. Masson . . . . .	Jan. 16, 1880
	Hon. Joseph A. Mousseau . . . . .	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. A. W. McLelan . . . . .	May 20, 1881
Receiver General . . . . .	Right Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald . . . . .	Oct. 17, 1883
	Hon. C. C. Colby . . . . .	Nov. 28, 1889
Secretary of State . . . . .	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell . . . . .	Nov. 8, 1878
Secretary of State . . . . .	Hon. J. C. Aikins . . . . .	Oct. 19, 1878
	Hon. John O'Connor . . . . .	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. Joseph A. Mousseau . . . . .	May 20, 1881
	Hon. J. A. Chapleau . . . . .	July 29, 1882

## DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1908.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Third Ministry—con.		
Without office .....	Hon. R. D. Wilmot .....	Nov. 8, 1878
	Hon. Sir D. L. Macpherson.....	Feb. 11, 1880
	Hon. Frank Smith.....	July 29, 1882
	Hon. J. J. C. Abbott.....	May 13, 1887
Fourth Ministry. <sup>1</sup>		
Premier and President of Council .....	Hon. Sir J. J. C. Abbott.....	June 16, 1891
Minister of Public Works.....	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin.....	May 20, 1879
	Hon. Frank Smith.....	Aug. 14, 1891
	Hon. Joseph A. Ouimet.....	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Customs .....	Hon. Mackenzie Bowell .....	Oct. 19, 1879
	Hon. Joseph A. Chapleau ..	Jan. 25, 1892
Minister of Militia.....	Hon. Sir A. P. Caron.....	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. Mackenzie Bowell .....	Jan. 25, 1892
Minister of Agriculture .....	Hon. John Carling .....	Sept. 25, 1885
Minister of Inland Revenue...	Hon. John Costigan.....	May 23, 1882
Secretary of State.....	Hon. J. A. Chapleau .....	July 29, 1882
	Hon. J. C. Patterson.....	Jan. 25, 1892
Minister of Justice. . . . .	Hon. Sir J. S. D. Thompson.....	Sept. 25, 1885
Minister of Finance.....	Hon. George Eulas Foster.....	May 29, 1888
Minister of Marine and Fisheries.....	Hon. Charles Hibbert Tupper.....	May 31, 1888
Minister of Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs.....	Hon. Edgar Dewdney.....	Aug. 3, 1888
	Hon. Thomas M. Daly .....	Oct. 17, 1892
Postmaster General. . . . .	Hon. John G. Haggart.....	Aug. 3, 1888
	Hon. Sir A. P. Caron .....	Jan. 25, 1892
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. John G. Haggart.....	Jan. 11, 1892
Without office. . . . .	Hon. Frank Smith .....	Jan. 29, 1882

<sup>1</sup> When the ministry of Sir John Abbott was formed his colleagues in the former ministry retained their portfolios, and the dates of their original appointments are repeated. On account of ill-health Sir John Abbott resigned December 5, 1892.



## DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1908.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment
<b>Fifth Ministry.<sup>1</sup></b>		
Premier.....	Rt. Hon. Sir J. S. D. Thompson. ....	Dec. 5, 1892
Minister of Justice and Attorney General.....	Rt. Hon. Sir J. S. D. Thompson.....	Sept. 25, 1885
Minister of Trade and Commerce.....	Hon. Mackenzie Bowell. ....	Dec. 5, 1892
Postmaster General.....	Hon. Sir A. P. Caron.....	Jan. 25, 1892
Secretary of State.....	Hon. John Costigan. ....	Dec. 5, 1892
Minister of Finance.....	Hon. George Eulas Foster. ....	May 29, 1888
Minister of Marine and Fisheries.....	Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper.....	May 31, 1888
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. John G. Haggart ....	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Public Works.....	Hon. J. A. Ouimet ....	Jan. 17, 1892
Minister of Militia .....	Hon. J. C. Patterson .....	Dec. 5, 1892
Minister of Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs .....	Hon. Thomas M. Daly .....	Oct. 17, 1892
Minister of Agriculture.....	Hon. A. R. Angers ..	Dec. 5, 1892
President of Council.....	Hon. William B. Ives.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Without portfolio.....	Hon. Sir John Carling ..	Dec. 5, 1892
	Hon. Sir Frank Smith .....	July 29, 1882
<b>Not in the Cabinet.</b>		
Solicitor General.....	Hon. John J. Curran.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Controller of Inland Revenue..	Hon. John F. Wood .....	Dec. 5, 1892
Controller of Customs.....	Hon. N. Clarke Wallace ....	Dec. 5, 1892
<b>Sixth Ministry.<sup>2</sup></b>		
Premier and President of Council.....	Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell.....	Dec. 21, 1894
Minister of Justice.....	Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper.....	Dec. 21, 1894
	Hon. A. R. Dickey.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Trade and Commerce ..	Hon. W. B. Ives.....	Dec. 21, 1894
Postmaster General.....	Hon. Sir A. P. Caron. ....	Jan. 25, 1892

<sup>1</sup> Some of the Ministers being continued in their positions, the dates of their original appointments are given. The Premier died on December 12, 1894, and was succeeded by Sir Mackenzie Bowell.

<sup>2</sup> In January, 1896, several members of the Cabinet resigned, and on the 15th of that month it was re-organized with four new members.

## DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1908.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Sixth Ministry--con.		
Secretary of State.....	Hon. A. R. Dickey.....	Dec. 21, 1894
	Hon. W. H. Montague.....	Mar. 26, 1895
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Finance.....	Hon. George Eulas Foster.....	May 29, 1888
Minister of Marine and Fisheries.....	Hon. John Costigan.....	Dec. 21, 1894
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. John G. Haggart.....	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Public Works.....	Hon. J. A. Ouimet.....	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Militia and Defence.	Hon. J. C. Patterson.....	Dec. 5, 1892
	Hon. A. R. Dickey.....	Mar. 26, 1895
	Hon. A. Desjardins.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of the Interior.....	Hon. Thomas M. Daly.....	Oct. 17, 1892
Minister of Agriculture.....	Hon. A. R. Angers.....	Dec. 5, 1892
	Hon. W. H. Montague.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Controller of Customs.....	Hon. J. F. Wood.....	Dec. 17, 1895
Controller of Inland Revenue..	Hon. E. G. Prior.....	Dec. 17, 1895
Without portfolio.....	Hon. Sir Frank Smith.....	July 29, 1882
	Hon. W. H. Montague.....	Dec. 21, 1894
	Hon. D. Ferguson.....	Dec. 21, 1894
Not in the Cabinet.		
Solicitor General.....	Hon. John J. Curran.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Controller of Inland Revenue..	Hon. John F. Wood.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Controller of Customs.....	Hon. N. Clarke Wallace.....	Dec. 5, 1892
Seventh Ministry. <sup>1</sup>		
Premier and Secretary of State.	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Marine and Fisheries.....	Hon. John Costigan.....	Dec. 21, 1894
Minister of Finance.....	Hon. George Eulas Foster.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. John G. Haggart.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Trade and Commerce.....	Hon. William B. Ives.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Justice.....	Hon. A. R. Dickey.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Agriculture.....	Hon. W. H. Montague.....	Jan. 15, 1896

<sup>1</sup> Ministers continuing to hold the same portfolios are given with the dates of their original appointments. This Cabinet resigned office July 8, 1896.

## DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1908.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Seventh Ministry—con.		
President of Council.....	Hon. A. R. Angers.....	May 1, 1896
Minister of Public Works.....	Hon. A. Desjardins.....	May 1, 1896
Minister of Interior.....	Hon. Hugh John Macdonald.....	May 1, 1896
Postmaster General.....	Hon. L. O. Taillon.....	May 1, 1896
Minister of Militia and Defence.	Hon. David Tisdale.....	May 2, 1896
Controller of Customs.....	Hon. John F. Wood.....	Jan. 15, 1896
Controller of Inland Revenue..	Hon. E. G. Prior.....	Dec. 17, 1895
Without portfolio.....	Hon. Sir Frank Smith.....	July 29, 1882
	Hon. D. Ferguson.....	Dec. 21, 1894
	Hon. J. J. Ross.....	May 1, 1896
Not in the Cabinet.		
Solicitor General .....	Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper .....	May 1, 1896
Eighth Ministry.		
Premier and President of Council.....	Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier.....	July 11, 1896
Minister of Trade and Commerce	Right Hon. Sir Richard J. Cartwright....	July 13, 1896
Secretary of State.....	Hon. R. W. Scott.....	July 13, 1896
Minister of Justice.....	Hon. Sir Oliver Mowat.....	July 13, 1896
	Hon. David Mills.....	Nov. 18, 1897
	Hon. Charles Fitzpatrick.....	Feb. 11, 1902
	Hon. Allen B. Aylesworth.....	June 4, 1906
Minister of Marine and Fisheries	Hon. Sir Louis Henry Davies.....	July 13, 1896
	Hon. James Sutherland.....	Jan. 15, 1902
	Hon. J. Raymond F. Préfontaine.....	Nov. 11, 1902
	Hon. Louis P. Brodeur.....	Feb. 6, 1906
Minister of Militia and Defence.	Hon. Sir Frederick W. Borden.....	July 13, 1896
Postmaster General.....	Hon. Sir William Mulock.....	July 13, 1896
	Hon. Allen B. Aylesworth.....	Oct. 16, 1905
	Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux.....	June 4, 1906
Minister of Agriculture..	Hon. Sydney A. Fisher.....	July 13, 1896
Minister of Public Works .....	Hon. J. Israel Tarte .....	July 13, 1896
	Hon. James Sutherland.....	Nov. 11, 1902
	Hon. Charles S. Hyman.....	May 22, 1905
	Hon. William Pugsley.....	Sept. 13, 1907
Minister of Finance.....	Hon. William S. Fielding.....	July 13, 1896
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. Andrew G. Blair.....	July 13, 1896
	Hon. Henry R. Emmerson.....	Jan. 15, 1904
	Hon. George P. Graham.....	Sept. 13, 1907

## DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1908.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Eighth Ministry—con.		
Minister of Interior. . . . .	Hon. Clifford Sifton.....	Nov. 17, 1896
	Hon. Frank Oliver.....	April 8, 1905
Minister of Customs . . . . .	Hon. William Paterson.....	June 30, 1897
Minister of Inland Revenue... .	Hon. Sir Henri G. Joly de Lotbinière.....	June 30, 1897
	Hon. M. E. Bernier.....	June 22, 1900
	Hon. Louis P. Brodeur.....	Jan. 19, 1904
	Hon. William Templeman.....	Feb. 6, 1906
Without portfolio . . . . .	Hon. Richard R. Dobell.....	July 13, 1896
	Hon. C. A. Geoffrion.....	July 13, 1896
	Hon. James Sutherland.....	Sept. 30, 1899
	Hon. William Templeman.....	Feb. 25, 1902
	Hon. Charles S. Hyman.....	Feb. 5, 1904
Not in the Cabinet.		
Solicitor General.....	Hon. Charles Fitzpatrick.....	July 13, 1896
	Hon. Henry Carroll.....	Feb. 11, 1902
	Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux.....	Jan. 29, 1904
	Hon. Jacques Bureau.....	Feb. 14, 1907
Controller of Customs.....	Hon. William Paterson.....	July 13, 1896
Controller of Inland Revenue..	Hon. Sir Henri G. Joly de Lotbinière....	July 13, 1896

## GOVERNORS GENERAL OF CANADA, 1867-1908.

Name.	Date of appointment.	Date of assumption of office.
The Right Hon. Viscount Monck, G.C.M.G.....	June 1, 1867	July 1, 1867
The Right Hon. Lord Lisgar, G.C.M.G. (Sir John Young)..	Dec. 29, 1868	Feb. 2, 1869
The Right Hon. the Earl of Dufferin, K.P., K.C.B., G.C.M.G.	May 22, 1872	June 25, 1872
The Most Hon. the Marquis of Lorne, K.T., G.C.M.G. . .	Oct. 5, 1878	Nov. 25, 1878
The Most Hon. the Marquis of Lansdowne, G.C.M.G.....	Aug. 18, 1883	Oct. 23, 1883
The Right Hon. Lord Stanley of Preston, G.C.B. . . . .	May 1, 1888	June 11, 1888
The Right Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., G.C.M.G. ....	May 22, 1893	Sept. 18, 1893
The Right Hon. the Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G. . . . .	July 30, 1898	Nov. 12, 1898
The Right Hon. the Earl Grey, G.C.M.G. . . . .	Sept. 26, 1904	Dec. 10, 1904

## LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS OF PROVINCES, 1867-1908.

Province.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Ontario .....	Major-General H. W. Stisted.....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. W. P. Howland.....	July 14, 1868
	Hon. John W. Crawford.....	Nov. 5, 1873
	Hon. D. A. Macdonald.....	May 18, 1875
	Hon. John Beverley Robinson.....	June 30, 1880
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell.....	Feb. 8, 1887
	Hon. Geo. A. Kirkpatrick.....	May 30, 1892
	Hon. Sir Oliver Mowat.....	Nov. 18, 1897
	His Hon. Sir William Mortimer Clark.....	April 20, 1903
Quebec .....	Hon. Sir N. F. Belleau.....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Sir N. F. Belleau.....(second term)	Jan. 31, 1868
	Hon. René Edouard Caron.....	Feb. 11, 1873
	Hon. Luc Letellier de St. Just.....	Dec. 15, 1876
	Hon. Théodore Robitaille.....	July 26, 1879
	Hon. L. F. R. Masson.....	Nov. 7, 1884
	Hon. A. R. Angers.....	Oct. 24, 1887
	Hon. Sir J. A. Chapleau.....	Dec. 5, 1892
	Hon. L. A. Jetté.....	Feb. 2, 1898
Nova Scotia.....	Hon. L. A. Jetté.....(second term)	Feb. 9, 1903
	Lieut.-General Sir W. F. Williams.....	July 1, 1867
	Major-General Sir C. Hastings Doyle.....	Oct. 18, 1867
	Lieut.-General Sir C. Hastings Doyle.....(second term)	Jan. 31, 1868
	Sir E. Kenny (acting).....	May 13, 1870
	Hon. Joseph Howe.....	May 1, 1873
	Hon. A. G. Archibald.....	July 4, 1873
	Hon. Matthew Henry Richey.....	July 4, 1883
	Hon. A. W. McLelan.....	July 9, 1888
	Hon. Malachy Bowes Daly.....	July 11, 1890
	Hon. Malachy Bowes Daly.....(second term)	July 29, 1895
	Hon. Alfred G. Jones.....	Aug. 7, 1900
	Hon. Duncan C. Fraser.....	Mar. 27, 1906
New Brunswick .....	Major-General C. Hastings Doyle.....	July 1, 1867
	Col. F. P. Harding.....	Oct. 18, 1867
	Hon. L. A. Wilmot.....	July 14, 1868
	Hon. Samuel Leonard Tilley.....	Nov. 5, 1873
	Hon. E. Baron Chandler.....	July 16, 1878
	Hon. Robert Duncan Wilmot.....	Feb. 11, 1880
	Hon. Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley.....(second term)	Oct. 31, 1885
	Hon. John Boyd.....	Sept. 21, 1893
	Hon. John A. Fraser.....	Dec. 20, 1893
	Hon. A. R. McClellan.....	Dec. 9, 1896
	Hon. Jabez B. Snowball.....	Feb. 5, 1902
Manitoba.....	Hon. L. J. Tweedie.....	Mar. 2, 1907
	Hon. A. G. Archibald.....	May 20, 1870
	Hon. Francis Goodschild Johnson.....	April 9, 1872
	Hon. Alexander Morris.....	Dec. 2, 1872
	Hon. Joseph Ed. Cauchon.....	Dec. 2, 1877
	Hon. James C. Aikens.....	Sept. 22, 1887
	Hon. J. C. Schultz.....	July 1, 1888
	Hon. J. C. Patterson.....	Sept. 2, 1895
	Hon. Sir D. H. McMillan.....	Oct. 16, 1900
	Hon. Sir D. H. McMillan.....(second term)	May 11, 1906



## LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS OF PROVINCES, 1867-1908—concluded.

Province.	Name.	Date of appointment.
British Columbia .....	Hon. J. W. Trutch.....	June 5, 1871
	Hon. Albert Norton Richards.....	June 27, 1876
	Hon. Clement F. Cornwall.....	June 21, 1881
	Hon. Hugh Nelson.....	Feb. 7, 1887
	Hon. Edgar Dewdney.....	Nov. 1, 1892
	Hon. Thomas R. McInnes.....	Nov. 18, 1897
	Hon. Sir Henri G. Joly de Lotbinière.....	June 21, 1900
	Hon. James Dunsmuir.....	May 11, 1906
Prince Edward Island.	Hon. W. C. F. Robinson.....	June 10, 1873
	Hon. Sir Robert Hodgson.....	Nov. 22, 1873
	Hon. Thomas H. Haviland.....	July 14, 1879
	Hon. Andrew Archibald Macdonald.....	Aug. 1, 1884
	Hon. Jedediah S. Carvell.....	Sept. 21, 1889
	Hon. Geo. Wm. Howlan.....	Feb. 21, 1894
	Hon. P. A. MacIntyre.....	May 13, 1899
Alberta <sup>1</sup> .....	Hon. D. A. McKinnon.....	Oct. 3, 1904
	Hon. George H. V. Bulyea . . . . .	Sept. 1, 1905
Saskatchewan <sup>1</sup> .....	Hon. A. E. Forget.. . . . .	Sept. 1, 1905
The Territories.....	Hon. A. G. Archibald.....	May 10, 1870
	Hon. Francis Goodschall Johnson.....	April 9, 1872
	Hon. Alexander Morris.....	Dec. 2, 1872
	Hon. David Laird, P.C. . . . . .	Oct. 7, 1876
	Hon. Edgar Dewdney.....	Dec. 3, 1881
	Hon. Joseph Royal . . . . .	July 1, 1888
	Hon. C. H. Mackintosh.....	Oct. 31, 1893
	Hon. M. C. Cameron.....	May 30, 1898
	Hon. A. E. Forget.....	Oct. 11 1898
	Hon. A. E. Forget.....(second term)	Mar. 30, 1904

<sup>1</sup> By chapters 3 and 42 of 4-5 Edward VII, the provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan were established out of the territory of the four provisional districts of Assiniboia, Alberta, Athabaska and Saskatchewan.

## DOMINION PARLIAMENTS, 1867-1908.

Number of Parliaments.	Session.	Date of opening.	Date of prorogation.	Days of session.	Elections, writs returnable, dissolu- tions and length of Parliaments.
				Days.	
1st Parliament..	1st.....	Nov. 6, 1867..	May 22, 1868..	118 <sup>1</sup>	} August and Sept., 1867. <sup>3</sup> Sept. 24, 1867. <sup>4</sup> July 8, 1872. <sup>5</sup> 4 y., 9 m., 15 d. <sup>6</sup>
	2nd.....	April 15, 1869..	June 22, 1869..	69	
	3rd.....	Feb. 15, 1870..	May 12, 1870..	87	
	4th.....	Feb. 15, 1871..	April 14, 1871..	59	
	5th.....	April 11, 1872..	June 14, 1872..	65	
2nd Parliament..	1st.....	March 5, 1873..	Aug. 13, 1873..	81 <sup>2</sup>	} July, August and Sept., 1872. <sup>3</sup> Sept. 3, 1872. <sup>4</sup> Jan. 2, 1874. <sup>5</sup> 1 y., 4 m., 0 d. <sup>6</sup>
	2nd....	Oct. 23, 1873..	Nov. 7, 1873..	16	
3rd Parliament..	1st.....	March 26, 1874..	May 26, 1874..	62	} Jan. 22, 1874. <sup>3</sup> Feb. 21, 1874. <sup>4</sup> Aug. 17, 1878. <sup>5</sup> 4 y., 5 m., 25 d. <sup>6</sup>
	2nd.....	Feb. 4, 1875..	April 8, 1875..	64	
	3rd.....	Feb. 10, 1876..	April 12, 1876..	63	
	4th.....	Feb. 8, 1877..	April 28, 1877..	80	
	5th.....	Feb. 7, 1878..	May 10, 1878..	93	
4th Parliament..	1st.....	Feb. 13, 1879..	May 15, 1879..	92	} Sept. 17, 1878. <sup>3</sup> Nov. 21, 1878. <sup>4</sup> May, 18, 1882. <sup>5</sup> 3 y., 5 m., 28 d. <sup>6</sup>
	2nd.....	Feb. 12, 1880..	May 7, 1880..	86	
	3rd.....	Dec. 9, 1880..	March 21, 1881..	103	
	4th.....	Feb. 9, 1882..	May 17, 1882..	98	
5th Parliament..	1st.....	Feb. 8, 1883..	May 25, 1883..	107	} June 20, 1882. <sup>3</sup> Aug. 7, 1882. <sup>4</sup> Jan. 15, 1887. <sup>5</sup> 4 y., 5 m., 10 d. <sup>6</sup>
	2nd.....	Jan. 17, 1884..	April 19, 1884..	94	
	3rd.....	Jan. 29, 1885..	July 20, 1885..	173	
	4th.....	Feb. 25, 1886..	June 2, 1886..	98	
6th Parliament..	1st.....	April 13, 1887..	June 23, 1887..	72	} Feb. 22, 1887. <sup>3</sup> April 7, 1887. <sup>4</sup> Feb. 3, 1891. <sup>5</sup> 3 y., 9 m., 27 d. <sup>6</sup>
	2nd.....	Feb. 23, 1888..	May 22, 1888..	90	
	3rd.....	Jan. 31, 1889..	May 2, 1889..	92	
	4th.....	Jan. 16, 1890..	May 16, 1890..	121	
7th Parliament..	1st.....	April 29, 1891..	Sept. 30, 1891..	155	} March 5, 1891. <sup>3</sup> April 25, 1891. <sup>4</sup> April 24, 1896. <sup>5</sup> 5 y., 0 m., 0 d. <sup>6</sup>
	2nd.....	Feb. 25, 1892..	July 9, 1892..	136	
	3rd.....	Jan. 26, 1893..	April 1, 1893..	66	
	4th.....	March 15, 1894..	July 23, 1894..	131	
	5th.....	April 18, 1895..	July 22, 1895..	96	
	6th.....	Jan. 2, 1896..	April 23, 1896..	111	
8th Parliament..	1st.....	Aug. 19, 1896..	Oct. 5, 1896..	48	} June 23, 1896. <sup>3</sup> July 13, 1896. <sup>4</sup> Oct. 9, 1900. <sup>5</sup> 4 y., 2 m., 26 d. <sup>6</sup>
	2nd.....	March 25, 1897..	June 29, 1897..	97	
	3rd.....	Feb. 3, 1898..	June 13, 1898..	131	
	4th.....	March 16, 1899..	Aug. 11, 1899..	149	
	5th.....	Feb. 1, 1900..	July 18, 1900..	168	
9th Parliament..	1st.....	Feb. 6, 1901..	May 23, 1901..	107	} Nov. 7, 1900. <sup>3</sup> Dec. 5, 1900. <sup>4</sup> Sept. 29, 1904. <sup>5</sup> 3 y., 9 m., 26 d. <sup>6</sup>
	2nd.....	Feb. 13, 1902..	May 15, 1902..	90	
	3rd.....	March 12, 1903..	Oct. 24, 1903..	227	
	4th.....	March 10, 1904..	Aug. 10, 1904..	154	
10th Parliament.	1st.....	Jan. 11, 1905..	July 20, 1905..	191	} Nov. 3, 1904. <sup>3</sup> Dec. 15, 1904. <sup>4</sup>
	2nd.....	March 8, 1906..	July 13, 1906..	128	
	3rd.....	Nov. 22, 1906..	April 27, 1907..	157	
	4th.....	Nov. 28, 1907..	July 20, 1908..	236	

<sup>1</sup> Adjourned from 21st December, 1867 to 12th March, 1868, to allow the Local Legislatures to meet. <sup>2</sup> Adjourned 23rd May till 13th August. <sup>3</sup> Period of general elections. <sup>4</sup> Writs returnable. <sup>5</sup> Dissolution of Parliament. <sup>6</sup> Duration of Parliament in years, months and days. The life of a Parliament is counted from the date of return of election writs to the date of dissolution, both days inclusive.

# INDEX.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Agriculture, statistics of.....	80-105, 167-174	Agriculture—	
Agricultural products, exports of		Rent of farm land, 1901.....	101
by quantities and values, 1903		Rent of farm land, cost of per acre,	
-07.....	190, 206, 222, 238	1901.....	101
Exports of classed as manufac-		Values of farm property and pro-	
tures, 1903-07.....	334-335	ducts, 1901.....	98-99
Imports of by quantities and		Vineyards, acres of, 1901.....	92-93
values, 1903-07.....	254, 274, 294, 314		
Imports of classed as manufac-		Banks and banking, statistics of.....	376-386
tures, 1903-07.....	336-337	Chartered banks, assets of, 1868-	
Animal products, 1871-81-91-1901..	96-97	1907.....	376
Animal products per farm, 1901.....	105	Assets of in call and short loans,	
Animal products, exports of by		1907.....	380
quantities and values, 1903-		Assets of in Dominion notes,	
07.....	192, 208, 224, 240	1907.....	380
Exports of classed as manufac-		Assets of in specie, 1907.....	380
tures, 1903-07.....	334-335	Assets of in specie, 1903-07.....	378
Imports of by quantities and		Average circulation of notes by	
values, 1903-07.....	256, 278, 296, 316	five-year periods, 1874-1907...	382
Imports of classed as manufac-		Capital of paid up, 1868-1907...	376
tures, 1903-07.....	336-337	Circulation of Dominion notes	
Areas and products of field crops,		by, 1884-1907.....	383
1891-1901.....	85-88	Clearing houses of, 1903-07.....	383
Butter and cheese making, 1871-81-		Current loans of in Canada,	
91-1901.....	104	1907.....	380
Butter and cheese making, 1901.....	102-103	Deposits by the public in, 1902-	
Farm labour with board, cost of,		07.....	377
1901.....	101	Deposits in, 1868-1907.....	376
Farm land leased, 1901.....	101	Discounts of, 1901-07.....	377
Farm property and products,		Discounts to the people in,	
values of, 1901.....	98-99	1868-1907.....	376
Farm values, summary of, 1901.....	100	Issues and redemptions of Dom-	
Field crops, areas and products of,		inion notes by, 1902-07.....	377
1891-1901.....	85-88	Itemized assets of, 1903-07.....	378
Field crops per farm, 1901.....	105	Itemized liabilities of, 1903-07...	379
Field crops, products of, 1871-81-91-		Liabilities of, 1868-1907.....	376
1901.....	82-84	Liabilities of in deposits by the	
Fruit production, 1871-81-91-1901..	90-91	public, 1907.....	381
Fruit trees, number of bearing and		Liabilities of in notes in circula-	
non-bearing, 1901.....	92-93	tion, 1907.....	381
Gardens, acres of, 1901.....	92-93	Liabilities of in paid up capital,	
Grape vines, bearing and non-bear-		1907.....	381
ing, 1901.....	92-93	Liabilities of in rest or reserve	
Hired labour on farms, cost per		fund, 1907.....	381
week of, 1901.....	101	Notes of in circulation, 1868-1907.	376
Hired labour, weeks of in year		Reserve fund held by, 1898-1907.	382
1901.....	101	Savings banks, statistics of.....	384-386
Live stock, 1871-81-91-1901.....	94-95	Dominion Government, 1868-	
Live stock per farm, 1901.....	105	1907.....	385
Nurseries, acres of, 1901.....	92-93	Post Office, 1868-1907.....	384
Occupiers of agricultural lands,		Total business of, 1868-1907...	386
1871-81-91-1901.....	80-81	Binder twine, quantities of made,	
Orchards, acres of, 1901.....	92-93	1907.....	502
Products and areas of field crops,		Bounties, statistics of.....	480, 502-503
1891-1901.....	85-88	Manilla fibre used, 1907.....	502
Products and products per acre of		Paid on binder twine, 1904-07.....	503
principal grain crops, 1891-		Paid on crude petroleum, 1905-	
1901.....	89	07.....	503
Products of field crops, 1871-81-		Paid on iron and steel products,	
91-1901.....	82-84	1895-1907.....	503

Bounties—	PAGE.	Eastern provinces—	PAGE.
Paid on lead, 1895-1907.....	503	Corn for forage, acreage and products of.....	173
Paid to binder twine companies, 1907.....	502	Crops in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces.....	171-174
Paid to fishermen, 1882-1907.....	480	Farm land cleared.....	171
Paid to iron and steel companies, 1907.....	503	Field crops, areas of per 100 acres of occupied farm land... ..	174
Payable for crude petroleum.....	502	Hay, acreage and products of. .	173
Payable for metal products, 1907-1912.....	502	Land in all crops.....	171
Quantities of binder twine made, 1907.....	502	Land in orchard and garden....	171
Building societies, statistics of.....	420-426	Mixed grains, acreage and products of.....	172
Canada Year Book 1907.....	xiii	Oats, acreage and products of... ..	171
Canals, statistics of.....	452-457	Peas, acreage and products of... ..	173
Cost of construction of, 1868-1907..	452	Potatoes, acreage and products of	173
Cost of enlargement of, 1868-1907..	452	Roots, acreage and products of..	173
Expenditure on, 1868-1907.....	453	Rye, acreage and products of... ..	172
Freight passed through Canadian, 1887-1906.....	454	Wheat, acreage and products of. .	171
Canadian to Canadian ports.....	454	Live stock of in 1901 and 1907....	174
Canadian to U.S. ports.....	454	Cattle, numbers and increase of. .	174
U.S. to U.S. ports.....	454	Horses, numbers and increase of	174
U.S. to Canadian ports.....	454	Live stock in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces..	174
Revenue from, 1868-1907.....	453	Poultry, numbers and increase of	174
Tonnage of Canadian vessels on Canadian canals, 1887-1906... ..	455	Sheep, numbers and increase of. .	174
Canadian to Canadian ports.....	455	Swine, numbers and increase of. .	174
Canadian to U.S. ports.....	455	Education and public schools, statistics of.....	58-63
U.S. to Canadian ports.....	455	Educational status of the people, 1871-81-91-1901.....	58-59
U.S. to U.S. ports.....	455	Months at school of pupils in census year 1901.....	60-61
Tonnage of principal articles carried through Canadian canals, 1903-06.....	457	Pupils five years and over at school, 1901.....	60-61
Tonnage of U. S. vessels on Canadian canals, 1887-1906... ..	456	School attendance, 1871-81-91-1901	58-59
Canadian to Canadian ports.....	456	Schools, colleges and universities, 1901.....	62-63
Canadian to U.S. ports.....	456	Events of the year.....	xv-lvi
U.S. to Canadian ports.....	456	Adulteration act.....	xx
U.S. to U.S. ports.....	456	Agricultural census of Eastern Canada.....	xlviii
Chinese immigrants, 1886-1907.....	483	All-British mail service.....	xxiii
Cities and towns, population of, 1871-81-91-1901.....	13-16, 164-166	Archives in new building.....	li
Contents of Year Book, 1907.....	iii-xi	Armorial ensigns for Alberta.....	lii
Copyrights, business of, 1903-07.....	485	Assaying of precious metals at the Mint.....	xlvi
Dominion lands, statistics of.....	483	Banks, chartered.....	xli
Homestead entries for, 1903-07....	483	Bell Telephone Co., dispute with female employees.....	xxxii
Homestead fees, 1903-07.....	483	Binder twine.....	xx
Letters patent for, 1903-07.....	483	Bounties on iron and steel.....	xx
Other sources of receipts, 1903-07..	483	British Columbia, additional annual grant to of \$100,000 for ten years.....	xxxiii, xxxiv
Dominion notes, issues and redemption of, 1902-07.....	377	British Columbia, claim of for special subsidy.....	xxxiii
Monthly circulation of, 1884-1907..	383	British North America Act, 1867..	xxxii
Dominion, original provinces of the.	76	British North America Act, 1907..	xxxiii
Eastern provinces, census of agriculture and live stock in 1907....	171-174	British trade in Canada.....	xl
Agriculture of in 1901 and 1907....	171-174	Buffalo herd, purchase of the Pablo.....	l
Barley, acreage and products of. .	172	Canadian Pacific Railway, issue of new stock in 1908.....	xli
Beans, acreage and products of. .	172	Canadian Pacific Railway, mileage &c. of the.....	xxxvii
Buckwheat, acreage and products of.....	172		
Cereals, acreage and products of	173		
Corn in ear, acreage and products of.....	172		



Events of the year—	PAGE.	Events of the year—	PAGE.
Canadian Pacific Railway, telegraphers' dispute .....	xxxix	Gas, exportation of .....	xviii
Canadian trade with other countries .....	xxxix	Geological Survey .....	xvii
Capital and labour, relations of .....	xxxix	Glanders and exportation of horses to Great Britain .....	1
Cash discounts in appraisements for duty .....	xxvi	Gold, production of .....	xliv
Census of Eastern Canada, agricultural .....	xlvi	Grand Trunk Railway, machinists' dispute .....	xxxix
Charters of incorporation .....	xlii	Grand Trunk Railway, telegraphers' dispute .....	xxxix
Civil Service Commission, appointment of .....	liv	Grigg, R., Report on British trade in Canada .....	xl
Coal, production of .....	xliv	Harbour Commissioners of Quebec .....	xx
Coal strikes .....	xxx	Hindu labourers, outbreak against .....	xxviii
Cobalt Mining Camp, Ontario .....	xlv	Historical MS. Commission, appointment of .....	li
Coinage processes at the Mint .....	xlvii	Homestead entries .....	xliii
Cold Storage Act .....	xvi	House of Commons, members elected to the .....	lii
Colonial Conference, London, 1907 .....	xxi	Immigrant arrivals, 1904-1907 .....	xlii
Colonial Office, re-organization of the British .....	xxii, xxiv	Immigration Act, 1906, amendment of the .....	xx
Commercial treaty with France .....	xxvi	Immigration, oriental .....	xxvii
Commissioner of the Yukon Territory .....	liii	Immigration, prohibition of indirect .....	xxix
Commissioners, appointments of .....	liii, liv	Immigration propagandist work .....	xlii
Conference, Colonial .....	xxi	Immigration returns .....	xlii
Conferences, subsidiary colonial .....	xxii	Imperial Conference .....	xxii
Copper, production of .....	xliv	Imperial Conference, permanent secretariat for .....	xxi
Criminal Code .....	xx	Imperial defence .....	xxii
Customs Tariff of 1907 .....	xx, xxiv	Imperial honours and decorations .....	lv
Deaths during 1907 .....	lii	Imperial Service Medal .....	lv
Defence of the Empire .....	xxii	Imports, classification of under Customs Tariff, 1907 .....	xxiv
Department of Mines .....	xvii	Incorporation, new charters of .....	xlii
Deportation of undesirable immigrants and of immigrant convicts .....	xx	Industrial disputes .....	xxix
Discounts in appraisements for duty .....	xxvi	Industrial Disputes Investigation Act .....	xxx
Disputes, industrial .....	xxix	Inspection and Sale Act .....	xx
Dominion Archives in new building .....	li	Inspection of Electricity Act .....	xvii
Drawbacks on imports .....	xxv	Inspection of meats and canned foods .....	xv
Dumped goods .....	xxvi	Intercolonial and P.E.I. Railway Employees' Provident Fund .....	xviii
Duties in units of 2½ per cent .....	xxv	Intermediate Tariff .....	xxv
Duties under Customs Tariff, 1907 .....	xxv	Interprovincial conference, 1906 .....	xxxiii
Earthquake at Kingston, Jamaica .....	xxxiv	Intoxicating liquors in vicinity of public works .....	xx
Eastern Canada, agricultural census of .....	xlvi	Iron, production of .....	xliv
Economic relations between capital and labour .....	xxxix	Jamaica, earthquake at .....	xxxiv
Edward Medal awarded to a Canadian miner .....	lvi	Japan, undertaking by to restrict Japanese immigration to Canada .....	xxix
Edward Medal, institution of the .....	lvi	Japanese immigrants .....	xxviii
Electricity, exportation of .....	xvii	Japanese regulations for restriction of emigration .....	xxix
Electricity, inspection of .....	xvii	Judges, provision for additional .....	xix
Experimental farms, progress of the .....	xlviii	Judicial appointments .....	liii
Experimental farms, two new branch .....	xlix	Labour and capital, relations of .....	xxxix
Farcy and exportation of horses to Great Britain .....	1	Lamb, George H., award of Edward Medal for gallant action of the late .....	lvi
Financial position in Canada .....	xli	Land subsidies to railways .....	xxxvii
Financial stringency in U.S. .....	xli	Lead, production of .....	xliv
Fisheries dispute between Newfoundland and United States .....	1	Lemieux, Hon. R., mission to Japan of .....	xxix
Fishery regulations, new .....	li	Lieut.-Governor of New Brunswick .....	liii
Foods, inspection of canned .....	xv	Mail Service, all-British .....	xxiii
France, commercial treaty with .....	xxvi		
Fushimi, Prince, of Japan, visit of .....	xxxiv		



Events of the year—	PAGE.	Events of the year—	PAGE.
Marking of food packages for export .....	xv	Royal Mint, Ottawa branch of the .....	xlv-xlviii
Meat and Canned Foods Act. ....	xv	Secretary of State's Department. .	xlii
Memorial, National at Quebec. ....	xxxvi	Senate, vacancies in and appointments to the .....	lii
Militia Pension Act. ....	xx	Session of Parliament, 1907. ....	xv
Mineral production, statistics of. .	xliii-xlv	Silver, production of. ....	xliv
Mines, new Department of. ....	xvii	Stowaways on immigrant vessels. .	xx
Ministerial changes. ....	liv	Strikes during 1907 .....	xxx
Mint, mechanical equipment of the Ottawa .....	xlvi-xlviii	Subsidies to provincial governments .....	xxxii
Mint, organization of the Ottawa branch of the Royal. ....	xlv-xlviii	Subsidies to railways .....	xxxvii
Montreal Harbour. ....	xx	Supreme Courts of Alberta and Saskatchewan .....	liii
Most favoured nation clause, operation of the .....	xxvi	Tariff, British Preferential. ....	xxiv
Naturalization in Canada of British subjects naturalized elsewhere. ....	xx	Tariff, Intermediate. ....	xxv
Naturalizations under Naturalization Act, 1902. ....	xlii	Tariff of 1907, Customs .....	xxiv
Negotiation of French treaty, method of the .....	xxvii	Tariff, Reciprocal. ....	xxiv
Newfoundland Fisheries Dispute with United States .....	1	Telephone dispute at Toronto. ....	xxxii
Nickel, production of .....	xliv	Thanksgiving, general. ....	lii
Obituary notes. ....	li	Trade in Canada, British. ....	xl
Official appointments. ....	lvi	Trade, preferential. ....	xxii
Oriental immigration .....	xxvii	Trade, reciprocal between colonies ..	xxiii
Pablo herd of Buffalo, acquisition of. ....	1	Trade with other countries. ....	xxxix
Parliamentary representation of Saskatchewan and Alberta. ....	xix	Trade with the United Kingdom. .	xxxix
Petroleum, production of. ....	xliv	Trans-Atlantic wireless telegraphy ..	xxxviii
Pig-iron, production of. ....	xliv	Treaty with France. ....	xxvi
Plumbers' strike at Toronto. ....	xxx	U.S. Government and financial stringency .....	xli
Postage on British periodicals, reduction of. ....	xxxviii	Vancouver, riots at. ....	xxviii
Postal rates for U.S. periodicals. .	xxxix	Winding up act, classification of interests under. ....	xx
Preferential tariff, British. ....	xxiv	Winnipeg terminals. ....	xxi
Preferential trade .....	xxii	Wireless telegraphy across Atlantic. ....	xxxviii
Prince Edward Island Railways Employees Provident Fund. ....	xviii	Yukon, acting commissioner for the ..	xxi
Provident Fund of I. & P. E. I. Railway Employees. ....	xviii	Yukon Placer Mining Act. ....	xxi
Provincial subsidies, revision of. .	xxxii	Yukon Territory, commissioner of the .....	liii
Quebec Bridge, collapse of the. ....	xxxiv	Executive officers in Canada. ....	506-515
Quebec Bridge Company. ....	xxxv	Dominion Ministries, 1867-1908. .	506-513
Quebec Bridge disaster, Report of Royal Commission on the. ....	xxxv	Governors General, 1867-1908. ....	513
Quebec Harbour Commissioners, borrowing powers of. ....	xx	Lieutenant Governors, 1867-1908. .	514-515
Quebec National Memorial. ....	xxxvi	Families and dwelling houses, statistics of. ....	56-57
Railway Belt, B.C., adjustment of western boundary of the. ....	xxi	Families, number of in Canada and provinces. ....	56
Railway construction, progress of ..	xxxvi	Number of grouped by number of rooms they occupy. ....	57
Railway employees provident fund ..	xviii	Houses, number of in Canada and provinces. ....	56
Railway mileage by provinces. ....	xxxvi	Number of grouped by materials of construction. ....	57
Railway subsidies. ....	xxxvii	Number of grouped by number of families occupying them. ....	57
Railway telegraphers, disputes with. ....	xxxvi	Fisheries, statistics of, 194-319, 334-337, 466-480 ..	478-479
Railways, new Acts relating to. ....	xx	Dominion hatcheries, distribution of fry from, 1868-1907 .....	478-479
Railways, new mileage of principal. ....	xxxvii	Fish and fisheries by quantities, 1902-06. ....	466-476
Reciprocal tariff, 1897-1898. ....	xxiv	By values, 1902-06. ....	467-477
Representation of Saskatchewan and Alberta in Parliament. ....	xix	Statistics of by provinces, 1902-06. ....	468-477
Riots at Vancouver. ....	xxviii	Fisheries produce, exports of by quantities and values, 1903-07 ..	194, 208, 224, 240

Fisheries—	PAGE.	Infirmities—	PAGE.
Exports of classed as manufactures, 1903-07.....	334-335	Number of by birthplace.....	40
Imports by quantities and values, 1903-07.....	258, 278, 298, 318	Number of by groups of ages...	40-44
Imports of classed as manufactures, 1903-07.....	336-337	Number of by occupation.....	40-44
Government bounties paid fishermen, 1882-1907.....	480	Number of by provinces.....	41-44
Forest products, exports of by quantities and values, 1903-07.....	194, 210, 226, 242	Number of by race.....	40-44
Exports of classed as manufactures, 1903-07.....	334-335	Number of by sex.....	40-44
Exports, values of, 1903-07.....	113	Inland revenue, statistics of.....	370-375
Imports of by quantities and values, 1903-07.....	260, 280, 300, 320	Acetic acid, manufactures of, 1903-07.....	374
Imports of classed as manufactures, 1903-07.....	336-337	Distillation, statistics of by provinces, 1903-07.....	370-371
Quantities of, 1871-81-91-1901.....	106-109	Excise duty, articles subject to, 1903-07.....	372
Values of, 1901.....	110-112	Excise revenue, 1903-07.....	375
Furs, values of, 1881-91-1901.....	113	Fulminate, manufactures of, 1903-07.....	375
Governors General of Canada, 1867-1908.....	513	Malt liquor, manufactures of, 1903-07.....	374
Grades of grain, statistics of, 1905-07.....	497-499	Malt, manufactures of, 1903-07.....	373
Inspection divisions for, 1905-07.....	497	Methylated spirits, manufactures of, 1903-07.....	374
Inspection of, 1905-07.....	497-499	Naphtha, inspection of, 1903-07.....	374
Grain, shipments of.....	500	Petroleum, inspection of, 1903-07.....	374
By vessels from Fort William and Port Arthur, 1906-07.....	500	Spirits, quantities manufactured and disposed of, 1903-07.....	373
By vessels and all-rail route, 1906-07.....	500	Spirits, raw materials used in manufacture of, 1903-07.....	373
Homestead entries, 1903-07.....	483	Spirits, warehousing transactions in, 1903-07.....	372
House of Commons, representation in.....	76-78	Tobacco, subject to Excise duty, 1903-07.....	372, 375
Members of, 1867-1906.....	79	Vinegar, manufactures of, 1903-07.....	375
Immigration, statistics of.....	483	Institutions, charitable, educational, penal and other, statistics of.....	62-75
Arrivals at inland and ocean ports, 1903-1907.....	483	Asylums, convents, homes, etc., 1901.....	66-69
Records of Chinese immigrants, 1886-1907.....	483	Blind, deaf and dumb, 1891-1901.....	64-65
Industrial designs, business of registered, 1903-07.....	485	Charitable institutions, 1871-81-91-1901.....	64-65
Infirmities of the people, statistics of.....	40-55	Charitable, penal and other institutions by provinces, 1901.....	66-69
Aggregates of infirmities.....	55	Churches and Sunday schools, 1901.....	70-73
Blind, number of in Canada, 1871-81-91-1901.....	50	Churches, communicants of, 1901.....	70-73
Number of by birthplace.....	50	Churches, number of, 1901.....	70-73
Number of by groups of ages.....	50-54	Churches, seating capacity of, 1901.....	70-73
Number of by occupation.....	50-54	Educational institutions, 1871-81-91-1901.....	64-65
Number of by provinces.....	51-54	Hospitals, 1871-81-91-1901.....	64-65
Number of by race.....	50-54	Institutions, inmates of, 1871-81-91-1901.....	64-65
Number of by sex.....	50-54	Institutions, number of, 1871-81-91-1901.....	64-65
Deaf and dumb, number of in Canada, 1871-81-91-1901.....	45	Ladies' colleges, 1871-81-91-1901.....	64-65
Number of by birthplace.....	45	Lunatic asylums, 1871-81-91-1901.....	64-65
Number of by groups of ages.....	45-49	Orphanages, 1871-81-91-1901.....	64-65
Number of by occupation.....	45-49	Penitentiaries and reformatories, 1871-81-91-1901.....	64-65
Number of by provinces.....	46-49	Religious denominations by churches, 1871-81-91-1901.....	74-75
Number of by race.....	45-49	Schools, colleges and universities, 1901.....	62-63
Number of by sex.....	45-49	Sunday school officers and teachers, 1901.....	70-73
Unsound mind, number of in Canada, 1871-81-91-1901.....	40-44	Universities and colleges, 1871-81-91-1901.....	64-65

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Insurance, statistics of.....	392-419	Insurance—	
Fire and inland marine companies, assets of, 1903-07.....	395	Canada, 1904-07.....	419
Fire and inland marine companies, cash income of, 1903-07.....	397	Life insurance on assessment plan, 1903-07.....	411-412
Fire and inland marine companies, cash expenditure of, 1903-07.....	397	Life policies (all classes) in force, 1904-07.....	408
Fire and inland marine companies, liabilities of, 1903-07.....	396	Life policies issued, new, 1903-07..	407
Fire companies, aggregate business of, 1869-1907.....	393	Life policy holders, payments to, 1903-1907.....	406
Fire companies, risks, premiums, cash receipts and payments of, 1903-07.....	394	Inventions, patents of, 1903-07.....	484-485
Fire insurance in Canada, 1903-07..	392-393	Lieutenant-Governors of provinces, 1867-1908.....	514-515
Fire insurance, losses paid for, 1869-1907..	393	Loan companies and building societies, statistics of.....	420-426
Fire insurance, premiums received for, 1869-1907.....	393	Assets and liabilities of, 1867-1906..	420
Insurance, accident, 1903-07.....	413-415	Assets of by provinces, 1906..	423
Insurance, burglary guarantee, 1903-07.....	413-416	Detailed assets and liabilities of, 1902-06.....	421-422
Insurance, business guarantee, 1903-07.....	413-415	Liabilities of by provinces, 1906..	424
Insurance companies, not life or fire, statistics of, 1903-07..	413-418	Miscellaneous statistics of, 1897-1906.....	426
Insurance, contract, 1903-07.....	418	Miscellaneous statistics of by provinces, 1906.....	425
Insurance, death rate in Canada, 1903-03.....	399	Manufactures, statistics of.....	124-156
Insurance, employers' liability, 1903-07.....	413-416	Averages of production per wage-earner, 1881-91-1901-06.....	156
Insurance, inland transit, 1903-07..	417	Comparative statement of values of production, 1881-91-1901-06..	156
Insurance, personal property, 1903-07.....	417	Exports classed as, 1903-07.....	334-335
Insurance, plate glass, 1903-07.....	413-416	Exports of by quantities and values, 1903-07.....	198, 214, 230, 246
Insurance, sickness, 1903-07.....	413-414, 418	Imports classed as, 1903-07.....	336-337
Insurance, steam boiler, 1903-07.....	413-417	Imports of by quantities and values, 1903-07.....	260, 280, 300, 320
Life companies, 1903-07.....	400-404	Statistics of industries, 1871-81-91.....	124-136
Assets of all, 1898-1907.....	401	Capital, value of.....	124-136
American, assets of, 1903-07.....	400-404	Establishments, number of.....	124-136
British, assets of, 1903-07.....	400	Groups of industries, 1871.....	124-127
Canadian, assets of, 1903-07.....	400	Groups of industries, 1881.....	128-131
Cash income of, 1903-07.....	403	Groups of industries, 1891.....	132-136
Cash expenditure of, 1903-07.....	404	Industries, kinds of.....	124-136
Liabilities of all, 03-07.....	402	Labour, wages for.....	124-136
American, liabilities of, 1903-07.....	402	Materials, cost of.....	124-136
British, liabilities of, 1903-07.....	402	Products, value of.....	124-136
Canadian, liabilities of, 1903-07.....	402	Wage-earners, number of.....	124-136
Life companies on assessment plan.....	411-412	Statistics of industries, 1901.....	137-148
Assets of, 1903-07.....	411	Capital, value of.....	137-142, 143, 146
Expenditure of, 1903-07.....	411	Establishments by groups of products.....	147-148
Income of, 1903-07.....	411	\$200,000 to under \$500,000 per estab.....	147-148
Liabilities of, 1903-07.....	411	\$500,000 to under \$1,000,000 per estab.....	148
Life companies, premium income of, 1875-1907.....	409	\$1,000,000 and over per estab.....	148
Life insurance in all companies, 1875-1907..	410	Establishments, number of.....	137-145, 147
In American companies, 1875-1907.....	410	Groups of industries.....	137-142
In British companies, 1875-1907.....	410	Industries, kinds of.....	137-142
In Canadian companies, 1875-1907.....	410	Labour, wages for.....	137-142
Life insurance in Canada, 1903-07.....	398-399	Materials, cost of.....	137-142
Life insurance issued and terminated, 1903-07.....	406	Miscellaneous expenses.....	145
Life insurance of Canadian companies doing business outside of		Persons employed on salaries.....	143
		Persons employed on wages.....	143
		Power, averages & aggregates of.....	147
		Power, classes of.....	147
		Power employed in establishments.....	146



Manufactures—	PAGE.	Minerals—	PAGE.
Principal statistics .....	146	Mineral products of the Dominion,	
Products, value of ... 137-142, 145-147		1906-07 .....	501
Real estate, plant and working capital .....	143	Exports of by quantities and values, 1903-07. . . . .	202, 218, 234, 250
Salaries and wages, totals and averages of .....	144	Exports of classed as manufactures, 1903-07 .....	334-335
Wage-earners, number of .....	137-144	Imports of by quantities and values, 1903-07 .....	270, 290, 310, 330
Working time of establishments ..	145	Imports of classed as manufactures, 1903-07 .....	336-337
Working time of wage earners ..	144	Quantities and values of, 1901 ..	116-121
Statistics of industries, 1906 .....	149-155	Quantities of, 1871-81-1901 .....	114-115
Capital, value of .....	149-153	Minerals, averages and ratios for mines and works, 1901 .....	122
Establishments by groups of products .....	154-155	Ministries of Canada, 1867-1908 .....	506-513
\$200,000 to under \$500,000 per estab. ....	154	Miscellaneous products, exports of by quantities and values, 1903-07 .....	204, 220, 236, 252
\$500,000 to under \$1,000,000 per estab. ....	155	Imports of by quantities and values, 1903-07 .....	272, 292, 312, 332
\$1,000,000 and over per estab. ....	155		
Establishments, number of ..	149-153	Northwest provinces, census of population and agriculture in 1906 ..	161-170
Groups of industries ..	149-153	Agriculture of in 1900-05-06 ..	167-170
Industries, kinds of ..	149-153	Farms, number of in 1901 and 1906 ..	167
Labour, wages for ..	149-153	Farms in 1906 growing barley ..	170
Products, value of ..	149-153	Farms in 1906 growing oats ..	170
Wage-earners, number of ..	149-153	Farms in 1906 growing wheat ..	170
Marine, statistics of ..	458-465	Field crops in 1900-05-06 ..	169-170
Vessels, Canadian and American, trading on boundary rivers and lakes, 1903-07 .....	462	Live stock in 1901 and 1906 ..	168
Vessels employed in coasting trade of Canada, 1903-07 ..	461	Immigration into by provinces. 1901-06 .....	164
Vessels entered inwards from sea, 1903-07 .....	459	Number and population of cities, towns, townships, etc .....	164
Vessels entered outwards for sea, 1903-07 .....	458	Population of, 1901 and 1906 ..	161-166
Vessels, number and tonnage of on Canada registry, 1867-1906 ..	465	By age .....	162-3
Vessels, sea going, entered and cleared at Canadian ports, 1868-1907 ..	463	By birthplace ..	162-3
Vessels, sea-going, entered inwards and outwards by countries, 1907 ..	460	By cities, towns and villages ..	164-6
Vessels, wrecks and casualties of, 1870-1907 .....	464	By conjugal state .....	162-3
Metals and metal products (including pig iron) 1891 and 1901 ..	122	By districts ..	161
Militia, statistics of ..	352, 360, 481-482	By families ..	161
Expenditure and revenue, 1903-07 ..	482	By sex ..	162-3
Militia and defence, cost of, 1868-1907 ..	360	Offences and crimes, statistics of ..	486-493
Militia, receipts on account of, 1868-1907 ..	352	Ages of convicts for indictable offences, 1902-06 .....	492
Officers and men trained in district camps, 1903-07 ..	481	Birthplace of for indictable offences, 1902-06 ..	493
Minerals statistics of ..	114-123, 501	Civil condition of for indictable offences, 1902-06 ..	492
Metals and metal products, 1891-1901 ..	122	Educational status of convicts for indictable offences, 1902-06 ..	492
Mineral products of the Dominion, 1901 ..	123	Indictable offences, convictions for, 1902-06 ..	486
Officers and workmen employed in mines ..	123	Juvenile criminals classed by ages and offences, 1885-1906 ..	490
Salaries and wages of mining employees ..	123	Classed by ages and provinces, 1885-1906 ..	490
Values of plant and real estate in mines ..	123	Occupations of convicts for indictable offences, 1902-06 ..	492
Values of products of mines ..	123	Offences, statistics of by provinces, 1900-06 ..	488-489
		Religion of convicts for indictable offences, 1902-06 ..	493
		Residence of convicts for indictable offences, 1902-06 ..	493

Offences and crimes—	PAGE.	Population—	PAGE.
Sentences for indictable offences,		Religions of the people.....	3-12
1902-06.....	492	Sexes of the people.....	2-12
Sentences for principal crimes,		Post Office, statistics of.....	387-391
1885-1906.....	491	Postage stamps, issue of, 1906-07.....	390
Summary convictions for, 1902-06.....	487	Post Office department, deficits	
Use of liquors by convicts for		of, 1869-1901.....	387
indictable offences, 1902-06.....	492	Expenditure of, 1868-1907.....	387
Parliaments of the Dominion of		Mail subsidies and steamship	
Canada, 1867-1908.....	516	subventions, 1905-07.....	391
Patents of invention, statistics of.....	484-485	Money order system of, 1863-	
Patentees by countries of resi-		1907.....	388
dence, 1903-07.....	484	Money orders by provinces, 1903-	
Patentees by provinces of resi-		07.....	389
dence, 1898-1907.....	485	Net revenue of, 1868-1907.....	387
Patent Office fees, 1903-07.....	484	Postal notes of, 1903-07.....	390
Transactions of the five years,		Revenue and expenditure of,	
1903-07.....	484	1868-1907.....	587
Penitentiaries, statistics of.....	493-496	Surplus of, 1868-1907.....	387
Ages of convicts, 1903-07.....	494	Public accounts, statistics of.....	342-369
Civil condition of convicts, 1903-		Administration of justice, cost of,	
07.....	495	1868-1907.....	358
Deaths, escapes, pardons and par-		Arts, agriculture, census and	
oles, 1903-07.....	494	statistics, cost of, 1868-1907.....	358
Educational status of convicts,		Assets of Canada, 1867-1907.....	345
1903-07.....	496	Bill stamp's receipts, 1868-1882 ..	350
Movements of convicts, 1903-07.....	493	Boundary survey, United States	
Nationality of convicts, 1903-07.....	495	and Canada, 1874-1901.....	358
Races of convicts, 1903-07.....	495	Casual receipts, 1868-1907.....	350
Religion of convicts, 1903-07.....	496	Charges on public debt, 1868-1907.....	349, 355
Sentences of convicts, 1903-07.....	494	Civil government, cost of, 1868-1907.....	358
Sex of convicts, 1903-07.....	496	Collection of revenue.....	349, 356-357
Social habits of convicts, 1903-07.....	496	Compensation to seigneurs, liabil-	
Population, statistics of.....	2-75	ities for, 1867-1907.....	343
Age groups of the dead, females. 25,	27, 29	Consolidated fund receipts, 1868-	
Age groups of the dead, males. 24,	26, 28	1907.....	346
Age groups of the living, fe-		Cullers' fees receipts, 1868-1907.....	351
males.....	19, 21, 23	Customs taxes receipts, 1868-1907.....	350
Age groups of the living, males.....	18, 20, 22	Debt of Canada, 1867-1907.....	342
Age groups of the living, males and		Debt of Canada, items which	
females in Canada.....	17	increase the, 1868-1907.....	363-364
Birthplace of the people.....	2-12	Debt of Canada, items which de-	
Cities and towns, 1871-1901.....	13-16	crease the, 1868-1907.....	365
Conjugal state of the people.....	2-12	Debt of Canada, gross decrease of	
Deaths in British Columbia, 1881-		the, 1868-1907.....	366
91-1901.....	34-35	Debt of Canada, gross increase of	
In Canada, 1871-81-91-1901.....	30-33	the, 1868-1907.....	366
In Manitoba, 1881-91-1901.....	34-35	Debt of Canada, net increase of	
In New Brunswick, 1871-81-91-		the, 1868-1907.....	366
1901.....	34-35	Deficit in receipts in years 1876-	
In Nova Scotia, 1871-81-91-1901.....	36-37	1897.....	348
In Ontario, 1871-81-91-1901.....	36-37	Dominion lands receipts, 1873-1907.....	351
In Prince Edward Island, 1881-		Dominion notes, liabilities for, 1867-	
91-1901.....	36-37	1907.....	343
In Quebec, 1871-81-91-1901.....	38-39	Dominion steamers receipts, 1873-	
In the Territories, 1881-91-1901.....	38-39	1907.....	351
In unorganized territories, 1901.....	38-39	Electric light inspection receipts,	
Mortality by causes of death.....	30-39	1896-1907.....	351
Of females.....	31, 33, 35, 37, 39	Excise taxes receipts, 1868-1907.....	350
Of males.....	30, 32, 34, 36, 38	Expenditure chargeable to capital,	
Population by birthplace.....	2-12	1868-1907.....	347
By conjugal state.....	2-12	Expenditure chargeable to consol-	
By race.....	3-12	idated fund, 1868-1907.....	347, 349, 355-362
By religion.....	3-12	Expenditure for collection of re-	
By sex.....	2-12	venue, 1868-1907.....	349
Races of the people.....	3-12	Expenditure for railway subsi-	
		dies, 1884-1907.....	347
		Expenditure of Canada, 1868-1907.....	347



Public accounts—	PAGE.	Public accounts—	PAGE.
Expenditure on consolidated fund account, 1868-1907.....	349, 355-362	Public works, receipts of, 1868-1907	353
Fines, forfeitures and seizures, receipts, 1868-1907.....	351	Purposes of payments to provinces, 1868-1907.....	369
Fisheries, cost of, 1868-1907.....	358	Quarantine, cost of, 1868-1907.....	359
Fisheries receipts, 1868-1907.....	351	Railways and canals, cost of, 1869-1907.....	361
Funded debt payable in Canada, 1867-1907.....	343	Receipts from taxes, 1868-1907.....	348, 350
Payable in London, 1867-1907..	343	Receipts from various sources, 1868-1907.....	348
Gas inspection and law stamps, receipts for, 1877-1907.....	352	Receipts of Canada, 1868-1907.....	346
Geological survey, cost of, 1868-1907	358	Receipts on consolidated fund account, 1868-1907.....	346, 348, 350-354
Immigration, cost of, 1868-1907....	359	Savings banks, liabilities for, 1867-1907.....	343
Indians, expenditure on account of, 1870-1907.....	359	Scientific institutions, cost of, 1868-1907.....	361
Insurance superintendence, cost of, 1876-1907.....	359	Sinking funds, assets, 1867-1907..	345
Insurance superintendence receipts, 1877-1907.....	352	Expenditure, 1868-1907.....	349, 355
Interest on investments, receipts, 1868-1907.....	342, 352	Receipts, 1868-1907.....	346
On public debt, 1868-1907.....	342, 355	Steamboat inspection, cost of, 1868-1907.....	361
Legislation, cost of, 1868-1907.....	359	Steamboat inspection, receipts, 1868-1907.....	353
Liabilities of Canada, 1867-1907....	343-344	Subsidies to provinces, 1868-1907..	349, 362
Lighthouse and coast service, cost of, 1868-1907.....	359	Surplus of receipts in years 1868-1907.....	348
Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, cost of, 1868-1907.....	360	Superannuation, cost of, 1871-1907	362
Marine hospitals, cost of, 1868-1907	360	Superannuation, receipts, 1871-1907	354
Militia and defence, cost of, 1868-1907.....	360	Temporary loans, liabilities for, 1867-1907.....	344
Militia, receipts on account of, 1868-1907.....	352	Tonnage dues, receipts, 1868-1907	354
Miscellaneous accounts, assets of, 1867-1907.....	345	Trust funds, liabilities for, 1867-1907.....	344
Expenditure on consolidated fund account, 1868-1907.....	358-362	Weights and measures, receipts, 1877-1907.....	354
Liabilities for, 1867-1907.....	344	Yukon territory, cost of, 1898-1907	362
Receipts on consolidated fund account, 1868-1907.....	352	Railways, statistics of.....	430-452
Mounted police, cost of, 1874-1907.	360	Electric railways.....	436-440, 444-448, 450
Net debt of Canada, 1867-1907....	342	Aid by governments and municipalities, 1907.....	450
Northwest Territories government, cost of, 1874-1907.....	360	Aid paid up, 1907.....	439-440
Ocean and river service, cost of, 1868-1907.....	360	Capital of, 1907.....	439-440
Ordnance lands receipts, 1868-1907.	352	Earnings of, 1903-07.....	446
Patent office receipts, 1868-1907....	353	Earnings of, 1907.....	439-440
Payments and grants to provinces, 1868-1907.....	367-368	Mileage and rolling stock of, 1903-07.....	444
Penitentiaries, cost of, 1868-1907....	360	Mileage of single track of owned and leased, by provinces, 1906-07.....	436
Penitentiaries, receipts from, 1868-1907.....	353	Miles in operation, 1903-07.....	445
Pensions, cost of, 1868-1907.....	361	Miles operated, number of, 1907.....	439-440
Police, cost of, 1868-1907.....	361	Operating expenses of, 1903-07..	446
Post and money orders, receipts, 1868-1907.....	353	Operating expenses of, 1907.....	440
Premium, discount and exchange, expenditure for, 1868-1907.....	355	Passenger and freight statistics of, 1903-07.....	445
Premium and discount, receipts, 1869-1907.....	353	Persons killed and injured on, 1903-07.....	447
Province accounts, assets, 1867-1907.	345	Train and engine mileage of, 1903-07.....	445
Province accounts, liabilities for, 1867-1907.....	344	Government railways.....	448-452
Provincial notes, liabilities for, 1867-1907.....	343	Construction, cost of before Confederation to 1907.....	448
Public works, cost of, 1868-1907...	361	Construction, expenditure for, 1907.....	452
		Revenue of with surplus or deficit, 1868-1907.....	448

Railways—	PAGE.	Telegraphs—	PAGE.
Working expenses, 1868-1907....	448	Telegraph systems of the Dominion, 1907 .....	429
Railway investments in Canada, 1907.....	451	Miles of aerial conductors.....	429
Bonded debt.....	451	Miles of aerial lines.....	429
Dominion government aid.....	451	Miles of underground conductors.....	429
Miles of lines completed.....	451	Miles of underground lines. ....	429
Municipal aid to.....	451	Offices, number of.....	429
Number of lines.....	451	Timber marks, business of registered, 1903-07.....	485
Ordinary share capital.....	451	Trade and commerce, statistics of.....	176-341
Paid up capital.....	451	Agricultural produce, exports of by values, 1868-1907.....	178
Preferential share capital.....	451	Values of exports to Britain, 1868-1907.....	178
Provincial government aid.....	451	Values of exports to U.S., 1868-1907.....	178
Total capital.....	451	Values of exports to other countries, 1868-1907 .....	178
Steam r'ys. .... 430-435, 437-439, 441-452		Values of total exports, 1868-1907.....	178
Aid to by governments and municipalities, 1907.....	450	Animals and their produce, exports of by values, 1868-1907.....	179
Aid to by government before 1875-1907.....	449	Values of exports to Britain, 1868-1907.....	179
Aid paid up, 1907.....	437-439	Values of exports to U.S., 1868-1907.....	179
Capital of, 1907.....	437-439	Values of exports to other countries, 1868-1907.....	179
Cash subsidies in aid of construction, 1907.....	441-443	Values of total exports, 1868-1907 .....	179
Earnings of, 1903-07.....	446	Average duty on dutiable imports, 1868-1907.....	341
Earnings of, 1907.....	437-439	On imports from Britain, 1868-1907.....	341
In operation, 1835-1907.....	430	On imports from U.S., 1868-1907.....	341
Location and miles of, 1906-07.....	431-435	On total imports, 1868-1907....	341
Mileage and rolling stock of, 1903-07.....	444	Exports by classes of home produce in quantities and values, 1903-07.....	190-253
Mileage of single track of owned and leased, by provinces, 1906-07 .....	431-435	To Britain.....	190-205
Miles in operation, 1903-07.....	445	To United States .....	206-221
Miles operated, number of, 1907.....	437-439	To other countries .....	222-237
Operating expenses of, 1903-07.....	446	To all countries.....	238-253
Operating expenses of, 1907.....	437-439	Exports by values which may be classed as manufactures, 1903-07.....	334
Passenger and freight statistics, 1903-07.....	445	Exports by values to Britain, U.S. and other countries which may be classed as manufactures, 1903-07.....	335
Persons injured and killed on, 1903-07.....	447	Exports of coin and bullion by values, 1903-07.....	188
Train and engine mileage of, 1903-07.....	445	Exports of home and foreign produce by values, 1868-07.....	176
Records of Dominion Ministries, Governors General, Lieutenant Governors and Dominion Parliaments.....	506-516	Duties collected on, 1868-07.....	176
Representation in Parliament. ....	76-79	Of coin and bullion, 1868-07.....	176
House of Commons. ....	76-77	Exports of home produce by values to British Empire, 1903-07.....	188
Senate.....	79	Exports of home produce by values to foreign countries, 1903-07....	188
Savings banks, statistics of.....	384-386	Fisheries produce, exports of by values, 1868-1907.....	180
Dominion Government, 1868-1907.....	385	Values of exports to Britain, 1868-1907.....	180
Post Office, 1868-1907.....	384	Values of exports to U.S., 1868-1907.....	180
Total business of, 1868-1907.....	386		
Tables compiled from Census Reports.....	2-174		
Compiled from Departmental Reports .....	175-503		
Telegraphs, statistics of.....	427-429		
Dominion Government telegraph service by provinces, 1907.....	427-429		
Messages, number of sent.....	427-429		
Miles of cables .....	427-429		
Miles of land lines.....	427-429		
Offices, number of.....	427-429		
Year of construction.....	427-429		

Trade and Commerce--	PAGE.	Trade and Commerce--	PAGE.
Values of exports to other countries, 1868-1907.....	180	Imports by values from Great Britain, U. S. and other countries which may be classed as manufactures, 1903-07.....	336
Values of total exports, 1868-1907.....	180	Imports of coin and bullion by values, 1903-07.....	189
Forest produce, exports of by values, 1868-1907.....	181	Manufactures, exports of by values, 1868-1907.....	182
Values of exports to Britain, 1868-1907.....	181	Values of exports to Britain, 1868-1907.....	182
Values of exports to U.S., 1868-1907.....	181	Values of exports to U.S., 1868-1907.....	182
Value of exports to other countries, 1868-1907.....	181	Values of exports to other countries, 1868-1907.....	182
Values of total exports, 1868-1907.....	181	Values of total exports, 1868-1907.....	182
French Treaty of 1893, tariff imports under, 1907.....	339	Merchandise the produce of Canada, values of exports... ..	185
General tariff, imports under, 1904-07.....	338	Value of exports to Britain, 1868-1907.....	185
Imports entered for consumption by values, 1868-1907.....	177	Values of exports to U. S., 1868-1907.....	185
From all countries by values dutiable, 1868-1907.....	187	Values of exports to other countries, 1868-1907.....	185
From all countries by values, free, 1868-1907.....	187	Values of total exports, 1868-1907.....	185
From all countries duties collected on, 1868-1907.....	187	Mineral produce, exports of by values, 1868-1907.....	183
From Britain by values, dutiable, 1868-1907.....	186	Values of exports to Britain, 1868-1907.....	183
From Britain by values, free, 1868-1907.....	186	Values of exports to U. S., 1868-1907.....	183
From Britain, duties collected on, 1868-1907.....	186	Values of exports to other countries, 1868-1907.....	183
From United States by values, dutiable, 1868-1907.....	186	Values of total exports, 1868-1907.....	183
From United States by values, free, 1868-1907.....	186	Miscellaneous produce, exports of by values, 1868-1907.....	184
From United States, duties collected on, 1868-1907.....	186	Values of exports to Britain, 1868-1907.....	184
Imports of Canada in quantities and values by classes, 1903-07.....	254-333	Values of exports to U.S., 1868-1907.....	184
From Britain in quantities and values by classes, 1903-07.....	254-273	Values of exports to other countries, 1868-1907.....	184
From United States in quantities and values by classes, 1903-07.....	274-293	Values of total exports, 1868-1907.....	184
From other countries in quantities and values by classes, 1903-07.....	294-313	Per cent duty on dutiable imports from Britain, 1868-1907.....	340
From all countries in quantities and values by classes, 1903-07.....	314-333	From U. S., 1868-1907.....	340
Imports, total, by values, dutiable, 1868-1907.....	187	Preferential tariff, imports under, 1904-07.....	338
Total imports, duties collected on, 1868-1907.....	187	Surtax tariff, imports under, 1904-07.....	338
Totals by values, free.....	187	Trade marks, business of, 1903-07...	485
Imports, by values, dutiable and free, 1868-1907.....	177	Wage-earners, occupation of by number and classes, 1901.....	157-158
Duties collected on, 1868-1907...	177	Earnings of at regular work...	159
Of coin and bullion, 1868-1907...	177	Extra earnings of.....	159
Imports by values from British Empire, 1903-07.....	189	Number and average salaries of teachers by sex in provinces...	160
Imports by values from foreign countries, 1903-07.....	189	Principal occupations in the professional class.....	159
Imports by values which may be classed as manufactures, 1903-07.....	336	Percentage of total time and earnings by sex in provinces...	160
		Total occupations and percentage of occupations by sex in provinces.....	160
		Percentage of total time and earnings by occupations .....	160









NOV 9 1983

